BX
6349
A4
N6
P43

Piedmont Baptist Association

95th Annual Meeting
1988

95th Annual Session

Piedmont Baptist Association of North Carolina

Southside Baptist Church

Eller Memorial Baptist Church

Date of next meeting: November 2-3, 1989

Annual Sermon	Michael Barrett
Doctrinal Sermon	Richard Elmore

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Staff.. 1
Associational Directory.. 2
Executive Board Membes.. 3
Messengers.. 4
Constitution.. 7
Proceedings..15
Historical Table..70
Charts..84

Church Directory

Pastors..74
Associate and Mission Pastors..69
Ministers Ordained This Year..68
Ministers Licensed This Year..68
Ministers Belonging To Churches, Other Than Pastors..68
Ministers of Music..75
Sunday School Directors..76
Church Training Directors..77
WMU Directors..78
Brotherhood Directors..79
Treasurers..80
Church Clerk's..81
Chairmen of Deacons..82

Reports

Brotherhood..51
Budget..38
Chaplaincy Ministry..56
Church Extention Directors Report..62
Church Secretaries Conference..55
Committee on Committees..44
Credentials Committee..46
Director of Missions Report..42
Emergency Hospital Housing Ministry..60
Evangelism..53
Executive Board Report..24
Family Ministry..60
Historical Events..64
International Student Ministry..61
Literacy Ministry..63
Music..49
Nominating Committee..43
Ordination Committee..47
Our Beloved Dead..65
Personnel Committee..46
Properties Committee..48
Recreation Ministry..54
Sao Paulo Ministry..48
Senior Adult Ministry..53
Stewardship..45
Sunday School..49
Treasury Report..33
Woman's Missionary Union..50
Youth Ministry..52

THEME: MISSIONARY AT HEART

MORNING SESSION
Southside Baptist Church

Song Leader		Jerry Watts
8:45 a.m.	Registration of Messengers and Guests	
9:00 a.m.	Call to Order	Jimmy Workman
	Welcome from Host Church	Steve Sells
	Scripture and Prayer	Robert Faircloth
	Constituting the Session	Betty Ashburn
	Report from Program Committee	Lucille Grubbs
9:10 a.m.	Hymn	
9:15 a.m.	Division of Administration	Lucille Grubbs
	Treasurer's Report	Lee King
	Committee Reports	
	Properties	Sanford Smith
	Nominating	Edwin Chenoweth
	Committee on Committees	Sara Parker
	Credentials	Richard Poindexter
	Constitution	Vernon Williams
9:40 a.m.	Memorials	Shannon Wyrick
9:45 a.m.	Director of Missions	Dennis Blackmon
10:15 a.m.	Hymn	
10:20 a.m.	Division of Church Development	Dennis Blackmon
	Sunday School	John Setchfield
	WMU	Jill Foster
	Brotherhood	Ed Roberts
	Evangelism	Billy Sloop
10:30 a.m.	Missionary At Heart through Evangelism	J. W. Hutchens, Evangelism Director, Baptist State Convention
10:50 a.m.	Miscellaneous Business	
10:55 a.m.	Hymn	
11:00 a.m.	Missionary At Heart through the Local Churches	
	Sixteenth Street Church	Vearly Page
	Southside Church	George Gambill
11:30 a.m.	Scripture and Prayer	Richard Elmore
	Doctrinal Sermon	Manuel Cunnup
12:00 a.m.	Benediction and Blessing	Raymond Futch

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Moderator	Jimmy Workman, Friendly Avenue, 273-4424
Vice Moderator	Wilson Stewart, Summerfield First, 643-6383
Clerk	
Treasurer	Lee King, Greensboro First, 668-3444

Sunday School Director	John Setchfield, G'boro First, 274-3286
WMU Director	Jill Foster, Calvary, 697-9673
Baptist Women Director	
Baptist Young Women Director	Debbie Nunn,Florida
Acteen Director	Joan Miller,Lawndale
Girls In Action Director	Becki Kellam, Stevens Mem.
Mission Friends Director	Felicity Gordon, Stevens Mem.
Centennial Chairman	Sara Parker, Friendly Ave.
Enlistment/Enlargement	Shannon Wyrick, Sixteenth St.
Mission Action Director	Shirley Barbee, Gate City
Secretary	Sandra Phillips, Eller Mem.
Treasurer	Clara Newnam, Eller Mem.
Brotherhood Director	Ed Roberts, Guilford, 855-8082
RA Director	Bill Perdue, Stevens Memorial, 621-5282
Music Director	Jerry Watts, Southside, 272-0549
Youth Director	Terry Larsen, Gate City, 292-8672
Senior Adult Director	Herb Meadows, Hunter Hills, 697-8364
Evangelism Director	Richard Elmore, Lawndale, 288-3824
Stewardship Director	DeanSisk, Stevens, 375-4410
Council Members:	Lee King, Greensboro 1st
	Wofford Boyd, Brandt Oaks
	Pete Boone, Florida St.
	Ward Burch, Rolling Roads
	Hugh Mann, Pinecroft
	Bill Monroe, Lawndale
	Lucille Grubbs, Stevens Mem.
Recreation Director	Randall Minix, Gate City, 288-1528
Family Ministry Dir.	Leroy Parker, Friendly Avenue, 274-3033
Literacy Director	Myrtle Ballard, G'boro First, 288-6927
International Min. Dir.	Geneva Metzger, Greensboro First, 334-5149
Council Members:	Maged Basily, Friendly Ave.
	Betty Brady, Camp Herman
	Alice Burch, Rolling Roads
	Esther Harris, Bessemer
	M/M Ed Vaughan, Greensboro 1st
	M/M Zip Register,
	Shirley Barbee, Gate City
	Brenda Knox, Central

Chaplaincy Min. Dir.	Sam Bainbridge, Friendly Ave., 299-5708
Emergency Hospital Housing Dir.	Jo Clark, Lawndale, 288-3885
Council Members:	Susie Piper, Parkway
	Shirley Barbee, Gate City
	Bill Claffey, Jessup Grove
	James Lacewell, Good News

Agency Representatives

Hospital	Jim Kincaid, Eller Memorial
Childrens Home	Michael Barrett, Pleasant Garden
Baptist Retirement Homes of NC	Victor Dowd, Bessemer
Annuity Board	Ralph Webb, Rocky Knoll
Baptist Student Union	Geneva Metzger, BSU-UNCG
Cooperative Program	Otis Davis, Sedgefield
Christian Action League	Gerald Primm, Eller Memorial
Christian Education	Don Harrington, Lawndale

Executive Board Representatives

BESSEMER	Rev. Victor Dowd, T. E. Pardue, Raymond O'Ferrell, Louise Kellam
BUCHANAN	Rev. Gene Lawhorne
CALVARY	Dr. Gary Byrd, Woodrow Stanley
CAMP HERMAN	Rev. Billy Sloop, Ralph Ball, Lester Hendricks, Herb Barham
CENTRAL	Rev. Larry Thompson, Roger Howerton
CLIFTON ROAD	Glenn Stafford, Mary Vaughan
COLLEGE PARK	Jack Miller, Agnes Joyner, Frances Talley, Nannie Leigh
CORNERSTONE	
ELLER MEMORIAL	Rev. John Lane, Shirley Shepherd, Jeff Pickard, Edwin Chenoweth,
FLORIDA STREET	Eddie Billings, Pete Boone
FRIENDLY AVENUE	
GATE CITY	Rev. Philip Whitt
GETHSEMANE	Elizabeth Edgington, Helen Snyder, Diane Malloy, Elsie Butler
GIBSONVILLE FST.	Dan Sears, Wade Litten, Hal Laughlin
GOOD NEWS	Rev. James Lacewell, Phillip Cole, Yvonne Foust
GREENSBORO FST.	Helen Lineberry, Ellen Warren, Lee King
GUILFORD	Rev. Enoch Booth, John Mikles, John Batchelor
HILLCREST	
HUNTER HILLS	
IMMANUEL	Dr. James Jarrard, Lonnie Sprinkle
JESSUP GROVE	Jim Purdy, Mae Purdy, Ruth Jessup

LANKFORD MEMORIAL	Mr. and Mrs. Earl Epperson
LAWNDALE	Rev. Rick Elmore, Jim McLendon, Joe Rogers, Ewert Hollins
LINDLEY PARK	Rev. James Wall, Joy and Charlie Mills
MAGNOLIA STREET	Jay Thrasher
NEW HOPE	
NORTHEAST	Wallace Andrews
NORTHSIDE	
PARKWAY	Rev. Gene Alexander, John Pike
PEACE	Rev. Tony Horne
PINECROFT	Rev. Randy Jetton, Virginia Cockrell, Eddie Gourley
PLEASANT GARDEN	Rev. Michael Barrett, Travis Tobin, John Phillips, Earl Blackwell
PLEASANT GROVE	Arthur Woody, Cecil Pollard
RANKIN	Rev., Richard Poindexter, Chip Holden, Helen Thornberry, Monica Long
REEDY FORK	Worth Smith
ROCKY KNOLL	Horace Davis
ROLLING ROADS	Rev. Ward Burch, Terry Lawson, Raymond Hass, Hubert Robertson
SEDGEFIELD	Fentriss Parks
SHARPE ROAD	
SIXTEENTH STREET	Marion Beard
SOUTH ELM STREET	Dr. Lawrence Clapp
SOUTHEAST	Shae Fox, Henry Watson, Anne Carter
SOUTHSIDE	Dr. Steve Sells, Jerry Watts, R. G. Vernon, Doxy Kallam
STEVENS MEMORIAL	Rev. Dean Sisk, Ray Mason, Beatrice Sutton, Cleo Wilson
SUMMERFIELD FST.	Dr. Wilson Stewart, Tom Lawrence, Helen Frazier, Robert Schrier
SUMNER	Leonard Prestridge
TEMPLE	
TOWE	Rev. Gilbert Profitt
WILLOMORE	Eddie Leggett, Marvin Pollard
WOODLAKE	Rev. Thomas Vogler, W. R. Chandler

MESSENGERS

BESSEMER	Rev. Victor Dowd, Annie Brady, Esther Harris, Lydia Summers, Marion Young, Grady Bennett
BUCHANAN	Rev. Gene Lawhorne, Ruth Lawhorne
CALVARY	Dr. Gary Byrd, Louise Brown, Joan Justice, Vivian Marshall, James Myers
CAMP HERMAN	Rev. Billy Sloop, Bill Brady, Lee Pitchford, Howard May

CENTRAL	Rev. and Mrs. Larry Thompson
CLIFTON ROAD	Rev. G. H. Vaughan, Mary Vaughan, Lib Apple, Betty Brown
COLLEGE PARK	
CORNERSTONE	
ELLER MEMORIAL	Rev. John R. Lane, Rev. and Mrs. Gerald Primm, Edwin Chenoweth, Jim Fleet, Shirley Shepherd
FLORIDA STREET	Rev. Don Brock, Pete & Frances Booone, Steven Medford, Percy Sears, Sr., James Allred
FRIENDLY AVENUE	Rev. Michael & Judy Moore, Dale Sloan, James Alley, R. Wayne Reich, Leroy & Sara Parker
GATE CITY	Denise Durand, Bill Irvin, Lois Boland, George Nettles
GETHSEMANE	Elizabeth Edgington, Claudine Martin, Phil Hix
GIBSONVILLE FST	Rev. & Mrs. J. P. Griffin, Ann Blythe, Dan Sears, Louise Noah
GOOD NEWS	Rev. James Lacewell, Phillip Cole, Yvonne Foust
GREENSBORO FST	Kelly Brown, John Setchfield, Lee King, Helen Lineberry, Ellen Warren, Joe Ratliff
GUILFORD	Rev. Enoch Booth, Rev. John Mark Batchelor, John Fulcher, John Mikles
HILLCREST	Rev. Darryll Hester, Artice Johnson, Rex Goforth, Roxie Goforth, Ramona Hester
HUNTER HILLS	Dr. Ron Lynch, Rev. Jim Smith, Rev. Bert Ross, Rev. William Beck, Alan Nix
IMMANUEL	Dr. James Jarrard, Rev. Kevin Pearce, Lonnie Sprinkle
JESSUP GROVE	Rev. & Mrs. Bill Claffey, Obelia Marshall
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	Rev. Bud Parrish, Earl & Alma Epperson, Archie Adams
LAWNDALE	Rev. Rick Elmore, Ewert Hollins, Don Harrington, Jim McLendon, Carol & Joe Rogers, Lynn Elmore
LINDLEY PARK	Rev. James Wall, June Rash, Charlie & Joy Mills, Monica Hix
MAGNOLIA STREET	Rev. R. L. Faircloth, Rev. D. M. Lindeman
NEW HOPE	Ervin Wade
NORTHEAST	Tom Underwood, Jill Underwood
NORTHSIDE	
PARKWAY	Rev. Gene Alexander, Rev. Mark Harper, Jim Aydelette, Margaret Aydelette, Meda Howell
PEACE	Rev. Tony Horne
PINECROFT	J. O. Puett, George Shaw, Eva Puett, Melinda Kington, Alt-Hugh Mann

PLEASANT GARDEN	Rev. Michael Barrett, Charles Jordan, Vernon Williams, Rev. Travis Tobin, John Phillips, Tammy Tobin, Teresa Barrett, Julia Connell, Estelle Garrett
PLEASANT GROVE	Rev. Ray Futch, Betty Allred, Sandra Dew
RANKIN	Rev. Richard Poindexter, Glenda Poindexter, Chip Holden, Rev. Mike Pack
REEDY FORK	Rev. George "Bubba" Rose, Nedra Rose, James Garner, Gary Church, Millie Church
ROCKY KNOLL	Rev. Ralph Webb, Debbie McLendon, Mrs. Walter Apple, Nrs. Billie Watson
ROLLING ROADS	Rev. Ward Burch, Sherry Lawson
SEDGEFIELD	Jim & Inez Garner, John & Betty Berger
SHARPE ROAD	Rev. Tom Williams, Fred York, Lucile York, Mabel Lethco
SIXTEENTH STREET	
SOUTH ELM ST.	Dr. Lawrence Clapp, Wilma Monroe, David Clemens, Lynn Nichols, Lynn Campbell, Donnie Wray
SOUTHEAST	Dr. Bruce Anthony, Rev. Henry Newton, Sandy Smith, Ann Smith, Jackie Baxley
SOUTHSIDE	Dr. J. Steve Sells, Jerry Watts, R. G. Vernon, Virginia Vernon
STEVENS MEMORIAL	
SUMMERFIELD FST.	Dr. Wilson Stewart, Helen Frazier, Odell Scott, Mary Scott, Robert Schier, Shirley Barricks (Alt.), Charles Frazier (Alt.),
SUMNER	Rev. J. C. Alley, Enoch Elders, Vada Moser, Dot Blalock, Idalene Marshall, Ernestine Marsh
TEMPLE	
TOWE MEMORIAL	Rev. Gilbert Profitt, Homer May
WILLOMORE	Rev. Donald Shelton, Donna Shelton, Rev. Clyde Church, Gladys Church
WOODLAKE	Rev. Thomas Vogler, John Overby, Paul Cordero, Paul Kirkman

CONSTITUTION OF PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

ARTICLE 1

NAME AND PURPOSE

Section 1. The name of the Association is PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

Section 2. The purpose of the Association is to proclaim the Gospel of Jesus Christ by developing and promoting programs to assist the effectiveness of the churches in their mission in cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE 11

QUALIFICATION OF MEMBER CHURCHES

Section 1. A church admitted to membership in this Association shall be a Church which shall cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention, be recommended by the Credentials Committee and whose membership shall consist of believers baptized by immersion only.

Section 2. Unless it shall be a member of this Association upon the date of adoption of this Constitution, a Church to be admitted as a member of this Association shall apply for membership by submitting a statement over the signature of its pastor and clerk that the Church intends to cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention and the Association and that its members have been baptized by immersion only. The Credentials Committee shall use as its basic guide in examining the Church the "Baptist Faith and Message" as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention on May 9, 1963. Upon recommendation by the Credentials Committee of the Association and upon a vote of at least two-thirds of the messengers voting at a meeting of the Association, a church, or mission shall be admitted under the watchcare of the Association. The church or mission may after one year, if recommended by the Credentials Committee, be received into the full fellowship of the Association.

Section 3. Each member church shall retain its autonomy, but if the Credentials Committee of the Association shall determine that a member church has ceased to cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention, the Baptist State Convention and/or the Association, or has admitted members not baptized by immersion only, upon recommendation of the Credentials Committee at a meeting of the Association and upon a vote of at least two-thirds of the messengers voting at such meeting, a member church may be expelled from membership in the Association. No person serving the Association in any capacity shall be qualified to continue in office if the member church of which he is a member is expelled.

ARTICLE III

MEETINGS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Section 1. The Association shall meet a least once per year. The annual meeting shall begin on the last Thursday of October, unless the Executive Board of the Association shall decide upon a different date for the meeting and notify each member church at least thirty (30) days in advance of the different date.

Section 2. Special meetings of the Association may be convened by the Moderator if the Executive Board shall give prior approval and written notice shall be given to the member churches at least ten days prior to the special meeting.

Section 3. The representation of the member churches at annual or special meetings of the Association shall be by messengers. Each member church shall be entitled to send to a meeting of the Association as messengers the pastor and not less than three (3) of its members and one additional messenger for each 200 members of that church above 300 members.

Section 4. Meetings of the Association and of the Executive Board shall be conducted in accordance with parliamentary rules of order as set forth in the latest edition of Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE IV

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Section 1. The officers of the Association are a Moderator, a Vice Moderator, a Clerk, and a Treasurer. The Association may elect an Assistant Clerk, an Assistant Treasurer and a Parliamentarian, if any is deemed necessary.

Section 2. The officers of the Association shall be elected at the annual meeting of the Association and shall assume their duties upon the adjournment of the annual meeting and hold office until they are replaced by the Association. No person may be elected Moderator for more than two successive terms.

Section 3. The duties of the officers shall include but are not limited to, the following:

(a) The Moderator shall preside at the annual or special meetings of the Association and at the meetings of the Executive Board.

(b) The Vice Moderator shall preside at the annual or special meetings of the Association and at the meetings of the Executive

Board at the request of or in the absence of the Moderator at any such meeting.

(c) The Clerk shall record the proceedings of the Association and the Executive Board at all their meetings and shall deliver all notices required by the Constitution or directed to be given by the presiding officer.

(d) The Treasurer shall receive and disburse the funds of the Association as directed by the Association or the Executive Board and shall keep accounts of his transactions and present an accurate account of same to the annual meeting of the Association and as directed by the Executive Board.

ARTICLE V

THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

Section 1. The Executive Board of the Association is composed of the officers of the Association not more than four (4) members of each church (which may include the pastor, one other ministerial staff person, and lay persons elected by each member church) each director or coordinator of each division of the association and the Director of Missions or any other staff member of the Association as ex-officio member without voting power.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall meet at least once each quarter or in special meeting called by the Moderator, upon at least seven days prior notice to each of its members.

Section 3. The Executive Board has authority to act for the Association except as limited by this Constitution between each meeting of the Association whether annual or special, and is responsible for election of the Director of Missions of the Association and administration of the Association's business as governed by the By-Laws of the Association.

ARTICLE VI

TRUSTEES

Section 1. The Association shall elect at its annual meeting by majority vote of the messengers from among the members in good standing of the member churches, Trustees, each of whom shall serve a term of three (3) years. There shall be three (3) Trustees and each trustee's term shall begin in a different year, so that one of the three Trustees terms ends each year. Vacancies of a Trustee's position during term shall be filled by the Executive Board or by the Association at annual or special meeting.

Section 2. The Trustees shall hold legal title in trust for the Association of all property of the Association, real or personal, except the Treasurer shall be reponsible for the current operating funds of the Association. The Trustees shall execute any document or instrument neccessary to accomplish the transfer of the Association's property as directed by the Association or the Executive Board.

Section 3. The Trustees shall elect from their number a Chairman and a Secretary and shall keep minutes of their activities as required by the Executive Board.

ARTICLE VII

AMENDMENTS

Section 1. This constitution may be amended by at least two-thirds vote of the messengers at any annual meeting of the Association, provided that such proposed amendment shall have been distributed in writing to the churches not less than twenty days (20) days before the convening of the annual meeting and the proposed amendment is read to the Executive Board as information in its meeting prior to the annual meeting.

Section 2. This Constitution may be amended by at least two-thirds majority of the messengers at a special meeting of the Association, provided that the proposed amendment is moved for passage by the Executive Board and that notice of the proposed amendment including all its provisions has been delivered to each member church not less than twenty (20) days before the special meeting convenes.

BY-LAWS OF PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

ARTICLE 1

ORGANIZATIONAL STRUCTURE

Section 1. Ultimate authority of the Association shall reside in the Association duly assembled by majority vote of the duly elected messengers at such meeting, provided that a quorum shall be present and voting. A quorum shall be at least one (1) messenger from at least 25% of the then member churches.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall have the authority and responsibility provided for in the Constitution, Article V Section 3. It may establish such committees as may be necessary to accomplish its responsibilities. Each member of any such committee shall be a member in good standing of one of the member churches in the Association. Upon election of Director of Missions for the Association by majority vote, the Executive Board shall retain the services of the Director of Missions under a contract which shall include a specific description of the duties, responsibilities and other terms of employment. If there shall be a vacancy in the position of Director of Missions, the Executive Board shall appoint a Search Committee which shall seek, recommend and nominate to the Executive Board a candidate or candidates for Director of Missions from which nomination or nominations the Executive Board shall elect Director of Missions who shall hold office at the pleasure of the Executive Board and in accordance with the contract of employment.

Section 3. The Director of Missions shall be the Chief Executive of the Association and shall report to and be directly responsible to the Executive Board. The Director of Missions shall be responsible for the proper function of all departments and committees of the Association and shall be a member of all such committees, ex-officio. The Director of Missions shall plan and develop the programs and objectives of the departments and divisions of the Association and shall advise, consult with and counsel the committees, departments and divisions to facilitate the attainment of their goals.

Section 4. An Associational council shall be presided over by the Director of Missions and shall be composed of the Directors or Coordinators of each of the four (4) divisions (Administration, Church Development, Christian Ministries, Denominational and Public Affairs) together with the officers of the Association, Directors of Departments and Ministries. The Council shall be responsible for planning and coordinating the work of the committees, divisions, departments, ministries, and calendaring the events, meetings and other work of the Association to assure the effectiveness of the four divisions.

Section 5. There shall be four (4) divisions of the Association each to be headed by a Director or Coordinator who shall be responsible for guidance of the work of his or her respective division as follows:

I. Division of Administration. It shall be composed of the committees of the Association which have administrative duties, including but not limited to committees for credentials, finance, auditing, constitutional revision, properties, personnel, nominating, on committees, arrangements for meetings, ordinations, resolutions, program and Trustees. The work of this division shall be guided and coordinated by the Administrative Assistant. This person may be a paid staff member.

II. Division of Church Development. It shall be composed of departments designed to edify the member churches in membership, education, and proclamation, including but not limited to departments for Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Music, Evangelism, Stewardship, Youth, Senior Citizens, Recreation and TACMO. The Director of this division may at the pleasure of the Executive Board, be retained at salary under contract. Each of the departments shall be headed by a Director and all of the Directors of the departments shall constitute a Council to advise and consult with the Director of the Division.

III. Division of Christian Ministries. It shall be composed of ministries of the Association which are designed to meet human needs in the bounds of our Association. These shall include but not be limited to: Church Extension, Chaplaincy, Literacy, International Students, Vietnamese Mission and Resettlement, the Director of this division may, at the pleasure of the Executive Board, be retained at salary under contract.

IV. Division of Denominational and Public Affairs. It shall be composed of committees related to the institutions and agencies of the North Carolina State Baptist Convention and/or the Southern Baptist Convention including but not limited to Children's Home, Baptist Hospital, Homes for Aging, Christian Education, Cooperative Program, Christian Literature, Christian Life and Public Affairs, Radio and Television Commission, Baptist World Alliance, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, and State Missions. The Coordinator of this division shall represent the Association in contacts with the official representatives of any and all such agencies.

The Director or Coordinator of each division shall report the work of his or her division to the Executive Board at its regular meeting.

Section 6. The Chairman and each member of each committee of of the Association shall be a member in good standing of one of the member churches of the Association. Each member of each committee of the Association shall be elected at the Annual Meeting of the Association and shall begin his or her duties on 1 November thereafter. The members of all committees shall be elected so as to serve terms enabling one member to rotate off the committee and be replaced each year. Replacements of committee members who shall cease to serve during the term shall be made by the Executive Board.

Section 7. The Committee on Committees shall be composed of at least five members appointed by the Moderator and approved by the messengers attending the last session of the Annual Meeting. It shall be responsible for submitting nominations of persons to serve on the administrative committees of the Association set forth in Article II of this constitution.

ARTICLE II

STANDING COMMITTEES

The Association shall elect at the Annual Meeting the Standing

Committees set forth in this Article, which shall serve for a term of three years, with the exception of those being nominated to fill an unexpired term.

(a) Finance Committee: It shall be composed of six or more persons, one of which shall be the Vice-Moderator of the Association (in addition to the Treasurer) which shall be responsible for the original preparation of the Budget, reviewing the financial statements and making a report thereof as required to the officers of the Association or to the Executive Board.

(b) Auditing Committee: It shall be composed of two or more members, and shall be responsible for auditing the financial records and making a report to the Association.

(c) Ordination Committee: It shall be composed of at least six ordained ministers of the member churches of the Association, and shall be available to counsel with and assist any of the churches of the Association as to any person seeking ordination.

(d) Credentials Committee: It shall be composed of at least nine (9) members and shall investigate applications for and recommend to the Association action upon affiliation by any church applying within the Association's area. It shall also consider and recommend to the Association action with respect to any withdrawal of affiliation of any member church from the Association. It shall be responsible for investigating and recommending to the Association any question regarding the seating of messengers to any annual or special meeting of the Association.

(e) Constitution Committee: It shall be composed of at least five (5) members and be responsible for considering and recommending action to the Association with respect to any change in the Constitution or By-Laws of the Association.

(f) Personnel Committee: The Personnel Committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association and at least three members recommended by the Committee on Committees. The Committee shall make recommendations of persons who shall be retained by the Association under contract of employment with the exception of the Director of Missions and those who may be retained for a period of less than three months.

(g) Nominating Committee: It shall be composed of at least five (5) members. It shall recommend to the April meeting of the Executive Board all directors of departments and ministries for election to terms of service beginning at the adjournment of the following October Annual Meeting.

This committee also will nominate to the Annual Meeting names of persons to serve as Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian.

This committee will also recommend to the Executive Board persons to fill unexpired terms of positions listed to be nominated by the Committee.

(h) Program Committee: It shall be composed of at least four (4) members and shall develop and coordinate the program for any meeting of the Association and in cooperation with the Executive Board shall designate the place of meetings of the Association and arrange with the person to present the annual sermon to the Annual Meeting of the Association.

(i) Resolutions Committee: It shall be composed of at least three (3) members and shall develop or review and coordinate presentation of any resolution to be presented to the Association for adoption.

Committees of the Association, whether standing or special, ad hoc committees shall meet as frequently as necessary to effect their duties. The Chairman of each Committee shall cause to be given at least 48 hours prior notice to the committee members of any meeting of the committee.

ARTICLE III

AMENDMENTS

Section 1. These By-Laws may be amended by at least two-thirds vote of the messengers at any annual meeting of the Association, provided that such amendment shall have been distributed in writing to the messengers prior to the vote thereon.

Section 2. These By-Laws may be amended by at least a two-thirds majority of the messengers at a special meeting of the Association provided that the proposed amendment has been distributed in writing to the messengers prior to the vote thereon and provided further that a proposed amendment shall have been delivered to each member church not less than twenty days before the special meeting convenes.

Constitution and By-Laws adopted on May 19, 1980

Article V, Section 1, 3; Article VII Section 1; By-Laws Article 1 Section 2, 3, 4, 5, Amended Sessions, October 23, 1980.

By-Laws Article 1 Section 4, 5, 7; Article II, First Paragraph, (f), (g), Amended Sessions, October 29 and 30, 1987.

Article II Section 2, 3; Article VII Section 1, Amended Sessions, October 27 and 28, 1988.

Proceedings 95th Annual Meeting
October 27, 1988

The 95th Annual Meeting of the Piedmont Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, Jimmy Workman, at 9:00 a.m. on October 27, 1988 in Southside Church. A welcome was given by the host pastor, Steve Sells. Robert Faircloth, pastor of Magnolia Street Church, read Scripture and led in prayer. The session was then constituted by Betty Ashburn. Lucille Grubbs gave the report of the Program Committee. She stated the program committee consisted of Shannon Wyrick, T. W. Estes, Otis Davis and Jerry Watts.

In using the theme for the 95th. Annual Meeting, "Missionary at Heart", Jerry Watts, Music Director, led the congregational hymn, "Now I Belong to Jesus."

Division of Administration was introduced by Lucille Grubbs who recognized those making reports from the various administration areas. Lucille, in the absence of Sanford Smith, stated the Properties Committee report was in the Book of Reports. Lee King, treasurer, gave highlights of the report listed in the Book of Reports. He stated total church receipts through September were $238,344.17, disbursements to date, were $280,430.41 leaving a negative balance of $9,758.17. Mega Cities Focus balance was $16,645.17. The budget receipts for 1988 show September an all time high with a total of $22,011.53. He expressed appreciation of the financial support and encouraged all churches to continue to support the association.

The Nominating Committee report was given by Edwin Chenoweth, chairman. He referred to the report in the Book of Reports, listing nominees for offices for 1989. A motion was made to accept the nominees, seconded and approved.

The Properties Committee report was given by Dr. Wilson Stewart in the absence of Sanford Smith, chairman. Dr. Stewart referred to the report in the Book of Reports and stated the contract on the Lakewood property would be finalized the middle of November.

Committee on Committees report was given by Joe Ratliff in the absence of Sara Parker, chairman. Mr. Ratliff made a motion to accept the new nominees for 1991. The motion was seconded and approved.

Credentials Committee report was brought by Richard Poindexter, chairman, who expressed his appreciation to the committee members. In behalf of the committee he recommended that Cornerstone Baptist Church be accepted in the association as an affiliated church, after completing its year of watchcare. Rev. Poindexter made the motion, it was seconded and approved. He also presented a recommendation that the Peace Baptist Church come under watchcare of the Piedmont Baptist Association. Richard said evaluation will be done by the Credentials Committee quarterly throughout the year of watchcare. He made the motion to accept the recommendation, it was seconded and approved.

Shannon Wyrick gave the report on Memorials by bringing out the beauty of the Earth as a way God expressed His love and the way we remember the ones who have gone to be with the Lord.

Dr. Dennis Blackmon, director of missions, expressed the excitement he felt in the association's partnership with Sao Paulo. He encouraged all churches to be involved in this mission endeavor and put forth every effort to participate along with the Lay Renewal teams, ASSISTeam and PROBE team in the spring of 1989 in helping to start churches in Sao Paulo. Dr. Blackmon said he hoped the churches will take an interest in Lay Renewal. He stated the churches need to be thinking and planning for Simultaneous Revivals in Sao Paulo. He further stated the cost is $1,200 to $1,250 per person, and he hoped the churches have put this in their budget as well as Lottie Moon and Shubal Stearns offerings. He said for the past two years the Lottie Moon offering has dropped. He said he would be contacting all pastors and have a personal interview to go over what they feel can be done to help Christians to be more dedicated to the work of the Lord. He said we are to be concerned about the total Kingdom of God.

Dr. Blackmon also stated more than 50% of the population in Guilford County is not affiliated with any church and we need to work on getting new churches started. He expressed appreciation for the spectaculor job the chaplains are doing. He said the Piedmont Baptist Association looks forward to working with all churches and letting God work through us so that we will accomplish what God would have us do.

Ed Chenoweth then led the congregation in singing "Amazing Grace."

Division of Church Development was recognized by Dr. Blackmon who introduced the directors of each division. Sunday School report was given by John Setchfield, Sunday School and ASSISTeam Director. He said there is a training Clinic scheduled for October 21-29, 1989 which are the dates regularly scheduled for the Annual Meeting. He stated at the last Executive Board meeting it was voted on and approved for the dates to be changed in order that the clinic could be scheduled at that time.

Jill Foster, director, gave the WMU report and expressed willingness to be of service to all churches in training leaders. She also emphasized the need for the Lottie Moon offering and explained the areas in which it is used.

The Brotherhood report was given by Ed Roberts, director. Mr. Roberts said a motion will be brought to our North Carolina Baptist State Convention in November that the Brotherhood will become an auxiliary to the Convention and the name be changed to Baptist Mens Department. He said the first meeting of 1989 would be in January at the First Baptist Church in Charlotte, NC with Jerry Clower as speaker.

The Evangelism report was given by Billy Sloop, director. He expressed excitement for the number of baptisms being up but stated it should be more. He said it takes 51 to lead 1 to Christ. Rev. Sloop said there will be a one day Witnessing Seminar. A motion was made that April 1-8, 1990 will be the dates for the Piedmont Association to participate in the Simultaneous Revivals. The motion was seconded and approved.

The Constitution report was given by Lucille Grubbs who stated the report was in the Book of Reports and noted there had been some changes made in 1988. She brought attention to changes in Article II, Qualification of member churches; Article III, Meetings of the associational Annual Meeting; and Article VII, Amendments section I. Motion was made to adopt the changes, seconded and approved.

Richard Elmore introduced J. W. Hutchens, evangelism director of the Baptist State Convention. Mr. Hutchens spoke on "Missionary at Heart" through the local churches, using as his topic "Do not know what it means." Dr. Hutchens stated people do not know how to pray and did not wait and listen to God, which is the most important part of prayer. He stated there are two kinds of churches, Inward and Outward, in regard to reaching people. Those, he said who are turned inward are in the will of God, going about being busy witnessing for God. Being the leaders and winners for God so His people can grow.

In miscellaneous business, Jimmy Workman asked Bruce Anthony, chairman, to give a report of the ad-hoc Committee on Ways and Means. Dr. Anthony said the committee has committed themselves to a vision over the previous years and the vision has become expensive to the Association. We have reached a time when we will have to determine, as an association, whether our ministries are going to continue and whether our vision is all God wants it to be and if we will achieve the victory the Lord has for us. He further brought attention to the different recommendations from the committee in their meeting of October 26, 1988:

1. That the Executive Board, the Finance Committee, the Personnel Committee and staff be instructed to limit expenditures to the budget. This implies that it would take a called session of the associational messengers to approve any non-budget expenditure.

2. That an ad-hoc committee, comprised of the chairman of the Finance Committee, the Personnel Committee and the Stewardship Committee continue monitoring budget receipts and expenditures, reporting their findings to the Executive Board.

3. That the Director of Missions be instructed to pursue additional funding from the Baptist State Convention for the chaplaincy ministries. (It is possible that as much as $4800 may be available from the chaplaincy department)

4. That the churches be asked to consider any of the following options in increasing their receipts to the Association:

a. Increase their giving to the Association by 1/2% of their 1989 budgets.

b. Take a one-time offering equal to $3.00 per individual of the average Sunday School attendance of that church. Example: A church with an average Sunday School Attendance of 100 would set a goal of $300 for a one-time offering.

c. Each church be encouraged to give $50 per month more than already committed to the association in 1989.

d. Initiate participation in the "1,000 Club." This is a grass roots approach to enlist 1,000 persons willing to give $1.00 per week designated to Piedmont Baptist Association Ministries.

Any of the above options would produce substantial revenue and guarantee that the Association can continue its ministries and program without interruption through the next year.

Dr. Anthony made a motion that the recommendation be accepted. The motion was seconded. He stated that we are presently operating with a deficit of $3,000 a month. This came about because this body last year voted on a very optimistic budget increase. The budget increased from $225,000 in 1987 to $340,765 in 1988. He futher stated the budget previously had no retirement for staff and this was added to the budget in 1987. This increased expenses dramatically beyound anticipated receipts. He said since July, due to non-budget expenditures, the problem has become more complicated and are reason for recommendation #1. He listed the unexpected expenditures which had reduced the reserve fund from $20,000 to $8,000. He stated the Executive Board on October 17, 1988 authorized the moderator to appoint an ad-hoc committee to study the proposed budget. He said, last spring the Executive Board accepted a preliminary budget of some $375,000 which would result in a $50,000 deficit. He stated Dr. Blackmon studied the situation and had a meeting with the ad-hoc committee and the Finance Committee who were pleased that he had taken the initiative with his staff and cut the proposed budget from $375,000 to $342,000.

Dr. Anthony said this needs to be understood, it is a maintenance budget, absolute minimum if we are to continue the present ministries to which the association has committed itself. He said the committee has reviewed the benefits from another action that was taken by the Executive Board in accepting a contract on the Lakewood property. Earlier he said, the Executive Board action mandates that part of the proceeds from the sale of Lakewood be used to pay off the existing debt on the associational office. This will further reduce the annual budget by approximately $9,220 and will eliminate about $763 monthly payments. Dr. Anthony further stated receipts this year of $224,000, including the Shubal Stearns offering, were at an all time high. The PBA has received other receipts, fees, etc. including the Home Mission Board funds which carry over for the second staff position of

Church Growth Director for a total of $32,250. Dr. Anthony said if churches continue this year with a 10% increase in giving, anticipated receipts will be $246,000, short about $100,000. Another $46,800 will be carried over for the Church Growth Director's salary. Additional funds will be coming from the Home Mission Board to help with his salary. He said this means that the association can expect $292,800. The budget, to be presented Friday, in the amount of $342,000 will be bare-bone budget after all cuts have been made and could mean a year-end deficit of $50,000. If Lakewood property sale is closed and recommendation is accepted to apply to the Baptist State Convention for assistance with our chaplaincy program, the deficit can drop as low as $36,000. Questions from the congregation were asked and answered.

Dr. Anthony commented on the vision that had been shown to Manuel Cunnup and felt Dr. Blackmon honors that vision and will continue to give the dynamic leadership to carry on to victory in saving and building the ministries for the future of the association and for the glory of God. He also stated the churches were asked to increase their giving to 5% of undesignated receipts which would keep the association alive and well. Comments were made as to readiness to vote on the recommendaton, it was seconded and approved unanimously. Motion was made to vote in favor of the recommendation, it was seconded and approved. Dr. Blackmon asked for a show of hands as to whether they felt comfortable with the"1,000 Club". He expressed his appreciation to the chuches for the support given.

Jim Fleet expressed his concern and desire for the support of the churches on keeping the lottery out of the community.

Jerry Watts led the congregation in singing "To Worship, Work and Witness."

Missionary at Heart through the local churches was uplifted by Vearle Page of Sixteenth Street Church and George Gambill of Southside Church. Ms. Page stated Sixteenth Street Church had added three new staff members, Jack Morris, Lonnie Wymer, and Daniel Alderman. She said they had a vision of ministries in the church and an excitement for the Lord's work. There was Bible study growth, they now had three volunteer youth workers and there would be three single groups by the end of October. She listed the growth and excitement going on in the music program, visitation program and stated 28% of the budget was going to missions and the reestablishment of Training Union with an attendance of 100 the first Sunday. George Gambill gave the history of Southside and said as time went on with increase of members they were able to build on Freeman Mill Road, but now they will soon be moving into their new church. He stated the highlight in the church were people being saved and an increase in baptisms.

Richard Elmore read Scripture from Matthew 16:13 and had prayer.

Dr. Wilson Stewart introduced Manuel Cunnup, former

Director of Missions, who delivered the Doctrinal Sermon, "The Doctrine of the Church." Rev. Cunnup's message outline was: Nature of the church; Member-determine the nature; Unity-nature, members of building, one body, one Spirit, one hope and one baptism; Purpose-to glorify God; revelation and redemption. The morning benediction and blessing was given by Raymond Futch.

Thursday Evening Session, October 27, 1988

The evening session was called to order by Jimmy Workman. Jerry Watts led in singing a hymn. He then introduced Marty Walden, soloist from Lawndale Church, who sung a medley of songs, "In the Garden" and "In Heavens Eyes." Rev. George Rose, pastor of Reedy Fork Church, had the opening prayer, then Jerry Watts led the congregation in singing the hymn, "To God be the Glory." He then introduced Darlen Hauser, soloist from Southside Church, who sung "People Need the Lord" and "Because of Who You Are." He then led the congregation in singing a medley of songs, "An Upward Look", "Love Divine", "Sing the Wondrous Story" and "When the Roll is Called up Yonder."

Norman Livengood introduced Dr. Roy Smith, Executive Director/Treasurer Baptist State Convention, the keynote speaker for the evening. Jerry Watts then led the congregation in the hymn "We've a Story to Tell." Dr. Smith brought greetings from the staff of the Baptist State Convention. He spoke on "Missionary at Heart" through the Sunday School using Scripture from II Timothy 3:16, 17 and II Timothy 2:15 ending his message in stating, "Become missionaries at heart and practice in Sunday School or wherever you serve." Jack Morris then led in prayer and the meeting was adjourned.

Friday Morning Session, October 28, 1988

The Friday morning session was called to order by Dr. Wilson Stewart, vice moderator. He introduced John Lane, pastor of Eller Memorial Church, who extended a cordial welcome. Thomas Brown, pastor of Northside Church, shared the Scripture and led in prayer. Betty Ashburn, clerk, then constituted the session.

Dr. Stewart recognized the new pastors and staff members. The hymn, "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms", was led by Edwin Chenoweth, minister of music of the host church, accompanied on the piano by Jerry Watts, minister of music of Southside Church.

Dr. Blackmon introduced the Division of Christian Ministries. He recognized chaplains Beauford Smith, Bob Caffin, Wofford Boyd, David Fleming and Reginald Cook. He stated they were available to speak in the churches.

Scott Wright, international student coordinator, supporting the theme "Missionary at Heart", shared some instances he had been exposed to in working with international students. He said some of the students were in need of support and assurance. He expressed the joy he is receiving in being able to be of service to them. He asked that we join with him and work together to try to reach these students so when they return to their countries, they not only will take back an education or impression of the United States, but will take Christ back with them.

Dr. Parker introduced Mary Pearson, family counselor, who gave a report on the progress of the Family Ministry.

Dr. Stewart introduced Barry Nealy, church extension director who advised, we have a challenge to be willing to sacrifice for the lost in building new congregations. He further stated his job is to enlist sponsoring churches, teach growth concepts, develop some guide lines to use in starting new works, and to seek out land for churches. He said he wanted three new works to begin-Black, Hispanic, and Anglo-by the spring of 1989.

Dr. Stewart introduced Calvin Knight, chairman of Church and Community Relations for the Baptist Hospital. Mr. Knight shared the ministry that was going on in the hospital such as chaplains on each floor and that lost souls had been led to the Lord. He further stated that financial needs for the poor are met from funds of the benevolence care supported by the Homes and Hospital Offering.

Edwin Chenoweth led the congregation in singing "Send the Light."

Dr. Stewart introduced Jack Glass from Gate City Church and Diana Byrd of Lawndale Church. They reported on the missionary work carried out in these churches. Jack Glass reported the spiritual and numerical growth, along with the expansion of Gate City Church which is in phase II and looking forward to phase III which is the completion of the sanctuary. He further stated how God had blessed with growth of communities in the church area since the church began in 1974. The membership has grown from thirty two to over five hundred since 1974. He said the visions God has shown the pastor and congregation are being fulfilled.

Diana Byrd shared how God used her in South Korea and how since being back the Good News is still being carried on there as well as the growth in the church. She shared the growth of outreach visits and visitation as well as the Joy Group.

Dr. Stewart shared he had resigned as pastor of First Baptist Church Summerfield. He and Mrs. Stewart have applied to the Foreign Mission Board as missionary associates.

Division of Church Development was introduced by Dr. Blackmon, who invited Jerry Watts, Music Director and Randy Minix, Recreation Director to give their reports. Herb Meadows, Senior Adult Director, was not present therefore the report on the Senior Adult Ministry was referred to in the Book of Reports.

Jerry Watts stated they were trying to reach as many people as possible with the music program. He stated they were offering a small church music school with workshops to train leaders. He also encouraged churches to develop childrens choirs.

Randy Minix reported the recreation program was alive and well. He said there is a limitation in recreation due to facilities. He further stated he was trying to create opportunities for church members to get together to have fellowship in a Christian environment.

Dr. Stewart brought attention to the change of dates for the next Piedmont Baptist Association Annual Meeting: November 2, 1989 at Sharpe Road and Friendly Avenue Churches and November 3, 1989 at Rankin Church.

Dr. Stewart, finance chairman, stated Bruce Anthony had given the report on stewardship in the Thursday session of the Annual Meeting. He then continued to report on the budget stating the Director of Missions and ad-hoc committee had gone through the budget and trimmed it all that it could be trimmed. Calling attention to the proposed total of $342,260.94. He asked that we think and pray about this and challenge our churches to increase their monies to do one of the things that had been suggested by the ad-hoc committee. He felt we should sacrifice and meet the challenge. Dr. Stewart brought the motion to the floor to approve the budget. There was a motion and seconded. Dr. Blackmon was asked to speak in reference of the budget. His comments were supportive of Dr. Stewart and what had been said at the Thursday session of the Annual Meeting in regard to the budget. The vote was taken to accept the budget and it was approved.

Meda Howell, chairman of the Resolution Committee, gave their report as follows: Be it resolved that we express our sincere thanks to Southside Baptist Church and Eller Memorial Church for hosting the sessions for our Annual Meting. Be it resolved that we commend the Program Committee for the outstanding program, the excellent speakers and the challenging reports. Be it resolved that we express appreciation to the Moderator, Vice Moderator and Clerk for their leadership in these sessions. Be it resolved that we gratefully acknowledge the work of Dennis Blackmon and his staff for their constructive leadership this year. Be it resolved that we thank Jerry Watts for the important contribution of music to this meeting. Be it resolved that we express our heartfelt thanks for the impact of the messages by Manuel Cunnup, Roy Smith and Lawrence Clapp.

Dr. Stewart recognized Richard Elmore, chairman of the Evaluation and Planning Committee, who reported the committee have been meeting since August 1988. He presented the recommendation on the gift of land, fifty-seven acres, from Dr. Edwin W. Vaughan: that the Piedmont Baptist Association receive title of the land with stipulations that were listed. Also, recommend that the following committee be elected for the purpose of determining the feasibility of the establisment of a retirement center-Ray Myrich, Tom Foster, Helen Lineberry, Worth Henderson and Shannon Wyrick. He also recommended the following committee be elected to develop plans for the construction and financing of a multi-purpose building as well as the development of a site plan for the property-Richard T. Evans, Marshall Collins, Hugh Bogue, Manuel Cunnup and Larry Pearman. After discussion and all questions were answered, the motion to move the previous question was made, seconded and carried.

A motion to receive the motion from the Evaluation and Planning Committee was brought to the floor and approved unanimously.

Ed Chenoweth led the congegation in singing "I Stand Amazed." Michael Barrett, pastor of Pleasant Garden Church, read Scripture and Gene Alexander, pastor of Parkway Church, introduced the speaker, Dr. Lawrence Clapp, pastor of South Elm Street Church. Jerry Watts presented the special music by singing, "What a Friend We Have In Jesus" medley.

Dr. Lawrence Clapp brought the message stating no matter what walk of life, we still need Jesus Christ to produce good fruit and this will bring us joy. He listed the characteristic of a Christian who has revival and prayer in their life.

Following the message, Ken Kelley, pastor of Northeast Church, led in the benediction and blessing, closing the 95th Annual Meeting of the Piedmont Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Betty Ashburn

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETINGS

October 1987

The Executive Board of the Piedmont Baptist Association met at Reedy Fork Baptist Church on October 19, 1987.

The Executive Board was called to order by the Moderator, Bill Claffey. Bubba Rose, Pastor of the host church, gave a welcome, read scripture and had a prayer.

The Moderator then asked those members present to read th minutes of the previous meeting and after a few minutes called for any corrections. He asked that the names of Sanford Smith, Bill Claffey and Jimmy Workman be added to the motion made by Dr. Anthony concerning the Search Committee.

Lee King gave the Treasurer's Report.

Old Business: The question was raised about the feasibility study committee concerning the Retirement Home, and the Moderator said he would appoint a five member committee very soon.

Mr. Claffey then stated that the Search Committee would b comprised of Sanford Smith, Bill Claffey, Jimmy Workman, Ed Roberts (Brotherhood Director) and Jill Foster (WMU Director). A motion was made that this be approved, seconded and passed unanimously. He further stated that the Personnel and Financ Committee were working on plans for a retirement reception fo the Director of Missions.

New Business: A motion was made by R. V. Thornberry, that the 1987 Annual be dedicated to the memory of Sam Wilson seconded and approved.

The Constitution Committee presented for information onl copies of proposed changes to the constitution and by-laws. These proposed changes will be acted upon by the messenger during the Annual Meeting.

The Credentials Committee recommended that Cornerston Baptist Church be placed under the watchcare of the Association for one year, effective October 29th. The Executive Board approved this recommendation.

Mr. Claffey then expresed his heartfelt appreciation for th spirit and manner in which the Executive Board has supported hi during his tenure as Moderator. He then called on Manuel Cunnup for any remarks that he cared to make. Mr. Cunnup reminded thos present that nine years ago tonight he had met them for the firs time. He expressed his pleasure of being the Director o Missions of this great Association. He reminded them of the challenges that lay ahead, the tremendous needs that are still being unmet, and the financial support that would be needed t fulfill the seconded largest associational budget within th state.

Mr. Cunnup then asked the members to pray for him. "I think God has a challenge for Ruth and myself in these years ahead an

thank all of the leaders for your years of service."
The meeting was adjourned.

Special Called Meeting of the Executive Board
December 7, 1987

A special called meeting of the Piedmont Baptist Association was held on December 7, 1987 at the Eller Memorial Baptist Church.

The purpose of this special meeting was to hear two recommendations from the Personnel Committee, Finance Committee and Church Extension Council. The first concerning the participation of the Piedmont Association in the S.B.C. Expanded Annuity Plan, the second concerning the search for a Church Growth Director.

The Executive Board was called to order by the Moderator, Jimmy Workman. After thanking those present for their participation, he called upon the host pastor, John Lane, to lead in prayer.

He then asked new members of the Board to stand and introduce themselves.

Mr. Workman reminded the members the purpose for the meeting and introduced Wade Wylie, Chairman of the Personnel Committee.

Mr. Wylie brought a recommendation from the Personnel Committee and the Finance Committee, that the Piedmont Baptist Association pay 5% of the base salary and housing allowance (where applicable) for all employees beginning January 1, 1988 into a retirement fund. This fund could be either the SBC Expanded Annuity Plan or an IRS approved plan, the choice being made by the employee. These funds would be expanded to 10% of the salary and housing allowance beginning October 1, 1988.

After a time of discussion, the recommendation was passed unanimously. Mr. Workman then introduced Don Harrington, a member of the Church Extension Council, to speak concerning the Church Growth Director.

Mr. Harrington then stated that the Church Extension Council had met with the Personnel Committee and Finance Committee concerning the search for a Church Growth Director. They all concurred that the Piedmont Association should begin searching for a Church Growth Director, and so recommended to the Executive Board.

Mr. Cunnup reminded those present that the monies for this position was available from the Mega Cities Focus for the next approximately 18 months, and that the Baptist State Convention and the Home Mission Board had agreed to partially support this position for several years. During the Probe that was held the first of November about 40 sites were located in need of new work. The Church Growth Director would be responsible for motivating, seeking necessary funding, studying areas that are needful of new work and helping existing churches strengthen their own programs.

After a time of discussion, this recommendation was presented for a vote and was passed unanimously.

There being no further business, Mr. Lane reminded those present that refreshments were prepared in the fellowship hall. Mr. Workman then asked the Vice Moderator, Wilson Stewart, to dismiss the meeting in prayer and the meeting stood adjourned.

January 18, 1988

The Executive Board of the Piedmont Baptist Association met at the Bessemer Baptist Church on January 18, 1988.

The Executive Board was called to order by the Moderator, Jimmy Workman. Vic Dowd, Pastor of the host church, gave a welcome, read scripture and had a prayer.

The Moderator then asked those members present to read the minutes of the previous meeting and after a few minutes called for any corrections, there being none they were approved.

Wilson Stewart, chairman of the Finance Committee then reviewed the treasurer's report. He asked those present to be in prayer about the financial support of the Association, the Search Committee and the Budget Committee.

Mr. Cunnup modeled the new suit the Pastor's had given him for retirement. He expressed his appreciation for those who came to the reception held on January 17, at Parkway Church and for the Love Gift that was presented to him and Ruth. He asked that churches elect representatives to the Executive Board and to send to the office the names and addressed of those elected.

He shared some information about the up-coming trip that he and Sanford Smith would be making to Sao Paulo, concerning the Partnership with Brazil. He received a letter from the Center Association of Sao Paulo. In a sixty square mile radius there are 1.8 million people. There are at present twelve Baptist churches in the area ranging in size from 200 members to 2,000 members. The possibilities for new work are tremendous, as well as the opportunity to train workers for positions of leadership within the churches.

Larry McElreath, Youth Director for the Association, shared that he had been appointed by the Home Mission Board to work as an Evangelism Intern for three years with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. He will continue to over-see the youth rally scheduled in March at Hunter Hills Church and the Summer rally at Emerald Pointe.

Jim Austell read the resignation of Dr. Alton McEachern from the First Baptist Church effective March 1st after serving fourteen years. He asked that they be remembered in prayer as they seek a new pastor. Dr. John Lawrence will be serving as interim during this period.

A motion was made that the meeting be adjourned. Rev. G. H. Vaughan led in the closing prayer.

April 18, 1988

The Executive Board of the Piedmont Baptist Association met at the Rolling Roads Baptist Church on April 18, 1988.

The Moderator then asked those members present to read the minutes of the previous meeting and after a few minutes called for any corrections, there being none they were approved.

Manuel Cunnup was recognized, and read a letter from the Chairman of the Nominating Committee, where as, Lucille Grubbs resigned as clerk of the Piedmont Baptist Association. It further requested Betty Ashburn be nominated for clerk of Piedmont Baptist Association. She would serve through October, 1988, at ending of the meeting. The motion was seconded and approved.

Lee King, treasurer, then reviewed the treasurer's report. Mr. King noted total budget receipts annual was $303,064.32, annual receipts for 1987 were $255,701, period $25,115, compared to $19,075 for 1987. He stated there was a decrease through February and as a rule March will begin the upward trend. Church contributions were short $7,000 after salary. He requested prayer that churches would be more supportive of the association.

Mr. Sanford Smith reported on the trip he and Manuel Cunnup took to Sao Paulo; concerning the Partnership with Brazil. He stated they want us to be partnered with a large Metropolitan Association and he brought to our attention that there are 1.7 million people in 61 square miles. There are 13 churches; with 7,000 members.

They are in need of manpower to carry out the different programs instituted. They are giving God the Glory for all that is being done. He requested that Brazil Missions be put into church budgets to assist in financing pastors and laymen that would participate in Brazil Missions.

Another area PBA was asked to participate in, were ways to encourage parents to adopt children, such as seminars. Training is needed. The South America Convention is strong and is already supportive of missionaries.

Mr. Smith gave a report regarding the Search Committee for Director of Missions. After reviewing resumes and with assistance from our Baptist State Convnention, a candidate was selected. Mr. Smith stated the qualifications of the candidate. A meeting was called for May 9th. for the Executive Board to interview the candidate. Due to a conflict of another meeting, the Moderator requested the decision be made after the meeting.

Wade Wylie, chairman of Personnel Committee, gave the report of selecting a Chaplain for the Guilford County Sheriff's Department. The motion was made, seconded and approved to employ Bobby Caffin in this position. He will be available to begin working the week of May 15, 1988. His salary will be $29,100. It was brought to our attention, the need of an International Minister in Greensboro. There are 1200 International students in our area and no one to work with them one on one. Mr. Wylie introduced Scott Wright, shared his qualifications and recommended him for the position of Minister to the International Students. This was seconded and approved. His salary is $11,000, Geneva Metzger shared that there was an apartment that would be made available to him by the BSU at UNC-G.

Billy Sloop reported on Evangelism. He also shared the work that went on in the workshop in England on September 29, 1987. He reported there will be a workshop for Pastors and Associates on May 23, 1988. It will be from 9 A.M. to 12:00 noon; with lunch at 12:30.

Manuel Cunnup expressed his appreciation for the love gift that was given to he and his wife, Ruth. He stated how pleased he was of what the Piedmont Association had done and is doing. He predicted greater things in the future. He will be involved the first few years in Church Extension as a consultant with the Baptist State Convention and the Coordinator of North Carolina Baptist Men's Correctional Ministry, to encourage more work being done in this area across the state.

The meeting was adjourned. Rev. Beauford Smith dismissed with prayer.

Special Called Meeting of the Executive Board
May 12, 1988

The Executive Board of the Piedmont Baptist Association met at Immanuel Baptist Church on May 12, 1988.

The Moderator, Jimmy Workman, called the meeting to order and stated the reason for this special meeting was to call a Director of Missions. Rev. John Lane led in prayer. Sanford Smith was called to give the report on the candidate the Search Comittee had selected.

Sanford, chairman of the Search Committee, stated there were 500 questionaires sent out and 100 were received. The Committee met and reviewed all of the resumes that were submitted to them. Mr. Smith gave instances of how God was leading in the search. For instance, God had led he and Manuel to Dr. Blackmon on their trip to Sao Paulo, when they went down on their training session for the Partnership with Brazil. Dr. Blackmon was asked if he would submit his resume and he did so. After viewing other resumes, the Search Committee narrowed their search to two candidates, Dr. Blackmon and one other candidate. The other candidate withdrew his name. There were interviews with Dr. Blackmon by phone, and he was asked to come to North Carolina for further questions and to meet with the Executive Board of the PBA. Sanford asked Bill Claffey and Jill Foster, members of the Search Committee, to share additional information about Dr. Blackmon.

Mr. Claffey stated they asked four questions about Dr. Blackmon. How does Dr. Blackmon relate to Pastors, his effectiveness in the area of his work, his approach to personal Evangelism and about his family.

The area of new work was very effective and Dr. Blackmon was stong in Evangelism and soul winning. Rev. J. B. Washington of Texas, stated that Dr. Blackmon placed a high priority on his own personal daily devotional life, shared a close communion with God from which he gained strength and a sense of direction in his life.

Rev. Claffey further stated that he felt Dr. Blackmon would be a part of what the Association and churches are doing and would actively lead in the area of church extension and evangelism. When asked by the Search Committee how he viewed the role of Director of Missions, Mr. Blackmon stated his ministry would be to help churches set their goals and reach these goals.

Jill Foster, shared that she talked with two individuals; one who is involved with asociational work and the other works with our Convention. They each confirmed the feelings of the members of the Search Committee. Dr. Blackmon relates well with people, works well with churches and pastors, and with denominational workers. As field consultant, Dr. Blackmon was very effective in strategy planning and his life was a witness to his teaching and he is deeply committed to God and his work.

Dr. Blackmon was asked to share his thoughts. He gave a brief outline of his calling. He was saved at the age of 7, was raised in a Christian home and was an RA under the leadership of his father. He stated that he and his wife had sensed in their prayers that God was leading him back to the United States. When Sanford asked for his resume, he had no question in his mind that it was God's calling. He stated that the reports he was given concerning the PBA were all very positive and was pleased that the Association had such priorities for starting new work and missions. This vision and opportunity is one of the reasons he felt he would be able to accept the invitation and work with the PBA. He gave an outline of how churches can grow. He felt church growth would have to be balanced. There should be more than baptisting, there should be conversions, love and teaching. All must be involved in every area for churches to grow in balance and lead the lost to salvation. If called, he would be available at all times to help local churches, realizing they are autonomous.

Sanford, called for any questions concerning the calling of Dr. Dennis Blackmon as Director of Missions and to present the salary and benefits. The starting salary would be $41,688, which included travel, housing, retirement and insurance. It was further proposed by the Finance Committee, the 1989 annual package would be $45,000 and project for the following two years $48,000 and $52,000. Dr. Blackmon would be given three weeks vacation, one half day a month sick leave (which could be accumulated) but not paid if terminated or resigned. He would be allowed up to four workshops or revivals off the field. The Foreign Mission Board will share part of the relocation expenses. PBA would agree to pay the moving cost of a family of four from

Shreaveport, La. to Greensboro. This should help to reimburse part of the expense of replacing furnishings that were not moved from Brazil. This package was put to a vote as presented, the motion carried and was unanimously approved.

Dr. Blackmon expressed his thanks and his desire to work in love and trust together with the churches, and to win souls to Christ. He closed the meeting with prayer.

The meeting was adjourned.

July 18 1988

Jimmy Workman, Moderator, called the meeting to order.

Rev. Enoch Booth, host pastor, welcomed Executive Board members and others to Guilford Baptist Church and then read scripture and had prayer.

The minutes from the last meeting were reviewed. The question was asked about the ending date of October 1988 for Betty Ashburn, as clerk, recorded in the minutes for April 18, 1988. Jimmy Workman explained, if Betty Ashburn chose to serve as clerk permanently, they would keep that recognizance for the annual meeting in October when the officers for 1988-89 would be elected. No further questions, the minutes were accepted and approved.

Lee King, Treasurer, gave the treasurer's report. He reviewed the receipts and disbursements and gave the balance as of May 31, 1988. The report was accepted and approved.

Old Business: Sanford Smith gave the Properties Committee's report. He stated the present renters of the house at Lakewood are leaving in July. The Committee does have someone else who is interested in renting the house. The present renters recommended the people who are interested. The Properites Committee has looked into this and approved the renters. If the Executive Board agrees for them to move in, the rent will be $100 monthly and they will take care of the lawn and utilities.

The miscellaneous articles and equipment at Lakewood-tractor, refrigerator, pots and pans etc.-will be for sale. James Allred, member of the Properties Committee, will be at Lakewood Baptist Assembly on August 13 from 9:00 a.m. until 12:00 noon for inspection of the articles. The committee asked that bids be submitted by August 22 to the association office. Items for sale will be listed in the August issue of "The Challenger".

Another offer to purchase the Lakewood property was made. The offer of $158,000 was rejected by the committee. The committee has also received several other similar offers.

Dr. Ed Vaughan, member of First Baptist Church Greensboro, made an offer to donate property on Lee Street extension and I-85, 57 acres, to the Piedmont Baptist Association. He also offered this property to the Baptist State Convention which they turned down, reasons unknown. The Executive Board recommended that the Properties Committee take a look at this property and see how it fits into the Long Range Plans. Sanford further stated that the Mega Cities Program, 5 Year Plan needed to be updated and reviewed on an annual basis.

Sanford Smith submitted a recommendation to the Properties Committee, (see attached) in regard to the tract of land on Lee Street at I-85. The Committee felt it was outside the scope of the Committee to suggest how the land should be developed by the Association.

It further suggested that development of the property should be in keeping with the priority concerns of the association. Based on present needs and priority concerns that can be envisioned ten to twenty years into the future, Sanford Smith brought a motion on behalf of the Properties Committee's recommendation: That a committee of 5 people be appointed by the Moderator in consultation with the Vice-Moderator and Director of Missions for the purpose of working with the prospective donor and the Associational Council in presenting a proposal acceptable to the Executive Board and the prospective donor.

This 5 member committee will evaluate the current Five Year Plan as well as direct the planning process for future planning cycles.

The motion was seconded. Asked for discussion. Dr. Blackmon, Director of Missions, was asked to comment. He stated the value of the property can be determined as to the requirements, development and plans acceptable to the donor and PBA for future plans in keeping with the Association. With further discussion, Rev. Otis Davis, pastor of Sedgefield Baptist Church, questioned the time element for the committee to report to the Executive Board. Sanford Smith stated, the Executive Board could expect an answer from the committee in three to six months. The recommendation was voted on and the motion carried unanimously.

Dr. Dennis Blackmon, Director of Missions, gave the report on Sao Paulo Partnership in Jerry Watts absence. He stated a Sao Paulo quartet from Liberdade Baptist Church in Sao Paulo, is scheduled to come to North Carolina in September. They will be involved in several meetings at the invitation of the Baptist State Convention staff. Jerry Watts, PBA Music Director, has arranged for them to be in our association the major part of their time in North Carolina. Dr. Blackmon said, hopefully we will have a group, with help from the churches, going to Brazil by the end of the year.

New Business: The Moderator, Jimmy Workman, recognized Dr. Dennis Blackmon. He was given a warm welcome to his first official Executive Board meeting. Dr. Blackmon reported his activities since getting to Greensboro and what he hoped to do in the future, offering his service to all. He emphasized how he would like for all to be united in living, working and serving Jesus Christ.

Wade Wyle, Chairman of the Personnel Committee, gave hi report. He stated for the past two years the budget has allocated $35,000 salary for a Church Extension Director. Dr Blackmon had introduced a candidate for the position to th Personnel Committee. The Personnel Committee had met with hi and approved of him after an interview and review of his credentials. He will be available to report to work August 1, 1988. The Personnel Committee allocated $4,000 for relocatio expenses, $400 travel and $400 for a Education Conference i Texas. The budget recommendation was approved by the Budge Committee.

Mr. Wylie made this a recommendation and a motion to elec Walter Barry Nealy as Church Extension Director. Barry wa introduced and asked to make some comments. He stated he cam from Louisiana where he served the Westside Baptist Church of Lafayette since June of 1982. At the same time he served the Evangiline Baptist Association as Director of their Mission Committee. He has led in starting five new churches in the las three years. He has had special training by the Home Missio Board in church extension. He stated he had worked with Dr. Blackmon in Brazil and felt he would have no problem working wit him now.

The floor was open for questions. The motion seconde Asked for further discussion. Dr. Blackmon stated Rev. Nealy would be working with the present churches as well as building new churches. The question was asked where the funds came fro for Church Extension? This was explained, bringing attention t Church Extention funds and Mega Cities Focus in the budget. Sanford Smith explained further the Mega Cities Focus program. The Home Mission Board, State Convention and Piedmont Baptis Association will jointly fund the position of Church Extensio Director as follows: the first year 20% will be paid by th association and 80% by the Home Mission Board and Baptist State Convention. The following five years the percentage in funding will drop for the Home Mission Board and Baptist State Conventio to 60%, 40%, 20%.

The motion carried unanimously.

Rev. Nealy expressed his appreciation for the confidence shown in him and stated he would do the best he could in servin the Lord and serving the churches.

Rev. Wilson Stewart gave an invitation to hear the Ambassado Quartet while in the Piedmont area.

The meeting was adjourned and Sanford Smith dismissed with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Betty Ashburn

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Date 9/30/88 General Ledger
TREASURY REPORT

CASH BALANCE 10-1-87		
Checking Acct. NCNB	5651.93	
Mega Cities Focus	25900.00	
Cash Available Disbursements		31551.93

SPECIAL FUNDS		
Required Reserve	21000.00	
Church Ext. Fund	5816.45	
SS-Chaplaincy Fd	3131.46	
SS-New Churches	4270.16	
SS-New Ministry,Span	2277.42	
SS-Vietnamese	4554.85	
Acts Reserve	4000.00	
Mew Ministries	5000.00	
Total Special Funds		50050.34
TOTAL CASH & SPECIAL FUNDS		81602.27

RECEIPTS DURING PERIOD:

Budgeted:	Bud. Req.	Month	Yr Date	Bud. Bal.
Churches (Schedule A)	240479.32	22011.53	214072.68	26406.64
Shubal Stearns (Sch B)	22500.00	1318.20	10228.75	12271.25
Interest	1400.00	147.33	2264.09	(864.09)
Fees, Sales, Ser.	4785.00	33.60	4942.26	(157.26)
Sales Tax	700.00	413.14	861.04	(161.04)
Designated Gifts	33200.00	500.00	5975.35	27224.65
TOTAL BUDGET RECEIPTS	303064.32	24423.80	238344.17	64720.15
Non-Budgeted:				
Non-Budgeted Receipts	0.00	1798.50-	8151.08	
TOTAL RECEIPTS PERIOD	303064.32	22625.30	246495.25	
1987 Fds Carried For.	37700.00			
Budget Requirements	340764.32			
Disbursements	340764.32	27525.81	280430.41	

Cash 9-30-88		
Checking	9758.07-	
Mega Cities Focus	16645.17	
Cash Available Disbursements		6887.10

Special Funds

Required Reserve	21000.00	
Church Ext. Fund	16466.26	
SS-New Churches	4270.16	
Acts Reserve	4000.00	
New Ministries	5000.00	
Religious Ed.	90.00	
Total Special Funds		50826.42

TOTAL CASH & SPECIAL FUNDS 57713.52

DISBURSEMENTS	PAID IN SEPT.	PAID TO DATE	BUDGET BALANCE
ADMINISTRATIVE			
Executive Dir.	3474.00	32465.34	7574.66
Admin. Asst.	1453.45	15320.00	0.00
Secretary	868.32	8598.66	148.66-
FICA	264.07	2419.21	719.21-
Christmas Gift.	0.00	1814.00	14.00
Workmen Comp	0.00	467.00	42.00-
Hospitalization	58.00	1218.00	0.00
Relief & Annuity	127.63	1532.00	0.00
Supplies	118.13	3180.70	19.30
Newsletter	136.47	1248.99	751.01
Postage	500.00	4725.08	1225.08-
Telephone	178.27	2014.21	1185.79
Main Equip	0.00	1680.37	180.37-
Loan Payment	768.36	9220.32	0.00
Utilities	186.18	2704.83	795.17
Janitorial	75.00	955.00	155.00-
Build Main	0.00	36.78	1463.22
Insurance	0.00	795.00	5.00
Ad. Cont. Fund	45.48	2181.03	181.03-
Prom & Pub	298.39	808.74	791.26
New Equip	1155.00	3610.05	610.05-
Clerk honor	0.00	0.00	450.00
Convention	0.00	0.00	800.00
TOTAL ADMIN. SUPPORT	9706.75	96995.31	10588.01
CHURCH DEVELOPMENT			
Sunday Sch	244.67	3200.37	124.63
Church Train	0.00	0.00	500.00
Brotherhood	0.00	183.02	616.98
WMU	0.00	1000.00	3370.00
Music	235.99	5263.89	4521.11
Youth	141.02-	2340.90	240.90-
Evangelism	0.00	188.50	1511.50

Stewardship	0.00	3368.96	1431.04
Senior Cit	0.00	0.00	200.00
Family Min	0.00	0.00	500.00
Recreation	2798.21-	166.73	258.27
Church Sec Con	55.00	135.06	64.94
Seminary Ext	0.00	0.00	500.00
Mega Focus	0.00	3365.19	3365.19-
TOTAL CHURCH DEV.	2403.57-	19212.62	9992.38
MISSIONS/MINISTRIES			
Chaplain:			
Guilford Law	2426.67	10915.86	18204.14
Assoc (24Hr)	936.00	11700.00	468.00-
Assoc (40Hr)	1560.00	18720.00	0.00
Sandy Ridge	2426.67	29120.04	.04-
Police Dept	2565.33	30783.96	.04
Chap. Disc. Fd	230.43	3246.50	246.50-
Ch. Grow. Dir.	3039.67	5956.34	29043.66
Ch. Ext.	0.00	0.00	8000.00
Language			
Vietnamese	1052.30	12903.49	1203.49-
Spanish	916.68	3588.32	3611.68
Literacy	15.00	410.28	89.72
International			
Inter. Min	103.63	1035.79	264.21
Salary (Spanish, this year)			
Campus Min GTCC	79.80	436.94	563.06
Hospital Emer.	0.00	1204.78	4795.22
Sao Paulo	0.00	2400.00	0.00
New Ministries	0.00	0.00	3000.00
TOTAL MISSIONS/MIN	15352.18	132422.30	65653.70
LAKEWOOD			
Lakewood	26.39-	3351.17	951.17-
ANNUAL MEETING			
Annual Meeting	0.00	3061.86	438.14
TOTAL BUDGET DIS.	22628.97	255043.26	85721.06
NON-BUDGET			
Retirement Gift	0.00	10000.00	
Relief & Ann	1461.77	4197.74	
Rel. Ed	0.00	170.00	
Moving, DOM	0.00	6474.74	
Moving, CGD	2985.07	4094.67	

Sao Paulo Quartet	450.00	450.00
TOTAL NON BUDGET	4896.84	25387.15
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	27525.81	280430.41

....Subsidiary Schedule....

CHURCHES SCHEDULE A		
Bessemer	600.00	3900.00
Buchanan	108.34	1300.08
Calvary	1152.93	7696.36
Camp Herman	0.00	1800.00
Central	687.30	4652.14
Clifton Road	0.00	3208.37
College Park	100.00	1200.00
Eller Memorial	733.00	8749.00
Florida Street	660.79	8667.09
Friendly Avenue	2049.33	14622.99
Gate City	0.00	3425.00
Gethsemane	279.41	1053.73
Gibsonville First	600.01	2400.04
Good News	0.00	350.00
Greensboro First	2000.00	23774.29
Guilford	0.00	6808.49
Hillcrest	250.00	2750.00
Immanuel	776.12	5180.97
Jessup Grove	0.00	2916.60
Lankford Mem.	846.23	3432.80
Lawndale	0.00	7454.90
Lindley Park	100.00	1250.00
Magnolia Street	375.00	2327.50
New Hope	0.00	410.00
Northeast	400.00	1200.00
Northside	634.58	3467.49
Parkway	1200.02	8459.22
Pinecroft	715.60	1540.94
Pleasant Garden	970.80	10399.02
Pleasant Grove	108.00	1296.00
Rankin	400.49	5112.19
Reedy Fork	262.58	2313.62
Rocky Knoll	437.72	2857.72
Rolling Roads	0.00	4281.18
Sedgefield	0.00	1625.00
Sharpe Road	75.00	300.00
Sixteenth St	1183.30	7486.62
Southeast	776.01	9252.34
South Elm Street	0.00	1333.92
Southside	600.00	7200.00

Stevens Memorial	324.88	4223.34
Summerfield First	1474.50	8847.00
Sumner	465.08	6209.59
Towe Memorial	195.00	891.50
Willomore	286.86	3967.27
Woodlake	130.65	1526.20
Cornerstone	52.00	727.17
Peace	0.00	225.00
	22011.53	214072.68

SHUBAL STEARNS OFFERING

Bessemer	0.00	525.33
Buchanan	184.00	184.00
Camp Herman	0.00	78.80
Florida St	0.00	159.75
Friendly Ave	1130.00	1657.00
Gate City	0.00	475.00
Gethsemane	0.00	250.00
Gibsonville First	0.00	45.00
Immanuel	0.00	25.00
Jessup Grove	0.00	280.00
Lawndale	0.00	165.50
Lindley Park	0.00	98.00
New Hope	0.00	663.00
Northeast	0.00	201.00
Northside	0.00	200.00
Parkway	0.00	653.10
Pinecroft	0.00	120.00
Pleasant Garden	0.00	298.00
Pleasant Grove	0.00	82.00
Rankin	0.00	281.00
Rolling Roads	0.00	225.40
Sedgefield	0.00	64.67
Sharpe Road	4.20	281.20
Sixteenth St	0.00	213.00
Stevens Mem.	0.00	1153.00
Summerfield First	0.00	1800.00
Temple	0.00	50.00
	1318.20	10228.75

DESIGNATED

Prison Ministry	0.00	412.00
College Park	0.00	33.35
Immanuel	100.00	600.00
Lindley Park	0.00	10.00
	100.00	1055.35

BUDGET

October 1, 1988 - September 30, 1989

1. ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES	
Executive Director	
Salary	25168.00
Housing Allowance	7800.00
Insurance	2912.00
Travel	4160.00
Annuity	4960.00
Total	45000.00
Convention & Conferences	1000.00
Administrative Assistant	16852.00
Hospitalization	1479.00
Annuity	1685.00
Total	20016.00
Secretary	10140.00
Annuity	1014.00
Total	11154.00
Social Security	2027.92
Christmas Gifts	2350.00
Workmen's Compensation	475.00
Supplies	3000.00
Newsletter printed	1500.00
Postage	4700.00
Telephone	2000.00
Maintenance of Equipment	1800.00
Payment on Building Loan	9220.32
Utilities	3000.00
Janitorial Services	1000.00
Building Maintenance	1500.00
Insurance	825.00
Administrative Cont. Fund	1342.00
Promotion & Publicity	976.00
New Equipment	1830.00
Clerk honorarium	275.00
TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	114991.24
2. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMS	
Sunday School	
Total	1973.70
Church Training	
Total	457.00
Brotherhood	
Baptist Men & R.A.'s	
Total	685.00

Woman's Missionary Union	
Total	2509.00
Music	
Lodging & Expenses reimbursed	
Total	4608.00
Youth	
Total	1153.00
Evangelism	
Total	575.00
Stewardship	
Total	2635.00
Senior Citizens	
Total	75.00
Family Ministry	
Total	550.00
Recreation	
Total	250.00
Church Secretaries Conference	
Total	175.00
Seminary Extension	
Total	275.00
TOTAL CHURCH DEVELOPMENT	15920.70
3. MISSIONS/MINISTRIES	
Chaplaincy Ministry	
Chaplain-Guilford Law Enforcement	
Salary	14820.00
Housing	12600.00
Car	1700.00
Annuity	2742.00
Total	31862.00
Associate Chaplain 24 hrs wk	
Salary	7087.92
Housing	3000.00
Car	1144.08
Annuity	1009.00
Total	12241.00

Associate Chaplain 40 hrs wk	
Salary	9984.00
Housing	4368.00
Insurance	1872.00
Car	2496.00
Annuity	1435.00
Total	20155.00
Chaplain-Sandy Ridge Prison	
Salary	12029.96
Housing	9000.00
Insurance	3519.96
Car	4570.08
Annuity	2103.00
Total	31223.00
Chaplain-Greensboro Police Dept.	
Salary	11376.00
Housing	13666.00
Insurance	5742.00
Annuity	2504.00
Total	33288.00
Chaplaincy Discretionary Fund	
Total	1925.00
Church Extension	
Director Salary	20784.00
Housing	9000.00
Travel	3600.00
Insurance	1616.00
Annuity	3000.00
Total	38000.00
Church Extension Ministry	
Total	4400.00
Language Ministry	
General Assistance, Vietnamese	9210.00
Social Security & Annuity	1790.00
Total	11000.00
Relocation housing	3000.00
Total	14000.00
Literacy	
Total	275.00
Ministry International Students	
Minister Salary	9115.00
Car & supplies	1200.00
Social Security	685.00
Total	11000.00

International Events	930.00
Total	11930.00
Campus Ministry-GTCC	
Programming Money	
Total	550.00
Hospital Family Support Ministry	
Total	900.00
Sao Paulo Partnership	
Total	600.00
TOTAL MISSIONS/MINISTRIES	201349.00
4. LAKEWOOD	
Insurance, Maintenance, Utilities	
Total	4000.00
5. MISCELLANEOUS	
Total	4000.00
6. ANNUAL MEETING	
Meals, Programs, Awards, Speakers, Printing of Annuals	
Total	2000.00
TOTAL PROPOSED BUDGET	342260.94
Anticipated Receipts	
Churches, Regular Gifts	240084.35
Special Offering & Acticipated Increases	42000.00
Music Program	3295.00
Sales Tax Refund	700.00
Prison & Jail Ministry	1000.00
Church Extension Fund (carried forward)	24546.41
BSC-Home Mission Bd, Ch.Ext. Dir. salary	11000.00
Southside Church, Vietnamese mission	1200.00
Clifton Road, Vietnamese mission	600.00
BSC, Vietnamese mission	3600.00
Earned Interest	1400.00
S. S. New Church Work (carried forward)	12835.18
Total	342260.94

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS
First Nine Months
Manuel Cunnup

The first nine months of this associational year continued with the momentum established over the past ten years. Many good and wonderful things happened. For me it brought many mixed feelings as I faced the thoughts of retirement, knowing that very soon I would not be serving as Director of Missions of this great and grand association. There are many things that could be written about what happened during this nine month period but I will mention only some highlights.

The Annual Meeting was one of the best we have ever had. Jimmy Workman was elected as moderator, Wilson Stewart as vice-moderator, and Lee King as treasurer. All three of these men are committed to the Lord and dedicated to the work of the association. They will serve us well. Then final approval was given to the calling of a Church Extention Director to serve full-time in the establishment of new work in our association.

On April 18th. the Executive Board called the Reverend Bobby Caffin, pastor of the Pinecroft Baptist Church, to serve as Chaplain to the Sheriff's Department in Guilford County. He began his duties May 15th.

In the same meeting the Board called Scott Wright to serve full- time as the Coordinator of the International Student Ministry of our association. Scott will serve for two years ministering to students on the campus of the colleges and universities in the bounds of our association.

In a special called meeting, the Executive Board called Dr. Dennis Blackmon as the Director of Missions of our association. Dr. Blackmon was serving as the Director of Missions of the Centro Baptist Associationa in the city of Sao Paulo, Brazil. He was highly recommended to the Board by the search committee composed of Sandy Smith, chairman; Jimmy Workman, Jill Foster, Bill Claffey, and Ed Roberts.

Dr. Blackmon graduated from Louisiana College in 1968, Southwestern Seminary in 1970 and received the Doctorate of Ministry degree from Southwestern Seminary in 1981. His top priorities in associational work are evangelism and church extension. We are indeed fortunate to have as our new Director of Missions, Dr. Dennis Blackmon.

My duties as Director of Missions came to an end on June 30. Dr. Blackmon accepted the duties on July 1. In the writing of this report, I bid my last farewell to all of you-the Piedmont Baptist Association. May God bless you.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

The Piedmont Baptist Association has been involved in many important ministries that honor God, serve people, and result in reconciliation between God our Father and those who are lost. Lives have been touched through the literacy and hospital ministries, work with internationals through student ministries and church type missions. Our chaplains have comforted the bereaved, given spiritual direction to those in need and witnessed of the saving love of Christ to hundreds.

Just in the Vietnamese ministry, 17 people were baptized in the last twelve months. A number of churches have baptized men who were saved in the jails. Some of these are already winning others to Christ.

The PBA has been at work providing training opportunities in Sunday School, stewardship, music, WMU and Brotherhood work as well as many other areas. Personnel has been added to improve ministry effectiveness in chaplaincy, ministry to international students and to assist in starting new churches.

We must stop and consider all that God has done through the PBA during the last year. At the same time it would be good to ponder the accomplishments of the Association during the past ten years under the leadership of Manuel Cunnup. We should truly give thanks to God for that which has been done. We should also look with joy and enthusiasm to the challenges that have been set before us.

The downward slide in the number of baptisms was turned around in 1987-88, still the 580 reported is much less than we should be reaching. Studies indicate that at least 175,000 people in Guilford County have never trusted Jesus Christ as their Lord and Saviour.

Lets work together to usher in a new era of reaching people for Christ. In 1988-89 we must especially give attention through developing our Sunday Schools, training people in personal evangelism, preparation for the **Here's Hope Simultaneous Revival** efforts, and reaching the unreached through new churches.

For these challenges to be met, we must all work together. The WMU and Brotherhood must remain strong in its leadership; Church Training must be started or strengthened in every church; personal and total church stewardship must be emphasized. All of us must pray fervently and without ceasing. We must pray for ourselves, for those who disagree with us, for our fellow churches, for our pastors, and for all leaders.

Is anything too big for God? Certainly not! Though our challenges in the Piedmont Baptist Association may be large, God is sufficient.

Dennis Blackmon

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

MODERATOR..........................Jimmy Workmen, Friendly Avenue
VICE MODERATOR..................Wilson Stewart, Summerfield First
CLERK...................................Alita Blackmon, Lawndale
TREASURER............................Lee King, Greensboro First

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR..........John Setchfield, Greensboro First
CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR................Bruce Anthony, Southeast
WMU DIRECTOR.................................Jill Foster, Calvary
ROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR..........................Ed Roberts, Guilford
R.A. DIRECTOR.......................Bill Perdue, Stevens Memorial
MUSIC DIRECTOR.............................Jerry Watts, Southside
YOUTH DIRECTOR............................Terry Larsen, Gate City
SENIOR ADULTS DIRECTOR................Herb Meadows, Hunter Hills

EVANGELISM DIRECTOR......................Richard Elmore, Lawndale
STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR.................Dean Sisk, Stevens Memorial
RECREATION DIRECTOR.........................Randy Minix, Gate City
FAMILY MINISTRY DIRECTOR............Leroy Parker, Friendly Avenue
SEMINARY EXTENSION DIRECTOR......Lawrence Clapp, South Elm Street
LITERACY DIRECTOR................Myrtle Ballard, Greensboro First
INTERNATIONAL MINISTRIES DIR.....Geneva Metzger, Greensboro First
CHAPLAINCY MINISTRIES DIRECTOR....Sam Bainbridge, Friendly Avenue

AGENCY REPRESENTATIVES
Hospital..........................Jim Kincaid, Eller Memorial
Childrens Homes.............Michael Barrett, Pleasant Garden
Baptist Retirement Homes of NC.........Victor Dowd, Bessemer
Annuity Board.......................Ralph Webb, Rocky Knoll
Baptist Student Union.......Geneva Metzger, Greensboro First
Cooperative Program..................Otis Davis, Sedgefield
Christian Action League........Gerald Primm, Eller Memorial
Christian Education................Don Harrington, Lawndale
Edwin Chenoweth, Chairman
Philip Whitt
Anne Carter
Louise Kellam

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Victor Dowd	1989
Joe Ratliff	1989
Jimmy Myers	1990
Shirley Barbee	1990
Jack Morris	1991

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Moderator	(Jimmy Workman)
V. Moderator	(Wilson Stewart)
Treasurer	(Lee King)
Wade Wylie, Chm	1989
Monica Long	1989
Gerald Primm	1990
Lawrence Clapp	1990
Ernestine Myers	1991

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Music Dir., Chm (Jerry Watts)	
Shannon Wyrick	1989
Darryll Hester	1989
Otis Davis	1990
Thomas Williams	1990
Gladys Boroughs	1991

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Meda Howell, Chm	1989
Roy Thornberry	1990
Dan Sears	1991

TRUSTEES

Ernestine Myers	1989
Roy Thornberry	1990
Sam Johnson, Chm	1991

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

Ethel Primm	1989
Jo Clark	1989
Norman Livengood	1989
S. C. Ray	1990
Michael Moore	1990
Gary Byrd, Chm	1990
Jan Clark	1991
Ed Satterfield	1991
Raymond Futch	1991

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Steve Sells	1989
A. L. Parker, Chm	1989
J. C. Alley	1990
Gene Lawhorne	1990
Richard Elmore	1991
Gene Alexander	1991

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

G. H. Vaughan	1989
Al Chandler	1989
Ralph Webb	1990
Jake Phillips, Chm	1990
Vivian Riddle	1991
Lanny Moore	1991

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Ila Mae Nelson	1989
Ann Smith	1989
Louise Burroughs	1990
James Jarrard	1990
French Wise	1991
Vernon Williams	1991

FINANCE COMMITTEE

V. Moderator, Chm	(Wilson Stewart)
Treasurer	(Lee King)
Stewardship Dir.	(Dean Sisk)
Jim Kincaid	1989
M. L. Lawson	1989
Russellene Angel	1990
John Lane	1990
Bob Stutts	1991
Monica Long	1991

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Louise Kellam	1989
Ed Chenoweth, Chm	1990
Philip Whitt	1990
T. W. Estes	1991
Pete Boone	1991

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

We are grateful for the assistance of a very fine Stewardship Council this year: Pete Boone, Wofford Boyd, Ward Burch, Jo Clark, Lucille Grubbs, Lee King and Hugh Mann. Their combined efforts contributed to another record year in giving to associational missions on the part of our forty-eight churches.

The following churches are to be congratulated as they are the top five churches in total gifts to the association:

1.	First Baptist Church Greensboro	$23774.29
2.	Friendly Avenue Baptist Church	14622.99
3.	Pleasant Garden Baptist Church	10697.02
4.	First Baptist Church Summerfield	10647.00
5.	Southeast Baptist Church	9252.34

"Missionary At Heart" was this years' theme for the Shubal Stearns Week of Prayer for Piedmont Baptist Association. It was highlighted by a well-attended banquet at Florida Street Baptist Church. The program was built around Mark McMasters, mime artist. This years Shubal Stearns Offering reached $10,228.75.

For the first time, the pastors training luncheon was not held in conjunction with the Pastors' Conference. The annual seminar sponsored by the NC Baptist State Convention Department of Stewardship was well attended. Florida Street Baptist Church hosted the meeting.

The Stewardship Council also sponsored a seminar on family financial planning, ably taught by Wofford Boyd.

The Stewardship Council welcomes Dr. Dennis Blackmon and looks forward to his leadership in the years to come.

Bruce Anthony, Chairman

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

The Credentials Committee met on several occasions during this past year. After much prayer and deliberation, the committee took action on recommending two churches being affiliated with the Piedmont Baptist Association.

Cornerstone Baptist Church completed its year of watchcare status in the association. The committee will recommend that Cornerstone Baptist Church be accepted as an affiliated church.

Also, Peace Baptist Church will be recommended to come under watchcare status of the Piedmont Baptist Association. Peace Baptist Church is currently meeting at 137 Rocky Knoll Circle.

The committee also had contact with New Beginnings but made no recommendation concerning this group.

Richard Poindexter, Chairman

Ray Mason
G. H. Vaughan
Ethel Primm
Jo Clark
Norman Livengood
S. C. Ray
Michael Moore
Gary Byrd

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

The personnel committee had a very busy year from October 1, 1987 through September 30, 1988.

In November 1987 the committee approved for recommendation to the budget committee and executive board a plan to pay 5% of base salary and housing if applicable to the Expanded Church Annuity Plan beginning January 1, 1988 and continuing through September 30, 1988. At this time the 5% would be increased to 10% of base salary and housing. This recommendation was subsequently approved by the budget committee and was approved by the executive board on December 7, 1987. The employees may choose their own plan but the money must go to a bona fide retirement plan.

In November the committee began screening resumes for the position of chaplain at the Guilford County Sheriff's Department. Much prayer and deliberation went into this project as we wanted God's man for this position. In February 1988 we began interviewing candidates and subsequently the committee was unanimous in their decision to recommend Bob Caffin as chaplain at the Sheriff's Department. Bob was approved by the executive board on April 18, 1988.

The international student ministry committee recommended Scott Wright to be a full-time coordinator of our international student ministry at the six college campuses in our area. Our committee interviewed Scott and recommended him to the budget committee and on April 18, 1988, we presented our recommendation jointly with the international student ministry committee to the executive board and this was approved.

Our Director of Missions notified us that the church extension committee had a recommendation for our committee to consider. Our committee met and approved the church extension committee's recommendation to call Walter Barry Nealy as director of church extension. This was approved by the executive board at the July meeting.

We also discussed the establishment of policies regarding holidays, vacations, revivals, conferences and the responsibility of staff to the Director of Missions.

Wade Wylie, Chairman

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Piedmont Baptist Association is composed of people from churches within the association who question, advise and encourage those who feel God's call into the Gospel ministry. Therefore, the committee serves the churches and particular individuals in our association.

The Ordination Committee convenes at the request of a church concerning the ordination of a member into the Gospel ministry. The committee does not assume the responsibility of ordaining people. It gives only recommendations and enouragement to churches and individuals involved.

During the 1987-88 year two men appeared before the Ordination Committee of the PBA and answered questions about (1) their personal lives-such as conversion, call and Christian growth, (2) their understanding of our Baptist Doctrines and polity and (3) their hopes and aims for further service in the Kingdom of God. These two men were Mr. Dennis Murphy of Calvary Baptist Church, November 5, 1987; and Mr. Joe Hollar of South Elm Street Baptist Church on December 3, 1987.

Upon the recommendation of the Ordination Committee, the two above named men were ordained in their respective churches.

Ward Burch, Chairman

A. L. Parker
J. C. Alley
Steve Sells
Roy Thornberry
Gene Lawhorne

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

Your Properties Committee has been actively seeking a buyer for the Lakewood property and also in disposing of the personal property. Roy Allen, the realtor representing the association, has worked faithfully and helped us to realize the maximum return for the property. The committee recommended to the Executive Board on October 17, 1988 that we accept a proposal from Mr. Stover to purchase the property for $225,009 paid over a five year period, plus interest at the rate of 9% on the unpaid balance. Mr. Stover also agrees to donate 2 acres on the Baptist Assembly Road for a church site.

We thank you for the opportunity of serving the association.

Sanford Smith, Chairman
Ron Roe
Jake Phillips
Al Chandler
Rev. Ralph Webb
Rev. G. H. Vaughan

SAO PAULO STEERING COMMITTEE

We have been very active in exploring ways to match resources with needs between the Piedmont Association and the Center Association in Sao Paulo, Brazil.

Manuel Cunnup and your Chairman, along with several other associational representatives, went to Sao Paulo in March and met with pastors of the Center Association and their director of missions, Dr. Dennis Blackmon. As a result of the meetings, a list of needs were developed and are being processed through the Foreign Mission Board.

Tentative plans are to send our ASSISTeam and a PROBE Team to Sao Paulo early Spring (February) of 1989 followed by several Lay Renewal Teams. More information may be reported at the Annual Meeting.

A quartet from Sao Paulo visited Greensboro and sang at the Evangelism Rally and several churches. This was a great kick-off for the Sao Paulo Partnership.

Continue to pray for the partnership, that God will call people and churches to respond to this unique opportunity to become involved in missions. Thank you for your support.

Sanford Smith, Chairman

Dr. Gary Byrd
Ed Roberts
Rev. James Lacewell
Rev. Ralph Webb
Dr. Michael Moore
Jerry Watts
Jimmy Workman

Jill Foster
Dr. James Jarrard
Ivadell Moody
Rev. Larry Thompson
Rev. Billy Sloop
Dr. Wilson Stewart

SUNDAY SCHOOL

The Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team for the Piedmont Baptist Association wants to thank Al Marguerat for serving as director for the past two years. Al has now returned to Southeastern Seminary to complete his seminary education.

Training Conferences, the Associational Sunday School Rally, quarterly Sunday School directors' meetings, Vacation Bible School Clinic, and personal consultations were all accomplished under Al's leadership this year. The new ASSISTeam for 1988-89 is as follows:

Director - John Setchfield
Adult Consultant - Carolyn Boyd
College and Singles Consultant - Kevin Pearce
Youth Consultant - Mark Harper
Children's Consultant - Pamela Medford
Outreach Consultant - G. H. Vaughan
Teaching Improvement Leader - Henry Newton
General Officers Consultant - Jim McClendon
Preschool Consultant - Kathryn Richardson

We hope to have a Vacation Bible School Director very soon. These people are ready, willing and able to assist your church in improving its Sunday School ministry. Please feel free to call on any of them for help and assistance in your Sundy School ministry.

We're looking forward to a great and exciting new year with some events that will really help our Sunday Schools in the Piedmont Baptist Association grow to their potential.

John Setchfield, ASSISTeam Director

MUSIC

During the past year the goal of the music council of the Piedmont Baptist Association has been to reach into the churches and share the love of Christ through music. Our aims were to reach and teach as many as possible and to instill the love of Christ as we praise Him through music.

Special events and activities were planned for every age group and special group in the local church including:

HANDBELL WORKSHOP for music leaders
CHILDRENS CHOIR CAMP for older children
ADULT CHOIR RETREAT
YOUTH CHOIR RETREAT AND MUSICAL PRESENTATION

These and other activities involved 24 of our churches and over 500 singers and musicians plus the audiences who shared in the performances and heard the gospel presented.

This year our approach and goals are the same, but several activities have been changed to better meet the needs of the music programs in our churches. I urge you to support our work and encourage the music leaders in your church to join us in praising God through singing and music.

Jerry A. Watts, Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Woman's Missionary Union celebrates a century! During 1988, WMU SBC's Centennial, we have "Remembered (our) leaders. Those who spoke to you the word of God..." (Hebrews 13:7 RSV, WMU Watchword). All WMU age-levels have taken time to reflect on our history and heritage and to celebrate along the way.

Mission Friends Day Camp centered around a birthday theme. The pre-school boys and girls made birthday hats and cupcakes then sang "Happy Birthday WMU". Missionary, Shirley Gunn, was a special guest at Day Camp. Mission Friends leaders received training at a workshop on How To Guide Preschools. Felicity Gordon, Mission Friends Director, shared her missions testimony at the NC WMU Annual Session held in Greensboro in March.

The GA Fall Missions Fair found the girls talking with clown Jenny Clapp, South Elm Street Baptist Church, as she explained her summer clown ministry. Girls in grades 1-6 celebrated with a Centennial Birthday Party in May. Each participating Girls in Action organization chose one woman in WMU's history and highlighted her contributions to missions. One woman featured was Sara Parker, past president of NC WMU. At the NC WMU Annual Session, GA's from our association did a presentation on "I like GA's".

An Acteens Sleepover in November provided opportunity for girls to fellowship, work on Studiact, spend time in prayer and hear a monologue. The associational Acteens Council with representatives from church Acteens organizations helps plan and carry out activities throughout the year. Acteens held a Centennial Banquet at Lawndale Baptist Church in April. For this celebration, the 7-12 grade girls prepared and served international foods. In August, Acteens gathered for a picnic, games and a time of sharing with a missionary couple.

Baptist Young Women and Baptist Women held banquets, heard missionaries speak, focused on prayer, and provided training for leaders. Ministry through mission action in areas as varied as literacy, international students, migrants, childrens homes and prisons continues to be strongly supported by church WMU's.

On May 14, 1988 more than 100 women and men from our association were among the 13,000 people gathered in Richmond, Virginia to commemorate the organization of Woman's Missionary Union. Lawndale Baptist Church hosted a gathering of Mission Friends to Baptist Women who watched via satellite the Centennial Celebration held in Richmond.

The associational WMU Council conducted a WMU survey of each church. The results of the survey have helped us determine areas of need in WMU. In addition to Fall Leadership Training, council members have worked individually with leaders to strengthen, reorganize or begin new age-level organizations.

Woman's Missionary Union has celebrated and now we accept the challenge to fulfill the future as we march into the second century of missions education, awareness and action!

Jill Foster, Director

BROTHERHOOD

This year has been a "learning experience" for me as your new director of Brotherhood work in our Association. If I had been your director in previous years, I would have found it necessary to "re-learn" due to the new format and organization structure. Now there are graded type Baptist Men's and Boy's programs. For example, we now have the following available for our churches: Baptist Men, Baptist Young Men, High School Baptist Young Men, Collegiate Baptist Young Men, Senior Baptist Men; and ofcourse, the fully graded RA program. Literature is available for all of these groups.

I have had a tremendous amount of help in learning this year through the Brotherhood staff of our NC Baptist State Convention. I have "bent their ears" on the phone and in person in an effort to be as informed and knowledgeable about Brotherhood work as I could be. David Langford and his staff have been very helpful.

As an associational director of Brotherhood, I am a member of the Board of Directors of the Baptist Men of North Carolina. I attended both of the meetings, March and September, at Caraway Conference Center and the North Carolina Baptist Assembly at Caswell Beach. These were probably the most helpful to me to gain a perspective of the entire scope of our work at home and overseas. The Baptist Men of North Carolina are doing a great work in so many areas of ministry in our State, Nation and the world.

While I've been learning about Brotherhood, I now find that the name "Brotherhood" will probably be chopped from our vocabulary. A motion will be brought to our NC Baptist State Convention in November that the Baptist Men of NC relate to the Convention in a manner similar to that of the WMU. That is, it will become an auxiliary to the Convention. We will then be the "Baptist Men" Department. Your church will have a Baptist Men's organization with a Baptist Men's director, who will lead the graded groups, a Baptist Men's president, Senior Baptist Men's president, etc. as deemed appropriate for your church. More information will be available before, during and after the November Convention.

My profound thanks to Bill Perdue and the others working with RA's as they have continued to provide leadership in this very important area of Brotherhood work.

Our goal for the church year 1989 is to establish five new units. Our ultimate goal, ofcourse, is to have a Baptist Men's unit in every church in our Association. With your help, encouragement and prayers this will be accomplished.

Ed Roberts, Director

YOUTH MINISTRY

It has been a real privilege and delight to serve for the past several years as Associational Youth Director. I appreciate your cooperation and support in all that we have done. The Lord has really blessed our youth ministry as many young people have made decisions for Christ!

Our youth ministers' meeting continued to be held this past year on the second Monday of each month. There were a number of excellent programs at these meetings as well as good fellowship.

The Piedmont Baptist Association Youth Council continued to meet on a regular basis to determine our needs, plans and directions for the future. I especially appreciated the support of the youth ministers in this endeavor as well as the church youth representatives.

The second annual PBA Youth Volleyball Tournament was held on November, 1987 at the Greensboro First Baptist Church gymnasium. Our churches were well represented by a good number of youth teams participating.

Our annual Youth Rally was held on March 17, 1988 at the Hunter Hills Baptist Church. Becky Hyde; music evangelist; Act '88 mime and clown team; Ike Reighard, pastor of the New Hope Baptist Church in Fayetteville, Georgia, all provided us with a great program. There were approximately 800 in attendance and 146 public decisions for Christ. This was a memorable event where the Lord really blessed our cooperative efforts.

The summer PBA Youth Rally was held on July 25, 1988 at the Emerald Pointe Water Park in Greensboro. There were approximately 500 in attendance with 13 public decisions for Christ. "Witness", the Summer Student Evangelism Team sponsored by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, provided for us a program of contemporary Christian music.

I am very thankful for how the Lord has blessed our youth ministry. To Him we give all of the glory and credit for what has been accomplished!

Most of you know by now that I am working with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in the Evangelism Division. If I can ever be of assistance to you through the Evangelism Division, please feel free to call me anytime. I look forward to a continued ministry and fellowship with each of you. Thanks for the opportunity to be your co-laborer in Christ.

Larry McElreath, Director

SENIOR ADULTS

Senior Adults, Happy Hearts, Keenagers, Senior Saints, are just a few of the names given to our folks who are past 60 and over. Working with this group has so many rewards it's hard to pin down a title for such a group. There are times when the stories some of us tell seem as silly as a teenager and then the next moment there might be a story with the wisdom of Solomon.

Whatever you might call us, it's hard to imagine a better time of life. I suppose we are the most blessed of all God's children. To have all the friends we have made over the years is a real blessing. We thank God for all the pastors who have touched our lives. Just being a part of God's family has to be one of our cherished blessings; and then to realize that God has allowed us to live in a day when oportunities to serve seem to abound. I am asking all our Senior Adults to put on the whole armor of God, sign up for service, using the wisdom and knowledge that experience brings, and use our retirement years the best we can in His service.

Remember our December 4 "Barbeque Pig-out" at Calvary Baptist Church.

Herb Meadows, Director

EVANGELISM

The primary function of our Evangelism Council is to assist our churches in leading people to know Jesus Christ as Lord and Saviour. In seeking to achieve this, we feel that it is important to offer opportunities of evangelism rallys, training through workshops and seminars and special training to equip our pastors and staff with the best methods available for reaching people with the Gospel.

Some of the events held this year were: The 1988 Evangelism Conference held here in Greensboro, February 8-9. Dr. Landrum Leavell, Rev. Ron Dunn, Rev. Manuel Scott, Rev. Junior Hill, Dr. Charles Page and Rev. Herman Rios brought the messages. Joe Ann Shelton and Loeen Bushman led the music for the conference assisted by Pat Long and Rick Setzer.

Super Summer 88 was held in July at Friendly Avenue Baptist Church, with the crusade on Friday night at the Greensboro Coliseum. Approximately 5,500 attended the crusade with 800 making commitments during the commitment sevice.

On Monday, May 23, Mr. Bob Campbell of the Home Mission Board led a group of 25 pastors in a "Pastoral Evangelism Workshop" at the associational office.

On Wednesday, September 21, an associational Evangelism Rally was held at Friendly Avenue Baptist Church. Jerry Watts led a mass choir and orchestra in inspirational singing. We had as our special guest for the rally a quartet from Sao Paulo Brazil.

Testimonies from Mary Pearson and Hugh Bogues of their partnership mission trips were very moving. Our director of missions, Dr. Dennis Blackmon, brought the rally sermon in which he challenged us to become radical witnesses for Christ so we can reach our world with the gospel.

We were challenged by our Director to get involved in the partnership with the Sao Paulo Association in Brazil. Our goal is to assist them in reaching Brazil for Christ and strengthening their churches.

Also our pastors and staff attended a Regional Evangelism Conference at the Cutting Board Steak House in Burlington, NC on Tuesday, October 11. This conference was led by J. W. Hutchens of the Evangelism Division and Dr. Delos Miles, Professor of Evangelism, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary.

Plans are now being made for another simultaneous revival effort called "Here's Hope Jesus Cares For You." The dates for the Piedmont Association are April 1-8, 1990

I would like to thank Manuel Cunnup for his leadership and support of the evangelism council and to our new director of missions, Dr. Dennis Blackmon, for his commitment to evangelism. Also, our appreciation to the pastors who served so faithfully on our council this year-Rev. George "Bubba" Rose, Reedy Fork Church; Rev. Darryll Hester, Hillcrest Church; Dr. Ron Lynch, Hunter Hills Church; Rev. James Lacewell, Good News Church; Rev. Larry Thompson, Central Church.

This will be our last year on the evangelism council and I thank you for the privilege of being the chairman of this group. Let us continue to work and witness that we may see people come to know Christ as Lord and Saviour. It is our prayer that baptisms will begin to rise each year as we work toward our goal of sharing the Gospel with the whole world by the year 2,000.

Billy J. Sloop, Director

RECREATION

Due to limited recreation facilities, our recreation programs have been limited to adult programs generally in cooperation with the Greensboro City Department of Recreation.

The following recreational activities were provided this year:

Softball

Twenty teams from PBA Churches participated in the adult men's league and twelve teams from PBA churches participated in the women's league. Gate City Baptist Church (White) won the Southern Division regular season championship and Friendly Avenue Baptist Church won the Northern Division regular season championship. Rankin Baptist Church won the league tournament championship. Hunter Hills Baptist Church (Red) and Gate City Baptist Church won an ASA qualifying berth in Cary, NC on August 5 and 6.

On July 14-16, Gate City Baptist Church hosted the annual PBA Men's Softball Tournament at their recreation field on Hilltop Road. Eight churches participated in the association tournament. Gate City Baptist Church won the tournament championship with Guilford Baptist Church finishing second and Parkway Baptist Church third.

On August 19 and 20, Gate City Baptist Church and First Baptist Church of Summerfield represented the association in the State Baptist Men's Regional Tournament in Fayetteville, NC. Gate City Baptist Church finished first and on August 26 and 27 represented the association in the State tournament in Winston Salem, NC.

Golf

On September 10, 1988, the fourth annual PBA Invitational Golf Tournament was held at the Bel-Aire Golf Course. Thirty-six teams from twenty-two association churches participated in the tournament. Rankin Baptist Church won the first place team championship with Lawndale Baptist Church finishing second and First Baptist Church Greensboro third.

Basketball

During 1987/88 the adult men's basketball league was conducted by Hunter Hills Baptist Church. Ten teams from PBA churches participated in the league. Hunter Hills Baptist Church won the league championship.

Recreation in a Christian environment can often serve as an effective ministry for our associational churches. Pray that we will be able to expand our programs in 1988/89.

Randy Minix, Director

CHURCH SECRETARIES' CONFERENCE

The Church Secretaries' Conference meets quarterly on Thursdays in December, March, June and September. Hosts for the 1987-88 year were Sixteenth Street Church, Southeast Church, the Piedmont Baptist Association and Magnolia Street Church.

The meetings provide a time for luncheon fellowship, inspiration and encouragement as we draw wisdom and insight from each other and from the informative programs shared by invited guest speakers on a variety of topics. The Program Committee provided excellent glimpses into several vital ministries this year. Rev. and Mrs. Hoa Duc Vo and Bay Pham, of the PBA Vietnamese Mission, opened many hearts to the Christ-centered ministry they are providing for refugees settling in our area. PBA chaplain, Bob Caffin, shared some of his experiences in the great work being accomplished through the jail ministry. The September meeting was a "first" as the secretaries invited their pastors and other church staff for a "Bosses Day" luncheon. Rev. Marilyn Cirulis of Urban Ministry challenged all as she shared the overwhelming needs of the poor and homeless of Guilford County.

The Church Secetaries' Conference adopted a motion from the Benevolence Committee to establish an ongoing missions fund among the secretaries to seek to meet financial needs we become aware of. Our first project has been to encourage the Vietnamese Ministry by giving free will offerings at our meetings as well as seeking to share Rev. Vo's specific needs with our individual churches.

Several of our secretaries plan to attend the Church Secretaries' Conference at Caraway on November 7-9.

We extend a special invitation to all church secretaries to join our meetings each quarter.

Natalie M. Barber, President

CHAPLAINCY MINISTRY

Guilford County Law Enforcement Center
Bob Caffin, Chaplain

Although I have been chaplain for the Sheriff's Department only a half-year, I have come to appreciate the ministry provided by the Piedmont Baptist Association to the Sheriff's Department. I also have a deep appreciation for the dedication and commitment to the Lord's work of Chaplains Beauford Smith and Reginald Cook. The "team spirit" in which we function makes my task one of delight.

To you, the churches of our Association, I express my sincere appreciation for your prayer support and for providing the necessary hygiene items which open the door for your chaplaincy staff to share the message of Jesus Christ. The message that "God cares" brings a ray of hope to inmates and to their families and loved ones. This ministry is a vital link for them.

There are the dedicated and committed officers and staff of the Law Enforcement Center who work under very difficult situations. Here, in the midst of daily human drama, the chaplaincy ministry becomes a source of strength and encouragement. The chaplain becomes a trusted friend, knowing he can identify with the officer or staff person as a "law enforcement chaplain." They in turn can confide in him as friend and/or counselor in whom they can share their most inner feelings. Most of all, the chaplain is a minister of the Lord Jesus Christ who symbolizes God's love reaching out to them that they might come to know Him and the power of His resurrection.

Is the chaplaincy ministry worthwhile? Well, I think so Allowing us (the chaplains) to be a "team member" has opened the door to share Christ. We have seen many come to know Jesus Christ and others to rededicate their life to Him. The Piedmont Baptist Association's willingness to support a chaplaincy ministry to the Sheriff's Department will make a difference in the lives of those whom God leads across our path. As one officer expressed to me, "I am glad you are here as my pastor."

May God give us wisdom and an inner fire to keep the flames of evangelism burning bright-To God Be The Glory! Phil. 1:6 "Being confident of this very thing, that he which hath begun a good work in you will perform it until the day of Jesus Christ."

Reginald Cook, Associate Chaplain

Greetings in the name of our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ. Another year has come and gone and the Lord is still blessing this ministry.

This year the Lord has used me to provide transportation for four inmates who accepted Christ and were to be baptized in our local churches. One of these inmates, who accepted Christ at Sandy Ridge Prison, has gone on to be with the Lord. "Donald", his first name, was fifty years old before he really made it right with the Lord. Donald died in a prison hospital.

If we would sit back and look at these ministries with a spiritual eye, we would see God at work. God has saved people who's hearts have been hard because all they knew was pleasure, pleasure, pleasure. In this ministry we try our best to put God first. We try not to let our little light go dim. We try to love those who do not believe like we do, we try to be a friend to everyone who will let us be a friend.

Piedmont Baptist Association, may the Lord bless you for the work you are doing in the chaplaincy ministry. I personally thank all of you for the prayers, support, and love you have given me over the last five years. I also thank God for Beauford, David and Bob for their love and patience while we work together in God's vineyard.

Greensboro Police Department

The chaplaincy to the Police Department continues to be a vibrant ministry. This years work has been one of ministering to deep personal issues and crisis. Each year members of the department grow more trusting of the ministry and come to me with deeper and more personal concerns. This year we have dealt with some extremely stressful and painful problems.

The police profession, nationwide, has a divorce rate of eighty- five percent (85%). For women with five years service this divorce rate is one hundred percent (100%). There is great stress which leads to destructive family situations and very painfull broken relationships. The result is much pain, separation and destruction to the lives involved to both spouses and children. The chaplain represents a presence of the love, care and ministry of God.

This year I have participated in a World Mission Conference with the Home Mission Board; hosted the International Conference of Police Chaplains Mid-East Regional Workshops; attended the I.C.P.C. Annual Training Seminar in Baltimore, Maryland; and this ministry was a focus of Baptist State Convention's State Mission Offering promotional materials.

We have offered more than two hundred (200) hours of individual, marriage and family counseling, some two hundred fifty (250) pastoral contacts (hospital visits, funerals, home visits, etc.), participated in some one hundred (100) departmental functions including invocations for retirement dinners, a role model program, seminars, recruit school graduation, etc., and training special teams such as hostage negotiators and peer counselors.

I represented the Police Department and Piedmont Baptists at Cone Hospital this summer when a N. C. Highway Patrolman was fatally injured and his young wife, parents, and family grieved and waited for his inevitable death to occur.

I wish I could adequately convey to you the extent of this ministry across the five hundred twenty-five (525) members of this department and their families (some two thousand people) and beyond to people it effects.

Piedmont Baptist Association did well to follow God in this area of ministry.

Thank you for letting me be your ministry voice in this chaplaincy.

SANDY RIDGE PRISON UNIT

David Fleming

Someone once said, "A song isn't a song until you sing it. A bell isn't a bell until you ring it, and love isn't love until you give it away." The ministry in Sandy Ridge Prison is truly a ministry of love to those who have often never experienced love. To those who often feel there is no hope. In sharing Christian love with these inmates, we have an opportunity to set an example of how God can change lives and turn hate into love, rebellion into submission, discontentment into peace and sadness into joy. Many of these men, for the first time, have felt the love of God, have received Jesus Christ and now have hope. This is why the members of our churches in the PBA are enthusiastic about serving God through the prison ministry. We thank God for providing us with so many concerned Christians interested in witnessing to prison inmates.

We have ministered in many ways to the inmates and their families-food, emergency shelter and other aid has been provided. Also, members of our churches have provided and participated in various services and programs in the prison unit such as: a special Thanksgiving service, several Christmas parties, Christmas gifts for staff and inmates, Christmas gifts for inmates' children, New Years Eve Watchnight Service, Easter Sunrise Service, Mother's Day Service, cook-outs, ballgames, ice cream fellowships, transportation for inmates and employment for inmates.

We now have at least ten ex-inmates who are in the ministry. Two men this year have surrendered to the call of God to enter the ministry. Six were baptized in various churches in our association and others upon their release have joined a church in the Piedmont Baptist Association. There are probably others, whom we are not aware of, whose lives have been changed by this ministry.

The inmates provided a Christmas party for the children in the County Detention Home. Some of them visited there to share their testimonies and also spoke in several of our local churches.

God continues to bless as we are open and yielded to His will.

Overall Results of Ministry

Counseling Activities
Individual-386
Marriage-25
Family-10

Religious Services
Worship-52
Bible Study-52
Yokefellows-52
Gospel Song Service-

Pastoral Care
Sickness-17
Hospital Visits-76
Death in Family-16
Family Ministry-11

Other Accomplishments
Detention Home-6
PRAC-17
Wedding Ceremony-9
Speaking/Promotion-20
Meetings Attended-14
(Volunteers/Chaplains)

Results
Received Christ-21
Rededications-77

Beauford Smith

Another year has quickly passed by. As I reflect upon the jail ministry for the past year, the most important thing that stands out is the patient love of God. God's redeeming love has given new hope and life to many of the men and women incarcerated at the Guilford County Jail.

The good news to the incarcerated is made possible because the churches of the Piedmont Baptist Association care about people in need. That care is shown in the distribution of hygiene items, Bibles, magazines, tracks, paper, pencils, envelopes, and various other things.

Many families of inmates call the chaplain's office for information and guidance. From time to time, there is the unpleasant task of notifying an inmate of a family death, but with prayer and God's Word there is comfort to a grieving heart.

This has been a very stressful year for many of the officers working at the jail. The jail has been overcrowded, shifts have been short of personnel, and many changes have taken place. We were able to counsel and share with many of the officers in their time of need.

God has blessed the jail ministry this year in that we were able to see 203 men and women accept Jesus Christ as their personal Saviour. There were over 65 rededications, more than 450 Bible studies, and over 350 individual counseling sessions.

It has been a joy this year for me to work with Bob Caffin and Reginald Cook. Pray for us as we serve God in the jail ministry.

I am thankful for the privilege to serve God and the Piedmont Baptist Association as a chaplain.

EMERGENCY HOSPITAL HOUSING MINISTRY

This ministry is directed primarily to family members of local hospital patients who are critically or terminally ill, or have been injured in an accident far away from their homes. Due to these circumstances, families come to our city to be with the patients during or for part of their stay in the hospital.

The chaplains of our hospitals or designated hospital personnel call upon us to provide lodging, sometimes transportation and help in other areas. It is directed to those who cannot afford lodging expenses and otherwise would sit and sleep in the waiting rooms of the hospital or in their cars.

Another area of ministry was requested of us for three people from homes in California, South Dakota, and Austria. Due to earlier dismissal of patients by hospitals, these three people were released with no place to go and no one to help them. One was on crutches, another wore a steel back and neck brace, and the other was very weak. Some of our Baptist people picked them up from the hospital, took them to the motels, personally brought food, ran errands, and then delivered them to the airport or bus station to go home.

In every opportunity I heard the compassion and love our Piedmont Baptist Association felt for these people and it was expressed to them through a witness of kindness, consideration and sharing God's love through service.

Jo Clark, Director

FAMILY MINISTRY

The Family Ministry emphasis in the 1987-88 associational year consisted of continued growth and endorsement of the counseling center.

In the one year and three months since beginning this ministry, more than 75 families and individuals have been seen for on-going counseling. Many others have been short term situations for assessment, information, referrals, on and on. The age range of those helped has been from 7 to 70 with a wide range of socio-economic backgrounds. Numerous church preferences have been represented...Methodist, Presbyterian, Catholic, Independent, Moravian, unchurched and, of course, many Baptists.

The center has served as a resource for pastors in locating helpful sources for their church members in dealing with a variety of physical, mental, emotional or spiritual needs.

Lawndale Baptist Church continues to show their caring concern for the people of Greensboro by providing space for the counseling ministry. For their generosity, the association continues to be grateful.

Having gone from empty files to numerous families committed to Jesus Christ, we feel more excited and more committed to this ministry. What a wonderful beginning! God has truly shown us that He is using this ministry to His Glory!

Mary Pearson, Counselor
A. L. Parker, Director

INTERNATIONAL STUDENT MINISTRY

During the 1987-88 school year the International Student Committee sponsored five events made successful by the hard work of WMU's, International Student Friend Families, and other interested individuals. Those events were the fall picnic at Bryan Park, Thanksgiving dinner at First Baptist Church Greensboro, a Valentine party at Sedgefield Baptist Church, a spring picnic at Dr. Vaughan's farm and a summer mountain trip to Mabry's Mill. Also for the first time and with the Association's help, three international students from this area attended Student Week at Ridgecrest in August.

The Friend Family program continues to link international students with PBA church members giving students contact with Americans and Christians whom they may not meet otherwise and permitting the individuals involved to be in Foreign Missions and ministry at home. This year has seen the addition of new Friend Families from churches where there were none in the past and also the growth of the numbers in some already participating churches. There is always a need for individuals who care and are interested in international students in this city. Anyone interested in participating should contact the associational office.

International student ministry took a new dimension thanks to the cooperative efforts of the Association and the Department of Youth and Campus Ministries of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention. As part of a ministry practicum, I have joined with you to help provide a more direct, personal contact with international students on the campuses across the city. Effort also is being made to continue to develop the network of support for the ministry both in the local churches and in the colleges.

1988-89 academic year began with a rain dampened but successful fall picnic thanks to First Baptist Church Greensboro and their generosity in allowing the use of their facilities at the last minute. The committee continues to look ahead and plan the annual events-all positive Christian impressions on the students. The next scheduled event is the Thanksgiving dinner to be held on November 19. Come and bring a covered dish to share. Call the association office for details. Also this fall it is anticipated that a group of students will attend an International Student Conference at Mars Hill College. Commit yourselves to prayerful support of these students from all over the world whom God has directed to this place at this special time. May we all, students and PBA church members, be open to the moving of God's Spirit.

Scott Wright, International Student Coordinator

CHURCH EXTENSION

Church Extension in Piedmont Baptist Association has taken a giant stride this year in three areas: First, our association employed a director for this work as of August 1, 1988, Barry Nealy. Second, we altered the name of our council to comply with current Southern Baptist Convention jargon. We now have an Associational Missions Development Council. This change includes a concept, not merely a name.

PBA will seek to develop missions within and through local churches rather than on a denominational level. The AMD council formed three work groups to facilitate the flow of information needed to best advise new churches. New policies adopted this month require all new work to relate to PBA through a sponsor church.

Finally a cooperative committee for each new mission church should improve joint decisions and enhance communications.

Barry Nealy

LITERACY

It all began in late summer of 1979. As associational WMU Mission Action Director, I sat in on a local literacy workshop and was impressed with the work. I later went to Rev. Cunnup, our Director of Missions, and told him about the workshop and suggested it would be good if we promoted it as one of our ministries.

He agreed and asked if he could present my name to the nominating committee as the director of literacy in our association. I said yes, was elected, and have been in our literacy ministry for nine years.

We had our first workshop in January 1980 with Mrs. Mary Allred from Nashville, Tennessee coming to lead us and we have continued to have one or two workshops each year. The last few years Mrs. Velma McGee from Winston Salem has come to lead them.

You have heard me say again and again what an exciting, rewarding and challenging experience it is to help someone to read or read better; and yes, I must say we have had some heartbreaks, too, through these years.

This has been a regular year of placing student and teacher together across our area and praying for them as they advance in the great "R" of reading.

It was so good to hear from Jill Foster that she had dismissed her student, a lady age 65, since she has completed all our skill books 1, 2, 3 and 4 and has now moved on to higher reading on her own. Congratulations to Jill and her student.

Another story that makes us feel good is about the lady 65 years old who called us for help with reading. Her husband passed away last year and she had always depended on him for details and information in life, now she must learn to read to take care of herself. She was so pleased when teacher Jean Ellis stepped in to help her. What a blessing as she learns.

Ola Lea McGinnis continues to help students in her area of Climax. This time it is a man 38 years old. This is the way the ministry works. We have teachers all across our Piedmont and she is so cooperative to always help students in her area.

This happens again and again as we continue to place teacher and student together in our quiet ministry. We wish more would come forward for our help but we must wait for them.

We have not been able to have our annual workshop. We did have it scheduled for May 1988 with Mrs. McGee but due to her brother's illness and the recent death of his wife, she felt it necessary to go to South Carolina and assist her family.

However, we have been able to reschedule the workshop for November 3, 4, and 5 with Beverly Alford as our teacher. The workshop will be at the association office and the cost will be $12.00 for materials.

In closing this report, let me introduce to you Mrs. Myrtle Ballard of First Baptist Church Greensboro, as your new Literacy Director and let me say what a privilege and blessing it has been to work with you in this ministry.

Pray for Myrtle and pray for me as I move on to whatever the Lord has for me to do.

Good luck and God bless you Myrtle.

Frances Funderburk, Director

HISTORICAL EVENTS

Bessemer-Homecoming Service Sept. 11, 1988
Buchanan-Burning of debt note and fellowship hall air conditioned.
Central-Purchased 9 1/2 acres of land for new church construction.
Clifton Road-Church voted on Aug. 21, 1988 to purchase 31 acres of land on W. Wendover for relocation. Began Mother's Night Out Ministry in September.
Cornerstone-Broke ground and began construction on first phase of building. Successful capital funds campaign.
Eller Memorial-Average attendance in morning worship increased by 40; restablished R. A.'s; refurbished all buildings and new offices; purchased new hymn books in honor of 25th anniversary of Minister of Music, Ed Chenoweth.
Gate City-New educational building completed Nov. 1987.
Gethsemane-Celebrated 100 Centennial of WMU.
Hillcrest-Major renovations to the Sanctuary and paid off church debt.
Immanuel-Renovation dedicated Jan. 1988.
Lankford Memorial-Loan obtained and construction began on new Sanctuary with additional office space and Sunday School rooms.
Lawndale-Called a new pastor and Minister of Education. Began an intercessory prayer ministry, new members class (ongoing), and began a new Deacon Family Ministry.
Northeast-Paid off church debt, paved the parking lot.
Pleasant Garden-Pastor Emeritus - Dr. Vernon Williams. WMU 100th Anniversary quilt made, dedication of new furnishing in Sanctuary (stained glass windows, new carpet, etc).
Pleasant Grove-50th Year Homecoming.
Rankin-Started Masterlife Disciple Program and purchased church van.
Reedy Fork-We had 58 baptisms including 6 non-member believers baptisms!
Southeast-Construction of Educational Building (5,000 sq. ft.) and remodeling of additional 3,000 square feet completed in July. Partnership mission trip to New York City.
Sumner-Ground breaking and Building new educational building.
Towe Memorial-Picnic shelter
Woodlake-Started Senior Adult Bible study on Thursdays.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

BESSEMER
Mary Bass, Lettie Buntin, Ella Green, Lee Roy Wilson, Donald Bates
BUCHANAN
William West, Wallace Alford
CALVARY
Hugh Apple, Herman Brown, John Freeze, Jim Ritchie, Ruth Ritchie, Raymond Thomas
CAMP HERMAN
Cleodell Pitchford, Nannie Peeden, Bobbie Cole, Harrison Caviness
CLIFTON ROAD
Raymond Hudson, Ray Fields, Hallie Church, Emo Wherry, Pearlie Brown
COLLEGE PARK
Nina Coker, Pauline Fitzgerald, Ruth Scott, Charles Williams, Ada Dixon, J. T. Simmons
ELLER MEMORIAL
Boyd Parrish, Howard Garner, Henry Hinson, Beatrice Hinson, Glenn McDonald, Lucille Burgess, Lucille Collins
FLORIDA STREET
Eva Murray, R. W. Thompson, Robert Sharp, Violet Garner, Gilbert Campbell, Leo Walden, Rosa Dixon, Russell Rodden, Bessie Sharp, Iva Russell, Marie Morris, Lonnie Hicks, L. C. Apple, Lillian Covert, Rev. T. W. Nelson, William Lee
FRIENDLY AVENUE
Mrs. W. O. Causey, Larry Tucker, Mrs. Collie Young, W. H. Mobley, Sr., R. G. Bauguss, Ray Scott, Virginia Dalton, Mrs. Ollie Cagle, Arza Stevens, Georgia Curtis, Jack Hundley, C. T. Yarber, Julia White, Ann McLemore, Lillie McGinley, Mildred Tidwell, J. D. Overman, Vera Davis, Mrs. Mossie Teague, Barry Barbee, Gerrit Cooper
GATE CITY
Treda M. Yates, Wilma Moore
GETHSEMANE
Russell J. Edgington, Jeanette Alexander
GIBSONVILLE FIRST
Rosa Cates Kivett, Ruth Varner, Gary W. Garner, Bill Smith, Mrs. Harvey Key, Wilson Riggins, Olga Allen, Mattie Keys, Bessie Boggs, Felton Miles, Wallace Mabe
GREENSBORO FIRST
Myrtle Matthews, J. Carl Bell, Sarah Harcum, Mrs. W. J. Whedbee, Ronald Patterson, Ina Wimberly, Mrs. Bertie Burns, Mrs. Bertie Taylor, Jane Werner, Leone Stockard, Nancy Gulledge, Mrs. Lesie Poole, Beulah Braswell, Cordelia Walke, W. R. Caudle, W. L. Carter, Mrs. R. A. Coffey, F. Odell Lambeth, Mrs. Radie White, Ruby Stanford, Paul Harding, Everett Dwiggins, Cammie Lanier, Mrs. C. W. Williams, Helen McCuiston, Mrs. J. Grady Colson, Cora Lee Davis

GUILFORD
David Cherry, Carrie Mae McKoin, Connie Quick, Eva Thompson, Thelma Wright

HILLCREST
Alice Badenhop, Billy Levan, Leona Self

HUNTER HILLS
Sadie Davis, Evelyn Shaw, Gladys Wright, Danny Maynard

IMMANUEL
Anna Hausa, Viola Allred, Joe Powell, Sam Ridge, Anni McPherson, Elaine Newby

JESSUP GROVE
Grace Rumley

LANKFORD MEMORIAL
Rosalee Crider, Inez Stone

LAWNDALE
John Hahnel, Maurice Miller, Clarence Busby

LINDLEY PARK
J. H. "Bing" Randall, Mrs. Jettie Williams, Stanley Kenney Betty Coggins

MAGNOLIA STREET
Nancy Carson, Robert L. Carson, Sr., Horace T. Gay, Peggy Welker

NORTHEAST
Betty Harrison, Bea Howard

NORTHSIDE
W. C. Webster (Deacon), John Seagraves, Roy Strickland, Jack Watson

PARKWAY
Inez Ledbetter, Charles Meadows, Dorothy Apple, Ethel Oliver, Paul Martin

PLEASANT GARDEN
Mrs. Mossie Hancock, Grace Washburn, Bertie Jones, France Tucker, Lucy Caudle, Kathleen Scott, J. Preston Kirkman

PLEASANT GROVE
Rev. James Allred (Ordained Minister), John Collins (Deacon) Annie Saferight, Louise Clayton, Louise Faucette

PINECROFT
Alma Shaw

RANKIN
James Holt (Deacon), Fred Short, Sr., Louise Brown, Larr Leonard, Eddie Leonard, Bill Johnson, Lessie Harris, Terri Chandler

REEDY FORK
L. E. "Sam" Church (Deacon), Kathleen McDaniel, James Prrish Nola Gregory, Clifton Nuckles, Richard Ryals, Elizabeth Reece

ROCKY KNOLL
Maude Vaden, Lottie Chandler, Myrtle Murphy, Donald Thompson

ROLLING ROADS
Agnes McLemore

SEDGEFIELD
Harriet E. Phelps
SHARPE ROAD
Hettie Flinchum, Geneva Straughn, H. M. McManus, Sadie Mabe
SIXTEENTH STREET
Thelma Howell, Nealie Adams, John A. Johnson, Herman Ozment, Annie Jordan, Robert Alberty, Flora Thompson, Mary Blake, Flossie Jarvis, Frances Guest
SOUTHEAST
Jerry Lackey
SOUTH ELM STREET
Pat Brooks, Anna Ward, J. R. McKeithan, Ann Borders
SOUTHSIDE
Mr. Merle Clayton, W. B. Nichols, Ethel Holden
STEVENS MEMORIAL
Hobert Thornberry (Deacon), Barrett Tomlinson (Deacon), Billy Ayers, Louise Mintz, Flossie Oakley
SUMMERFIELD FIRST
George Thore (Deacon), Vergie Mae Mills, Ila Mae Rierson, Doris Payne Baynes, Ronald Jessie, Jr., Donald Pegram, Bertha Wood
SUMNER
Graham Owens, Danny Sloan
TOWE MEMORIAL
Elbert Greene
WILLOMORE
Ed McGehee, Christine Bullabough

MINISTERS LICENSED 1988

SOUTHSIDE-David Blair and Gregg Brinson

MINISTERED ORDAINED 1988

CALVARY-Dennis Murphy, 3819 Angus Rd., Whitsett, NC
FRIENDLY AVE.-Maged Basily, 1131 W. Northwood St., Greensboro,NC
HUNTER HILLS-William Beck, 601 Thornberry Dr., Greensboro, NC
IMMANUEL-Keith Debord, 6536 Pepperdine Rd., Oak Ridge, NC
PARKWAY-Mike Jones,1411 Benjamin Parkway, Greensboro, NC

MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

BESSEMER-Wade Gibson, 2600 Overbrook Dr., 27408
CAMP HERMAN-R. Cole Lee, Sr., 5814 Summit Ave.,Browns Summit
CENTRAL-Howard Kirkman, 8001 Pate Dr., Oak Ridge
CLIFTON RD-S. R. Young, 815 Meadowood Rd., 27409
COLLEGE PARK-Sam Riddle, 2503 Atlanta St., 27406
Janice Wakefield, Winston Salem, NC
Meredith Neill, Atlanta, Ga.
CORNERSTONE-Don Bloodworth, 2007 Bluemont Dr., 27408
ELLER MEMORIAL-James Fleet, 425 E. Hendrix St., 27405
Gerald C. Primm, 1307 Summit Ave., 27405
FLORIDA STREET-Talmadge Greene, 2013 Cedar Fork, 27407
Edgar Danner, 3217 Twin Brooks Dr., 27407
FRIENDLY AVENUE-A. L. Parker,1710 W. Market St., 27403
J. R. Washington, 2315 Westhaven Dr. 27406
Marshall Collins, 3306 Northampton Dr., 27408
Austin Lovin, 4901 Pennoak Rd., 27407
GETHSEMANE-William Baker,4706 Chesterfield Rd., Summerfield
GIBSONVILLE FIRST-John Hawkins,515 Whitsett St., Gibsonville
GREENSBORO FIRST-Marvin Bass, 4122 Stirrup Dr., 27407
Claud Bowen, 605 Greenway N., 27403
Dwight Fickling, 405 Westover Terr., 27408
Geneva Metzger, 2604 Overbrook Dr., 27408
Del Suggs
S. C. Ray, 2609 Springwood Dr., 27403
Ray Benfield, Athens, Greece
John Lipscomb, 310 W Meadowview Rd., 27406
Coolidge Porterfield, 702 Sussex Ct., 27410
Joseph Ratliff, Box 5443, 27403
H. D. Jack Roe, 1206 Cleburne St., 27408
GUILFORD-T. W. Estes, 4827 C Tower Rd., 27410
John Boyles, 714 Lakedale Rd., Colfax
IMMANUEL-Troy Robbins, 2006 Bundy Dr., 27403
Keith Debord, 6836 Pepperdine Rd., Oak Ridge
LANKFORD MEMORIAL-Earl Epperson, 2713 Richard St., 27405
LAWNDALE-Dennis Blackmon,5305 Bayberry Ln., 27405

Barry Nealy, 4930-B Tower Rd., 27410
Charles Cross, 1711 Marian St., 27403
Fred Rogers, 3416 Deep Green Dr., 27410
NORTHEAST-Douglas Maness, 4522 Burlington Rd., 27405
PARKWAY-Ronald Wall, 3028 Robin Hood Dr., 27408
Manuel Cunnup, 2508 Shady Lawn Dr., 27408
PLEASANT GARDEN-Vernon Williams, Pleasant Garden, 27313
Larry McElreath, Rt 2 Box 252, Randleman, 27317
PINECROFT-Billy Long, 822 S. Scientific St., High Point
RANKIN-Roy Thornberry, Jr., 1307 Woodgreen Dr., 27405
ROCKY KNOLL-Lewis Morene, 6 F Covey Ln., 27406
ROLLING ROADS-David Fleming, P O Box 16698, 27416
SEDGEFIELD-James Keaton, New Bern, NC 28512
SOUTH ELM ST.-Kent Pugh, 6021 McLeansville Rd.,McLeansville
James Thompson,912 Wiley Lewis Rd., 27406
James Bryant,2605 Liberty Rd., 27406
James Talbert, P O Box 13405, 27415
SOUTHSIDE-Calvin Capps,3015 Darden Rd., 27407
STEVENS MEMORIAL-M. W. Shaw, 1107 Larkhill Ct., Brown Summit
Coleman Watkins, 3714 Dawson Ave., 27401
SUMMERFIELD FIRST-Odell Scott, 5800 Lake Brandt Rd., 27405
J. W. Allen, Rt. 3 Box 430, Madison, NC
TEMPLE-Ernest Duggins, P O Box 13, Summerfield, NC
WILLOMORE-Clyde Church, 5031 Millpoint Rd., 27406
Hardine Coon,801 Terrell St., 27406

ASSOCIATE AND MISSION PASTORS

COLLEGE PARK-Peggy Haymes, 1601 Walker Ave., 27403
FRIENDLY AVENUE-Maged Basily, 1131 Northwood St., 27408
GATE CITY-Terry Larsen,4525 Haverwood Dr., 27407
GREENSBORO FIRST-Kelly Brown, P O Box 5443, 27403
GUILFORD-John Mark Batchelor,800 Stagecoach Tr., 27410
HUNTER HILLS-Jim Smith,1702 Efland Dr., 27408
IMMANUEL-Kevin Pearce, 1707 Kello Dr., 27405
LAWNDALE-Fred Walker, Mullens, S.C. 25882
RANKIN-Mike Pack,3317 Summit Ave., 27405
SOUTHEAST-Henry Newton,5101 Field Horney Rd., 27406
SOUTHSIDE-Beauford Smith, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd., 27406
Hoa Duc Vo, 2735 Freeman Mill Rd., 27406

Historical Table

YEAR	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	CHURCHES	BAPTISMS	MEMBERS	GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURES
1894	Greensboro	Dr. C. A. Rominger	W. L. Kivett	M. A. Adams	5		562	
1895	Liberty	T. L. Chislom	W. L. Kivett	L. Johnson	12	12	1,112	4,695.50
1896	Moore's Chapel	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	14	66	1,194	5,128.94
1897	Summerfield	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. A. Munday	16	73	1,540	7,198.27
1898	Mount Zion	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	17	67	1,557	6,883.23
1899	Ramseur	R. W. Brooks	F. P. Tucker	John E. White	19	54	1,075	7,435.43
1900	Cherry Street	R. W. Brooks	R. W. Brooks	Thomas Carrick	16	48	1,538	7,970.35
1901	Reidsville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	19	157	1,657	8,282.73
1902	Salem Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. C. Newton	19	135	1,774	9,950.97
1903	Gibsonville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. L. Greaves	20	185	1,868	12,834.77
1904	Calvary	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. W. Battle	22	112	1,832	12,807.43
1905	Randleman	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	22	114	2,096	17,674.91
1906	High Point First	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. R. Bradshaw	23	201	2,333	29,366.31
1907	Asheboro Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	26	372	2,798	39,993.79
1908	Ramseur	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	C. E. Maddry	28	311	3,086	26,347.57
1909	Greensboro	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	30	292	3,429	49,847.28
1910	Mount Zion	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. G. Hendrick	31	336	3,731	28,531.01
1911	Asheboro	W. F. Staley	W. H. Eller	W. F. Staley	29	182	3,736	15,867.56
1912	Green Street	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	J. C. Turner	30	174	3,647	29,697.38
1913	Liberty	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	R. P. Walker	31	409	3,971	37,700.97
1914	Asheboro Street	R. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	A. W. Claxon	31	413	4,202	42,428.44
1915	Reidsville	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	32	313	4,491	42,577.68
1916	Forest Avenue	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	36	369	4,854	48,418.92
1917	Green Street	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. R. White	39	374	4,760	44,609.05
1918	Moore's Chapel	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. W. Rose	39	339	5,140	72,538.46
1919	White Oak	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. H. Wilson	39	339	5,359	76,638.85
1920	Calvary	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	39	543	5,967	117,682.35
1921	Summerfield	Clarence A. Smith	W. H. Eller	B. K. Mason	39	480	6,454	135,561.79
1922	Glenola	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	Jas. A. Clark	39	679	7,226	149,955.24
1923	Magnolia Street	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	E. E. White	38	365	7,374	140,553.25
1924	West End	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	W. E. Goode	40	672	7,489	164,658.19

1925	Fairview	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	A. T. Howell	41	610	8,956	211,792.21
1926	Ramseur	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	Lloyd T. Wilson	42	620	9,974	243,800.68
1927	Trinity	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	H. T. Stevens	40	656	10,223	211,846.40
1928	Bessemer	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	R. P. Ellington	41	631	10,866	202,002.30
1929	Liberty	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	C. F. Rogers	44	573	11,496	218,987.61
1930	Asheboro	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Geo. T. Tunstall	44	676	12,012	198,071.29
1931	Florida Street	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	44	827	12,789	178,501.19
1932	Reidsville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	778	13,485	159,000.60
1933	White Oak	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	T. L. Sasser	48	1,561	15,199	186,041.40
1934	Franklinville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Wilson Woodcock	53	757	15,365	172,839.18
1935	Southside High Point	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. S. Hopkins	41	623	12,687	164,135.92
1936	Calvary	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. Ben Eller	42	563	13,956	166,052.96
1937	Eller Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	C. N. Royal	41	657	14,086	195,540.50
1938	Hilliard Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	42	714	14,793	200,246.20
1939	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	975	15,479	213,024.34
1940	Florida Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	Charles E. Parker	51	804	16,206	236,425.45
1941	Green Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. Lincoln Fulk	53	724	16,929	284,008.43
1942	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. A. Walker	55	794	16,922	324,184.15
1943	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	L. B. Jackson	55	722	17,268	396,139.14
1944	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	Geo. H. Wallace	56	640	17,958	446,131.10
1945	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	John McGinnis	56	921	18,988	544,603.36
1946	Green Street							
	North Main Street							
	Hilliard Memorial	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	W. W. Hutchins	60	944	19,148	617,206.90
1947	Mount Zion	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. Von King	61	1,258	21,284	731,731.57
1948	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. C. Shearin	64	1,129	21,700	719,712.09
1949	Asheboro Street							
	Reedy Fork	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	George E. Richman	71	1,637	23,403	960,185.10
1950	High Point First							
	Allen Jay	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	W. E. Coates	71	1,194	24,293	1,167,751.58
1951	Florida Street							
	Lexington Avenue	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	Donald G. Myers	72	1,618	26,188	1,451,481.87
1952	Baptist Temple							
	English Street	A. L. Parker	T. L. Sasser	Claud B. Bowen	77	1,797	27,571	1,490,343.00
1953	Green Street							
	College Park	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Troy G. Robbins	76	1,468	28,075	1,720,907.00

1954	Magnolia Street							
	N. Main Street	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Woodrow Robbins	76	1,878	29,889	1,732,170.00
1955	First, High Point							
	Rankin	A. L. Parker	Ernest G. Holt	S. L. Riddle	77	1,456	30,162	2,059,368.00
1956	Sixteenth Street							
	Southside, High Point	George Richman	Ernest G. Holt	Neil J. Armstrong	76	1,471	30,983	2,066,145.00
1957	Allen Jay							
	Bessemer	George Richman	William D. Fox	J. W. Hines				
1958	Immanuel			M. W. Shaw	75	1,348	32,035	2,184,804.00
	Reavis Memorial	Troy G. Robbins	William D. Fox	Bill Bennett	78			
1959	Florida Street			W. Frank Marks	2WC	1,574	32,797	2,665,971.00
	Parkway	Troy G. Robbins	William D. Fox	T. L. Sasser	54			
1960	Eller Memorial			H. D. Jack Roe	1WC	1,058	22,397	1,633,684.00
	Reedy Fork	Albert Lineberry	Ernest G. Holt	Clarence R. Nida	54			
1961	Guilford			Edwin Smithwick	1WC	883	22,951	1,494,925.00
	Summerfield	Albert Lineberry	Ernest G. Holt	George Hyler				
				Paul Early	54	910	22,891	1,640,226.00
1962	Sixteenth Street	D. O. Tice	Ernest G. Holt	William Wilson	54	944	23,973	1,798,255.00
	Hillcrest			Ernest G. Holt				
1963	Asheboro Street	William G. Wilson	W. S. Caudle	Perry Huffstetler	53	864	24,299	2,152,646.00
	Pleasant Garden			Wilson Stewart				
1964	Friendly Road	William G. Wilson	W. S. Caudle	K. Donald Berg	54	970	25,266	2,339,202.00
	Parkway			James Thompson				
1965	Lawndale	Jack B. Wilder	W. S. Caudle	J. B. Clifton	57	1,092	25,932	2,683,264.00
	College Park			Gene A. Phillips				
1966	Florida Street	Jack B. Wilder	W. S. Caudle	A. L. Parker	58	1,074	26,244	2,135,630.00
				S. R. Young				
1967	Gibsonville-Bessemer	Paul D. Early	W. S. Caudle	Gerald C. Primm	59	995	26,544	2,447,171.00
1968	Summerfield, Buchanan	Paul D. Early	W. S. Caudle	Jack Wilder	58	979	27,466	2,657,587.00
1969	Rocky Knoll	J. B. Clifton	W. S. Caudle	Vernon Williams	58	822	26,854	2,970,840.00
	Southside							
1970	Friendly Ave.	Gerald Primm	W. S. Caudle	Victor Dowd	58	949	27,027	2,907,304.00
	Northside							
1971	Greensboro, First	Richard E. Smith	W. S. Caudle	James Thompson	54	883	26,824	3,333,156.00
	Rolling Roads							

1972	**Pleasant Garden** **Briggs Memorial**	Richard E. Smith	W. S. Caudle	W. S. Caudle	55	1,015	27,182	3,061,653.00
1973	**Calvary** **Lankford Memorial**	Sam Wilson	W. S. Caudle	Dewey Price, Jr.	55	813	27,064	3,882,868.00
1974	**Reedy Fork** **Lake Brandt**	Sam Wilson	W. S. Caudle	Gene Russell	55	788	25,075	4,101,468.00
1975	**Sixteenth Street** **Northeast**	Vernon Williams	Barbara Moody	Marion Bullock	55 2 WC	723	26,399	4,868,571.35
1976	**Lindley Park** **Bessemer**	Vernon Williams	Barbara Moody	Curtis Harrington	56	538	24,721	4,080,240.00
1977	**Lawndale** **Summerfield First**	Charles Howell	Ruby Bridges	Alton McEachern	45	523	26,444	4,906,788.00
1978	**Rankin** **Eller Memorial**	Bobby Matthews	Ruby Bridges	Thomas C. Williams	47	510	26,979	5,251,159.00
1979	**Sharpe Road** **Greensboro First**	Ray Benfield	Frances Boone	H. D. Jack Roe	47	603	27,259	6,012,528.00
1980	**Florida Street** **Camp Herman**	Bobby Matthews	Loretta Calhoun	Ralph Knight	48	710	27,735	7,586,027.00
1981	**Southeast Chapel** **Buchanan**	Bobby Matthews	Loretta Calhoun	Wayne Trexler	48	691	28,591	6,505,833.00
1982	Hillcrest Parkway	Julius Lambeth		T. W. Estes	49	704	28,754	7,130,710
1983	Rocky Knoll Northside	Julius Lambeth	Larry Austin	Robert Phelps	50	734	29,311	6,388,477
1984	Guilford Calvary	Sanford Smith	Larry Austin	Ralph Webb	49	749	28,974	7,443,199
1985	Southside Friendly Avenue South Elm Street	Sanford Smith	Larry Austin	Don Moody	50	1049	29,364	7,739,173
1986	Parkway Greensboro First College Park	William Claffey	Larry Austin	William Claffey	49	567	24,729	9,358,010
1987	Hunter Hills Lawndale	William Claffey		Sanford Smith	49	458	29,775	9,132,362
1988	Southside Eller Memorial	Jimmy Workman	Betty Ashburn	Lawrence Clapp	50	593	29,178	11,168,726

PASTORS	
REV. VICTOR S. DOWD 2909 E. BESSEMER AVE. GREENSBORO NC 27405	272-4458
REV. GENE LAWHORNE 204 BUCHANAN CHURCH RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	375-6865
DR. GARY BYRD 5903 BARBELL CIR. McLEANSVILLE, NC 27301	697-9160
REV. BILLY SLOOP 5768 SUMMIT AVE. BROWNS SUMMIT, NC 27214	375-4932
REV. LARRY D. THOMPSON P O BOX 527 OAK RIDGE, NC 27310	643-7453
REV. G. H. VAUGHAN 624 ASHLAND DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	854-2896
DR. MICHAEL JAMISON 1601 WALKER AVE. GREENSBORO, NC 27403	273-1779
REV. CHARLES WARNOCK III 1602 BENJAMIN PARKWAY GREENSBORO, NC 27408	288-8334
REV. JOHN R. LANE 7403 DICKINBEN RD. SUMMERFIELD, NC 27358	643-9229
REV. DON BROCK 1005 AINSWORTH CT. GREENSBORO, NC 27410	854-2227
DR. MICHAEL MOORE 21 BROOKGLEN DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27410	852-5709
REV. PHILIP WHITT 5701 CATES DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27410	855-5204
REV. NORMAN L. LIVENGOOD 5938 N. CHURCH ST. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	643-3126
REV. J. P. GRIFFIN (I) 221 PIEDMONT AVE. GIBSONVILLE, NC 27249	449-4512
REV. JAMES C. LACEWELL 1826 BOTHWELL ST. GREENSBORO, NC 27401	272-6764
DR. JACK NOFFSINGER (I) P O BOX 5443 GREENSBORO, NC 27403	274-3286
REV. ENOCH S. BOOTH 1705 PLEASANT RIDGE RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27409	668-7924
REV. DARRYLL HESTER 3 CYPRESSWOOD CT. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	282-0015
DR. RON LYNCH 1120 PEPPERHILL RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	852-1547
DR. JAMES JARRARD 1348 SEMINOLE DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27408	273-3968
REV. WILLIAM E. CLAFFEY 2404 FOUR SEASONS BLVD. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	855-9045
REV. J. S. (BUD) PARRISH 3708 YANCEYVILLE RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	375-4405
REV. RICK ELMORE 3505 LAWNDALE DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27408	668-9718
REV. JAMES WALL III 3819 PARKWOOD DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27403	292-4855
REV. ROBERT L. FAIRCLOTH 1203 MAGNOLIA ST. GREENSBORO, NC 27401	275-1349
REV. LUTHER BRAME 915 CHERRY ST. GREENSBORO, NC 27401	274-2352
REV. KEN KELLEY 5020 HICONE RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	621-0739
REV. THOMAS G. BROWN 1602 N. HOLDEN RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27408	288-8742
REV. GENE ALEXANDER 1411 BENJAMIN PARKWAY GREENSBORO, NC 27408	288-2710
REV. TONEY HORNE 2406-J SOUTH HOLDEN RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	855-6550
REV. RANDY JETTON 2018 W VANDALIA RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	294-9368
REV. MICHAEL BARRETT 2203 WILSON MILL CT. PLEASANT GARDEN, NC 27313	674-5390
REV. RAYMOND FUTCH 3570-B FARMINGTON DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	855-8107
REV. RICHARD POINDEXTER 3317 SUMMIT AVE. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	621-3343
REV. GEORGE ROSE 4710 YANCEYVILLE RD. BROWNS SUMMIT, NC 27214	621-9428
REV. RALPH WEBB 3710 LYNHAVEN DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	292-2204
REV. J. WARD BURCH 2704 ARGONNE BLVD. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	854-2693
REV. OTIS DAVIS 210 AMBERWOOD DR. JAMESTOWN, NC 27282	292-0299
REV. THOMAS C. WILLIAMS 2002 SHARPE RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	274-2729
REV. SAMUEL MORRIS 5107 COLTSFOOT RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	282-3938
DR. LAWRENCE E. CLAPP 5913 CHESHIRE DR. PLEASANT GARDEN, NC 27313	674-7782
DR. H. BRUCE ANTHONY 4704 MIDDLETON DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	674-0746
DR. J. STEVE SELLS 2735 FREEMAN MILL RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	272-0549
REV. DEAN SISK 2407 RUNNING BROOK DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27408	288-7951
DR. WILSON L. STEWART P. O. BOX 400 SUMMERFIELD, NC 27358	643-6383
REV. J. C. ALLEY 4451 OLD RANDLEMAN RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	299-5121
REV. ALFORD STANLEY 1601 W. VANDALIA RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	299-1084
REV. GILBERT PROFITT 6268 ABERNATHY RD. WHITSETT, NC 27377	449-7672
REV. DONALD L. SHELTON 4722 RANDLEMAN RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	674-5670
REV. THOMAS VOGLER, SR. 3514 GENTRY ST. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	292-6475

REV. KELLY BROWN P. O. BOX 5443 GREENSBORO, NC 27403	274-3286
HOA DUC VO 2735 FREEMAN MILL RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	272-0549

MUSIC DIRECTORS	
AUDREY APPLE 1002 SYKES AVE. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	275-4814
DON ROSS 3607 SYKES AVE. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	272-1451
BONNIE REYNOLDS 1904 ALAMANCE CHURCH RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	698-0068
RUTH FRYE 5621 SUMMIT AVE. BROWNS SUMMIT, NC 27214	621-0230
ALLIE THOMPSON P O BOX 527 OAK RIDGE, NC 27310	643-7453
ERIC FARTHING 1621 THOMPSON DR. WINSTON SALEM, NC 27127	784-1728
BENITA BRADY 1601 WALKER AVE. GREENSBORO, NC 27403	273-1779
FRAN MOSELEY 1602 BENJAMIN PARKWAY GREENSBORO, NC 27408	288-8334
EDWIN F. CHENOWETH 1111 SUMMIT AVE. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	272-8437
STEVEN MEDFORD 606 NORTHRIDGE ST. GREENSBORO, NC 27403	294-4020
JAMES RAY ALLEY 2903 WILL DOSKEY DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27410	294-5678
BOB DURAND 1304 HICKORY TRACE DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	299-4693
DIANE CARTER 5106 HOLLY RIDGE RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	288-7490
NONE	
NONE	
JOYE BRANNON P O BOX 5443 GREENSBORO, NC 27403	274-3286
JOHN T. FULCHER 5743-G BRAMBLEGATE RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27409	852-4658
BONNIE MURPHY 3202 JAMES PL. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	621-6595
WILLIAM BECK 601 THORNBERRY DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	288-2299
DONNA SMITH 1015 20-E GLENDALE DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	854-4328
JEAN WEATHERMAN 4333 FOUR FARMS RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27410	282-1462
LYNN BRADY 1403 MAPLE ST. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	273-9359
JOE KAY 3505 LAWNDALE DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	288-1648
MONICA HIX 2717 COTTAGE PL. GREENSBORO, NC 27408	288-3730
REV. D. M. LINDEMAN 1203 MAGNOLIA ST. GREENSBORO, NC 27401	275-1349
PATRICIA SIMS 5404 McNAIRY RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	282-1866
SUZANNE JENKINS 4710 DICKS MILL RD. McLEANSVILLE, NC 27301	621-2180
GREG PILSON 3808 B SUNNYCREST AVE. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	370-4526
REV. MIKE JONES 1411 BENJAMIN PARKWAY GREENSBORO, NC 27408	288-2710
RONALD SMITH 5306 SUMMERWOOD DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	282-2179
CHERYL BLYTHE 4004 SPRINGBROOK DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	294-3241
JIM WRENN 5706 THACKER DAIRY RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	697-9032
MATT REDMOND P O BOX 7088 GREENSBORO, NC 27407	852-8938
CHIP HOLDEN 3317 SUMMIT AVE. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	621-3343
STEVEN C. MILLER 4606 TIARELLA DR. SUMMERFIELD, NC 27358	643-4915
JIMMY JONES 3604 FLETCHER DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	299-6979
SHERRY LAWSON 4909 OLD RANDLEMAN RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	852-1409
GRETA EVANS STONE 4401 MILLIS RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	883-6063
BRIAN SOUTHER 1833 SHARPE RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	272-2684
LONNIE H. WYMER 2419 CARLFORD RD. PLEASANT GARDEN, NC 27313	674-8434
DAVID CLEMENS 4800 CAROLWOOD DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	292-2719
GALE SMITH 4109 STONEBROOK FARM RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	674-7333
JERRY A. WATTS 2735 FREEMAN MILL RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	272-0549
HAP HOLT P O BOX 13343 GREENSBORO, NC 27415	275-8624
DR. JACK CLINARD P. O. BOX 400 SUMMERFIELD, NC 27358	643-6383
BONNIE STEELE P. O. BOX 195 CLIMAX, NC 27223	685-4652
CHARLOTTE COX 3644 LEWISTON RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	668-0171
KEITH MURPHY 6545 BETHEL CHURCH RD. GIBOSNVILLE, NC 27249	
EDWARD LEGGETT 3610 BERNIE RD. CLIMAX, NC 27233	674-6401
JO R. VOGLER 3514 GENTRY ST. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	292-6475

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

T. E. PARDUE 3305 STONEHAVEN DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	273-1853
ILLEEN BROOKS 4100 N. O'HENRY BLVD. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	621-5717
WOODROW STANLEY 5105 McCONNELL RD. WHITSETT, NC 27377	697-7928
AL BRADY 802 BLUEFIELD DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	643-4387
FRANK YOST 6216 LISA DR. OAK RIDGE, NC 27310	643-4583
FRANCES BROWN 5308 SCOTLAND RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	292-8508
ALAN TUTTEROW 1601 WALKER AVE. GREENSBORO, NC 27403	273-1779
DWIGHT THOMAS 5307 FITZHUGH TR. SUMMERFIELD, NC 27358	643-6451
MIKE HORNADAY 5608 WILDBERRY DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27409	294-2064
M. C. WARTERS 1508 BRIDGETOWN CT. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	855-1235
DORIS HENDERSON 5108 HEDRICK DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27410	282-4215
TERRY LARSEN 4525 HAVENWOOD DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	299-7273
HENRY MARTIN 5488 YANCEYVILLE RD. BROWNS SUMMIT, NC 27214	643-6425
STEVE LITTEN 100 W. MAIN ST. GIBSONVILLE, NC 27249	449-7312
PHILLIP COLE 415-E mONTCASTLE DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	274-2628
ROBERT CALDWELL 609 BLAIR ST. GREENSBORO, NC 27408	272-7475
GLENDA EVANS 5811 GREEN MEADOW DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27410	299-3508
ROY KASEY 4008 SCOTSDALE RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	288-2741
MICHAEL WINFREE 2209 ST. MARK RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27403	299-8170
WAYNE OUZTS 2605 DULAIRE RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	299-5540
DEAN NORRIS, JR. 4901 AUBURN RD. SUMMERFIELD, NC 27358	643-6022
MIKE CROWDER 801 BLUEFIELD RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	643-5762
KEITH SMITH 3505 LAWNDALE DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27408	643-3118
TAYLOR SHEPHERD 2501 CHERBONNE DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	855-8477
MICKEY G. MILLER 2208 DULAIRE RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	294-0527
JOE SMITH 5103 MINNOW RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	621-0353
WALLACE ANDREWS 510 BIRCH CREEK RD. McLEANSVILLE, NC 27301	697-0840
MAX PARROTT 5609 LOOKOUT PL. McLEANSVILLE, NC 27301	697-1031
BOB HENDRIX 5307 CENTURY OAKS DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	282-7404
ED CRABTREE 138-B BRITISH LAKE DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27410	288-3858
BILL COCKRELL 4110 LaGRANGE DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	379-9341
EARL BLACKWELL 4107 SOUTHEAST SCHOOL RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	674-6088
R. C. MANESS 4009 ROSA LAKE DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	299-0269
WAYNE BROWN 5371 NORTHWEST SCHOOL RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27409	643-5043
GEORGE STROUD 1810 MORGAN SMITH RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	621-3784
MIKE CHANDLER 2108 BRICKHAVEN DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	294-6437
BARBARA MOFFITT RT 1 BOX 509 LOT 7 PLEASANT GARDEN, NC 27313	674-9347
PAUL TUTTLE 201 HASSELLWOOD DR. JAMESTOWN, NC 27282	852-6928
HERB LEMONS 5471 DONA RD. JULIAN, NC 27283	685-4737
DANIEL ALDERMAN 1373 LEE'S CHAPEL RD 202G GREENSBORO, NC 27405	
KENNETH CAMPBELL 5321 SOLAR PL. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	674-9701
GENE LEDBETTER 4002 OAKCLIFFE RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	674-3895
GEORGE GAMBILL 2735 FREEMAN MILL RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	272-0549
WILLIAM HEFNER 3607 MILLER DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	621-1365
JAMES BOLLING 1406 NC 150 WEST SUMMERFIELD, NC 27358	643-6164
NEAL LUCK 2100 HAROLD DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	674-2642
JOHN PEEDEN 4350 US 220 NORTH HWY. SUMMERFIELD, NC 27358	643-5241
HOMER MAY 1060 KNOX RD. McLEANSVILLE, NC 27301	697-8868
BRIAN QUAKENBUSH 5881 OLD RANDLEMAN RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	674-5691
JOHN OVERBY 4976 HIGH POINT RD. KERNERSVILLE, NC 27284	869-0604

CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS

NONE	
NONE	
NONE	
NONE	
CLYDE YOUNG 5902 PEPPER RD. KERNERSVILLE, NC 27284	643-4583
NONE	
NONE	
NONE	
NONE	
STEVEN MEDFORD 606 NORTHRIDGE ST. GREENSBORO, NC 27403	294-4020
NONE	
NONE	
NONE	
NONE	
NONE	
NONE	
LEWIS ROWLAND 5743-D BRAMBLEGATE RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27409	854-3747
NONE	
NONE	
ANDER WALKER 2302 PHOENIX DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	292-2150
NONE	
NONE	
NONE	
NONE	
NONE	
NONE	
NONE	
NONE	
NONE	
NONE	
NONE	
E. C. WHITE, JR. P O BOX 323 PLEASANT GARDEN, NC 27313	674-2422
NONE	
LaGRAY MARKS 1305 SUNNYSIDE DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	621-3534
JERRY FLINCHUM 5900 SHENANDOAH RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	621-0447
NONE	
JIMMY EANES 6200 STEEPLE CHASE CT. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	674-9309
BOBBY SHAW 6180 HICKORY CREEK DR. HIGH POINT, NC 27263	434-3490
JIM MORTON 3637 FLINT ST. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	282-1192
NONE	
NONE	
CAROLYN McGEE P O BOX 36233 GREENSBORO, NC 27416	674-6962
BARRY MORGAN 2735 FREEMAN MILL RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	272-0549
NONE	
MILDRED PRESSON P. O. BOX 298 SUMMERFIELD, NC 27358	643-4965
EUGENE MAYNARD 5300 SOLAR PL. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	674-9447
NONE	
NONE	
NONE	
NONE	

WMU DIRECTORS	
ESTHER HARRIS 2805 E. BESSEMER AVE. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	273-7750
RUTH LAWHORNE 204 BUCHANAN CHURCH RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	375-6865
BRENDA NEWNAM 5901 BARBELL CIR. McLEANSVILLE, NC 27301	697-9433
BETTY BRADY 5719 SUMMIT AVE. BROWNS SUMMIT, NC 27214	621-1074
MARY ODOM 5009 KOREM DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27409	668-2338
LINDA YATES 402 GRANVIEW RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	674-9481
NONE	
NONE	
SHIRLEY SHEPHERD 808 FIFTH AVE. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	275-2939
IVADELL MOODY 703 CREEKRIDGE GREENSBORO, NC 27406	275-1236
MATTIE DELONEY 4809 TARA DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27410	294-1775
SHIRLEY BARBEE 1902 URBAN DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27403	275-6924
DIANE MALLOY 7118 SPENCER DIXON RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	643-3238
EDITH SEARS 204 NC 100 GIBSONVILLE, NC 27249	449-4335
YVONNE FOUST 2024 ARMHURST DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	272-2470
MARGARET SWANSON 107 FREDERICK RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27408	288-7366
JILL TERRELL 2-K HUNT CLUB RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27410	294-6382
SUE BROWN 2903 SCOTSDALE RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	621-0081
NONE	
BECKY COLEMAN 213 CLELL DR. JAMESTOWN, NC 27282	852-0809
OBELIA MARSHALL 4335 FOUR FARMS RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27410	288-3009
ALMA EPPERSON 2713 RICHARD ST. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	375-5053
LORNA LANE 3505 LAWNDALE DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27408	288-3909
NONE	
ANNA WRAY 5807 SAGEBRUSH TR. GREENSBORO, NC 27409	855-3522
NONE	
MARTHA HUNTER 4907 LONGLEAF RD. McLEANSVILLE, NC 27301	697-9076
NONE	
GLADYS VINCENT 3911 DOGWOOD DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27410	292-1812
NANCY THOMPSON 2517-B LOURANCE BLVD. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	852-2275
VIRGINIA COCKRELL 4110 LaGRANGE DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	379-9341
LOTTIE DIX 45-5 BROMLEY RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	674-2504
DEBBIE FUTCH 3570-B FARMINGTON DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	855-8107
JO ANN BETTINI 1521 COUNTRYSIDE DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	621-4123
NANCY ROUTH 3315 GREEN NEEDLE DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	621-9536
NONE	
MRS. EMMETTE BROWN 5511 COBBLE GLEN CT. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	852-0596
ANNA BLAIR BARTS 108 BROOKBERRY CT. JAMESTOWN, NC 27282	454-5882
LUCILLE YORK 2504 SHARPE RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	697-1936
WILMA HAWKINS 1502 20TH STREET GREENSBORO, NC 27405	621-6780
NONE	
LORETTA BRYSON 4560 CALM LAKE DR JULIAN, NC 27283	449-4166
MARIAN GODFREY 2735 FREEMAN MILL RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	272-0549
MARGARET KING 1506 COUNTRYSIDE DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	621-4490
HELEN FRAZIER RT. 2 BOX 447 REIDSVILLE, NC 27320	349-4144
DORIS ANDERSON P. O. BOX 633 LIBERTY, NC 27298	622-1911
NONE	
NONE	
NONE	
PATSY BUNN 3603 MOSBY DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	855-8790

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

NONE	
NONE	
DOUG JUSTICE 4804 ROYALSHIRE DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	674-9566
NONE	
JOHNNY SWICEGOOD 8211 E. HARRELL RD. OAK RIDGE, NC 27310	643-4359
WAYNE NUNN 3915 N. FREMONT DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	299-0845
NONE	
NONE	
DANNIE PIERCE 1510 COUNTRYSIDE DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	621-2372
JOE LOVE 2306 WACHOVIA GREENSBORO, NC 27403	273-4711
NONE	
RAY HOLOMAN 1113 NEW HAMPSHORE DR. JAMESTOWN, NC 27282	454-5204
NONE	
DAVID FLOWERS BOX 6017,136 SHAW ST. GIBSONVILLE, NC 27249	449-4616
DON ALLEN 2400 McCONNELL RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27401	
JOHN SUGGS, JR. 3305 WATAUGA DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27410	294-4710
A. J. SAUNDERS 1415 FLEMING RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27410	852-0419
C. J. KASEY 3408 HADHAM PL. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	375-4956
PETE HUCKABEE 204 VILLAGE LN. GREENSBORO, NC 27409	292-1138
WINFRED GALLIMORE 4606 BRYNHURST DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	855-7873
MARTIN PASCHAL 4426 HAMBURG MILL RD. SUMMERFIELD, NC 27358	643-6972
NONE	
NONE	
PHIL HIX 2717 COTTAGE PL. GREENSBORO, NC 27408	288-3730
JAY THRASHER 6304 HUNT RD. PLEASANT GARDEN, NC 27313	674-0122
NONE	
L. HUNTER/ R. PERMAR 2354 HUFFINE MILL RD. McLEANSVILLE, NC 27301	697-9076
LINWOOD OATES 1405 WOODGREEN DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	621-4097
NONE	
NONE	
NONE	
PEGGY HANKINS (RA'S) 4509 DONCASTER RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	674-6289
JAMES BARBER (RA'S) 4008 ADAMSON DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	299-0460
HART BROADAWAY RT 1 BOX 173A SUMMERFIELD, NC 27358	951-2145
H. C. JOINES 600 ARCHERGATE RD. BROWNS SUMMIT, NC 27214	288-6420
NONE	
JIMMIE EANES 6200 STEEPLE CHASE CT. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	674-9309
AUBREY STROTHER 500 CLOVER DR. HIGH POINT, NC 27262	882-1403
SID ROBINSON 1810 ALAMANCE CHURCH RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	274-0572
BOB WYRICK 4107 LaGRANGE DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	275-7428
JERRY NICHOLS RT. 1 BOX 448 RANDLEMAN, NC 27317	674-5070
CLAYTON PATTERSON 6200 BADIN DR. JULIAN, NC 27283	697-9536
JOHN GODFREY 2735 FREEMAN MILL RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	272-0549
BRUCE BROWN 305 DENNY RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	375-4494
ROBERT SCHIER 1762 EVERSFIELD RD. SUMMERFIELD, NC 27358	643-7471
ALLEN WINTERS 5325 AUDREY RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	292-2857
NONE	
HOMER MAY 1060 KNOX RD. McLEANSVILLE, NC 27301	697-8868
GEORGE L. DRAKE 6307 MAPLEWOOD ST. PLEASANT GARDEN, NC 27313	674-7432
PAUL CORDERO 5439 CASCADE RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	674-7645

TREASURER	
MARY ALICE SATTERFIELD 2404 KERY DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27408	288-8036
DIANE WEST 308 S. ELAM AVE. GREENSBORO, NC 27403	274-3874
DOUG JUSTICE 4804 ROYALSHIRE DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	674-9566
KAYE FRYE 3570 FARMINGTON DR.,APT C GREENSBORO, NC 27407	294-5589
ROSE GRAHAM 1913 OAK RIDGE RD. OAK RIDGE, NC 27310	643-4258
GLENN STAFFORD 104 AVONWOOD DR. JAMESTOWN, NC 27282	299-0489
STEVE LOWRANCE 2402 HARDIE ST. GREENSBORO, NC 27403	292-0004
EVERETTE RICHARDSON 1702 FLEMING RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27410	292-6283
JIM KINCAID 3520 CHERRY LN. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	621-4933
FRANK MERRILL 4116 DONEGAL GREENSBORO, NC 27406	294-3671
TERESA AHRENS 5705 FRIENDSWOOD DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27409	292-3887
RANDY MINIX 5502 WHITE BLOSSOM DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27410	643-6379
SUSAN McNAIR 5497 YANCEYVILLE RD. BROWNS SUMMIT, NC 27214	656-7130
PEGGY LITTEN 100 W. MAIN ST. GIBSONVILLE, NC 27249	449-7312
GEORGE STRAYHORN 1910 CARLTON AVE. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	275-1474
JOHN MATHEWS 1114 PENDER LN. GREENSBORO, NC 27408	288-1750
NONE	
THERESA C. WALL 3002 ORANGE ST. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	621-9203
TRUDY EADS 4318 HALIFAX RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	292-3295
AARON WHICKER 2507 LAKESHORE DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	292-0074
BARBARA WILLIAMSON 3601 LEWISTON RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27410	643-4658
BRENDA JOYCE 3912 YANCEYVILLE ST. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	
BOB FORREST	
HARRY KIMBALL 505 COACH HILL RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27410	292-4267
CHARLES POWERS 2804 AZALEA DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	299-6939
MARY CHRISTOPHER 2938 MARTHA'S PL. GREENSBORO, NC 27408	288-1499
DOUGLAS MANESS 4522 BURLINGTON RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	375-5278
PATTIE WARD 2115 MAPLE ST. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	275-2057
CAMERON HUNT 2611 STRATFORD DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27410	288-8154
GORDON JULIAN 4715 WAKEWOOD DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	294-6080
RUSSELLENE ANGEL 4826 COUNTRY WOODS DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27410	292-2227
LARRY STILL 5357 NC HWY 22 PLEASANT GARDEN, NC 27313	674-0412
ZANE BARBER 4307-D TRINITY AVE. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	292-1473
JOSEPHINE STRAUGHAN 3504 YANCEYVILLE ST. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	621-3282
BARTRA INGOLD 5005 WATLINGTON RD BOX 8 GREENSBORO, NC 27405	621-1559
MARY DAVIS 1910 MARION ST. GREENSBORO, NC 27403	292-1968
RICHARD PATTERSON 1911 MERRITT DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	294-2010
MARK DRENNEN 4202 CHATEAU DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	852-4571
MARIAN MANESS 3512 BARBOUR RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	697-8592
HARVEY DAVIS 1607 WILTON DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	288-2606
CHARLES IVEY 1501 GUILFORD COLLEGE RD. JAMESTOWN, NC 27282	299-8258
BROOK BOONE 6522 MONNETT RD. CLIMAX, NC 27233	674-2770
GEORGE BUCHANAN 2735 FREEMAN MILL RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	272-0549
RAY MASON 2010 TWAIN RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	621-6727
RUBY S. BRIDGES P. O. BOX 400 SUMMERFIELD, NC 27358	643-6383
JANIE WHITAKER 2720 DUMONT DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27403	852-6097
EUGENE BELL 5900 CEDAR GLEN GREENSBORO, NC 27410	288-3396
GILBERT PROFITT 6268 ABERNATHY RD. WHITSETT, NC 27377	449-7672
FAYE MUNDY 2205 LYNETTE DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27403	294-4089
WILLIE M. CHANDLER 5509 CASCADE RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	674-2081

CHURCH CLERKS

T. E. PARDUE 3305 STONEHAVEN DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	273-1853
SARAH ISLEY 2218 HUFFINE MILL RD. McLEANSVILLE, NC 27301	375-3487
JOAN JUSTICE 4804 ROYALSHIRE DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	674-9566
BETTY LEE 5715 SUMMIT AVE. BROWNS SUMMIT, NC 27214	621-1526
RUBY McCUISTON 1911 OAK RIDGE RD. OAK RIDGE, NC 27310	643-3681
HARRIET KANOY 1229 GUILFORD COLLEGE RD. JAMESTOWN, NC 27282	292-0022
KATHY TALLEY 4303 WHIPPOORWILL DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	
ROB BUTLER 5742 SUMMIT AVE. BROWNS SUMMIT, NC 27214	621-0954
BARBARA JAMES 1317 MAPLE ST. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	274-2179
BARBARA CAMPBELL 2802 DULAIRE ST. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	299-1642
DORIS HENDERSON 5108 HEDRICK DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27410	282-4215
LOIS BOLAND 1900 ALDERWOOD DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27410	852-4012
ELIZABETH EDGINGTON 500 N.C. 150 WEST GREENSBORO, NC 27405	643-3601
JANE OKLESH 6944 EAGLESFIELD RD. GIBSONVILLE, NC 27249	449-5134
YVONNE FOUST 2024 ARMHURST DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	272-2470
KATIE HENSLEY 301 N. MENDENHALL APT 1 GREENSBORO, NC 27401	274-3569
LYNNETTE COMPTON 5717-G BRAMBLEGATE RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27409	852-9660
SANDRA BUSAM 1309 F W. MEADOWVIEW ST. GREENSBORO, NC 27403	379-7387
BOBBIE BROWN 1312 ECHO ST. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	499-0359
MARILYN LEDFORD 2808 DARDEN RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	294-5768
MAE PURDY 2601 SHADYLAWN DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27408	288-8515
PAT McADOO 1500 LEES CHAPEL RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	621-0881
FRANK LEWIS	
JUNE L. RASH 4307 MENFRO PL. GREENSBORO, NC 27409	668-0587
SADIE VAUGHN 3529 CHERRY LN. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	621-3301
MARY CHRISTOPHER 2938 MARTHA'S PL. GREENSBORO, NC 27408	288-1499
SUZANNE JENKINS 4710 DICKS MILL RD. McLEANSVILLE, NC 27301	621-2180
NANCY KISER 5217 SKYLARK DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	621-2957
VEDA BARBEE 518 GRETCHEN CT. GREENSBORO, NC 27410	299-9068
BONNIE WHITE 1403 TOWN ST. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	852-3619
LOUDELIA LOVINGOOD 4651 DRUMMOND RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	292-3420
BEATRICE MANESS 6402 MANORHAVEN PL. PLEASANT GARDEN, NC 27313	674-5667
JEAN COLLINS 5513 FIELDSWOOD DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	299-1304
JULIE SHELTON 1514 COUNTRYSIDE DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	621-5325
BARTRA INGOLD 5005 WATLINGTON RD BOX 8 GREENSBORO, NC 27405	621-1559
WANDA SUDDRETH 707 E. SHERATON PARK RD. PLEASANT GARDEN, NC 27313	674-2594
RAYMOND WYRICK 1816 STARLIGHT DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	292-4819
KATHY SCHOELLER 1302 GRANADA LN. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	852-6911
HELEN COMPTON 4403 RIPLEY RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	697-0492
LINDA RAPP 1600 WESTMINSTER DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27410	282-4563
ROSALIE CRAINE 3429 WICHITA PL. APT 2 GREENSBORO, NC 27405	375-7096
CHERYL DURHAM P O BOX 219 PLEASANT GARDEN, NC 27313	674-3424
JANET GODFREY 2735 FREEMAN MILL RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	272-0549
MAE LAND 3601 HINES CHAPEL RD McLEANSVILLE, NC 27301	621-6897
REBECCDA GATEWOOD P. O. BOX 93 SUMMERFIELD, NC 27358	643-4945
ETHEL ALLEN 4441 OLD RANDLEMAN RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	852-9360
DOT AVANT 6605 ALLEY RD. SUMMERFIELD, NC 27358	643-5260
ELSIE PROFITT 6268 ABERNATHY RD. WHITSETT, NC 27377	449-7672
BARBARA LEGGETT 3610 BERNIE RD. CLIMAX, NC 27233	674-6401
WILLIE M. CHANDLER 5509 CASCADE RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	674-2081

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

GREG APPLE 1939 NEW GARDEN RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27410	288-4538
HUGH McDANIEL 223 WILLOWLAKE RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	375-3749
LARRY RUDDER 303 DEBANNE RD. McLEANSVILLE, NC 27301	697-0288
WILLIAM E. FRYE 5621 SUMMIT AVE. BROWNS SUMMIT, NC 27214	621-0230
ROGER HOWERTON 2106 OAK RIDGE RD. OAK RIDGE, NC 27310	643-4755
M. L. LAWSON 606 MERRITT DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	299-9612
DAN COTTRELL 1601 WALKER AVE. GREENSBORO, NC 27403	273-1779
JAMES MOSELEY 3603 CROSSTIMBERS GREENSBORO, NC 27410	288-5549
JEFF PICKARD 1905 FORREST VALLEY RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27410	288-7715
JOE PADGETT 2914 CROMWELL GREENSBORO, NC 27407	292-4363
PINKY COLLINS 911 MORAN DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27410	292-9130
NONE	
JIM COVINGTON 6025 N. CHURCH ST. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	643-3649
CLARENCE MAY 5804 NC 61 NORTH GIBSONVILLE, NC 27249	449-4910
PHILLIP COLE 415-E MONTCASTLE DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	274-2628
COOLIDGE PORTERFIELD 702 SUSSEX CT. GREENSBORO, NC 27410	852-0620
JOE ROBERTSON 5904 FOUNDERS DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27410	852-0330
ROY KASEY 4008 SCOTSDALE RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	288-2741
ERNEST CHERRY 2507 GLENBURNIE DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	273-6689
HARCLD BURKE 2810 WILDWOOD DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	
JIM PURDY 2601 SHADYLAWN DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27408	288-8515
MIKE CROWDER 801 BLUEFIELD RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	643-5762
EWERT HOLLINS 3505 LAWNDALE DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27408	288-2844
HAROLD PARKER, SR. 4245 PRINCETON AVE. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	299-0888
CHARLES E. POWERS 2804 AZALEA DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	299-6939
ERVIN WADE 1701 WHITMAN RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	375-5941
WALLACE ANDREWS 510 BIRCH CREEK RD. McLEANSVILLE, NC 27301	697-0840
MACK TRULL 1915 ALAMANCE CHURCH RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	697-1814
JOHN PIKE 5405 GUIDA DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27410	852-0248
IRVIN TUCKER 3511 INVERNESS DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	294-2385
EDDIE GOURLEY 4010 RANDLEMAN RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	272-1879
LARRY McLAURIN 1114 WILEY LEWIS RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	273-3112
VERNON WARD RT. 7 BOX 422 GREENSBORO, NC 27407	299-4878
GARY CHURCH 4412 CHURCH ST. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	288-7508
JIMMY JONES 3604 FLETCHER DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	299-6979
BOB ROACH 4202 SUMMERGLEN DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	299-6574
PAUL TUTTLE 201 HASSELLWOOD DR. JAMESTOWN, NC 27282	852-6928
CLETUS YOW, JR. 2822 WRIGHT-YOW LN. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	697-9505
PAT BROWN 3120 SEDGEFIELD GATE RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	294-3015
JERRY NICHOLS RT 1 BOX 448 RANDLEMAN, NC 27317	674-5070
JIM PALMER 6205 RUSSWOOD DR. PLEASANT GARDEN, NC 27313	674-5435
ARTHUR WHITE 2735 FREEMAN MILL RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	272-0549
JOE WHITE 2905 SHAMROCK DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27408	288-4012
TOM LAWRENCE 3800 WATERTON RD. SUMMERFIELD, NC 27358	643-5896
LEONARD PRESTRIDGE 5007 FALLINGBROOK CT. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	454-2382
JOHN PEEDEN 4350 US 220 NORTH HWY. SUMMERFIELD, NC 27358	643-5241
HOMER MAY 1060 KNOX RD. McLEANSVILLE, NC 27301	697-8868
WAYNE SKEEN 5332 AUDREY RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	294-5226
WILLIE R. CHANDLER 5509 CASCADE RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	674-2081

This page intentionally blank

TABLE A: CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

Association:
PBA DIGEST

State:
N.C.

* County
3 Year organized as a church
4 Location — Medium City (10,000-49,000) — Large City (50,000 or more)
1-Open Country — 5-Downtown — 8-Downtown
2-Village — 6-Neighborhood — 9-Neighborhood
3-Town — 7-Suburban — 0-Suburban
4-Small City
5 Services held twice on Sunday? (Y/N)
13 Total Baptisms
14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)

CHURCHES	* County	3	4	5	13	14	15	16
BESSEMER	GUILFORD	1922	9	Y	3	4	13	604
BUCHANAN	GUILFORD	1936	0	Y	1	0	10	66
CALVARY	GUILFORD	1951	1	Y	5	18	13	594
CAMP HERMAN	GUILFORD	1951	0	Y	3	3	6	210
CENTRAL	GUILFORD	1964	3	Y	5	7	6	237
CLIFTON ROAD	GUILFORD	1906	0	Y	6	6	15	247
COLLEGE PARK	GUILFORD	1906	9	Y	2	10	10	366
CORNERSTONE	GUILFORD	1986	0	Y	8	45	30	185
ELLER MEMORIAL	GUILFORD	1897	9	Y	18	11	15	343
FLORIDA STREET	GUILFORD	1916	9	Y	9	33	47	1014
FRIENDLY AVENUE	GUILFORD	1899	9	Y	26	84	96	1549
GATE CITY	GUILFORD	1975	0	Y	18	49	13	528
GETHSEMANE	GUILFORD	1949	1	Y	3	7	5	129
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	GUILFORD	1896	4	Y	8	1	49	374
GOOD NEWS	GUILFORD	1984	0	Y	5	16	6	138
GREENSBORO FIRST**	GUILFORD	1859	8	Y	18	39	120	2426
GUILFORD	GUILFORD	1914	0	Y	22	30	28	731
HILLCREST	GUILFORD	1951	3	Y	12	11	6	385
HUNTER HILLS	GUILFORD	1956	9	Y	93	79	192	1379
IMMANUEL	GUILFORD	1946	9	Y	13	9	14	756
JESSUP GROVE	GUILFORD	1933	0	Y	4	2	11	170
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	GUILFORD	1950	9	Y	11	15	7	330
LAWNDALE	GUILFORD	1956	2	Y	30	89	31	944
LINDLEY PARK	GUILFORD	1948	9	Y	4	14	21	339
MAGNOLIA STREET	GUILFORD	1909	9	Y	4	8	13	254
NEW HOPE	GUILFORD	1971	0	Y	2	1	2	70
NORTHEAST	GUILFORD	1965	0	Y	5	7	55	196
NORTHSIDE	GUILFORD	1902	2	Y	6	12	13	264
PARKWAY	GUILFORD	1959	0	Y	15	25	29	480
PEACE (W)	GUILFORD	1987	9	Y	3	7	12	113
PINECROFT	GUILFORD	1951	9	Y	0	2	7	289
PLEASANT GARDEN	GUILFORD	1933	3	Y	18	46	165	912
PLEASANT GROVE	GUILFORD	1930	6	Y	6	6	10	324
RANKIN	GUILFORD	1935	9	Y	15	10	31	481
REEDY FORK	GUILFORD	1940	3	Y	52	30	61	600
ROCKY KNOLL	GUILFORD	1934	6	Y	9	15	28	608
ROLLING ROADS	GUILFORD	1965	9	Y	0	5	17	282
SEDGEFIELD	GUILFORD	1975	0	Y	10	17	5	251
SHARPE ROAD	GUILFORD	1965	0	Y	3	2	20	301
SIXTEENTH STREET	GUILFORD	1907	0	Y	7	32	36	567
SOUTH ELM STREET	GUILFORD	1945	0	Y	8	23	16	569
SOUTHEAST	GUILFORD	1981	1	Y	28	29	27	529
SOUTHSIDE*	GUILFORD	1947	9	Y	30	19	23	347
STEVENS MEMORIAL	GUILFORD	1922	9	Y	4	7	14	345
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	GUILFORD	1860	3	Y	6	12	18	607
SUMNER	GUILFORD	1956	1	Y	7	8	18	394
TEMPLE	GUILFORD	1957	1	Y	0	0	2	190
TOWE MEMORIAL	GUILFORD	1981	4	Y	3	4	5	59
WILLOMORE	GUILFORD	1959	1	Y	18	16	3	252
WOODLAKE	GUILFORD	1983	0	Y	7	2	33	91
Church Totals					593	927	1427	23419
MISSIONS								
BRANDT OAKS **	GUILFORD	1986	0	Y	0	0	0	0
VIETNAMESE*		1987	9		0	0	0	0
Mission Totals					0	0	0	0
TOTALS					593	927	1427	23419

15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)
16 Present resident members
17 Present nonresident members
18 Grand total present members
19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches
20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches
24 Value of pastor's home
25 Value of church property
26 Total church debt at end of this associational year

17	18	19	20	24	25	26	CHURCHES
88	692	2	2	70000	746550	0	BESSEMER
132	198	0	0	100000	480000	0	BUCHANAN
34	628	0	5	0	800000	80000	CALVARY
39	249	0	0	85000	345000	9051	CAMP HERMAN
60	297	1	0	0	330000	39764	CENTRAL
230	477	1	1	85000	430000	0	CLIFTON ROAD
225	591	2	1	0	2474000	0	COLLEGE PARK
15	200	7	9	0	180000	193000	CORNERSTONE
20	363	2	1	0	1200000	0	ELLER MEMORIAL
379	1393	4	7	89000	2598000	0	FLORIDA STREET
379	1928	5	10	0	3500000	0	FRIENDLY AVENUE
0	528	0	0	0	990000	320000	GATE CITY
30	159	5	2	110000	200000	0	GETHSEMANE
118	492	1	5	80000	620000	0	GIBSONVILLE FIRST
0	138	4	0	0	300000	163000	GOOD NEWS
1013	3439	5	31	0	8831662	75000	GREENSBORO FIRST**
279	1010	8	6	0	1200000	110279	GUILFORD
100	485	11	4	0	600500	0	HILLCREST
377	1756	4	17	0	3000000	1700000	HUNTER HILLS
164	920	6	0	0	1500000	200000	IMMANUEL
85	255	1	3	0	495331	0	JESSUP GROVE
13	343	0	0	0	400000	3597	LANKFORD MEMORIAL
567	1511	6	6	0	2029061	406061	LAWNDALE
130	469	1	3	72950	1055750	677769	LINDLEY PARK
27	281	3	0	0	1600000	0	MAGNOLIA STREET
1	71	0	0	0	211000	0	NEW HOPE
122	318	0	6	0	240000	0	NORTHEAST
33	297	2	2	0	734119	0	NORTHSIDE
388	868	13	2	0	3218738	655738	PARKWAY
0	113	0	0	0	0	0	PEACE (W)
35	324	0	4	100000	600000	0	PINECROFT
149	1061	4	27	0	1700000	0	PLEASANT GARDEN
79	403	2	0	0	450000	0	PLEASANT GROVE
129	610	7	4	0	1200000	0	RANKIN
307	907	5	0	125000	1225000	24319	REEDY FORK
65	673	0	5	0	1320000	0	ROCKY KNOLL
110	392	0	0	0	425000	35371	ROLLING ROADS
16	267	3	0	0	700000	120000	SEDGEFIELD
55	356	0	0	125000	1000000	20780	SHARPE ROAD
34	601	1	13	0	280000	245000	SIXTEENTH STREET
162	731	0	0	0	1000000	232572	SOUTH ELM STREET
64	593	8	6	0	1150000	507279	SOUTHEAST
20	367	2	0	95000	1800000	875000	SOUTHSIDE*
39	384	1	0	100000	362000	0	STEVENS MEMORIAL
100	707	2	2	0	855000	0	SUMMERFIELD FIRST
100	494	3	0	89000	659000	200000	SUMNER
7	197	0	0	0	380000	0	TEMPLE
10	69	0	0	0	94000	9000	TOWE MEMORIAL
99	351	4	0	0	400000	52034	WILLOMORE
0	91	0	0	0	250000	68000	WOODLAKE
6628	30047	136	184	1325950	56159711	7022614	Church Totals
							MISSIONS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	BRANDT OAKS **
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	VIETNAMESE*
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Mission Totals
6628	30047	136	184	1325950	56159711	7022614	TOTALS

TABLE B: SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association:
PBA DIGEST

State:
N.C.

54 Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)
55 Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)
56 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
57 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)
58 Yng. Ad. enr.-Single (18-29 yrs. or grad.-29 yrs.)
59 Yng. Ad. enr.-Married (18-29 yrs. or grad.-29 yrs.)
60 Adult enrollment (30-59 years)
61 Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)
62 Adults Away enrollment
63 Homebound enrollment

CHURCHES	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63
BESSEMER	15	16	16	25	19	0	25	149	0	0
BUCHANAN	2	2	9	4	0	8	7	30	0	0
CALVARY	7	19	51	47	34	30	110	59	0	5
CAMP HERMAN	0	44	16	14	15	34	42	9	0	0
CENTRAL	0	36	32	31	18	42	65	9	0	0
CLIFTON ROAD	0	10	31	10	1	13	47	53	0	10
COLLEGE PARK	0	37	18	1	20	34	47	53	0	23
CORNERSTONE	0	22	22	23	12	16	103	18	0	0
ELLER MEMORIAL	2	9	32	22	10	55	45	46	0	4
FLORIDA STREET	25	22	50	50	88	63	185	183	14	38
FRIENDLY AVENUE	2	110	80	125	161	95	460	147	0	12
GATE CITY	0	67	55	51	26	31	130	84	0	0
GETHSEMANE	0	2	3	4	3	0	16	27	0	0
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	0	11	20	17	6	19	35	24	0	10
GOOD NEWS	0	4	8	15	7	5	18	3	0	0
GREENSBORO FIRST**	8	112	117	144	134	116	435	538	15	125
GUILFORD	0	57	56	108	85	50	218	124	0	0
HILLCREST	7	21	33	39	19	28	61	46	5	0
HUNTER HILLS	8	135	182	235	229	195	426	166	0	8
IMMANUEL	13	62	61	47	42	38	167	36	0	16
JESSUP GROVE	1	4	19	17	14	4	63	12	0	0
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	0	29	46	69	14	41	80	15	0	3
LAWNDALE	0	121	92	93	147	74	304	294	0	0
LINDLEY PARK	0	17	17	41	18	20	48	43	0	15
MAGNOLIA STREET	0	13	14	7	4	22	47	68	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	2	10	7	4	5	18	19	0	0
NORTHEAST	4	13	26	20	18	0	46	12	0	0
NORTHSIDE	1	8	10	15	11	24	48	46	0	0
PARKWAY	0	43	54	81	47	31	175	88	0	5
PEACE (W)	5	8	0	17	7	15	40	25	0	10
PINECROFT	0	9	8	9	3	15	37	21	0	0
PLEASANT GARDEN	0	59	57	108	82	68	196	84	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	3	3	16	10	24	0	35	58	0	0
RANKIN	4	54	51	44	43	35	141	42	12	6
REEDY FORK	0	52	47	46	113	38	58	53	0	0
ROCKY KNOLL	0	20	30	45	18	20	107	74	0	0
ROLLING ROADS	0	5	6	31	15	2	78	31	0	0
SEDGEFIELD	15	11	23	17	15	21	69	0	0	1
SHARPE ROAD	0	12	11	19	11	0	68	30	0	0
SIXTEENTH STREET	3	49	28	42	19	32	175	74	0	18
SOUTH ELM STREET	27	7	50	37	28	113	120	51	0	0
SOUTHEAST	0	49	74	76	72	32	299	23	0	0
SOUTHSIDE*	0	40	63	34	36	38	121	58	0	0
STEVENS MEMORIAL	0	10	16	31	5	5	41	53	0	0
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	0	22	35	81	47	41	152	76	31	0
SUMNER	7	23	11	24	0	22	39	45	25	11
TEMPLE	0	2	4	9	3	2	7	13	0	0
TOWE MEMORIAL	0	1	4	2	0	2	41	13	0	2
WILLOMORE	8	22	29	33	18	33	56	26	0	0
WOODLAKE	5	6	24	25	11	10	19	12	0	0
Church Totals	172	1512	1767	2102	1776	1637	5370	3263	102	322
MISSIONS										
BRANDT OAKS **	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIETNAMESE*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mission Totals	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	172	1512	1767	2102	1776	1637	5370	3263	102	322

64 General officers enrollment
65 Enrollment of mission(s) of church
66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment
67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance
68 Number in Outreach Bible Study Groups
69 Weekly evangelistic visitation? (Y/N)
70 Number ethnic Sunday School members
71 Church V.B.S. enrollment
72 Mission V.B.S. enrollment
73 Backyard Bible Club enrollment

64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	CHURCHES
4	0	269	127	0	N	0	107	0	0	BESSEMER
6	0	68	50	0	N	0	60	0	17	BUCHANAN
5	0	367	160	0	Y	0	70	0	0	CALVARY
4	0	178	69	0	Y	0	110	0	0	CAMP HERMAN
4	0	237	123	0	Y	1	108	4	0	CENTRAL
1	0	176	102	0	N	0	109	0	0	CLIFTON ROAD
13	0	246	120	0	N	6	70	0	0	COLLEGE PARK
6	0	222	133	0	N	0	0	0	69	CORNERSTONE
5	0	230	143	0	N	2	135	0	0	ELLER MEMORIAL
7	0	725	262	0	Y	0	150	75	0	FLORIDA STREET
12	0	1204	505	0	Y	35	370	0	0	FRIENDLY AVENUE
7	27	478	230	0	Y	0	108	0	0	GATE CITY
3	0	58	39	0	N	2	45	0	0	GETHSEMANE
4	0	146	86	0	N	0	83	0	0	GIBSONVILLE FIRST
2	0	62	45	0	N	0	0	0	0	GOOD NEWS
22	50	1816	873	0	N	0	182	0	0	GREENSBORO FIRST**
6	0	704	263	0	Y	0	133	0	0	GUILFORD
4	0	263	140	0	Y	0	140	0	0	HILLCREST
7	136	1727	465	25	Y	13	0	0	0	HUNTER HILLS
6	36	524	220	0	Y	42	97	0	0	IMMANUEL
3	0	137	44	0	N	0	58	0	0	JESSUP GROVE
3	0	300	131	0	Y	0	48	0	0	LANKFORD MEMORIAL
12	25	1162	469	0	Y	7	204	0	0	LAWNDALE
4	0	223	129	0	N	0	92	0	0	LINDLEY PARK
8	0	183	88	0	Y	0	50	0	0	MAGNOLIA STREET
2	0	67	56	0	N	0	86	0	0	NEW HOPE
4	0	143	90	0	N	0	75	0	20	NORTHEAST
4	0	167	70	0	N	0	95	0	0	NORTHSIDE
6	0	530	218	0	Y	0	127	0	0	PARKWAY
0	0	127	55	0	Y	0	0	0	0	PEACE (W)
5	0	107	60	0	N	0	11	0	0	PINECROFT
4	15	673	324	460	Y	0	178	0	0	PLEASANT GARDEN
4	0	153	84	0	Y	0	50	0	0	PLEASANT GROVE
7	0	439	171	0	Y	3	97	0	0	RANKIN
2	0	409	235	0	Y	0	174	0	0	REEDY FORK
5	0	319	154	0	Y	0	131	0	0	ROCKY KNOLL
3	21	192	92	0	Y	0	40	0	0	ROLLING ROADS
6	0	178	100	0	Y	0	87	0	0	SEDGEFIELD
6	0	157	0	0	N	0	115	0	0	SHARPE ROAD
4	0	444	231	0	Y	0	0	0	0	SIXTEENTH STREET
4	0	437	169	0	Y	0	157	0	0	SOUTH ELM STREET
6	0	631	271	0	Y	0	130	0	0	SOUTHEAST
5	35	430	204	0	Y	35	0	0	0	SOUTHSIDE*
4	0	165	105	0	N	0	108	0	0	STEVENS MEMORIAL
6	0	491	246	0	N	0	0	0	0	SUMMERFIELD FIRST
4	0	211	123	0	Y	0	111	0	0	SUMNER
2	0	42	26	0	N	0	0	0	0	TEMPLE
4	0	69	40	0	Y	0	0	0	0	TOWE MEMORIAL
5	0	230	140	0	Y	0	164	0	0	WILLOMORE
3	0	115	71	0	Y	0	25	0	0	WOODLAKE
263	345	18286	8351	485		146	4490	79	106	Church Totals
										MISSIONS
0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	BRANDT OAKS **
0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	VIETNAMESE*
0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	Mission Totals
263	345	18286	8351	485		146	4490	79	106	TOTALS

TABLE C: CHURCH TRAINING

Association:
PBA DIGEST

State:
N.C.

74 Preschool enroll. (5 years and under-not in school)
75 Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
76 Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)
77 Adult enrollment (18 and over)
78 Equipping Centers enrollment
79 N.C.M.T./Survival Kit enrollment
80 MasterLife enrollment

CHURCHES	74	75	76	77	78	79	80
BESSEMER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMP HERMAN	0	0	0	0	0	6	9
CENTRAL	10	11	10	46	0	8	8
CLIFTON ROAD	4	12	10	60	20	8	0
COLLEGE PARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORNERSTONE	0	0	0	0	0	25	0
ELLER MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLORIDA STREET	0	0	11	12	0	0	0
FRIENDLY AVENUE	8	0	45	0	0	15	1
GATE CITY	15	18	5	20	25	0	0
GETHSEMANE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	0	25	3	0
GOOD NEWS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREENSBORO FIRST**	36	40	44	0	0	0	0
GUILFORD	0	0	0	20	0	0	0
HILLCREST	4	12	4	7	0	0	0
HUNTER HILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IMMANUEL	16	9	24	36	40	12	0
JESSUP GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	5	12	45	50	0	0	0
LAWNDALE	0	0	45	0	0	104	1
LINDLEY PARK	0	0	0	0	14	7	0
MAGNOLIA STREET	2	8	4	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHEAST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKWAY	0	0	20	0	0	9	18
PEACE (W)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINECROFT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GARDEN	0	10	29	38	0	21	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RANKIN	13	23	22	41	10	9	8
REEDY FORK	15	14	10	41	5	0	0
ROCKY KNOLL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROLLING ROADS	0	0	0	0	18	0	0
SEDGEFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHARPE ROAD	2	5	8	17	0	0	0
SIXTEENTH STREET	0	0	0	86	0	0	0
SOUTH ELM STREET	0	0	0	0	50	25	8
SOUTHEAST	0	0	39	0	17	0	20
SOUTHSIDE*	22	28	20	87	0	0	0
STEVENS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	9	15	38	43	8	0	20
SUMNER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOWE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLOMORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WOODLAKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Church Totals	161	217	433	604	232	252	93
MISSIONS							
BRANDT OAKS **	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIETNAMESE*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mission Totals	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	161	217	433	604	232	252	93

81 Other enrollment
82 Hold File enrollment
83 General officers enrollment
84 Enrollment of mission(s) of church
85 Total Church Training enrollment
86 Average weekly Church Training attendance

81	82	83	84	85	86	CHURCHES
0	0	0	0	0	0	BESSEMER
0	0	0	0	0	0	BUCHANAN
0	0	0	0	0	0	CALVARY
0	0	2	0	17	0	CAMP HERMAN
0	0	3	0	96	51	CENTRAL
0	55	0	0	169	0	CLIFTON ROAD
0	0	0	0	0	0	COLLEGE PARK
42	0	0	0	67	0	CORNERSTONE
75	0	0	0	75	0	ELLER MEMORIAL
0	10	1	0	34	25	FLORIDA STREET
115	550	4	0	738	40	FRIENDLY AVENUE
0	0	3	0	86	60	GATE CITY
0	0	0	0	0	0	GETHSEMANE
0	25	0	0	53	1	GIBSONVILLE FIRST
0	124	1	0	125	0	GOOD NEWS
0	0	0	0	120	0	GREENSBORO FIRST**
0	0	2	0	22	15	GUILFORD
0	0	2	0	29	17	HILLCREST
65	0	0	0	65	0	HUNTER HILLS
0	26	1	0	164	65	IMMANUEL
0	0	0	0	0	0	JESSUP GROVE
0	0	4	0	116	92	LANKFORD MEMORIAL
35	21	9	0	215	0	LAWNDALE
25	28	0	0	74	12	LINDLEY PARK
0	0	0	0	14	8	MAGNOLIA STREET
0	0	0	0	0	0	NEW HOPE
0	35	0	0	35	0	NORTHEAST
0	0	0	0	0	0	NORTHSIDE
0	30	3	0	80	31	PARKWAY
0	0	0	0	0	0	PEACE (W)
0	0	0	0	0	0	PINECROFT
0	0	1	0	99	51	PLEASANT GARDEN
0	0	0	0	0	0	PLEASANT GROVE
0	0	1	0	127	64	RANKIN
0	0	3	0	88	60	REEDY FORK
0	0	0	0	0	0	ROCKY KNOLL
0	123	1	0	142	15	ROLLING ROADS
0	0	1	0	1	0	SEDGEFIELD
0	0	7	0	39	23	SHARPE ROAD
0	0	4	0	90	41	SIXTEENTH STREET
75	15	2	2	177	50	SOUTH ELM STREET
0	56	3	0	135	45	SOUTHEAST
0	0	4	0	161	71	SOUTHSIDE*
0	0	0	0	0	0	STEVENS MEMORIAL
0	0	2	0	135	65	SUMMERFIELD FIRST
0	0	0	0	0	0	SUMNER
0	0	0	0	0	0	TEMPLE
0	0	0	0	0	0	TOWE MEMORIAL
0	0	0	0	0	0	WILLOMORE
0	0	0	0	0	0	WOODLAKE
432	1098	64	2	3586	902	Church Totals
						MISSIONS
0	0	0	0	0	0	BRANDT OAKS **
0	0	0	0	0	0	VIETNAMESE*
0	0	0	0	0	0	Mission Totals
432	1098	64	2	3586	902	TOTALS

TABLE D: MUSIC MINISTRY

Association:
PBA DIGEST

State:
N.C.

87 Preschool enrollment
88 Younger children's enrollment (6-8 years)
89 Older children's enrollment (9-11)
90 Youth enrollment (12-17 years)
91 Adult enrollment (18 and over)
92 Handbell ringers enrollment

CHURCHES	87	88	89	90	91	92
BESSEMER	0	0	0	0	26	0
BUCHANAN	0	0	1	1	15	0
CALVARY	3	6	5	12	25	0
CAMP HERMAN	0	4	6	4	28	0
CENTRAL	0	8	6	0	26	0
CLIFTON ROAD	3	7	3	0	27	0
COLLEGE PARK	9	3	3	0	24	13
CORNERSTONE	0	8	16	16	28	0
ELLER MEMORIAL	1	9	11	17	42	0
FLORIDA STREET	9	4	5	8	56	26
FRIENDLY AVENUE	64	32	52	48	79	39
GATE CITY	0	0	0	0	43	0
GETHSEMANE	0	0	0	3	19	0
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	0	24	0
GOOD NEWS	0	0	0	4	10	0
GREENSBORO FIRST**	50	47	18	70	76	33
GUILFORD	7	15	10	12	40	12
HILLCREST	5	5	7	12	34	0
HUNTER HILLS	20	18	18	25	90	0
IMMANUEL	10	19	8	9	36	0
JESSUP GROVE	0	5	5	2	11	0
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	2	5	7	3	53	0
LAWNDALE	22	26	21	29	65	24
LINDLEY PARK	10	7	6	0	23	0
MAGNOLIA STREET	3	3	3	0	20	0
NEW HOPE	0	3	5	3	22	0
NORTHEAST	0	0	0	2	13	0
NORTHSIDE	0	6	1	3	30	0
PARKWAY	0	0	0	17	39	0
PEACE (W)	0	0	0	0	12	0
PINECROFT	2	2	4	0	22	0
PLEASANT GARDEN	4	10	15	16	42	12
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	3	3	26	0
RANKIN	0	7	4	0	28	0
REEDY FORK	4	3	4	0	35	0
ROCKY KNOLL	0	5	5	5	25	0
ROLLING ROADS	4	4	0	2	32	0
SEDGEFIELD	4	12	12	0	0	0
SHARPE ROAD	0	0	0	12	26	0
SIXTEENTH STREET	11	7	8	24	54	11
SOUTH ELM STREET	0	0	0	0	25	0
SOUTHEAST	14	26	18	11	44	0
SOUTHSIDE*	7	17	11	17	34	0
STEVENS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	22	0
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	0	18	8	31	31	0
SUMNER	12	4	0	0	30	0
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	12	0
TOWE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	1	9	0
WILLOMORE	0	8	4	2	35	0
WOODLAKE	0	2	3	4	18	0
Church Totals	280	365	316	428	1586	170
MISSIONS						
BRANDT OAKS **	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIETNAMESE*	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mission Totals	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	280	365	316	428	1586	170

93 Vocal ensembles enrollment
94 Instrumental ensembles enrollment
95 General music leaders enrollment
96 Enrollment of Mission(s) of church
97 Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment
98 Average weekly Music Ministry attendance

93	94	95	96	97	98	CHURCHES
0	0	2	0	28	16	BESSEMER
10	0	3	0	30	10	BUCHANAN
0	0	6	0	57	35	CALVARY
0	0	0	0	42	25	CAMP HERMAN
8	2	8	10	68	40	CENTRAL
9	0	5	0	54	20	CLIFTON ROAD
4	0	1	0	57	45	COLLEGE PARK
20	4	2	0	94	80	CORNERSTONE
25	0	4	0	109	88	ELLER MEMORIAL
17	0	5	0	130	116	FLORIDA STREET
38	14	23	0	389	250	FRIENDLY AVENUE
0	0	3	0	46	26	GATE CITY
0	0	1	0	23	12	GETHSEMANE
8	0	4	0	36	20	GIBSONVILLE FIRST
0	0	1	0	15	10	GOOD NEWS
30	0	3	8	335	223	GREENSBORO FIRST**
10	3	10	0	119	80	GUILFORD
18	2	3	0	86	59	HILLCREST
15	13	11	10	220	130	HUNTER HILLS
12	0	4	0	98	42	IMMANUEL
0	0	3	0	26	16	JESSUP GROVE
8	1	7	0	86	72	LANKFORD MEMORIAL
40	12	3	0	242	175	LAWNDALE
12	0	2	0	60	41	LINDLEY PARK
0	0	2	0	31	15	MAGNOLIA STREET
0	0	3	0	36	23	NEW HOPE
0	0	4	0	19	8	NORTHEAST
10	3	5	0	58	30	NORTHSIDE
8	0	6	0	70	28	PARKWAY
0	1	2	0	15	15	PEACE (W)
12	3	3	0	48	17	PINECROFT
9	6	6	0	120	98	PLEASANT GARDEN
0	0	4	0	36	22	PLEASANT GROVE
0	1	5	0	45	35	RANKIN
7	0	3	0	56	30	REEDY FORK
0	0	3	0	43	30	ROCKY KNOLL
9	0	3	0	54	24	ROLLING ROADS
0	0	3	0	31	15	SEDGEFIELD
2	0	3	0	43	16	SHARPE ROAD
16	3	20	0	154	109	SIXTEENTH STREET
13	1	3	0	42	22	SOUTH ELM STREET
8	0	9	0	130	79	SOUTHEAST
12	7	7	3	115	71	SOUTHSIDE*
7	0	4	0	33	22	STEVENS MEMORIAL
27	0	13	0	128	106	SUMMERFIELD FIRST
9	3	5	0	63	20	SUMNER
0	0	2	0	14	10	TEMPLE
3	2	3	0	18	8	TOWE MEMORIAL
12	3	5	0	69	35	WILLOMORE
10	0	2	0	39	20	WOODLAKE
458	84	242	31	3929	2539	Church Totals
						MISSIONS
0	0	0	0	0	0	BRANDT OAKS **
0	0	0	0	0	0	VIETNAMESE*
0	0	0	0	0	0	Mission Totals
458	84	242	31	3929	2539	TOTALS

TABLE E: WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association:
PBA DIGEST

State:
N.C.

Number of Organizations
99 Mission Friends (5 years and under-not in school)
100 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
101 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)
102 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or grad.-29 yrs.)
103 Baptist Women (30 and over)
104 Mission(s) of church
105 Total number of organizations

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105
BESSEMER	2	1	1	0	1	0	5
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
CALVARY	2	1	1	1	2	0	7
CAMP HERMAN	0	0	1	0	1	0	2
CENTRAL	2	1	1	1	1	6	12
CLIFTON ROAD	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
COLLEGE PARK	1	1	0	1	3	0	6
CORNERSTONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELLER MEMORIAL	1	1	1	0	3	1	7
FLORIDA STREET	1	1	1	1	4	0	8
FRIENDLY AVENUE	3	3	1	1	2	0	10
GATE CITY	1	1	1	1	2	0	6
GETHSEMANE	0	0	1	0	1	0	2
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
GOOD NEWS	0	1	1	1	1	0	4
GREENSBORO FIRST**	2	3	0	0	2	0	7
GUILFORD	2	2	1	1	0	0	6
HILLCREST	2	2	1	0	1	0	6
HUNTER HILLS	1	2	0	0	0	0	3
IMMANUEL	3	3	2	1	1	0	10
JESSUP GROVE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
LAWNDALE	1	1	1	0	1	4	8
LINDLEY PARK	2	2	0	0	2	0	6
MAGNOLIA STREET	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHEAST	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
NORTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKWAY	1	1	1	0	1	1	5
PEACE (W)	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
PINECROFT	1	0	0	0	1	0	2
PLEASANT GARDEN	1	2	1	1	4	0	9
PLEASANT GROVE	0	2	0	1	1	0	4
RANKIN	1	1	1	1	5	0	9
REEDY FORK	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
ROCKY KNOLL	2	1	1	0	1	0	5
ROLLING ROADS	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
SEDGEFIELD	1	1	0	1	1	0	4
SHARPE ROAD	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
SIXTEENTH STREET	1	1	1	1	5	0	9
SOUTH ELM STREET	1	1	1	0	2	0	5
SOUTHEAST	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
SOUTHSIDE*	2	1	1	1	3	0	8
STEVENS MEMORIAL	1	1	1	0	2	0	5
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	1	2	2	1	1	0	7
SUMNER	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOWE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLOMORE	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
WOODLAKE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
Church Totals	48	50	34	20	71	12	223
MISSIONS							
BRANDT OAKS **	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIETNAMESE*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mission Totals	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	48	50	34	20	71	12	223

Enrollment
106 Mission Friends (5 years and under-not in school)
107 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)
108 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)
109 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or grad.-29 yrs.)
110 Baptist Women (30 and over)
111 WMU officers
112 Mission(s) of church
113 Total ongoing WMU enrollment

106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	CHURCHES
18	8	7	0	78	9	0	120	BESSEMER
0	0	0	0	14	1	0	15	BUCHANAN
9	10	7	1	26	4	0	57	CALVARY
0	0	6	0	15	3	0	24	CAMP HERMAN
17	9	9	7	44	11	0	97	CENTRAL
0	0	0	0	43	2	0	45	CLIFTON ROAD
9	5	0	18	19	5	0	56	COLLEGE PARK
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	CORNERSTONE
4	8	6	0	36	1	0	55	ELLER MEMORIAL
10	12	10	16	81	8	0	137	FLORIDA STREET
40	32	9	5	135	12	0	233	FRIENDLY AVENUE
20	12	6	16	27	3	0	84	GATE CITY
0	0	5	0	16	3	0	24	GETHSEMANE
9	8	4	0	25	3	0	49	GIBSONVILLE FIRST
0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12	GOOD NEWS
24	37	0	0	320	6	0	387	GREENSBORO FIRST**
12	14	5	8	15	2	0	56	GUILFORD
10	8	15	0	24	7	0	64	HILLCREST
30	40	0	0	0	0	0	70	HUNTER HILLS
18	16	18	9	38	5	0	104	IMMANUEL
1	5	2	0	14	0	0	22	JESSUP GROVE
0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7	LANKFORD MEMORIAL
41	27	19	0	69	7	0	163	LAWNDALE
14	13	0	0	28	3	0	58	LINDLEY PARK
0	0	0	3	1	2	0	6	MAGNOLIA STREET
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NEW HOPE
4	7	6	0	15	3	0	35	NORTHEAST
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NORTHSIDE
10	8	10	0	30	2	3	63	PARKWAY
0	0	0	5	10	0	0	15	PEACE (W)
6	0	0	0	15	2	0	23	PINECROFT
5	12	15	14	36	6	0	88	PLEASANT GARDEN
0	8	0	2	21	1	0	32	PLEASANT GROVE
5	14	10	15	50	4	0	98	RANKIN
15	10	15	35	14	3	0	92	REEDY FORK
6	12	12	0	25	2	0	57	ROCKY KNOLL
5	1	3	0	12	1	0	22	ROLLING ROADS
6	12	0	25	30	5	0	78	SEDGEFIELD
5	4	6	0	20	4	0	39	SHARPE ROAD
22	6	7	4	69	9	0	117	SIXTEENTH STREET
11	14	0	0	68	0	0	93	SOUTH ELM STREET
6	10	11	0	51	6	0	84	SOUTHEAST
18	12	11	9	46	3	0	99	SOUTHSIDE*
5	12	8	1	31	0	0	57	STEVENS MEMORIAL
0	7	30	16	68	5	0	126	SUMMERFIELD FIRST
5	3	6	0	12	5	0	31	SUMNER
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	TEMPLE
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	TOWE MEMORIAL
0	14	0	0	0	0	0	14	WILLOMORE
5	9	8	3	7	1	0	33	WOODLAKE
425	439	286	212	1715	161	3	3238	Church Totals
								MISSIONS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	BRANDT OAKS **
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	VIETNAMESE*
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Mission Totals
425	439	286	212	1715	161	3	3238	TOTALS

TABLE F: BROTHERHOOD

Association:
PBA DIGEST

State:
N.C.

114 Lads (6-8 years or grades 1-3)
115 Crusaders (9-11 years or grades 4-6)
116 Pioneers (12-14 years or grades 7-9)
117 RA Director and committee
118 High School Baptist Young Men

CHURCHES	114	115	116	117	118
BESSEMER	0	0	0	0	0
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	4	6	3	1	8
CAMP HERMAN	0	5	2	0	0
CENTRAL	9	5	2	3	0
CLIFTON ROAD	0	0	0	0	0
COLLEGE PARK	1	2	0	1	1
CORNERSTONE	0	0	0	0	0
ELLER MEMORIAL	2	5	3	4	4
FLORIDA STREET	0	6	14	1	0
FRIENDLY AVENUE	14	15	4	1	0
GATE CITY	15	15	5	5	0
GETHSEMANE	0	0	0	0	0
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	4	6	6	3	0
GOOD NEWS	0	0	0	0	0
GREENSBORO FIRST**	20	12	0	2	0
GUILFORD	7	1	0	5	0
HILLCREST	4	6	4	6	4
HUNTER HILLS	0	30	0	5	0
IMMANUEL	14	7	8	2	0
JESSUP GROVE	4	4	0	0	0
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0
LAWNDALE	5	4	0	1	0
LINDLEY PARK	0	0	0	0	0
MAGNOLIA STREET	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHEAST	7	4	1	1	0
NORTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	0
PARKWAY	4	6	6	3	0
PEACE (W)	0	0	0	0	0
PINECROFT	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GARDEN	5	12	9	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	4	0	0	0
RANKIN	6	3	4	0	4
REEDY FORK	10	6	11	2	6
ROCKY KNOLL	3	3	4	0	9
ROLLING ROADS	3	1	2	1	0
SEDGEFIELD	0	4	4	2	0
SHARPE ROAD	4	5	0	2	0
SIXTEENTH STREET	5	6	0	1	7
SOUTH ELM STREET	6	2	0	5	1
SOUTHEAST	14	8	8	1	0
SOUTHSIDE*	11	12	0	4	0
STEVENS MEMORIAL	7	8	5	3	0
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	6	6	5	11	10
SUMNER	5	2	2	3	0
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	0
TOWE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0
WILLOMORE	4	8	0	2	0
WOODLAKE	5	3	4	2	10
Church Totals	208	232	116	83	64
MISSIONS					
BRANDT OAKS **	0	0	0	0	0
VIETNAMESE*	0	0	0	0	0
Mission Totals	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	208	232	116	83	64

119 Baptist Young Men enrollment
120 Baptist Men enrollment
121 Brotherhood director and other gereral Brotherhood Officers
122 Enrollment of mission(s) of church
123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment

119	120	121	122	123	CHURCHES
0	0	0	0	0	BESSEMER
0	0	0	0	0	BUCHANAN
0	32	5	0	59	CALVARY
0	0	0	0	7	CAMP HERMAN
4	8	2	8	41	CENTRAL
0	14	2	0	16	CLIFTON ROAD
7	30	2	0	44	COLLEGE PARK
0	0	0	0	0	CORNERSTONE
0	0	0	0	18	ELLER MEMORIAL
0	40	3	0	64	FLORIDA STREET
0	0	0	0	34	FRIENDLY AVENUE
0	30	3	0	73	GATE CITY
0	0	0	0	0	GETHSEMANE
0	21	2	0	42	GIBSONVILLE FIRST
0	0	1	0	1	GOOD NEWS
0	0	0	0	34	GREENSBORO FIRST**
0	20	1	0	34	GUILFORD
0	20	1	10	55	HILLCREST
0	30	1	0	66	HUNTER HILLS
0	31	2	0	64	IMMANUEL
0	0	1	0	9	JESSUP GROVE
0	0	0	0	0	LANKFORD MEMORIAL
0	0	1	0	11	LAWNDALE
0	0	0	0	0	LINDLEY PARK
1	19	7	0	27	MAGNOLIA STREET
0	0	0	0	0	NEW HOPE
0	0	1	0	14	NORTHEAST
0	0	0	0	0	NORTHSIDE
0	0	0	0	19	PARKWAY
0	0	0	0	0	PEACE (W)
0	0	0	0	0	PINECROFT
0	0	0	0	26	PLEASANT GARDEN
0	0	0	0	4	PLEASANT GROVE
0	5	0	0	22	RANKIN
7	20	2	0	64	REEDY FORK
5	10	4	0	38	ROCKY KNOLL
0	15	1	10	33	ROLLING ROADS
0	42	1	0	53	SEDGEFIELD
0	10	1	0	22	SHARPE ROAD
0	35	3	0	57	SIXTEENTH STREET
0	25	2	0	41	SOUTH ELM STREET
0	20	1	0	52	SOUTHEAST
0	22	4	0	53	SOUTHSIDE*
0	14	3	0	40	STEVENS MEMORIAL
0	25	6	15	84	SUMMERFIELD FIRST
0	15	3	0	30	SUMNER
0	0	0	0	0	TEMPLE
0	2	1	0	3	TOWE MEMORIAL
0	0	0	0	14	WILLOMORE
4	6	1	0	35	WOODLAKE
28	561	68	43	1360	Church Totals
					MISSIONS
0	0	0	0	0	BRANDT OAKS **
0	0	0	0	0	VIETNAMESE*
0	0	0	0	0	Mission Totals
28	561	68	43	1360	TOTALS

TABLE G: TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Association:
PBA DIGEST

State:
N.C.

21 Number of tithers
22 Cooperative Prog. goal as % of undesign. receipts
23 Assoc. missions goal as % of undesignated receipts
124 Undesignated gifts, offerings, etc.
125 Designated gifts, offerings, etc.
126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts
127 All other receipts
128 Total Receipts

CHURCHES	21	22	23	124	125	126	127	128
BESSEMER	100	16.00	3.00	155195	17395	172590	1800	174390
BUCHANAN	26	2.20	2.40	50269	2703	52972	0	52972
CALVARY	30	10.50	4.50	149823	31760	181583	1074	182657
CAMP HERMAN	50	4.00	3.00	60730	6220	66950	0	66950
CENTRAL	42	10.00	5.00	93362	34152	127514	0	127514
CLIFTON ROAD	50	7.50	5.00	88083	9587	97670	1222	98892
COLLEGE PARK	0	4.70	0.70	135010	34071	169081	10908	179989
CORNERSTONE	89	1.00	0.50	157803	12512	170315	435	170750
ELLER MEMORIAL	0	0.00	0.00	177382	11860	189242	3919	193161
FLORIDA STREET	213	14.00	3.00	291542	25231	316773	769	317542
FRIENDLY AVENUE	150	17.50	2.50	584202	53770	637972	142313	780285
GATE CITY	0	3.00	1.50	234577	97161	331738	5893	337631
GETHSEMANE	24	4.50	3.50	35125	3967	39092	4708	43800
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	0	7.00	3.00	85257	5707	90964	554	91518
GOOD NEWS	37	9.00	3.00	54074	5125	59199	2592	61791
GREENSBORO FIRST**	298	18.92	1.53	1120764	591091	1711855	70440	1782295
GUILFORD	186	0.16	0.40	285617	50358	335975	0	335975
HILLCREST	145	7.00	1.75	129567	25584	155151	0	155151
HUNTER HILLS	600	8.00	2.00	432278	245330	677608	0	677608
IMMANUEL	154	8.00	3.00	160000	218000	378000	0	378000
JESSUP GROVE	40	6.00	6.00	40473	5563	46036	0	46036
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	80	7.00	3.00	92600	49431	142031	0	142031
LAWNDALE	225	11.00	2.00	540808	62330	603138	12000	615138
LINDLEY PARK	66	3.60	1.00	138764	6907	145671	3583	149254
MAGNOLIA STREET	162	7.00	2.00	143892	15861	159753	3012	162765
NEW HOPE	39	0.00	0.00	37239	3125	40364	568	40932
NORTHEAST	30	5.00	2.00	81435	7026	88461	42259	130720
NORTHSIDE	125	15.00	3.00	115581	6879	122460	3815	126275
PARKWAY	80	7.00	3.00	273463	83833	357296	45252	402548
PEACE (W)	50	0.00	0.00	100000	0	100000	0	100000
PINECROFT	42	7.00	3.00	61884	8434	70318	1865	72183
PLEASANT GARDEN	83	17.00	5.00	309958	32990	342948	5400	348348
PLEASANT GROVE	35	3.00	2.00	74102	5647	79749	0	79749
RANKIN	102	9.00	3.00	169931	20687	190618	1365	191983
REEDY FORK	150	5.40	1.80	180812	25158	205970	0	205970
ROCKY KNOLL	123	9.87	1.67	152809	9068	161877	9169	171046
ROLLING ROADS	0	6.50	3.00	100461	6243	106704	0	106704
SEDGEFIELD	160	3.00	2.00	120000	15000	135000	5000	140000
SHARPE ROAD	52	0.44	0.00	100253	14132	114385	10291	124676
SIXTEENTH STREET	220	8.00	3.00	264982	31231	296213	0	296213
SOUTH ELM STREET	130	0.00	0.00	125451	118630	244081	0	244081
SOUTHEAST	0	10.00	4.00	247977	148986	396963	0	396963
SOUTHSIDE*	200	2.50	4.50	176000	53202	229202	997	230199
STEVENS MEMORIAL	80	2.00	2.00	104467	15341	119808	435	120243
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	50	10.00	5.00	188239	95950	284189	0	284189
SUMNER	34	12.50	5.00	112717	22262	134979	0	134979
TEMPLE	15	0.00	0.00	29478	3652	33130	0	33130
TOWE MEMORIAL	20	5.00	5.00	8820	1000	9820	0	9820
WILLOMORE	78	6.00	4.00	107467	3632	111099	0	111099
WOODLAKE	20	10.00	3.00	36590	8928	45518	0	45518
Church Totals	4685			8717313	2362712	11080025	391638	11471663
MISSIONS								
BRANDT OAKS **	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0	0	0
VIETNAMESE*	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0	0	0
Mission Totals	0			0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	4685			8717313	2362712	11080025	391638	11471663

129 Money borrowed during the year
130 Church staff salaries
131 Money paid out on new construction during the year
132 Debt retirement during the year
133 Church literature
134 All other local expenditures
135 Total local expenditures

129	130	131	132	133	134	135	CHURCHES
0	55162	0	0	5348	34744	95254	BESSEMER
0	24116	0	3319	1357	17859	46651	BUCHANAN
0	72698	0	20938	5191	29623	128450	CALVARY
0	19208	2599	7906	6178	9366	45257	CAMP HERMAN
0	27616	0	9941	3800	49500	90857	CENTRAL
0	45176	0	0	2998	9841	58015	CLIFTON ROAD
0	106627	0	0	5276	73055	184958	COLLEGE PARK
196000	86834	0	3000	5387	61946	157167	CORNERSTONE
0	75872	0	0	4029	100221	180122	ELLER MEMORIAL
0	90811	0	0	11950	70939	173700	FLORIDA STREET
0	262922	0	0	12000	295585	570507	FRIENDLY AVENUE
0	78553	230000	108685	6883	100926	525047	GATE CITY
0	14160	0	0	1012	19808	34980	GETHSEMANE
0	35848	0	0	5289	18834	59971	GIBSONVILLE FIRST
0	20847	0	28714	1388	12445	63394	GOOD NEWS
0	516121	0	0	26938	775134	1318193	GREENSBORO FIRST**
0	109344	0	38271	6506	117934	272055	GUILFORD
0	59540	0	12499	5873	34080	111992	HILLCREST
0	233811	0	248741	25273	125100	632925	HUNTER HILLS
280000	86525	0	80000	16543	71208	254276	IMMANUEL
0	32284	0	0	1758	7669	41711	JESSUP GROVE
8100	49505	7380	4503	1636	47062	110086	LANKFORD MEMORIAL
0	265000	0	76841	14000	106215	462056	LAWNDALE
0	49536	0	33170	1675	42109	126490	LINDLEY PARK
0	75676	0	6590	5273	53756	141295	MAGNOLIA STREET
0	0	0	0	947	32794	33741	NEW HOPE
0	34179	25200	5997	3900	31676	100952	NORTHEAST
0	41148	0	0	5012	52188	98348	NORTHSIDE
0	114803	0	93794	4841	151724	365162	PARKWAY
0	21519	2700	0	3129	10630	37978	PEACE (W)
0	31185	0	0	1760	28871	61816	PINECROFT
0	93748	56000	0	10186	16920	176854	PLEASANT GARDEN
0	42402	0	0	2253	28815	73470	PLEASANT GROVE
0	89818	0	0	4715	51785	146318	RANKIN
0	86112	0	38271	13648	115068	253099	REEDY FORK
0	65355	0	0	4728	47981	118064	ROCKY KNOLL
0	43381	0	17315	3575	19190	83461	ROLLING ROADS
0	65000	0	25000	3000	28000	121000	SEDGEFIELD
0	40800	0	26610	3445	41474	112329	SHARPE ROAD
0	79930	0	34732	7199	49000	170861	SIXTEENTH STREET
0	77869	0	34170	9056	65844	186939	SOUTH ELM STREET
223740	87526	349089	36329	6125	152078	631147	SOUTHEAST
875000	77788	1733100	80556	9500	55464	1956408	SOUTHSIDE*
0	36796	0	0	4210	47195	88201	STEVENS MEMORIAL
0	90658	0	0	6088	67100	163846	SUMMERFIELD FIRST
200000	49550	98000	0	1741	22819	172110	SUMNER
0	22800	0	0	405	12114	35319	TEMPLE
0	3900	1000	3924	294	500	9618	TOWE MEMORIAL
0	25100	0	0	5131	12222	42453	WILLOMORE
0	18957	0	10440	2224	12202	43823	WOODLAKE
1782840	3834116	2505068	1090256	300673	3438613	11168726	Church Totals
							MISSIONS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	BRANDT OAKS **
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	VIETNAMESE*
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Mission Totals
1782840	3834116	2505068	1090256	300673	3438613	11168726	TOTALS

TABLE H: MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association:
PBA DIGEST

State:
N.C.

Church Sponsored Missions

136 Money paid out on new const. during the year
137 All other church sponsored mission expenditures
138 Total church sponsored mission expenditures

139 Cooperative Program

Other Mission Cause Expenditures

140 Associational missions program
141 State missions

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142
BESSEMER	0	0	0	24470	4125	1916	2000
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	1200	1484	493	1714
CALVARY	0	0	0	16277	7154	4750	2822
CAMP HERMAN	0	0	0	2379	1725	150	1082
CENTRAL	52400	0	52400	9336	4668	427	1742
CLIFTON ROAD	0	0	0	7500	3792	0	351
COLLEGE PARK	0	0	0	5769	1200	1173	1200
CORNERSTONE	0	0	0	1055	777	0	232
ELLER MEMORIAL	0	0	0	9649	8939	1112	1059
FLORIDA STREET	0	0	0	37464	7980	909	4332
FRIENDLY AVENUE	0	0	0	100510	16272	2323	9482
GATE CITY	0	0	0	6250	3900	650	750
GETHSEMANE	0	0	0	1756	1054	1405	1100
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	5671	2400	747	753
GOOD NEWS	0	0	0	350	100	0	0
GREENSBORO FIRST**	90000	44520	134520	160958	23724	5600	11194
GUILFORD	0	0	0	38799	6194	729	2098
HILLCREST	0	0	0	10000	3000	300	1510
HUNTER HILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IMMANUEL	0	0	0	15000	5700	965	8700
JESSUP GROVE	0	0	0	2917	215	755	1186
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	0	0	0	4863	2778	0	1153
LAWNDALE	12875	6000	18875	53838	9504	2023	7321
LINDLEY PARK	0	0	0	4850	1398	140	4071
MAGNOLIA STREET	0	0	0	9836	2000	508	468
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	1073	895	0
NORTHEAST	0	0	0	3860	1901	516	1205
NORTHSIDE	0	0	0	17337	5231	175	2292
PARKWAY	0	0	0	19707	8459	1345	1980
PEACE (W)	0	0	0	1950	325	0	0
PINECROFT	0	0	0	3195	1159	100	500
PLEASANT GARDEN	0	0	0	54800	13718	2150	5300
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	1944	1296	331	756
RANKIN	0	0	0	14925	5112	1507	3227
REEDY FORK	0	0	0	9396	3132	1690	4761
ROCKY KNOLL	0	0	0	14520	2640	0	5042
ROLLING ROADS	0	0	0	7546	3614	424	973
SEDGEFIELD	0	0	0	3250	1625	240	156
SHARPE ROAD	0	0	0	5620	581	2227	2902
SIXTEENTH STREET	0	0	0	18933	7100	610	3981
SOUTH ELM STREET	0	0	0	1600	1334	0	700
SOUTHEAST	0	0	0	26345	9677	1131	3225
SOUTHSIDE*	0	1200	1200	4200	8400	0	1481
STEVENS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	3695	4223	2930	4451
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	0	0	0	17694	10647	1050	2755
SUMNER	0	0	0	14113	6210	180	581
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	50	0	153
TOWE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	292	882	95	145
WILLOMORE	0	11899	11899	3805	3967	5708	750
WOODLAKE	0	0	0	3527	1037	0	0
Church Totals	155275	63619	218894	782951	223476	50379	113636
MISSIONS							
BRANDT OAKS **	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIETNAMESE*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mission Totals	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	155275	63619	218894	782951	223476	50379	113636

142 SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)
143 SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)
144 SB Christian education (schools, etc.)
145 SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)
146 SB Hospitals
147 SB Homes for the aged
148 All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)
149 Total other mission cause expenditures

150 Grand Total Mission expenditures

143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	CHURCHES
4959	500	1526	610	407	901	16944	41414	BESSEMER
1635	0	982	0	0	582	6890	8090	BUCHANAN
3327	0	0	120	0	2550	20723	37000	CALVARY
1769	0	0	0	0	0	4726	7105	CAMP HERMAN
2570	0	0	245	0	18769	28421	90157	CENTRAL
3810	0	0	0	0	0	7953	15453	CLIFTON ROAD
3618	500	0	789	0	3471	11951	17720	COLLEGE PARK
710	0	149	0	0	882	2750	3805	CORNERSTONE
4131	0	0	0	0	11558	26799	36448	ELLER MEMORIAL
18039	0	359	76	0	160	31855	69319	FLORIDA STREET
19297	0	0	30	0	19107	66511	167021	FRIENDLY AVENUE
4550	0	0	0	0	9200	19050	25300	GATE CITY
1560	0	0	0	0	1311	6430	8186	GETHSEMANE
2000	0	0	70	45	285	6300	11971	GIBSONVILLE FIRST
182	0	0	0	0	0	282	632	GOOD NEWS
39334	638	4206	2128	1767	88706	177297	472775	GREENSBORO FIRST**
9403	0	0	0	0	39815	58239	97038	GUILFORD
3116	0	368	0	0	0	8294	18294	HILLCREST
1829	0	0	0	0	0	1829	1829	HUNTER HILLS
6348	0	0	0	0	3065	24778	39778	IMMANUEL
0	0	23	0	0	400	2579	5496	JESSUP GROVE
2500	0	0	0	0	1864	8295	13158	LANKFORD MEMORIAL
20359	0	0	351	0	1000	40558	113271	LAWNDALE
4219	0	314	0	0	235	10377	15227	LINDLEY PARK
1307	0	200	100	0	2484	7067	16903	MAGNOLIA STREET
1100	0	895	895	895	815	6568	6568	NEW HOPE
1615	0	25	0	0	637	5899	9759	NORTHEAST
3317	0	0	0	0	146	11161	28498	NORTHSIDE
5224	0	0	0	0	653	17661	37368	PARKWAY
0	0	0	0	0	0	325	2275	PEACE (W)
1200	0	0	0	0	320	3279	6474	PINECROFT
10029	0	1900	0	0	0	33097	87897	PLEASANT GARDEN
1048	0	0	124	123	0	3678	5622	PLEASANT GROVE
7472	0	0	510	509	1738	20075	35000	RANKIN
7647	0	466	0	441	0	18137	27533	REEDY FORK
10550	0	660	660	660	7219	27431	41951	ROCKY KNOLL
4087	0	145	140	0	55	9438	16984	ROLLING ROADS
2320	0	0	0	0	565	4906	8156	SEDGEFIELD
3856	0	341	340	341	447	11035	16655	SHARPE ROAD
10258	0	658	85	85	5435	28212	47145	SIXTEENTH STREET
0	0	924	624	0	63772	67354	68954	SOUTH ELM STREET
7157	0	0	0	0	3042	24232	50577	SOUTHEAST
4120	12000	1500	0	2500	4000	34001	39401	SOUTHSIDE*
5014	0	0	0	0	929	17547	21242	STEVENS MEMORIAL
5126	0	765	262	263	29276	50144	67838	SUMMERFIELD FIRST
1233	0	0	0	0	1086	9290	23403	SUMNER
263	0	0	0	0	0	466	466	TEMPLE
115	0	115	120	0	0	1472	1764	TOWE MEMORIAL
400	200	400	0	0	913	12338	28042	WILLOMORE
289	0	0	0	0	200	1526	5053	WOODLAKE
254012	13838	16921	8279	8036	327593	1016170	2018015	Church Totals
								MISSIONS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	BRANDT OAKS **
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	VIETNAMESE*
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Mission Totals
254012	13838	16921	8279	8036	327593	1016170	2018015	TOTALS

TABLE I: SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association:
PBA DIGEST

State:
N.C.

29 No. church-type missions started during the year
30 No. church-type missions currently operating

32 No. New Sunday School members
33 ($) Lottie Moon offering goal
34 ($) Annie Armstrong Offering
35 Number of persons in non-English class(es)
36 N=none R=radio TV=TV B=both
37 No. in Sunday School but not church member

CHURCHES	29	30	32	33	34	35	36	37
BESSEMER	0	0	4	4800	2000	0	N	0
BUCHANAN	0	0	2	500	514	0	N	3
CALVARY	0	0	7	2600	2822	0	N	51
CAMP HERMAN	0	0	10	1000	1000	0	N	0
CENTRAL	0	4	10	2400	1742	1	N	8
CLIFTON ROAD	0	1	20	3000	351	0	N	25
COLLEGE PARK	0	0	30	5000	1200	0	N	15
CORNERSTONE	0	0	72	0	232	0	N	16
ELLER MEMORIAL	0	0	0	5000	1059	0	N	18
FLORIDA STREET	0	0	49	18000	4332	0	R	0
FRIENDLY AVENUE	0	1	168	18000	9482	35	N	163
GATE CITY	0	1	84	5000	750	0	N	0
GETHSEMANE	0	0	6	1498	1100	0	N	0
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	0	0	4	2000	753	0	N	8
GOOD NEWS	0	0	0	182	0	0	N	0
GREENSBORO FIRST**	0	1	125	40000	11194	0	R	275
GUILFORD	0	0	68	7000	2098	0	N	0
HILLCREST	0	0	55	3116	1510	0	N	10
HUNTER HILLS	0	3	109	3000	0	13	N	556
IMMANUEL	0	1	42	7500	4500	30	N	72
JESSUP GROVE	0	0	0	1000	755	0	N	33
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	0	0	10	2500	174	0	N	80
LAWNDALE	0	1	160	15000	7321	0	N	141
LINDLEY PARK	0	0	14	3600	4071	0	N	10
MAGNOLIA STREET	0	2	6	1200	468	0	N	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	3	820	0	0	N	3
NORTHEAST	0	0	10	1100	1205	0	N	10
NORTHSIDE	0	0	25	3300	2292	0	N	0
PARKWAY	0	0	73	5750	1980	0	N	115
PEACE (W)	0	0	10	0	0	0	N	5
PINECROFT	0	0	6	1200	500	0	N	5
PLEASANT GARDEN	0	0	81	7500	5300	0	N	65
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	6	1000	756	0	N	10
RANKIN	0	0	38	8700	3508	0	N	71
REEDY FORK	0	0	82	3700	1761	0	N	0
ROCKY KNOLL	0	0	20	4000	3124	0	N	0
ROLLING ROADS	0	0	3	3000	973	0	N	28
SEDGEFIELD	0	0	26	3000	156	0	N	18
SHARPE ROAD	0	0	2	3650	2902	0	N	15
SIXTEENTH STREET	0	0	0	8500	3881	0	N	0
SOUTH ELM STREET	0	0	68	4000	0	0	N	20
SOUTHEAST	0	0	117	6600	3225	0	N	84
SOUTHSIDE*	0	3	22	6000	1481	45	N	22
STEVENS MEMORIAL	0	0	14	2900	1400	0	N	16
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	0	0	45	4500	2755	0	N	0
SUMNER	0	0	20	1300	511	0	N	42
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	8
TOWE MEMORIAL	0	5	7	0	145	0	N	0
WILLOMORE	0	0	26	400	200	0	N	13
WOODLAKE	0	0	15	200	0	0	N	22
Church Totals	0	23	1774	234016	97483	124		2056
MISSIONS								
BRANDT OAKS **	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
VIETNAMESE*	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
Mission Totals	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
TOTALS	0	23	1774	234016	97483	124		2056

38 College Students Baptized
39 Weekday Education enrollment
40 Bible version? NAS/KJ/NIV/RSV
41 Annual Audit? N=none O=outside C=church

Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc? Y=Yes/N=No
42 Language Cult. Group 46 BMT Prayer activities 50 Media Library
43 Multiple Sun. Schools 47 Auto data processing 51 RA Week
44 Family Ministry Emph. 48 Special Ministries 52 Seminary Degree
45 Baptist Doctrine Stu. 49 History Committee 53 State paper in bud.

38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	CHURCHES
0	0	KJ	C	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	BESSEMER
0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	BUCHANAN
0	0	KJ	C	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	CALVARY
0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	CAMP HERMAN
1	0	KJ	C	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	CENTRAL
0	0	KJ	O	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	CLIFTON ROAD
0	0	RSV	O	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	COLLEGE PARK
0	0	NIV	C	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	CORNERSTONE
0	0	KJ	C	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	ELLER MEMORIAL
0	0	NAS	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	FLORIDA STREET
0	380	KJ	C	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	FRIENDLY AVENUE
0	0	KJ	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	GATE CITY
0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	GETHSEMANE
0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	GIBSONVILLE FIRST
1	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	GOOD NEWS
1	130	KJ	O	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	GREENSBORO FIRST**
3	0	KJ	C	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	GUILFORD
0	0	KJ	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	HILLCREST
10	0	KJ	O	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	HUNTER HILLS
0	0	NIV	C	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	IMMANUEL
0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	JESSUP GROVE
1	0	KJ	O	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	LANKFORD MEMORIAL
2	103	KJ	C	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	LAWNDALE
1	0	RSV	C	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	LINDLEY PARK
1	0	NIV	C	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	MAGNOLIA STREET
0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	NEW HOPE
0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	NORTHEAST
0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	NORTHSIDE
0	0	NAS	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	PARKWAY
0	0	KJ	C	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	PEACE (W)
0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	PINECROFT
0	0	KJ	C	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	PLEASANT GARDEN
0	0	KJ	C	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	PLEASANT GROVE
0	0	KJ	C	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	RANKIN
0	0	KJ	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	REEDY FORK
0	0	KJ	C	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	ROCKY KNOLL
0	0	KJ	C	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	ROLLING ROADS
0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	SEDGEFIELD
0	80	KJ	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	SHARPE ROAD
0	0	KJ	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	SIXTEENTH STREET
1	0	KJ	C	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	SOUTH ELM STREET
0	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	SOUTHEAST
0	0	KJ	C	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	SOUTHSIDE*
0	0	KJ	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	STEVENS MEMORIAL
0	0	KJ	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	SUMMERFIELD FIRST
42	0	KJ	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	SUMNER
0	0	KJ	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	TEMPLE
0	0	KJ	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	TOWE MEMORIAL
1	0	KJ	C	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	WILLOMORE
0	0	KJ	C	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	WOODLAKE
65	693															Church Totals
																MISSIONS
0	0															BRANDT OAKS **
0	0															VIETNAMESE*
0	0															Mission Totals
65	693															TOTALS

206.9756
M66 pi

Piedmont
Baptist Association

Here's Hope.
Jesus cares for you.

96th Annual Meeting
1989

November 2, 1989
96th Annual Session

Piedmont Baptist Association of North Carolina

Sharpe Road Baptist Church

Date of next meeting: March 19, 1990
Friendly Avenue Baptist Church

Date of Next Annual Meeting:
Annual Sermon...............Michael Moore
Doctrinal Sermon.................

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Staff....................1A
Associational Directory....................1B
Executive Board Members....................71
Messengers....................72
Constitution....................25
Constitutional Amendment....................33
Program....................2
Historical Table....................78
Charts....................92
Church Directory
    Pastors....................83
    Associate & Mission Pastors....................66
    Ministers Ordained This Year....................66
    Ministers Licensed This Year....................66
    Ministers Belonging To Church, Other Than Pastor....................66
    Ministers Available for Supply or Interim Work....................67
    Ministers of Education & Youth....................69
    Ministers of Music....................86
    Church Secretaries....................70
    Sunday School Directors....................84
    Chuch Training Directors....................85
    WMU Directors....................87
    Brotherhood Directors....................88
    Treasurers....................89
    Church Clerks....................90
    Chaimen of Deacons....................91
Reports
    Baptist Men....................44
    Budget....................21
    Calendar of Activities....................74
    Chaplaincy Ministry....................39
    Church Extension Director....................51
    Church Secretaries Conference....................57
    Committee on Committees....................35
    Credentials Committee....................34
    Director of Missions....................47
    Evangelism....................38
    Executive Board Report.................... 5
    Family Ministry....................46
    Historical Events....................65
    International Ministry....................49
    Literacy Ministry....................53
    Nominating Committee....................36
    Ordination Committee....................34
    Our Beloved Dead....................63

Overnight Hospital-Emergency Ministry........................45
Personnel Committee..37
Properties Committee...38
Recreation Ministry..54
Sao Paulo Steering Committee.................................44
Senior Adult Ministry..45
Senior Adult Daycare Ministry................................50
Stewardship..52
Sunday School..48
Treasurer's Report...17
Trustees' Report...37
Woman's Missionary Union.....................................43
Youth Ministry...46

Agency Reports

Annuity Board..57
Baptist Children's Homes.....................................59
Baptist Colleges...56
Baptist Hospital...56
Brotherhood Commission.......................................55
Christian Action League......................................61

ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF AND OFFICERS

Director of Missions
Dennis Blackmon, 3708 Hobbs Rd., 27408, 288-6268

Church Extension Director
Barry Nealy, 5305 Bayberry Ln., 27405, 545-1562

Administrative Assistant
Lucille Grubbs, 3305 Martin Ave., 27405, 621-4846

Secretary
Jean Warren, 2925 Martha's Pl., 27408, 288-1981

Chaplains
City Police-Wofford Boyd, 5602 Courtfield Dr., 27405, 373-2234
Prison-David Fleming, 2811 Lamroc Rd., 27407, 294-3605
Sheriff's Dept.-Beauford Smith, 509 Ritters Lake Rd., 27406, 274-3155
Associate Chaplain-Reginald Cook, 201 Ray St., 27406, 373-3099

Moderator
Dr. Lawrence Clapp, 4212 S. Elm-Eugene St., 27406, 379-8613

Vice Moderator
Tom Foster, 4908 Batten Rd., 27406, 674-6240

Treasurer
Lee King, P. O. Box 10393, 27404, 272-5300

Clerk
Alita Blackmon, 3708 Hobbs Rd., 27408, 288-6268

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Moderator	Lawrence Clapp, South Elm Street, 379-8613
Vice Moderator	Tom Foster, Pleasant Garden, 674-6240
Clerk	Alita Blackmon, Lawndale, 288-6268
Treasurer	Lee King, Greensboro First, 272-5300

Sunday School Director	John Setchfield, Greensboro 1st, 274-3286
Teaching Improvement	Henry Newton, Immanuel
Adult Director	Carolyn Boyd, Parkway
College/Singles	Kevin Pearce, Immanuel
Youth	Keith Harwood, Lawndale
Children	Gail Ledbetter, Southeast
Consultants	Wofford Boyd, Parkway
	Jim McLendon, Lawndale
	Charles Warnock, Cornerstone
	Jack Morris, Sixteenth Street

WMU Director	Jill Foster, Calvary, 697-9673
Assistant WMU Director	Wilma Hawkins, Sixteenth Street
Baptist Women Director	Carol Rogers, Lawndale
Assistant Baptist Women Director	Lottie Dix, Pleasant Garden
Baptist Young Women Director	Debbie Nunn, Florida Street
Acteen Director	Joan Miller, Lawndale
Assistant Acteen Director	Brenda Newnam, Calvary
Girls in Action	Martha Hunter, Northeast
Mission Friends Director	Felicity Gordon, Stevens Memorial
Assistant Mission Friends Dir.	Penny Basily, Friendly Avenue
Secretary	Clara Newnam, Eller Memorial
Treasurer	Vernelle Cates, Friendly Avenue

Brotherhood Director	Sanford Smith, Southeast, 674-0171
RA Director	Bill Perdue, Stevens Memorial
Music Director	Jerry Watts, Southside, 854-2140
Youth Director	Terry Larsen, Gate City, 292-8672
Senior Adult Director	Herb Meadows, Hunter Hills, 697-8364
Evangelism Director	Rick Elmore, Lawndale, 288-3824
Stewardship Director	Michael Barrett, Pleasant Garden, 674-5382
Recreation Director	Randy Minix, Gate City, 288-1528
Family Ministry Dir.	Leroy Parker, Friendly Ave., 274-3033
Literacy Director	Myrtle Ballard, Greensboro 1st, 288-6927
International Min. Dir.	Geneva Metzger, Greensboro 1st, 334-5149
Emergency Hospital Ministry	Shirley Barbee, Gate City, 275-6926
Chaplaincy Min. Dir.	Sam Bainbridge, Friendly Avenue, 299-5708
Seminary Extension Dir.	J. S. "Bud" Parrish, Lankford, 621-3834

PROGRAM

ANNUAL MEETING

Theme: **HERE'S HOPE, JESUS CARES FOR YOU**

Song Leader:		
Organist		
9:15 a.m.	Registration of Messengers and Guests	
9:30 a.m.	Call to Order	Jimmy Workman
	Welcome from Host Church	Thomas Williams
	Scripture and Prayer	Charles Warnock
	Constituting the Session	Alita Blackmon
	Report from Program Committee	Jerry Watts
9:40 a.m.	Hymn	
9:45 a.m.	Division of Administration	Lucille Grubbs
	Executive Board Report	Jimmy Workman
	Treasurer's Report and Budget	Lee King
	Committee Reports	
	Constitution	Jimmy Workman
	Credentials	Gary Byrd
	Committee on Committee	Victor Dowd
	Nominating Committee	Edwin Chenoweth
10:05 a.m.	Memorials	Gladys Boroughs
10:10 a.m.	Chaplaincy Ministry	
10:25 a.m.	Music	
10:35 a.m.	Miscellaneous Business	
	Evaluation & Planning Committee	Charles Ripley
10:45 a.m.	Sunday School Testimonies	
	Calvary Baptist Church	
	Sixteenth Street Baptist Church	
	South Elm Street Baptist Church	
11:00 a.m.	Worship	
	Hymn	
	Scripture and Prayer	Michael Moore
	Introduction of Speaker	Randy Jetton
	Special Music	
	Annual Sermon	Michael Barrett
12:00 Noon	Benediction	Thomas Williams
	Lunch	

1:00 p.m.	Hymn	
1:05 p.m.	Sao Paulo Partnership Gary Byrd Sara Parker Ander Walker	Sanford Smith
1:25 p.m.	Special Music	
1:30 p.m.	Introduction of Speaker	Michael Barrett
	Evangelism	J. W. Hutchens, Baptist State Convention Evangelism Department
2:00 p.m.	Church Extension	Barry Nealy
2:15 p.m.	Hymn	
2:20 p.m.	Recognition of New Pastors and Staff	Dennis Blackmon
2:25 p.m.	Resolutions	Meda Howell
2:30 p.m.	Director of Missions	Dennis Blackmon
2:55 p.m.	Installation of New Officers	Dennis Blackmon
3:00 p.m.	Benediction	

CHURCH LETTER HONOR ROLL

(CHURCH LETTERS RECEIVED BY THE DEADLINE-OCTOBER 13, 1989)

CHURCH	PERSON MOST RESPONSIBLE
#1 Friendly Avenue	Jane Byrd
#2 Pleasant Grove	Jean Collins
#3 Buchanan	Margie Lyman
Sharpe Road	Helen Compton
Bessemer	T. E. Pardue
Guilford	Myrtle Kelly
Hillcrest	Romona Hester
Northeast	Suzanne Jenkins
Gethsemane	Kathy Ham
Woodlake	Thomas Vogler
Reedy Fork	Bartra Ingold
Stevens Memorial	Lily Coble
Camp Herman	Betty Lee
Summerfield First	Rebecca Gatewood
Jessup Grove	Mae Purdy
Gibsonville First	Jane Oklesh
Rolling Roads	Raymond Wyrick
Sumner	Ethel Allen
College Park	Geraldine Bjork
Clifton Road	Harriet Kanoy
New Hope	Mary Christopher
Central	Ruby McCuiston
Lankford Memorial	Pat McAdoo
Florida Street	Don Brock
Northside	Nancy Kiser
Calvary	Joan Justice
Good News	Yvonne Foust
Pinecroft	Loudelia Lovingood
Lawndale	Diane Long

EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETINGS
OF THE
PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 1988 - July 1989

The Executive Board of the Piedmont Baptist Association met at the First Baptist Church Summerfield on October 17, 1988.

Jimmy Workman, Moderator, called the meeting to order. Dr. Wilson Stewart, Pastor of the host church, gave a welcome, read scripture from Matthew 28 and had prayer.

The minutes were read by Betty Ashburn and approved.

Dr. Stewart, chairman of the Finance Committee, reviewed the treasurer's report in the absence of Lee King. He brought to our attention that Piedmont Baptist Association had received the largest receipts in the month of September ever received. He thanked all the churches for their support. He also stated that the Shubal Stearns Offering had not done as well as in years past. Dr. Stewart further stated the balance in the operating fund was in the red, reason being, expenditures that were not in the budget had to come out of the general fund. He explained that having the reserve fund is for use in a case like this. In light of the financial situation, Dr. Stewart presented a recommendation from the Finance Committee that the Moderator appoint a special committee to study the funding needs of the proposed 1988-89 budget, results of which will be brought to the Annual Meeting. The Recommendaton was seconded and approved.

There was no old business.

NEW BUSINESS:

Rev. Barry Nealy, Church Extension Director, submitted recommendations by the Church Extension Council as listed:

1. All New work requiring assistance from this association will relate to Piedmont Baptist Association through a sponsor church.
2. A sponsor church shall be a full member of Piedmont Baptist Association, not one under watchcare.
3. The sponsor church has primary responsibility for supervision of the new work.
4. A Cooperative Committee shall be formed to initiate, review and advise each new work. This committee shall be composed of the following people: pastor of sponsoring church, pastor of new work, members of new work (2 or 3), Director of Missions (PBA), Church Extension Director (PBA), missions development council of sponsoring church, member of associational missions development council, representative of missions department of the Baptist State Convention

5. Cooperative agreement must be signed by all parties prior to any consideration of outside funding.

6. Majority of members of associational missions development council (AMDC) must validate funding agreements.

After a question and answer period, the recommendation was seconded and approved.

Sanford Smith, chairman of the Properties Committee, gave the report of the committee, stating three years ago the Annual Meeting voted to sell the Lakewood property. Shortly thereafter, Kriegsman Realty was engaged to assist in selling the property. During that time several offers were made. In August, 1988 Mr. William T. Stover made an offer which was rejected. Since then the committee has renegotiated with him. Another organization was interested in the property to place manufactured homes on. The committee, in final negotiation, on October 6, 1988 reviewed the proposals. The proposal submitted by Mr. Stover was superior to the other offer. Therefore, the committee made this recommendation:

1) That we sell the Lakewood property to William T. Stover for $225,009.60.

2) Approve the sale of the tractor and ladder (articles for sale at Lakewood) to James Allred for $471.40.

3) Reject the bid of Southside Baptist Church for kitchen and other equipment at Lakewood. Note: These items are included in the sale of the property.

Sanford Smith explained the conditions of the offer made by Mr. William T. Stover. A down payment of $5,000 has been received and $40,000 is to be paid at closing with the balance of $180,000 to be paid over a period of five (5) years in equal payments of $36,000 plus accrued interest, bringing the total to $278,865.36. He further stated that the realtor recommended acceptance of this offer. Although it was announced that another offer was made as Mr. Smith arrived at the meeting, it was felt best not to consider the offer since there was not sufficient time to properly evaluate it. It was recommended that the proposal which was made in three parts be considered separately. First it was moved and seconded that we sell the Lakewood property to William T. Stover for $225,009.60 under the conditions recommended above. After some discussion the motion was approved by an overwhelming majority. Second it was moved and seconded that the tractor and ladder be sold to James Allred for $471.40. Third rejecting the bid from Southside Baptist Church for kitchen and other equipment at Lakewood was seconded and approved.

Question was raised as to whether the proceeds from the sale of Lakewood had been designated for certain use. Sanford Smith said that it was stated at the Annual Meeting the proceeds would be designated to pay off the mortgage of the present Piedmont

Baptist Association office building and the balance to be used for an inner-city Baptist Center.

John Setchfield, associational Sunday School/ASSISTeam director, made a recommendation that dates of the Annual Meeting be changed in order to have the Enrollment and Training Clinic on October 21-29, 1989. The recommendation was seconded. Discussion included the purpose of the clinic:

TO HELP YOUR CHURCH....

1. Discover and reach lost persons in your community
2. Enroll prospects in Bible study
3. Enlarge your Sunday School organization
4. Discover, enlist, and train new Sunday School workers
5. Train Sunday School workers in teaching improvement

Schedule of PBA Enrollment Training Clinic, October 21-29:

Introduction - January 12
Preparation #1 - February 16
Preparation #2 - June 1
Preparation #3 - September 14

He further stated the Evangelism Committee and ASSISTeam has agreed to work together. John Setchfield said Robert Stewart of the State Convention and the Moderator worked together months ago to set this date and also the State Convention has begun to list, tentatively, people that will serve. Dr. Blackmon, director of missions, read the Constitution requirements for changing the date for the Annual Meeting and stated there would be no problem. He said possibly the date for the meeting will be set the first week of November. Rev. Victor Dowd moved to accept the recommendation, it was seconded and approved. John Setchfield said they would be in touch with the churches.

Rick Elmore, chairman of the Evaluation and Planning Committee, reported this committee was formed July, 1988 and members appointed were Jim Palmer, Charles Ripley, Jill Foster, John Lane, Sanford Smith. The committee was assigned to check out the tract of land on Lee Street at I-85, 57 acres; work with the donor, Dr. Ed Vaughan, and the associational council; and report the evaluation of the land and the 5 Year Plan. Rev. Elmore expressed the excitement he had for the great possibilities the land offered for the association. He stated Dr. Vaughan had expressed his desire of having a retirement home put there. With the house, ball diamond, pavilion, etc. taxes paid on the property are $1,300 however the association would not have to pay any tax. There are several options for a nonprofit organization. Also, the State Highway Department wants to purchase 12 acres for right-away. A decision has to be made on the property by December 1, 1988 or Dr. Vaughan will withdraw his offer.

Dr. Blackmon was called on to give a report on Acts. He stated, the Radio and Television Commission have been operating

Acts and is apparently in the process of a different kind of an arrangement with Acts. Not knowing what the current statis of that investment is, he felt we needed to find out because of the churches in our association who have been involved in putting Acts on Cable and have other funds available for that. Therefore, he asked that the moderator be permitted to appoint a committee of three people, who are or have been involved with Acts, to study what is being done and what affect it has or will have on us. The recommendation was seconded and approved.

Sanford Smith gave a report on the Sao Paulo Committee. Probe, new mission work, is set for the second week in March, 1989, and lay-renewal for April 5-17. He said the PBA has been working with the North Carolina Baptist Men encouraging four or five of our local churches to form teams to go to Sao Paulo in April for lay-renewal. Five to seven teams are needed.

Mr. Smith stated the Evangelism council will be going August 31 and September 11 and will involve pastors.

Richard Poindexter, chairman of the Credentials Committee, on behalf of the committee recommended that Peace Baptist Church be accepted under the watchcare of the Piedmont Baptist Association. Evaluaton and observation will be done by the Credentials Committee quarterly throughout the year of watchcare. The motion was seconded. Rev. Poindexter stated that Rev. Tony Horne is the pastor and they are meeting at 137 Rocky Knoll Circle. The committee met with them six times during the year and reviewed their enrollment, by-laws and constitution and financial statis. They plan to purchase land and work with the association. There is no sponsor church. The recommendation was voted on, seconded and approved.

Rev. Poindexter further stated the committee will recommend at the Annual Meeting that Cornerstone Baptist Church be received into the association as an affiliated church. The committee had also been meeting with New Beginnings and will be making recommendations.

Jimmy Workman brought attention to the Annual Meeting October 27-28, 1988 and the Executive Board Meetings for 1989. The first Executive Board meeting will be January 16 at Lawndale; April 17 at First Baptist Greensboro; July 17 at Southeast and October 16 at Bessemer.

The meeting was adjourned and Rick Elmore closed with prayer.

The Executive Board of the Piedmont Baptist Association met at Lawndale Baptist Church on January 16, 1989.

Vice Moderator, Wilson Stewart, called the meeting to order. Rick Elmore, the host pastor, brought a word of welcome to those present and invited everyone to remain after the meeting for a time of refreshments and fellowship. Then after reading from Ephesians 3, Rev. Elmore led in prayer.

Minutes of the previous meeting, October 17, 1988, were presented by Alita Blackmon and approved as presented.

The treasurer's report was presented by Wilson Stewart for the months of October, November and December. A copy of this report is annexed to these minutes. It was pointed out that the financial statement is being presented in a new format, hopefully, more easily understood. It was pointed out that about $25,000.00 a month is needed to meet the operating budget of the Association and only about $21,000.00 to $22,000.00 is being received each month, which results in about a $4,000.00 per month deficit. Board members were asked to promote giving to the Association in their respective churches so that the present ministries of the Association will not suffer cut-backs and so that new, proposed work can be implemented.

The following proposals were submitted to use funds from designated accounts:

1) $600.00 per month from the Shubal Stearns-1987 account to help Scott Wright with international student ministries.

2) $1,000.00 per month from the Baptist State Convention for Church Extension.

3) $1,000.00 per month for 6 months from Baptist State Convention Language Chaplain; and

4) $100.00 per month for 5 months from Baptist State Convention Language Chaplain for refugee relocation ministry.

5) $768.00 per month from the Lakewood property receipts for the payment on the 1030 Homeland Avenue property.

A motion was made by Wilson Stewart, representing the Financial Review Committee (Chairmen of Finance, Personnel and Stewardship Committees), that out of the money received from the sale of the Lakewood property that we hold this money in account drawing interest, but that $768.00 per month be used to pay against the note of our association office on Homeland Avenue. After noting that the figure on the building debt is about $31,000.00, the motion was voted and approved.

A motion was made by Wilson Stewart that we use $5,000.00 out of the $21,000.00 plus, also from the Lakewood receipts, for the Lee Street property for any initial expense, surveys, etc., involved in getting this project underway. The motion passed with two opposing votes.

Sanford Smith brought a final report on the sale of the Lakewood Property. The final survey shows 85.23 acres and the final selling price was $224,228.84. The first payment of $48,713.34 was made at closing. Out of this a 10% realtor's fee was paid as well as $250.00 to Sam Johnson for attorney's fees. This left a balance of $21,275.46. The contract calls for 5 equal installments of $36,000.00 per year plus 9% interest on the outstanding balance.

	Principal	Interest	Total
Due November, 1989	$36,000	$16,200	$52,200
2nd Year	36,000	12,960	48,960
3rd Year	36,000	9,720	45,720
4th Year	36,000	6,480	42,480
5th Year	36,000	3,240	39,240

After the 5 years, a total of $275,865.36 will have been paid. The Association asked of the buyer a 2-acre tract situated on Lakewood Road for the future development of a church and this was granted.

In presenting a report from the Sao Paulo project, Sanford Smith asked that each church present names of people to compose a steering committee. These names need to be submitted before the March meeting. It is hoped that a prayer ministry can soon be started to pray for the Sao Paulo project. It was said that it is necessary to keep requests and information before our churches.

Appreciation was expressed to Sanford Smith for his time and work done for the Association.

New Business

1) Senior Adult Day Care Ministry

Dennis Blackmon stated that a few months ago concern was expressed by Friendly Avenue Baptist Church through Austin Lovin, for senior adults who are in need of day care services. There are a number of such facilities in the area but are quite expensive. It was recommended that we study the possibility of using some of our church facilities in strategic locations to meet the need of these senior adults and that a committee be appointed to do this study and bring their findings to the next meeting of the Executive Board.

Motion was made by G. H. Vaughan to appoint such a committee to study these needs and possible facilities. Motion passed.

Committee appointed is: Austin Lovin, Herb Meadows, Shirley Barricks.

2) Benevolence Ministries

It was recommended that a committee be appointed to do a study with our churches and find out where we have the greatest need for benevolent ministries (food, clothing, help with utilities, etc.) and indicate churches strategically located and pool our resources to meet the needs of those needing help.

Motion was made by Rick Elmore to accept this recommendation and appoint a committee to carry out the study. Motion passed.

Committee appointed is: Ruth Cunnup, G. H. Vaughan, Judy Yelton.

After this report, Dr. Blackmon presented the Associational Sunday School Leadership Diploma from the State Sunday School Department to James Wray for his completion of a Sunday School study course.

G. H. Vaughan brought information on the Associational Sunday School Clinic to be held October 21-29, 1989. There will be 3 preparation meetings. The first will be held on February 16 at the First Baptist Church in Greensboro. The second will be in June and the third in September. At the February 16th. meeting information will be given about how to organize the committees in the church and how to direct them and bring them into the planning process. It was pointed out that it takes months of planning to be successful.

Bruce Anthony, church training director, pointed out that there are several churches in our Association where nothing is happening in the area of Church Training. On January 26 at Florida Street Church, Tommy Dickson will be coming from the State Department of Church Training to give us some help in this area. Pastors, church training directors and other interested persons are urged to attend.

The next meeting of the Piedmont Baptist Association will be held on April 17 at First Baptist Church, Greensboro.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned with prayer.

The executive board of the Piedmont Baptist Association met at the First Baptist Church Greensboro on April 17, 1989.

Moderator Jimmy Workman called the meeting to order. John Setchfield welcomed those present on behalf of First Baptist Church and then read from Proverbs and opened with prayer.

Minutes of the January 16 meeting were approved as presented. The treasurer's report given by Lee King was approved as presented and is annexed to these minutes.

The personnel committee report was presented by Wade Wylie. It was stated that because of the financial situation of the association, cost of living increases in salaries could not be recommended. Last year for the current budget, the only increases in salary were for the PBA participation in the Annuity Program. For the 1989-90 budget, the increases in salary would be 2%. A motion was made as follows:

Due to the financial difficulty, the PBA has experienced over the past six months or so, the salary increases could not be kept up to the cost of living, nor in the case of the Director of Missions with the increase authorized in the special meeting of May, 1988. Therefore, it is recommended that if possible the increases over the next two years be enough to make up for these inadequacies.

After much discussion concerning the cost of living index, the reality of the budget situation and the desire to see more increase in the salaries, John Setchfield moved to table the recommendation from the personnel committee until after the finance budget committee report.

Monica Long presented the finance committee report. It was noted that this year the Shubal Stearns part of the budget was separated from the rest of the budget. After discussion, a motion was made to approve the proposed budget as printed. Bruce Anthony brought an amendment to the motion to accept the proposed budget as presented but to instruct the budget finance committee to look over the entire budget again, including the Shubal Stearns challenge budget, and try to see if they can come up with a way to give a 4% increase for staff salaries instead of 2%. The amended motion was noted and passed. A copy of the finance Committee report along with the proposed budget is annexed.

The recommendation from the personnel committeee is to be kept on the table until the next meeting of the executive board.

Edwin Chenoweth presented the nominating committee's report and moved its acceptance. The report was approved as presented and is annexed.

Two upcoming events were brought to the attention of the executive board by Dean Sisk:

1) The Bold Mission Stewardship Conference and lunch is to be held at Florida Street Baptist Church on April 25 at 10:30 a.m. Pastors, stewardship chairpersons, finance committee chairpersons and church treasurers are urged to attend.

2) The annual Shubal Stearns missions banquet is set for Tuesday, May 9, 6:30 p.m., at Florida Street Baptist Church. The theme is to be "We Care Because Jesus Cares."

The Here's Hope Simultaneous Revival meetings are scheduled for April 1-8, 1990. The PBA office needs to know which churches will be participating and the dates each church has set aside for their revival services.

Mary Pearson, family counselor for the PBA, shared that in counseling she has been asked many questions. Some of those questions and their answers are as follows: "Is your counseling based on the Bible?" "Yes, it is." "Do you pray with the clients?" "yes." "Have you had anybody else come in with a problem like mine?" "Yes." "How much does counseling cost?" "Fees are based on a sliding scale according to the income of the individual." "Have you got a couch?" "No, but Lawndale Baptist Church provides a comfortable office in which to work." Mary shared that her work gives her an opportunity to talk with people and to try to help them put the pieces of their lives together in an overall "puzzle" that better fits God's plan for their individual lives.

Judy Yelton presented the Crisis Ministry report. A desire for help was expressed in planning and getting this ministry activated. A meeting is scheduled on April 24 at Florida Street Baptist Church at 7:00 p.m. and on April 25 at Rankin, Parkway and Clifton Road Churches at 7:00 p.m. for input and discussion of the Crisis Ministry. The PBA was divided into four areas hosted by one of the above four churches.

Dr. Blackmon stated that the association is still working on the various aspects concerning the property given by Dr. Vaughan. Plans are being attempted to relate to the total plans of the association. A more detailed report is expected in the near future.

Concerning the Sao Paulo Partnership, Dr. Blackmon stated that definite plans are underway to take a team to Brazil leaving on the 30th. of August. The team will do personal evangelism during the afternoons and hold evening revival services in various mission points in the city. At the present time there are invitations from six mission points. There is a need for at least nine people to go. It was asked that all of the churches be praying about the need for people to volunteer to go, also for financial needs of those going, whether or not your church is participating. When the team returns, it is hoped that they will be able to share their experiences in the churches of the association.

The association is looking into the possibility of matching up with a second association in Sao Paulo. The churches are asked to be in prayer about this. Also in the near future each church will be matched with a church in Brazil. This way the churches can share prayer needs with each other as well as pray for the partnership effort.

Dr. Blackmon said he appreciates the good attitude that the association has about the financial situation we are in and also the ministry and mission that we have in this association. He said that God has presented us with some unusual opportunities in foreign mission ministry with the Vietnamese and international students. Also the Shubal Stearns increased goal indicates a desire to try to meet the needs around us. Dr. Blackmon challenged the churches to give $5.00 per resident member (last year's giving amounted to only .30 per resident member). He said we need to start new churches to reach out to the unchurched in Greensboro. Close to 60% of the people in Greensboro are not affiliated with a local church. He said that together there is no limit to what we can do in this area. We can have an impact for Jesus Christ.

James D. Ray was recognized by Bruce Anthony and presented with two associational leadership diplomas for the completion of a course designed to equip associational leaders and for the completion of a course designed to equip associational pastoral ministries.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned.

The executive board of the Piedmont Baptist Association met at the Southeast Baptist Church on July 17, 1989.

Moderator, Jimmy Workman called the meeting to order. Henry

Newton, associate pastor of Southeast Baptist Church, welcomed the executive board on behalf of the church. He then read from Ephesians, Chapter 1 and led in prayer.

The treasurer's report was given by Lee King. It was noted that the receipts for April and May were good, but had declined in June. This report is annexed to these minutes.

The personnel committee report was given by Wade Wylie. It was noted that at the last meeting a 2% increase in salaries was recommended, but a 4% increase was voted. The budget was reworked and these increases are reflected in the proposed budget. A motion was made to recommend that Beauford Smith continue in the Sheriff's Department as chaplain, and that Reginald Cook go full-time at the jail, both effective October 1, 1989. Also due to the increased responsibilities of Beauford and Reggie, their salaries were increased as shown on the budget. This motion was voted and passed.

Monica Long brought the report of the budget-finance committee. It was pointed out that the rate of spending for the nine month period was $296,000. It is estimated that we will be able to come in somewhat above the budget. It was noted that this year's budget is a realistic one. The motion was made to approve the proposed budget as presented to go to the annual meeting. The motion was voted and passed.

A word of appreciation was expressed both to the finance committee and personnel committee for a job well done.

The nominating committee report was given and approved as presented.

Dennis Blackmon gave a report of the Annual Meeting program committee. The committee recommends that we experiment during the next year instead of having an Annual Meeting, we have two general meetings: one in November to meet one day in which the annual sermon would be heard. The meeting would be held during the morning and afternoon. Then in the Spring have another meeting dealing with budget-finance matters as well as nominating committee reports. At this meeting the doctrinal message would be heard. The meeting would be held at the same time as the WMU annual meeting. It would begin on an afternoon, then have an evening meal, afterwards the doctrinal and missions messages would be heard. A constitutional change is not being proposed at this time, only a trial period of one or maybe two years. It is thought that perhaps this method would involve more people in our Annual Meeting. A motion was made to accept the recommendation from the committee. The motion was voted and passed.

The minutes of the April 17, 1989 executive board meeting were presented and approved as presented.

John Setchfield brought the Sunday School report. It was stated that the VBS clinic was a great success. Training opportunities in the month of August were noted. Clinics will be held in how to do effective home Bible studies.

The "Here's Hope" emphasis was reported on by Dennis Blackmon. Preparation is being made for Scripture distribution and door-to-door contacts in preparation for simultaneous revivals. All churches are encouraged to be involved.

Speakers for the Evangelism Conference were noted: On Monday night John Bisagno will be speaking, Tuesday night (youth night) Rick Stanley will be speaking, step-brother of Elvis Presley. Churches are asked to begin now to promote the Evangelism Conference.

The Sao Paulo partnership was reported on by Sanford Smith. It was noted that at least fourteen people would be going on August 30 to Sao Paulo to do one-on-one evangelism and also revival meetings. The churches were encouraged to put money in their budgets to help someone go on a partnership mission. A commissioning service is to be held on August 22 at Rocky Knoll Baptist Church for those going to Sao Paulo.

Sanford Smith, Baptist men's director, also pointed out that it is hoped to get some work started with young Baptist men and high school young men. Volunteers to help start this work are being asked for-either staff persons and or laypersons are needed. A training meeting is to be held on September 7 at Southeast Baptist Church.

Jimmy Workman presented the following motion:

Recognizing that the Piedmont Baptist Association is now incorporated and that title to all property which the Piedmont Baptist Association owns is now vested in the corporation; and further recognizing that the Piedmont Baptist Association has never formally adopted its existing constitution and by-Laws as the constitution and by-laws of the corporation-

Motion is hereby made that the constitution committee meet forthwith, and if they are so inclined, bring back a motion to be presented at the Annual Meeting of the Piedmont Baptist Association in October, 1989. Said motion to provide that Article VI of the constitution as it presently exists be changed in its entirety to read as follows:

Article VI

Legal Title To Property

Recognizing that the Piedmont Baptist Association is incorporated and that by law the corporation holds title to its property; and further recognizing that by law all corporations are required to have officers designated as president, vice president, secretary, and treasurer, the following officers as set forth in Article IV of the constitution are to serve as officers of the corporation in the following capacities:

Moderator - President, Vice Moderator - Vice President, Clerk - Secretary, Treasurer - Treasurer

The signatures of the moderator and clerk, acting as president and secretary of the corporation, shall be required as the means and the only means to effect the transfer of property owned by the corporation. Said transfer, of course, must be authorized and directed by the association as provided in these constitution and by-laws.

It is further moved that the association adopt its existing constitution and by-laws, together with Article VI of the constitution as proposed above to be amended, as the constitution and by-laws of the association. This, ofcourse, would not prevent the association from further amending the constitution and by-laws of the corporation in the future, if it be deemed appropriate.

Included in the motion made to the constitution committee is the recommendation that they consult with attorney, James W. Workman, Jr., between now and the Annual Meeting in October, 1989, concerning the above recommended motion, and if they so desire, to appoint Mr. Workman to present the motion at the Annual Meeting in his individual capacity as attorney acting for the committee not as Moderator.

The motion by Jimmy Workman was voted and passed.

Over the past few months a program has been developing to help in the area of family ministries. The Piedmont Baptist Association needs a committe to help form this new ministry. A motion was made to appoint the following people to this committee: Charles Callahan, Barbara Robinson, Rebecca Smith, Hugh Mann, Sam Bainbridge.

Chris Conner, new pastor at Gibsonville First Baptist Church, was recognized at his first meeting of the executive Board.

The next meeting of the executive board will be held at Bessemer Baptist Church on October 16, 1989.

After announcements, prayer requests were heard and Lawrence Clapp dismissed the executive board meeting with prayer.

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
FINANCIAL STATEMENT
Oct. 1, 1988 - Sept. 30, 1989

General Operating Beginning Balance	$-9758.07	
Budget Receipts	$230494.17	
*Budget Mis.	78552.93	
Total Receipts	309047.10	
Disbursements	295948.70	
General Operating Ending Balance		$340.33
Total of Designated Accounts	$79206.41	
Total Available in Saving/Checking	79546.74	
Balance		$340.33

Designated Gifts

	Balance On Hand
Prison/Jail	
Vietnamese	
Hispanic	2848.57
Ur. Pro/GN	2364.00
SS-New Chur.	4020.16
BSC-Ch Ext	10336.97
Acts	4000.00
New Lang.Min	5000.00
Mega Ch Ext	8859.90
Rel Ed	265.00
Reserve	6000.00
BSC Sunday Sch	2272.55
Sale Lakewood	14360.22
S. Stearns 89	18304.04
BSC Lang/Cha	575.00
Total	79206.41

Savings Accounts

CD	$9000.00
CD	3000.00
CD	3000.00
Money Mkt	18304.04
PassBook	386.72
Total	33690.76

Checking Account

General Operating	340.33
Mega Cities	8859.90
S. Stearns (87)	4020.16
Urban Proj/GN	2364.00
BSC-Lang/Chap	575.00
Hispanic	2848.57
Sunday School	2272.55
Lakewood	14360.22
Church Ext. Dir.	9950.25
Religious Ed.	265.00
Total	$45855.98

*($15000. transferred from reserve during first quarter)

	Church Receipts			
	Budget	Designated	Shubal Stearns	Mission Suppor Fellowship
Bessemer	3683.92	75.00	1206.33	
Brandt Oaks	484.13		119.00	
Buchanan	1325.02	35.00	330.00	65.00
Calvary	9119.97	50.00	169.00	
Camp Herman	1575.00	10.00		
Central	5181.24		163.13	
Clifton	3966.71	600.00	226.30	
College Pk	1650.00	93.00		99.00
Cornerstone	668.99	14.00		
Eller	9248.97	50.00		389.50
Florida	9143.52		253.15	
Friendly	13532.85		1078.85	85.00
Gate City	3770.00		350.00	
Gethsemane	1021.35		350.00	
G'ville 1	2457.64	50.00		
Good News	0.00			
G'boro 1	24050.00		1955.00	879.50
Guilford	5713.74	20.00		
Hillcrest	3226.00			
Hunter Hills	5997.58			
Immanuel	4899.14	665.00	317.00	
Jessup	346.72		25.00	
Lankford	3493.16			
Lawndale	13541.90	750.00	3288.48	
Lindley	3226.50	45.00	434.00	
Magnolia	2062.53			
New Hope	778.00		838.00	
Northeast	2102.90	85.00	242.00	
Northside	3388.85		71.00	
Parkway	7693.44		547.00	366.00
Peace(W)	450.00			
Pinecroft	1724.63			
P Garden	15887.01			676.00
P Grove	1422.00		63.00	
Rankin	4823.01		1150.50	
Reedy Fork	2754.28			
Rocky Knoll	2750.00			
Rolling Rd	2971.81	50.00		
Sedgefield	1500.00	25.00	146.00	
Sharpe Rd	300.00		200.00	104.00
Sixteenth	7531.75	45.00	885.00	
South Elm	1485.92		212.00	22.46
Southeast	11429.71		372.00	2468.00
Southside	3500.00	200.00		
Stevens	4480.24	10.00	1188.20	886.00
S'field 1	8344.89	25.00	1800.00	256.00
Sumner	6058.82		120.00	
Temple	450.00		150.00	
Towe	443.00			
Willomore	3916.52		500.00	
Woodlake	920.81	50.00		
Totals	230494.17	2947.00	18749.94	6296.46

DISBURSEMENTS

	BUDGET	ACTUAL EXPENDITURES	BUDGET BALANCE
I ADMINISTRATION			
1 DIRECTOR	45000.00	41576.20	3423.80
2 CONV-CONF	1000.00	449.00	551.00
3 ASSISTANT	20016.00	23439.80	-3423.80
4 SECRETARY	11154.00	10575.10	578.90
5 FICA	2027.92	2041.33	-13.41
6 C GIFTS	2350.00	2095.00	255.00
7 WK COMP	475.00	475.00	0.00
8 SUPPLIES	3000.00	1472.97	1527.03
9 NEWSLETTE	1500.00	1131.87	368.13
10 POSTAGE	4700.00	3360.74	1339.26
11 PHONE	2000.00	2142.43	-142.43
12 MAIN EQ	1800.00	623.09	1176.91
13 BUILD PY	9220.32	9220.32	0.00
14 UTILITY	3000.00	2481.18	518.82
15 JANITOR	1000.00	1000.00	0.00
16 BUILD MT	1500.00	1723.63	-223.63
17 INSURANC	825.00	825.00	0.00
18 CONT FUN	1342.00	873.68	468.32
19 PROM-PUB	976.00	6.29	969.71
20 NEW EQUI	1830.00	1827.13	2.87
21 CLERK	275.00	0.00	275.00
TOTAL ADMIN	114991.24	107339.76	7651.48
II CHURCH DEELOPMENT			
22 S SCHOOL	1973.70	706.66	1267.04
23 C TRAIN	457.00	0.00	457.00
24 BAP MEN	685.00	339.71	345.29
25 WMU	2509.00	819.88	1689.12
26 MUSIC	4608.00	439.85	4168.15
27 YOUTH	1153.00	258.27	894.73
28 EVANGEL	575.00	0.00	575.00
29 STEWARD	2635.00	924.36	1710.64
30 S ADULTS	75.00	0.00	75.00
31 FAMILY M	550.00	359.95	190.05
32 RECREATI	250.00	7.53	242.47
33 C SEC CO	175.00	0.00	175.00
34 SEM EXT	275.00	52.25	222.75
TOTAL CH DEV	15920.70	3908.46	12012.24
III MISSIONSMINISTRY			
35 CHAP-GUI	31862.00	18586.19	13275.81
36 CHAP (24	12241.00	12456.96	-215.96
37 CHAP (40	20155.00	20154.96	.04
38 CHAP SRI	31223.00	30923.04	299.96
39 CHAP CIT	33288.00	33288.00	0.00
40 CHAP DI	1925.00	590.19	1334.81
41 CH EX DI	38000.00	38000.00	-.00
42 CH EXT M	4400.00	514.76	3885.24
43 LANGUAGE	11000.00	12799.99	-1799.99
43A RELOCAT	3000.00	3500.00	-500.00
44 LITERACY	275.00	-86.65	361.65
45 INTER-SA	11000.00	10488.12	511.88
45A INTER M	930.00	694.92	235.08
46 CAMPUS-G	550.00	307.12	242.88
47 HOSP EM	900.00	30.45	869.55
48 SAO PAUL	600.00	1373.00	-773.00
TOTAL MIS/MI	201349.00	183621.05	17727.95

DISBURSEMENTS CONTINUED

IV PROPERTY			
49 MAINTENA	4000.00	470.12	3529.88
V MISCELLANES			
50 MISCELL	4000.00	169.43	3830.57
VI ANNUAL MEING			
51 ANNUAL M	2000.00	439.88	1560.12
GRAND TOTAL	342260.94	295948.70	46312.24

SHUBAL STEARNS FINANCIAL STATEMENT
JUNE 1989 - JULY 1990

	Balance Forward	July	August	Sept.	Year to Date
Receipts:	3109.40	8253.41	5741.63	1645.50	18749.94
Disbursements:			242.00	203.90	445.90
Ending Balance					18304.04

DISBURSEMENTS

FIRST TIER:	BUDGET	AUGUST	SEPT.	BALANCE
Chap. Disc.	2000.00	182.00	32.75	1785.25
Ch. Ext. Min.	5000.00			5000.00
Viet. Housing	2600.00			2600.00
Literacy	300.00			300.00
Inter. Stu. M.	1725.00		171.15	1553.85
Campus GTCC	550.00			550.00
Hospital F.M.	1000.00			1000.00
Sao Paulo	2500.00			2500.00
SECOND TIER:				
Sr. Adult (2.18%)	67.48			67.48
Crisis M (2.18%)	67.48			67.48
Low In. Fam. (2.91%)	89.48	41.60		47.88
New Ministries (5.82%)	178.99	18.40		160.59
S Pro/Buld (52.43%)	1612.19			1612.19
New Work/CEx (34.45%)	1059.32			1059.32
Total	18749.94	242.00	203.90	18304.04

PROPOSED BUDGET
October 1, 1989 - Sept. 30, 1990

	1988-1989	1989-1990
1. ADMINISTRATION EXPENSES		
Executive Director		
Salary	25168.00	20500.00
Housing Allowance	7800.00	15600.00
Insurance	2912.00	2900.00
Travel	4160.00	3000.00
Annuity	4960.00	6000.00
Total	45000.00	48000.00
Convention & Conferences	1000.00	1000.00
Administrative Assistant	16852.00	17526.00
Hospitalization	1479.00	1538.00
Annuity	1685.00	1752.00
Total	20016.00	20816.00
Secretary	10140.00	10545.60
Annuity	1014.00	1054.40
Total	11154.00	11600.00
Social Security	2027.92	2054.92
Christmas Gifts	2350.00	2350.00
Workmen's Compensation	475.00	704.08
Supplies	3000.00	3000.00
Newsletter printed	1500.00	1500.00
Postage	4700.00	4700.00
Telephone	2000.00	2000.00
Maintenance of Equipment	1800.00	1800.00
Payment on Building Loan	9220.32	0.00
Paid from property funds		
Utilities	3000.00	3000.00
Janitorial Services	1000.00	1000.00
Building Maintenance	1500.00	1500.00
Insurance	825.00	825.00
Administrative Cont. Fund	1342.00	1342.00
Promotion & Publicity	976.00	976.00
New Equipment	1830.00	1830.00
Clerk honorarium	275.00	275.00
TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	114991.24	110273.00
2. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT PROGRAMS		
Sunday School		
Total	1973.70	3600.00
Church Training		
Total	457.00	450.00
Brotherhood		
Baptist Men & R.A.'s		
Total	685.00	800.00
Woman's Missionary Union		
Total	2509.00	2500.00
Music		
Lodging & Expenses reimbursed		
Total	4608.00	1200.00
Youth		
Total	1153.00	1000.00

Evangelism		
Total	575.00	500.00
Stewardship		
Total	2635.00	1200.00
Senior Citizens		
Total	75.00	100.00
Family Ministry		
Total	550.00	500.00
Recreation		
Total	250.00	250.00
Church Secretaries Conference		
Total	175.00	175.00
Seminary Extension		
Total	275.00	150.00
TOTAL CHURCH DEVELOPMENT	15920.70	12425.00
3. MISSIONS/MINISTRIES		
Chaplaincy Ministry		
Chaplain-Guilford Law Enforcement		
Salary	14820.00	12840.00
Housing	12600.00	4800.00
Car	1700.00	2820.00
Insurance		2040.00
Annuity	2742.00	2500.00
Total	31862.00	25000.00
Associate Chaplain		
Salary	7087.92	12730.00
Housing	3000.00	4450.00
Car	1144.08	820.00
Annuity	1009.00	2000.00
Total	12241.00	20000.00
Chaplain-Sandy Ridge Prison		
Salary	12029.96	10463.88
Housing	9000.00	10800.00
Insurance	3519.96	3519.96
Car	4570.08	5500.00
Annuity	2103.00	2187.12
Total	31223.00	32471.00
Chaplain-Greensboro Police Dept.		
Salary	11376.00	11665.00
Housing	13666.00	13666.00
Insurance	5742.00	5709.84
Annuity	2504.00	4104.16
Total	33288.00	34645.00
Sub-total Chaplaincy Ministry		112116.00
Funded: PBA $106116.00 BSC $6000.00		
Church Extension		
Director Salary	20784.00	13706.24
Housing	9000.00	14000.00
Travel	3600.00	3600.00
Insurance	1616.00	2213.76
Annuity	3000.00	6000.00
Total	38000.00	39520.00
Funded: PBA $24520.00 BSC $15000.00		
Language Ministry		
General Assistance, Vietnamese	9210.00	

Social Security & Annuity	1790.00	
Total	11000.00	12200.00
Relocation housing		2200.00
Total		14400.00
Special Needs		600.00
Ministry International Students		
Minister Salary	9115.00	6320.00
Car & supplies	1200.00	832.00
Social Security	685.00	475.00
Total (8 months)	11000.00	7627.00
TOTAL MISSIONS/MINISTRIES	201349.00	174263.00
4. LEE STREET PROPERTY		
Insurance, Maintenance, Utilities		
Total	4000.00	4000.00
5. MISCELLANEOUS		
Total	4000.00	4000.00
6. ANNUAL MEETING		
Meals, Programs, Awards, Speakers, Printing of Annuals		
Total	2000.00	2000.00
TOTAL PROPOSED BUDGET	342260.94	306961.00
Anticipated Receipts		
Churches, Regular Gifts	240084.35	264061.00
Special Offering & Ant. Increases	42000.00	
Music Program	3295.00	
Sales Tax Refund	700.00	400.00
Prison & Jail Ministry	1000.00	1000.00
Church Ext. Fund (carried forward)	24546.41	9500.00
BSC-Home Mission Bd, Ch.Ext. Dir. salary	11000.00	15000.00
Southside Church, Vietnamese mission	1200.00	
Clifton Road, Vietnamese mission	600.00	600.00
BSC, Vietnamese mission	3600.00	3600.00
Earned Interest	1400.00	1800.00
S. S. New Church Work (carried forward)	12835.18	
Lakewood -Lee Street (carried forward)		4000.00
BSC Chaplaincy Ministry		6000.00
BSC Refugee Resettlement		1000.00
Total	342260.94	306961.00
SHUBAL STEARNS CHALLENGE BUDGET		
Chaplaincy Discretionary Fund		
Total	1925.00	2000.00
Church Extension Ministry		
Total	4400.00	5000.00
Vietnamese Relocation housing		
Total	3000.00	2600.00
Literacy		
Total	275.00	300.00
International Events		
Total	930.00	1725.00

Campus Ministry-GTCC Programming Money		
Total	550.00	550.00
Hospital Family Support Ministry		
Total	900.00	1000.00
Sao Paulo Partnership		
Total	600.00	2500.00
		15675.00
Second tier:		
Senior Adult Ministry		750.00
Crisis Ministry		750.00
Low Income Family Ministry		1000.00
New Ministries		2000.00
Strategic Property/Buildin		18000.00
NewWork/Church Extention		11825.00
		50000.00

CONSTITUTION OF PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

ARTICLE 1

NAME AND PURPOSE

Section 1. The name of the Association is PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

Section 2. The purpose of the Association is to proclaim the Gospel of Jesus Christ by developing and promoting programs to assist the effectiveness of the churches in their mission in cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE 11

QUALIFICATION OF MEMBER CHURCHES

Section 1. A church admitted to membership in this Association shall be a Church which shall cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention, be recommended by the Credentials Committee and whose membership shall consist of believers baptized by immersion only.

Section 2. Unless it shall be a member of this Association upon the date of adoption of this Constitution, a Church to be admitted as a member of this Association shall apply for membership by submitting a statement over the signature of its pastor and clerk that the Church intends to cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention and the Association and that its members have been baptized by immersion only. The Credentials Committee shall use as its basic guide in examining the Church the "Baptist Faith and Message" as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention on May 9, 1963. Upon recommendation by the Credentials Committee of the Association and upon a vote of at least two-thirds of the messengers voting at a meeting of the Association, a church, or mission shall be admitted under the watchcare of the Association. The church or mission may after one year, if recommended by the Credentials Committee, be received into the full fellowship of the Association.

Section 3. Each member church shall retain its autonomy, but if the Credentials Committee of the Association shall determine that a member church has ceased to cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention, the Baptist State Convention and/or the Association, or has admitted members not baptized by immersion only, upon recommendation of the Credentials Committee at a meeting of the Association and upon a vote of at least two-thirds of the messengers voting at such meeting, a member church may be expelled from membership in the Association. No person serving the Association in any capacity shall be qualified to continue in office if the member church of which he is a member is expelled.

ARTICLE III

MEETINGS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Section 1. The Association shall meet a least once per year. The annual meeting shall begin on the last Thursday of October, unless the Executive Board of the Association shall decide upon a different date for the meeting and notify each member church at least thirty (30) days in advance of the different date.

Section 2. Special meetings of the Association may be convened by the Moderator if the Executive Board shall give prior approval and written notice shall be given to the member churches at least ten days prior to the special meeting.

Section 3. The representation of the member churches at annual or special meetings of the Association shall be by messengers. Each member church shall be entitled to send to a meeting of the Association as messengers the pastor and not less than three (3) of its members and one additional messenger for each 200 members of that church above 300 members.

Section 4. Meetings of the Association and of the Executive Board shall be conducted in accordance with parliamentary rules of order as set forth in the latest edition of Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE IV

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Section 1. The officers of the Association are a Moderator, a Vice Moderator, a Clerk, and a Treasurer. The Association may elect an Assistant Clerk, an Assistant Treasurer and a Parliamentarian, if any is deemed necessary.

Section 2. The officers of the Association shall be elected at the annual meeting of the Association and shall assume their duties upon the adjournment of the annual meeting and hold office until they are replaced by the Association. No person may be elected Moderator for more than two successive terms.

Section 3. The duties of the officers shall include but are not limited to, the following:

(a) The Moderator shall preside at the annual or special meetings of the Association and at the meetings of the Executive Board.

(b) The Vice Moderator shall preside at the annual or special meetings of the Association and at the meetings of the Executive

Board at the request of or in the absence of the Moderator at any such meeting.

(c) The Clerk shall record the proceedings of the Association and the Executive Board at all their meetings and shall deliver all notices required by the Constitution or directed to be given by the presiding officer.

(d) The Treasurer shall receive and disburse the funds of the Association as directed by the Association or the Executive Board and shall keep accounts of his transactions and present an accurate account of same to the annual meeting of the Association and as directed by the Executive Board.

ARTICLE V

THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

Section 1. The Executive Board of the Association is composed of the officers of the Association not more than four (4) members of each church (which may include the pastor, one other ministerial staff person, and lay persons elected by each member church) each director or coordinator of each division of the association and the Director of Missions or any other staff member of the Association as ex-officio member without voting power.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall meet at least once each quarter or in special meeting called by the Moderator, upon at least seven days prior notice to each of its members.

Section 3. The Executive Board has authority to act for the Association except as limited by this Constitution between each meeting of the Association whether annual or special, and is responsible for election of the Director of Missions of the Association and administration of the Association's business as governed by the By-Laws of the Association.

ARTICLE VI

TRUSTEES

Section 1. The Association shall elect at its annual meeting by majority vote of the messengers from among the members in good standing of the member churches, Trustees, each of whom shall serve a term of three (3) years. There shall be three (3) Trustees and each trustee's term shall begin in a different year, so that one of the three Trustees terms ends each year. Vacancies of a Trustee's position during term shall be filled by the Executive Board or by the Association at annual or special meeting.

Section 2. The Trustees shall hold legal title in trust for the Association of all property of the Association, real or personal, except the Treasurer shall be reponsible for the current operating funds of the Association. The Trustees shall execute any document or instrument neccessary to accomplish the transfer of the Association's property as directed by the Association or the Executive Board.

Section 3. The Trustees shall elect from their number a Chairman and a Secretary and shall keep minutes of their activities as required by the Executive Board.

ARTICLE VII

AMENDMENTS

Section 1. This constitution may be amended by at least two-thirds vote of the messengers at any annual meeting of the Association, provided that such proposed amendment shall have been distributed in writing to the churches not less than twenty days (20) days before the convening of the annual meeting and the proposed amendment is read to the Executive Board as information in its meeting prior to the annual meeting.

Section 2. This Constitution may be amended by at least two-thirds majority of the messengers at a special meeting of the Association, provided that the proposed amendment is moved for passage by the Executive Board and that notice of the proposed amendment including all its provisions has been delivered to each member church not less than twenty (20) days before the special meeting convenes.

BY-LAWS OF PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

ARTICLE 1

ORGANIZATIONAL STRUCTURE

Section 1. Ultimate authority of the Association shall reside in the Association duly assembled by majority vote of the duly elected messengers at such meeting, provided that a quorum shall be present and voting. A quorum shall be at least one (1) messenger from at least 25% of the then member churches.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall have the authority and responsibility provided for in the Constitution, Article V Section 3. It may establish such committees as may be necessary to accomplish its responsibilities. Each member of any such committee shall be a member in good standing of one of the member churches in the Association. Upon election of Director of Missions for the Association by majority vote, the Executive Board shall retain the services of the Director of Missions under a contract which shall include a specific description of the duties, responsibilities and other terms of employment. If there shall be a vacancy in the position of Director of Missions, the Executive Board shall appoint a Search Committee which shall seek, recommend and nominate to the Executive Board a candidate or candidates for Director of Missions from which nomination or nominations the Executive Board shall elect Director of Missions who shall hold office at the pleasure of the Executive Board and in accordance with the contract of employment.

Section 3. The Director of Missions shall be the Chief Executive of the Association and shall report to and be directly responsible to the Executive Board. The Director of Missions shall be responsible for the proper function of all departments and committees of the Association and shall be a member of all such committees, ex-officio. The Director of Missions shall plan and develop the programs and objectives of the departments and divisions of the Association and shall advise, consult with and counsel the committees, departments and divisions to facilitate the attainment of their goals.

Section 4. An Associational council shall be presided over by the Director of Missions and shall be composed of the Directors or Coordinators of each of the four (4) divisions (Administration, Church Development, Christian Ministries, Denominational and Public Affairs) together with the officers of the Association, Directors of Departments and Ministries. The Council shall be responsible for planning and coordinating the work of the committees, divisions, departments, ministries, and calendaring the events, meetings and other work of the Association to assure the effectiveness of the four divisions.

Section 5. There shall be four (4) divisions of the Association each to be headed by a Director or Coordinator who shall be responsible for guidance of the work of his or her respective division as follows:

I. Division of Administration. It shall be composed of the committees of the Association which have administrative duties, including but not limited to committees for credentials, finance, auditing, constitutional revision, properties, personnel, nominating, on committees, arrangements for meetings, ordinations, resolutions, program and Trustees. The work of this division shall be guided and coordinated by the Administrative Assistant. This person may be a paid staff member.

II. Division of Church Development. It shall be composed of departments designed to edify the member churches in membership, education, and proclamation, including but not limited to departments for Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Music, Evangelism, Stewardship, Youth, Senior Citizens, Recreation and TACMO. The Director of this division may at the pleasure of the Executive Board, be retained at salary under contract. Each of the departments shall be headed by a Director and all of the Directors of the departments shall constitute a Council to advise and consult with the Director of the Division.

III. Division of Christian Ministries. It shall be composed of ministries of the Association which are designed to meet human needs in the bounds of our Association. These shall include but not be limited to: Church Extension, Chaplaincy, Literacy, International Students, Vietnamese Mission and Resettlement, the Director of this division may, at the pleasure of the Executive Board, be retained at salary under contract.

IV. Division of Denominational and Public Affairs. It shall be composed of committees related to the institutions and agencies of the North Carolina State Baptist Convention and/or the Southern Baptist Convention including but not limited to Children's Home, Baptist Hospital, Homes for Aging, Christian Education, Cooperative Program, Christian Literature, Christian Life and Public Affairs, Radio and Television Commission, Baptist World Alliance, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, and State Missions. The Coordinator of this division shall represent the Association in contacts with the official representatives of any and all such agencies.

The Director or Coordinator of each division shall report the work of his or her division to the Executive Board at its regular meeting.

Section 6. The Chairman and each member of each committee of of the Association shall be a member in good standing of one of the member churches of the Association. Each member of each committee of the Association shall be elected at the Annual Meeting of the Association and shall begin his or her duties on 1 November thereafter. The members of all committees shall be elected so as to serve terms enabling one member to rotate off the committee and be replaced each year. Replacements of committee members who shall cease to serve during the term shall be made by the Executive Board.

Section 7. The Committee on Committees shall be composed of at least five members appointed by the Moderator and approved by the messengers attending the last session of the Annual Meeting. It shall be responsible for submitting nominations of persons to serve on the administrative committees of the Association set forth in Article II of this constitution.

ARTICLE II

STANDING COMMITTEES

The Association shall elect at the Annual Meeting the Standing

Committees set forth in this Article, which shall serve for a term of three years, with the exception of those being nominated to fill an unexpired term.

(a) Finance Committee: It shall be composed of six or more persons, one of which shall be the Vice-Moderator of the Association (in addition to the Treasurer) which shall be responsible for the original preparation of the Budget, reviewing the financial statements and making a report thereof as required to the officers of the Association or to the Executive Board.

(b) Auditing Committee: It shall be composed of two or more members, and shall be responsible for auditing the financial records and making a report to the Association.

(c) Ordination Committee: It shall be composed of at least six ordained ministers of the member churches of the Association, and shall be available to counsel with and assist any of the churches of the Association as to any person seeking ordination.

(d) Credentials Committee: It shall be composed of at least nine (9) members and shall investigate applications for and recommend to the Association action upon affiliation by any church applying within the Association's area. It shall also consider and recommend to the Association action with respect to any withdrawal of affiliation of any member church from the Association. It shall be responsible for investigating and recommending to the Association any question regarding the seating of messengers to any annual or special meeting of the Association.

(e) Constitution Committee: It shall be composed of at least five (5) members and be responsible for considering and recommending action to the Association with respect to any change in the Constitution or By-Laws of the Association.

(f) Personnel Committee: The Personnel Committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association and at least three members recommended by the Committee on Committees. The Committee shall make recommendations of persons who shall be retained by the Association under contract of employment with the exception of the Director of Missions and those who may be retained for a period of less than three months.

(g) Nominating Committee: It shall be composed of at least five (5) members. It shall recommend to the April meeting of the Executive Board all directors of departments and ministries for election to terms of service beginning at the adjournment of the following October Annual Meeting.

This committee also will nominate to the Annual Meeting names of persons to serve as Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian.

This committee will also recommend to the Executive Board persons to fill unexpired terms of positions listed to be nominated by the Committee.

(h) Program Committee: It shall be composed of at least four (4) members and shall develop and coordinate the program for any meeting of the Association and in cooperation with the Executive Board shall designate the place of meetings of the Association and arrange with the person to present the annual sermon to the Annual Meeting of the Association.

(i) Resolutions Committee: It shall be composed of at least three (3) members and shall develop or review and coordinate presentation of any resolution to be presented to the Association for adoption.

Committees of the Association, whether standing or special, ad hoc committees shall meet as frequently as necessary to effect their duties. The Chairman of each Committee shall cause to be given at least 48 hours prior notice to the committee members of any meeting of the committee.

ARTICLE III

AMENDMENTS

Section 1. These By-Laws may be amended by at least two-thirds vote of the messengers at any annual meeting of the Association, provided that such amendment shall have been distributed in writing to the messengers prior to the vote thereon.

Section 2. These By-Laws may be amended by at least a two-thirds majority of the messengers at a special meeting of the Association provided that the proposed amendment has been distributed in writing to the messengers prior to the vote thereon and provided further that a proposed amendment shall have been delivered to each member church not less than twenty days before the special meeting convenes.

Constitution and By-Laws adopted on May 19, 1980

Article V, Section 1, 3; Article VII Section 1; By-Laws Article 1 Section 2, 3, 4, 5, Amended Sessions, October 23, 1980.

By-Laws Article 1 Section 4, 5, 7; Article II, First Paragraph, (f), (g), Amended Sessions, October 29 and 30, 1987.

Article II Section 2, 3; Article VII Section 1, Amended Sessions, October 27 and 28, 1988.

PROPOSED MOTION TO BE MADE BY THE CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE AT THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION ON NOVEMBER 2, 1989

IT IS HEREBY MOVED that Article VI of the Constitution that presently exists be changed in its entirety to read as follows:

"ARTICLE VI

LEGAL TITLE TO PROPERTY

Recognizing that the Piedmont Baptist Association is incorporated, and that by law the corporation holds title to its property; and further recognizing that by law all corporations are required to have officers designated as President, Vice-President, Secretary and Treasurer, the following officers as set forth in Article IV of the Constitution are to serve as officers of the Corporation in the following capacities:

Moderator	-	President
Vice Moderator	-	Vice-President
Clerk	-	Secretary
Treasurer	-	Treasurer

The signatures of the Moderator and Clerk, acting as President and Secretary of the Corporation, shall be required as the means to affect the transfer of property owned by the Corporation. Said transfer must be authorized and directed by the association as provided in its constitution and by-laws. Should action of trustees be legally required for any reason in the future, the moderator and clerk are hereby designated as trustees."

IT IS HEREBY FURTHER MOVED Article I, Section 5, Sub-Section 1 of the By-Laws of Piedmont Baptist Association, Inc. be changed to read as follows:

"BY-LAWS OF PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
ARTICLE I
ORGANIZATIONAL STRUCTURE

1. Division of Administration. It shall be composed of the committees of the Association which have administrative duties, including but not limited to committees for credentials, finance, auditing, constitutional revision, properties, personnel, nominating, on committees, arrangements for meetings, ordinations, resolutions, and program. The work of this

division shall be guided and coordinated by the Administrative Assistant. This person may be a paid staff member."

Motion to be made after the above motion to change Article VI and By-Laws Article 1 Section 5 Sub-Section 1 is adopted:

IT IS HEREBY MOVED that the Association adopt its existing Constitution and By-Laws, together with Acticle VI of the Constitution and By-Laws Article 1 Section 5 Sub-Section 1 as amended, as the Constitution and By-laws of the corporation.

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

Last year, Peace Baptist Church was received under watchcare status of the Piedmont Baptist Association. Your Credentials Committee has periodically been in contact with the pastor of Peace Baptist Church, Rev. Tony Horne, visited in the services of the church, and been assured of the church's desire and intent to "cooperate with and support the Association and State Convention affiliated with the Southern Baptist Convention" as stated in the Peace Baptist Church constitution and by-laws. Therefore, the Credentials Committee recommends that Peace Baptist Church be accepted as an affiliated church of the Piedmont Baptist Association.

Gary L. Byrd, Chairman

Jan Clark
Jo Clark
Raymond Futch
Norman Livengood

Michael Moore
Ethel Primm
S. C. Ray
Ed Satterfield

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

During the 1988-89 associational year one man was examined for two hours on May 20, 1989 and approved for ordination. The request came from the Reedy Fork Baptist Chuch in behalf of Steve Gaines. Steve is currently serving as interim pastor of Gethsemane Baptist Church.

A. L. Parker, Chairman

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

(Moderator appoints)

Jimmy Myers	1990
Shirley Barbee	1990
Jack Morris	1991
	1992
	1992

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Moderator	(Lawrence Clapp)
V. Moderator	(Tom Foster)
Treasurer	(Lee King)
Gerald Primm	1990
Ernestine Myers	1991
Don Brock	1992
Sara Parker	1992

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

S. C. Ray	1990
Michael Moore	1990
Gary Byrd, Chm	1990
Jan Clark	1991
Ed Satterfield	1991
Raymond Futch	1991
A. L. Parker	1992
Dan Sears	1992
Frances Funderburk	1992

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

J. C. Alley, Chm	1990
Gene Lawhorne	1990
Richard Elmore	1991
Gene Alexander	1991
Bruce Anthony	1992
Ken Kelley	1992

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

Ralph Webb	1990
Jake Phillips, Chm	1990
Vivian Riddle	1991
Lanny Moore	1991
W. B. Summers	1992
Gloria Walker	1992

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Louise Burroughs	1990
Henry Newton	1990
French Wise	1991
Vernon Williams,Chm	1991
Jimmy Workman	1992
Phillip Cole	1992

FINANCE COMMITTEE

V. Moderator	(Tom Foster)
Treasurer	(Lee King)
Stewardship Dir	(Michael Barrett)
Russellene Angel	1990
Jim McLendon	1990
Bob Stutts	1991
Monica Long, Chm	1991
Wade Wylie	1992
Dean Sisk	1992

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Ed Chenoweth, Chm	1990
Philip Whitt	1990
T. W. Estes	1991
Pete Boone	1991
Don Shelton	1992

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Music Dir.	(Jerry Watts)
Otis Davis	1990
Thomas Williams	1990
Gladys Boroughs	1991
Randy Jetton	1992
Wilson Stewart, Chm	1992

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Roy Thornberry, Chm	1990
Dan Sears	1991
Ann Smith	1992

LEE STREET COMMITTEE

Robert Gaines	1990
Martha Pearman	1990
Richard Poindexter, Chm	1991
James Allred	1991
Wilma Hawkins	1992
Thomas Williams	1992

P.B.A. OFFICERS & AGENCY REPRESENTATIVES

MODERATOR	Lawrence Clapp	379-8613
VICE MODERATOR	Tom Foster	334-5626
CLERK	Alita Blackmon	288-6268
TREASURER	Lee King	337-7408
SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR	John Setchfield	274-3286
CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR	Philip Whitt	292-8672
WMU DIRECTOR	Jill Foster	674-0607
BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR	Sanford Smith	373-2478
R. A. DIRECTOR	Bill Perdue	855-6300
MUSIC DIRECTOR	Jerry Watts	854-2140
YOUTH DIRECTOR	Terry Larsen	292-8672
SENIOR ADULTS DIRECTOR	Herb Meadows	697-8364
HOSPITAL EMERGENCIES MINISTRY	Shirley Barbee	547-4412
EVANGELISM DIRECTOR	Richard Elmore	288-3824
STEWARDSHIP DIRECTOR	Michael Barrett	674-5382
RECREATION DIRECTOR	Randy Minix	379-9932
FAMILY MINISTRY DIRECTOR	Leroy Parker	274-3033
SEMINARY EXTENSION DIRECTOR	J. S. "Bud" Parrish	621-3834
LITERACY DIRECTOR	Myrtle Ballard	288-6927
INTERNATIONAL MINISTRIES DIRECTOR	Geneva Metzger	334-5149
CHAPLAINCY MINISTRIES DIRECTOR	Sam Bainbridge	299-4331
DIRECTOR OF PASTORAL MINISTRIES		

AGENCY REPRESENTATIVES	
Hospital	Jim Kincaid
Childrens Homes	Michael Barrett
Baptist Retirement Homes of NC	J. C. Alley
Annuity Board	Ralph Webb
Baptist Student Union	Geneva Metzger
Cooperative Program	Otis Davis
Christian Action League	Gerald Primm
Christian Education	Don Harrington

P.B.A. Nominating Committee
Dr. Dennis Blackmon
Mr. Edwin Chenoweth, Chairman
Rev. Philip Whitt
Mrs. Louise Kellam
Mr. Pete Boone
Rev. T. W. Estes

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

The Personnel Committee of the Piedmont Baptist Association was relatively inactive this year except for the following:

1. The chaplain to the Guilford County Sheriff's Department resigned and it was recommended that he not be replaced at this time. The full-time chaplain to the jail will perform this duty and give part-time assistance in the jail ministry. The part-time chaplain in the jail will begin full-time work with both positions receiving increased pay. This is to be effective October 1, 1989.
2. On September 21, 1989 the Personnel Committee approved a recommendation to the executive board as follows:

That the association add a position to the staff as Hispanic Church Planner. The salary to be a minimum of $19,000.00. The length of service to be two years with the possibility of being extended. The source of funding is $15,000.00 from the Baptist State Convention each year for two years with the remaining balance coming from funds currently in the budget and from the sponsoring churches. Several churches have expressed an interest in this work. This person will be fully supervised by the Church Extension Director. The State Convention will not have any involvement in supervision.

3. Routine recommendations were made to the budget committee with regards to salaries and benefits for the association staff.

Wade H. Wylie, Chairman

TRUSTEES

During fiscal 1988-89, the Board of Trustees has been called upon to act in two matters:

(1) On November 21, 1988, pursuant to the vote of the Association, the Trustees conveyed to William T. Stover, the Association's 88.175 acres on Baptist Assembly Road in Guilford County, N. C. The details of that transaction are contained in a closing statement of that date.

(2) On January 31, 1989, the Trustees accepted delivery of the gift of real estate from Dr. Edwin W. Vaughan and wife, Grace Vaughan, in accordance with an agreement of that date, which is among the Association's records.

J. Sam Johnson, Jr. serves as chairman of the Trustees, and Ernestine Myers and Roy V. Thornberry, Jr. serve as members of the board.

J. Sam Johnson, Jr.

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

The properties committee met on several occasions this past year. We decided to replace the carpet in the association office and also the phone system. Both these items were badly needed. My appreciation to the members of the committee: Lanny Moore, Vivian Riddle, Ralph Webb, Al Chandler, G. H. Vaughan.

Jake Phillips, Chairman

EVANGELISM

The Evangelism Council has been active this year in making preparations for the "Here's Hope, America" Simultaneous Revivals April 1-8, 1990. This preparation has included enlistment of churches, publicity, evangelism training, planning a prayer seminar, and a rally for our churches.

Also, the Evangelism Council has been involved in developing plans for an evangelistic crusade to be held in conjunction with the State Evangelism Conference February 5-6, 1990, in the Greensboro Coliseum. During the evangelism sessions, the emphasis will be to present the Gospel message with an opportunity given to make a decision for Christ. PBA churches need to promote this crusade and enlist many of their members and lost people to attend.

The speakers scheduled to appear at the Evangelistic Conference include: John Bisagno; Joel Gregory; Rick Stanley; Frederick Douglas Haynes, III; Jerry Vines; and Richard Harris.

Important dates for "Here's Hope, America" preparation include:

Soul-Winning Workshop	November 11, 1989	Lawndale
Prayer Seminar Led by T. W. Hunt	January 15-16, 1990	Florida Street
Evangelism Conference	February 5-6, 1990	Greens. Coliseum
"Here's Hope, America" Rally Speaker-Darryl Robinson	March 5, 1990	Friendly Avenue

Rick Elmore, Chairman
Gene Alexander
Mike Barrett
Don Brock
Mike Moore

CHAPLAINCY MINISTRY

Greensboro Police Department
Wofford Boyd

This continues to be a vibrant ministry. Officers and staff continue to request services for personal, family, professional and career concerns.

Members of the Department have come to accept the ministry as another part of the departmental services provided to them. In the beginning it was seen more as a novel idea. Along with their acceptance has come fewer of the conferences dealing with surface issues. Those who do come have more and more deep, painful life issues which are really difficult-some being near impossible. Sometimes I wonder how they continue to function. It takes much more emotional energy to deal with those who have such devastating losses in their lives.

So often there is not a clear solution. But, we offer hope in that God loves, He is with us and concerned for us in the worst of these difficult times and with His help we will survive-things will get better as we find and employ the resources that God has put within each of us.

When one is looking for a way to stop the pain this information sounds hollow; however, as one goes through the process and sees it work, he learns much about himself and God.

I am also intrigued that many people, after a series of sessions, come back again as new crises arise and trigger the old weakness and pain again. It is rewarding to see that individuals have grown emotionally and spiritually in these weaker areas of their personality. Growth is evident even though there are points of crisis which the individual finds too overwhelming to manage without help. This second contact boosts their growth. I think this is what the apostle was describing when he said, "Work out your salvation with fear and trembling."

This is a very different ministry from preaching and seeing people respond to an invitation and walk down the aisle; but it is again with Paul being, "All things to all people that I may win some." People who respond to this ministry see a view of God that they probaby could not accept any other way-but it works.

Along with counseling this year, we have had three professions of faith-one of these died of cancer one week after his profession. I had taken him the Adult Vacation Bible School Study Book and asked him to read the page, "How to Become a Christian." Several weeks later he told his wife to, "Hand me that book the preacher brought." A couple of days later he told his wife, "I have talked to the Lord, and I'm ready to go. I'm too tired to keep fighting and I want to go on and get it over with." I did the funeral.

We have performed several weddings this year and two funerals, taught a program for the peer counseling team, been involved in ceremonies, participated in a World Missions Conference in Thomsville, Georgia for the Home Mission Board and attended the International Conference of Police Chaplains in Sacramento, California. I accepted an invitation to become a member of the advisory committee to the Chaplaincy Division of the Baptist State Convention and was elected Director of the Mid-East Region of International Conference of Police Chaplains.

This has been a busy and productive year. I thank you, the people and churches of Piedmont Baptist Association for letting me be your ministry voice to the Greensboro Police Department.

Guilford County Law Enforcement Center

Beauford Smith, Chaplain

The Bible says, "Lift up your eyes, and look on the fields; for they are white already to harvest." (John 4:35). I believe this Scripture best describes the ministry at the Guilford County Law Enforcement Center for this past year.

Overcrowded conditions have existed in both Greensboro and High Point jails. This condition has added extra work and stress on the officers at the jail. Also this situation has led to more tension among the inmates. Overcrowded conditions have deleted our hygiene supplies. But there is a positive side to the jail condition; it has given us more opportunities to share the Gospel of Jesus Christ.

During this year we have seen 200 men and women accept Jesus Christ as their Saviour. There were 46 who rededicated their life to the Lord, and 325 counseling sessions. We have provided 250 plus Bible sessions and studies. Let us praise God for another fruitful year at the Law Enforcement Center.

There have been many good things that have happened in our ministry this year and I want to share one of these incidents with you.

Recently I received a phone call from out of state. The wife of an inmate was very concerned about her husband being depressed. After the second counseling session this man accepted Christ as his Saviour. He shared with me a concern for his wife who was not saved. His wife came to visit him. They requested a counseling session with me concerning their marriage. At the end of the counseling session the wife accepted Christ too. Needless to say, there was great joy in their hearts.

It has been a privilege and joy for me to have worked with Reginald Cook for another year. Pray for us as Reginald works in the Detention Center full-time, and I will be spending more time working with the officers in the Sheriff's Department.

The opportunity to serve as chaplain is made possible through the Piedmont Baptist Association churches, and for this I am grateful. Thank you for allowing me to be a part of the chaplaincy ministry. Also I am thankful to the PBA staff for the help and encouragement they have given me this past year.

Reginald Cook, Chaplain

"Praise God from whom all blessings flow!" These words are some of the best I know, and we all should give praises to God every day.

Another year has come and gone again, and the Lord is still blessing the jail and prison ministry. This year has been the most challenging of the past six years. The detention center has been filled to its maximum. Many of the people here are repeats, making things more challenging than ever before. This year we have experienced almost a complete staff change, we have more rules to follow than we have ever had before.

In my own words, this year has really been rough, but God has shown me that people can change and live a life for Jesus Christ.

One Monday morning when I came to work, I received a note saying, "I need to see Chaplain Cook." I went to see this man and we began to talk. The first thing I told him was that if he wanted help, he could get help. We began to talk two times a week for the first three weeks. We talked about his life, the past, the present, and what he wanted to do about the future. This man was well educated and had a caring family, but he had something that was destroying him. As time passed, this man made it right with the Lord. After three months had passed and I had received about forty notes from this man, he wanted me to go to court with him and tell the judge about how his life had changed. After much thinking, I decided to go to court with him. I did this because I really believed he had changed and he wanted to live his life for God. I have been working here at this detention center for six years, and I have never before went to court with anyone. After much prayer, I went to court with this man, and told the judge about the change in his life. The judge gave this man two years but suspended it in order to give him a chance to prove himself. Six months has passed and this man has not returned to jail. If this man continues to praise God and live for Him, he may never go to jail agian.

To the members of the Piedmont Baptist Association, I thank you for letting me be a part of you in this great challenge of leading people to the knowledge of a saving Lord. I also give thanks to the staff at the PBA office for their kindness and their moral support to me. Last, but not least, thanks to David Fleming and Beauford Smith for being patient with me, and for working with me in the fight to win lost souls to Jesus Christ.

SANDY RIDGE PRISON UNIT

David Fleming

The inmates, their families and the correctional staff were ministred to in numerous ways throughout the year. Clothes, food, shelter, transportation, employment and other emergency needs were met by our church members who willingly shared their time and money. Several of our churches provided worship services, Bible study, song services, literature, refreshments and recreation, which aided in sharing the Gospel with prisoners.

The Christmas season has the greatest impact upon the lives of prisoners, because they experience the love of God through the Christmas gifts provided for them and their children made possible through the prison ministry of the Piedmont Baptist Association.

During the past year many lives have been touched and changed because of God's grace and our witness. We have had 16 professions of faith and 14 rededications. In my personal ministry to staff and inmates, I have had 449 counseling sessions, 23 speaking engagements and 88 contacts with ministers and volunteers, 18 PRAC classes, 28 hospital visits, 6 funerals, 4 weddings. I attended 2 workshops this year, conducted 146 worship services and 50 Bible studies.

We pray that God will continue to send us volunteers to be a part of the prison ministry in sharing a witness to help lead these men to Jesus Christ. God has blessed us with "changed lives in Sandy Ridge Prison."

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Woman's Missionary Union has been challenged in 1988-89 with the emphasis, "A Future to Fulfill...Launching Century 2." We have continued to discover and meet needs through the age-level mission organizations.

At Mission Friend's Day Camp in May, members of the youngest WMU age-level organization explored God's Wonderful World through nature, creative activities, singing and praying. A former MK (missionary kid) from Japan, Susan Stansbury, shared missions with the children. The four and five year olds were especially delighted in seeing Mrs. Stansbury's kimono and receiving a pair of chopsticks from her. Mission Friend's leaders had several training sessions to better equip leaders.

Girls in Action are true to their organizational name-always in action or active. GA's from all of our churches had opportunities to learn about missions through study and hands on activities. Girls, grades 1-6, and their leaders participated in the associational GA Fall Round-up and Spring Fling. GA's and their families took part in the activities of GA Family Day sponsored by NC WMU. GA leaders also attended associational workshops and individual conferences for training.

Acteens spent hours working on Studiact at the Lock-In in December and Studiact training in May. Acteens from local church organizations serving on the PBA Acteen council received training during the year. The Council then assisted the association Acteen director and assistant in planning and carrying out activities throughout the year. At their banquet, the girls used their talents in providing the program for this annual event.

Debbie Nunn, BYW director, assisted several organizations during the year. She helped organize a new BYW at Southeast Church. In turn, the Baptist Young Women hosted the associational BYW banquet.

Baptist Young Women and Baptist Women gathered to pray at the Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer and Annual Prayer Retreat. Women were enlightened to needs and challenged to intercede on behalf of mission needs at home and around the world. Men and women attended the WMU Focus Banquet. Judy Knight, missionary to Yemen, was the featured speaker.

At the WMU Annual Meeting, the associational WMU council for 1989-90 was presented. Dr. Dennis Blackmon spoke briefly about the Sao Paulo Partnership. Pastor of the Vietnamese Mission, Rev. Hoa Duc Vo, told about his work and the needs of this ministry. The churches which received achievement awards were recognized.

Shannon Wyrick, Enlistment and Enlargement director, gave seminars and training for WMU leaders. WMU members in our association were given opportunity to participate in joint mission action projects. Shirley Barbee, Mission Action and Personal Witnessing director, reported a very good response in gifts to the North Carolina Women's Correctional Center and Karts for Kids.

WMU officers and age-level leaders were trained at the Manual Study and WMU Fall Leadership Workshop. Also, individual conferences were conducted to encourage and enable leaders. The WMU council received training at the NC WMU Associational Workshops.

The associational WMU council gave a Pastor/Wife Appreciation Dinner. Southside Church hosted the event and we had the pleasure of fellowship with pastors, PBA staff, and their spouses.

Woman's Missionary Union is into its second century. We will now Reach, Teach and Touch- In His Name!

Jill Foster, Director

BAPTIST MEN

Associational leadership training for all age-level Brotherhood work was conducted at Southeast Baptist Church September 7, 1989. Approximately forty-five men and women attended the workshop. We are in the process of recruiting a full Brotherhood council (all age-levels of work represented).

Tentative plans have been made to have quarterly meetings beginning in November 1989 to update Baptist Men and RA leaders on missions and statewide activities.

Sanford Smith, Director

SAO PAULO STEERING COMMITTEE

Fifteen missionaries from our association spent two weeks in Sao Paulo Brazil in September-Gary Byrd, Alita Blackmon, Vernon and Grace Williams, Lewis and Betty Webb, Leroy and Sara Parker, Jo Anne Bettini, Cheryl Cobb, Travis Tobin, Mike Gwinn, Ander Walker, Ed Roberts, Richard Poindexter.

Their task was to work with the churches in the Centre de Capita Association, conduct visitation and speak in the churches on the weekends. You will hear the testamonies of two of our missionaries during the annual meeting.

Another mission trip is planned for 1990. You should be making plans now to be one of our missionaries next year.

Sanford Smith, Chairman

SENIOR ADULTS

The hardest thing about writing this report is knowing where to begin. There are so many things that come to mind that I could report. I'm really glad that I have the privilege of working with this group as well as being one of them.

Most of us know some people who are old enough but refuse to admit it, and will not join in the fun of being a part of this growing ministry. If you hang out, you are the loser. I wish everyone could know Alpha Isom from Sharpe Road Church. She is one of our oldest in years and yet one of the youngest in spirit. She has won our most congenial award for our last two trips. She has also won a silver and bronze metal in statewide and national shuffleboard competition. She missed our Canadian tour this year because she was going again to the national finals in shuffleboard competition. She is nearly ninety years old.

Last December on the first Monday, we fed more than 160 for our annual "Barbeque Blast" at Calvary Baptist Church. This December 4, the first Monday, we hope to see at least 200 at Hunter Hills Baptist Church gym for our barbeque cookout.

We have some tours planned for the 90's. Our council met in September to plan for the coming year. I hope more and more of you will get involved in this growing part of our work. Watch "The Challenger" for events we are planning.

Our Senior Adult Council members are: Sandra Dew, chairman; Rose Felder; Fred York

Herb Meadows, Director

OVERNIGHT HOSPITAL-EMERGENCY HOUSING MINISTRY

Sometime ago I wrote Dennis Blackmon that I would like to be relieved as Director of the Hospital Housing Ministry. Due to the request to curtail spending, we have not approved anyone for the program in many months. Therefore, I have nothing to report at this time.

However, I recommend that when funds are available for the program, the program will be activated again. When it is, new contacts and authorizations will have to be made with motels and hospitals.

Jo Clark

YOUTH

The youth ministry of the PBA had A wonderful year of fun and fellowship. This last year can be summed up in two words: Competition and Commitment.

In November of 1988 we had our annual volleyball tournament. First Baptist Church of Greensboro won the tournament, but everyone enjoyed it so much that we decided to have a league. March and April of 1988 saw the formation of our youth volleyball league. Twelve teams joined the league and played every other Saturday at Hunter Hills Baptist Church. This was a great time for youth to get to know and see youth from other churches in Greensboro.

March 16, 1989, was the date for the Evangelism Rally. Jim Saunders from Lankford Memorial Baptist Church, led in the enthusiastic congregational singing. S.A.L.T., a local singing group, prepared our hearts for worship. Dean Finley, youth evangelist from the Home Mission Board, delivered the message of the evening. During the invitation many decisions were made for a closer relationship with Jesus.

This coming year promises to be an even stronger year of youth ministry within the PBA. The youth pastors of our churches are already meeting and planning activities for the coming year. I ask each of you to please pray as we seek to show the youth of Greensboro the Hope that is Jesus Christ.

Terry Larsen, Director

FAMILY MINISTRY

Family Ministry brought Dr. Gary Chapman to the PBA Pastors Conference on two Mondays in September.

On the first Monday he dealt with "Love Languages" and on the second Monday, "The Anatomy of an Affair." The pastors are now better prepared to counsel in these areas with their people.

Family Ministry bought a series of video tapes dealing with several aspects of Family Life. They are in the associational office and available to the churches without charge. These tapes by James Dodson are valuable tools for the churches: How To Strengthen Today's Family and The Impact of Cultural Trends on Today's Family. In addition to these we also have Through the Eye of a Needle, a Biblical perspective on suffering, death, and growing through grief, and Aids, A Christian Perspective by Dick Day.

A. L. Parker, Director

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

We praise God for the victories and great blessings of the 1988-1989 associational year. The association greatly increased staff and ministries during the latter months of the 1987-1988 year resulting in the need for much higher levels of funding. Many churches and individuals felt led of God to respond to the increased needs. As a result, the total receipts from the churches, including regular monthly receipts, Shubal Stearns, and Mission Support Fellowship, increased by 12.3% during this past year. We extend special thanks to all who helped to study the financial need, make suggestions, and contribute to make possible the continuation of vital PBA ministries.

The mission heart of the PBA was also seen in the impressive response of our churches to the appeal to reverse a three year trend of plateaued giving to Foreign Missions. The PBA churches increased their giving by 15.5%, increasing from $244,000 to $281,000 given to the Lottie Moon Offering.

A number of churches have accepted the challenge to serve as sponsors or co-sponsors of new mission work. The Vietnamese ministry continues to grow under the loving and caring guidance of pastor Hoa Vo. The chaplaincy ministry continues to be increasingly effective. Scott Wright has brought a new dimension to the International Student Ministry through his daily personal touch.

We thank God for the creative thinking that He continues to implant within so many of you. Your ideas and suggestions as well as hard work have made the ministry in the PBA a real blessing and joy to be a part of. Certainly you are only just beginning to build the great association that God would have you to become. We thank God for all He has enabled you to do during the past year as well as the past years to lay such a strong foundation for continuing growth and expansion.

Certainly we have every reason to believe that 1990 will usher in a new decade of even greater victories than those experienced in the past. Praise God From Whom All Blessings Flow.

Dennis Blackmon

SUNDAY SCHOOL

The Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team of the Piedmont Baptist Association has spent most of this year in preparation for the Enrollment/Training Clinic October 21-27, 1989. Nine churches participated in this Sunday School growth project. The results will be chronicled in the 1990 Annual Meeting.

Kelly Brown and Steve Chambliss, Otis Davis, Jan Clark, and Chuck Warnock have helped make the Enrollment/Training Clinic possible. They helped the churches understand their role in preparation for the clinic or helped make arrangements for the guest consultants arrival and orientation prior to the clinic.

We regret that Pam Medford, Mark Harper and G. H. Vaughan have had to resign from the ASSIST Team during the year. The nominating committee is still searching for replacements for the childrens and youth consultants. We have added Chuck Warnock and Jack Morris as members of the team this year and are anticipating great leadership from them.

The PBA VBS clinic in May was well received and we reported twenty churches sending 100 leaders in all. The morning session was not well attended, so we assume not needed in the future.

The ASSIST Team had several consultations with specific churches and contacted each church through the Sunday School director or pastor on several occasions throughout the year. These personal contacts are to encourage, listen, and communicate helpful information to the churches.

John Setchfield, Director

INTERNATIONAL STUDENT MINISTRY

In the 1988-89 school year, the International Student Council worked diligently. It organized a Fall welcome picnic held in the gym at First Baptist Church Greensboro; a Thanksgiving Dinner held at Florida Street Church; A Valentines "I Love You" party held at Rolling Roads Church; a Spring Picnic held at Dr. Vaughan's Farm (the PBA property park); and a mountain trip to Hanging Rock Park. International Students/Friend Families, WMU's and countless others contributed greatly to these events with their time an energy.

In addition to local events, Greensboro area internationl students attended an International Student Conference at Mars Hill College, Student Week at Ridgecrest, Baptist Student Union Conference at Ridgecrest, and an International Conference at Caswell Baptist Assembly.

The Friend Families of the PBA continue to make a significant impact in the lives of students. Two internationals who have been involved with PBA Friend Families are known to have made commitments to Christ in the past year. Special relationships have developed between many students and families. Despite a smaller response from students to this program, Friend Families continue to be important.

In the relationships I have worked to build, I have been able to assist students with household needs as they have arrived, provided occasional transportation, distributed Bibles, visited in dormitories and homes, discussed issues related to faith, publicized events sponsored by the PBA, and invited and organized students attending Baptist sponsored conferences and retreats. Many thanks are due to countless PBA church members who have assisted at all levels in ministering to students at their points of need.

Apart from activities directly involving students, I have served on state level organizational committees for international events, visited in churches to tell about the ministry, and sought to involve Baptist Student Union students with internationals.

Opportunities to meet students exist throughout the year for all of those who are interested. All are invited to the Thanksgiving Dinner to be held at First Baptist Church Greensboro on November 18 at 6:30 p.m. Bring a covered dish to share and expect to meet students. An informal opportunity to meet students is a monthly Game Night. On the second Friday of each month at 7:00 p.m., a group gets together for an evening of fun in the gym at First Baptist Church Greensboro, 1000 W. Friendly Avenue.

In the year to come, commit yourself to prayerful support of those who are strangers in our land whom God has sent our way.

Let us all pray for God's leadership in how to be a part of their lives.

Scott Wright, International Student Coordinator

SENIOR ADULT DAY CARE COMMITTEE

The idea of a Senior Adult Day Care Center began early last year. Because the association was unable to add any additional large budget items for the year, which would have been necessary for a Day Care Center, we began to explore other possibilities.

I was approached by Mrs. Gail Knox, Director of the Adult Center for Enrichment about the possibility of the Friendly Avenue Baptist Church making rooms available for a "Satellite" Adult Day Care Program, to be operated by the present Adult Center for Enrichment Administrative staff.

I discussed such a possibility with Dr. Michael Moore, pastor, and the WMU of Friendly Avenue Baptist Church. Both the WMU and the pastor encouraged me to pursue this idea further and to come back with a proposal that could be presented to the church.

With this in mind, we had further discussions with the Adult Center for Enrichment staff and took them over to the Friendly Avenue Church facilities so they could see the rooms that would be available for day care. They were well pleased and felt the rooms would be quite adequate. I then asked for a written proposal, detailing what they would ask of the church. A proposal was drawn up and will be presented to Friendly Avenue Baptist Church in their October business meeting and if approved, the suggested date for beginning the operation of the new Adult Day Care Center will be on or about January 1, 1990.

If this "Satellite" Adult Day Care Center proves to be a success, we have plans for one or more others in strategically located churches in and around the city of Greensboro.

Although the association is not involved in the "Satellite" program, our original objective of involving our churches in an Adult Day Care Ministry will be achieved.

Austin Lovin, Chairman
Shirley Barricks
Herb Meadows

CHURCH EXTENSION

In 1987 Piedmont Baptist Association adopted a priority objective for the following years, 1987-1991, as establishment of new churches. A goal was set to begin ten churches or missions in the five-year period. Groundwork is now laid for the first three new works to begin within the next few months. Our associational Missions Development Council plays a key role in this development. Another key to success of church planting is held by the sponsoring churches.

Lawndale Baptist Church voted in May, 1989 to plant a new church in the northwest city area, near Battleground Avenue and New Garden Road. Funds are set aside in the amount of $12,000 per year for three years toward this project. Piedmont Association will participate in the project with another $4,400 this next year. Our Baptist State Convention will fund $5,200 in 1990. The remaining budget will come from the fledgling church. As soon as a mission pastor is secured, work will begin on developing a core group from Lawndale to help start the church. A telephone campaign in early 1990 should multiply responsiveness.

Randleman Road will be the site of a proposed work targeting the black community. There are some 3,000 blacks in that vicinity and no church south of I-85 ministering primarily to them. Again, PBA and the North Carolina Convention are working with sponsor churches. In this instance, several co-sponsors will fund the work, but a chief sponsor is needed to lead the way. A bi-vocational approach has been agreed upon by the churches involved and a mission pastor is under consideration.

Finally, a Hispanic church is needed to reach the 3,000 people in our area who respond best to a Spanish Gospel. State Convention funds are available and the association is ready to move as soon as a sponsor church comes forward. These are great challenges for 1990. In Christ's strength we can and will meet each one.

At this point we need to praise the Lord for the fine ministry and growth of our Vietnamese Mission and pastor Hoa Vo's work with refugees. Also, for progress at Brandt Oaks Mission where Pastor Kelly Brown is leading in plans for building in early 1990.

Barry Nealy, Director

STEWARDSHIP

This has been a difficult but gratifying year for the Stewardship Council. We began the year with the knowledge that our association faced a difficult financial situation; but we are grateful to acknowledge the faithful, prompt, and generous response of Piedmont Baptists. There are several factors that have enabled us to close the year on an optimistic note:

1. The dramatic increase in this year's Shubal Stearns Offering. Our total thus far is $18,749.94, up $8,521.19 from last year.

2. Many of our churches responded to the challenge by either increasing their percentage giving to the association, increasing their total dollar amount, or by a one-time love offering. The following five churches led our association in total gifts: a) Greensboro First, b) Lawndale, c) Pleasant Garden, d) Friendly Avenue, e) Southeast.

The Honor Roll of churches (those giving 5% or more of their undesignated receipts to associational missions) includes the following: Central, Clifton Road, Jessup Grove, Pleasant Garden, Summerfield First, Sumner, Towe Memorial.

3. A number of Piedmont Baptists responded immediately and generously in joining the "PBA Mission Support Fellowship" pledging $1.00 per week throughout the year along with daily prayer support. There are 92 members of this Fellowship who have contributed $6,296.46 thus far.

4. Dr. Dennis Blackmon has led us wisely and energetically. We are thankful for his vision and initiative as our director of missions.

"We Care Because Jesus Cares" was the theme of our annual associational stewardship banquet. Through the music leadership of Jerry Watts, the puppet show from the Sixteenth Street Baptist Church team, and the inspirational message of Dr. Gene Watterson, first vice-president of our Baptist State Convention, we sought to highlight associational missions and challenge our churches to respond generously to the Shubal Stearns Offering. The results have been gratifying.

I appreciate the work of a fine stewardship council. Wofford Boyd, Ward Burch, Lucille Grubbs, Pete Boone, Hugh Mann, and Bill Monroe have been faithful, helpful, and dedicated co-workers.

Dean Sisk, Director

LITERACY

This is the end of my first year as director of the literacy program and it has not been easy to follow in the footsteps of Frances Funderburke. In addition, I have felt it important to go slowly and get a good overall grasp of the needs.

I attended the literacy workshop held at Camp Caraway during October of last year. We have had one completed class using the Laubach method for teaching people to read. Eight people completed the course.

We have had calls for teachers in various situations. One person was in the county jail and was of Italian origin and he expressed a desire to learn to read in English. The one male in our recent class willingly agreed to accept this man as a student and go to the jail to teach him. He had previously accepted two students and assisted them in improving their reading to help with job advancement. Others have called and asked for tutoring to improve their reading ability. The newer volunteers accepted the students and some have progressed to the skills they were seeking to attain. Others have moved away and it is hoped they will continue their education in their new localities.

I have found there is a need for tutors in the school system to assist children who are behind in their reading skills. At the present time, I do not have a suggestion or an idea on how to respond to this need, but I am praying about it and would like to have input and ideas from anyone who can suggest a method to meet the needs. Many will say the schools should use their learning labs and teachers to meet this need, but I find this has not been accomplished in the past. Reading tutors cost anywhere from $15 to $35 an hour and many parents cannot afford to pay for the needed tutoring.

While the literacy program is designed to teach people to learn to read (illiterates), I feel there is a need to assist those who can read only at a low level and who do not have phonics skills. Let us all pray about these needs and ask God to show us the best way we can be of help.

I have also found that many of the people who completed the workshops in the past are no longer available as teachers. I am planning to make a current list of people who are available and hope to assign students to each one.

We receive names from the Literacy Hotline regularly. Not all have been assigned a teacher, but I am working on it. We also have had a request for another workshop. I will be working on getting a workshop scheduled as soon as possible. Your prayers are coveted that we can make this program successful and that we will reach those who want to learn to read.

Myrtle Ballard, Director

RECREATION

Due to limited recreation facilities, our recreation programs have been generally limited to adult programs.

The following recreational activities were provided this year:

Softball

On July 20-22, Gate City Baptist Church hosted the annual PBA Men's Softball Tournament at their recreation field on Hilltop Road. Eight churches participated in the association tournament. Guilford Baptist Church won the tournament championship with First Baptist Church Summerfield finishing second, and Hunter Hills Baptist Church third.

On August 18 and 19, Gate City Baptist Church and Guilford Baptist Church represented the association in the State Baptist Men's Regional Tournament in Fayetteville, NC. Gate City Baptist Church finished first in the regional tournament.

On August 25-26 the Piedmont Baptist Association hosted the State Championship Tournament for the North Carolina Baptist Men. Gate City Baptist Church represented the association. The tournament was held at the West Market Street fields with Mt. Vernon Baptist Church of Asheville winning the state championship.

Golf

On September 23, 1989, the fifth annual PBA Invitational Golf Tournament was held at the Bel-Aire Golf Course. Thirty teams from twenty-two association churches participated in the tournament. First Baptist Church of Summerfield won the first place team championship with Cornerstone Baptist Church finishing second.

Recreation in a Christian environment can often serve as an effective ministry for our associational churches. Pray that we will be able to expand our programs in 1989-90.

Randy Minix, Director

BROTHERHOOD COMMISSION

The Brotherhood Commission continues to feel the effects of its 1987 program changes that produced a comprehensive missions education package aimed at helping churches involve men and boys in missions.

Located in Memphis, Tenn., the Brotherhood Commission is pioneering several new aspects of missions education. In May, the first RA University, an in-depth national training event for Royal Ambassador counselors, directors, and committeemen, was held at Rhodes College in Memphis. More than 300 people from across the country attended.

The National Fellowship of Baptist Men, a ministry of the Brotherhood Commission's adult division, continued its expansion of volunteer missions enlistment. In April, NFBM announced the expansion of its concert series, which will endorse up to 200 concert artists to present the story of Southern Baptist missions and recruit volunteers.

The second annual High School Baptist Young Men's Rallies were held in Gatlinburg, Tenn. and Arlington, Texas, with more than 500 attending. High School Baptist Young Men were also represented on the second National Baptist Young Men's Overseas Work Project in Chile during Christmas break. Seven Baptist Young Men from the United States and Canada participated.

Baptist Men served more than 95,000 meals in Mexico following Hurricane Gilbert's destruction. In Jamaica, Baptist Men worked jointly with the Foreign Mission Board to rebuild churches. More than 700 volunteers participated in this nine-month project.

World Missions Conferences were attended by 1.15 million people; 374 volunteered for missions service and 395 made professions of faith. WMCs are administered by the Brotherhood Commission and sponsored by the Home and Foreign Mission Boards, Woman's Missionary Union, and Brotherhood Commission.

Perhaps the greatest effect of the Brotherhood Commission felt by the churches of the Southern Baptist Convention has again been the regular activities of Baptist Men and Royal Ambassadors. Through church and associational Brotherhoods men and boys have been involved in missions by actually doing missions activities, learning about missions, praying and giving to missions, and developing their own personal ministries. These actions have helped churches maintain integrity as God's people for God's world and have helped believing men grow in relationship to Christ.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST COLLEGES

During the 1988-89 school year there were 18,534 students and 2,249 faculty and staff engaged in the programs of Baptist colleges.

If you should ask our college leaders what is uppermost on their minds these days, you would get an answer such as this: "Christian education, Baptist students and Cooperative Program support." A sentence or two about each of these will complete this report.

Christian Education. There are large and important differnces that belong to Baptist colleges. They are smaller, friendlier campuses where Christian community is present and encouraged and where education and the Christian faith are compatible.

Baptist Students. Young people from our churches are encouraged to apply to Baptist colleges. Pastors and parents can help students with their life plans when they guide them toward Baptist schools. Generous student aid and work study programs make it possible for any qualified student to attend a Baptist college.

Cooperative Program. Your North Carolina Baptist colleges say "Thank you" for the generous dollar support through the Cooperative Program. Baptist dollars buy quality Christian education and make healthy institutions possible.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The past year at Baptist Hospital has been characterized by growth in facilities and personnel, advancement in medical technology and continuation of the spirit of personal concern which springs from the hospital's Christian heritage and its denominational tie.

Occupation of the new North Tower is almost complete, increasing the hospital's bed capacity to 806. Construction of the clinical sciences Building is expected to be completed by 1990. The Medical Center Boulevard is currently being moved to make ready for expansion of the Patient/Visitor Parking Deck. Two new helicopter pads, one for the AirCare helicopter and a second for helicopters from other medical centers, will be located on top of the parking deck. The J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging will be built on the approximate site of the current helicopter pad. These new facilities will make it possible not only for our hospital to serve more people but to serve them better.

In recent months the hospital's Level One Trauma Center has seen further development of its critical care transportation system by adding to the helicopter ambulance service its own neonatal ambulance for critically ill infants. The CommView

CHURCH SECRETARIES' CONFERENCE

The Church Secretaries' Conference meets quarterly on Thursdays in December, March, June and September. Hosts for the 1988-89 year were: Rankin Baptist Church, Golden Corral, the PBA Office and Sedgefield Baptist Church.

The meetings provide a time for lunch, fellowship, inspiration and encouragement as we draw wisdom and insights from each other. Host pastors bring the ladies a challenging devotional thought and informative programs on a variety of topics are shared by invited guest speakers. Programs throughout the year included a Christmas Craft Fair; "The Fragrance of Beauty,"--a look at the inner spiritual side and some inexpensive tips on how to decorate for church meetings; and the second annual "Bosses Day" luncheon capped off the church year in September.

The Church Secretaries' Conference continues to encourage the Vietnamese Ministry by giving free will offerings at our meetings as well as seeking to share Reverend Vo's specific needs with our individual churches. A greater awareness of his needs has resulted in increased support in many ways from many folks.

Several of our secretaries plan to attend the Statewide Church Secretaries' Conference at Caraway on November 6-8, 1989.

We extend a special invitation to all church secretaries to join our meetings quarterly.

Natalie M. Barber, President

ANNUITY BOARD

The Annuity Board continues to blaze trails in its effort to "serve those who serve the Lord". The effort put into planning and promoting the Expanded Church Annuity Plan continues to bear amazing results which will multiply manyfold down through the years. Goals set by the Annuity Board trustees for 1989 include:

Developing a long term care plan suitable to Southern Baptist ministers and their families; working through the Church Alliance to provide an approved IRA or to restore the tax deductible option of the Voluntary Annuity Plan; providing more choices for ministers seeking to meet the needs for family insurance protection; continuing to work hard to control health care costs; developing materials on financial planning; continuing to make churches and ministers aware of retirement and insurance plans.

Significant progress has occurred in meeting many of these goals. A new and vastly improved insurance program is being offered under the name ChurchLife. There will be four plans from which to choose. In addition to other improvements, there has been an increase in the amounts of insurance that can be carried out in retirement.

It is astounding to see the growth of the Annuity Board and its ministry to ministers across the Southern Baptist Convention. There were, at the end of March 1989 19,972 annuitants who received $20,246,625. There were 472 recipients of Adopt-An-Annuitant grants, totaling $67,775, and 409 monthly relief grants and 180 monthly expense grants, receiving a total of $142,914. The AB Assets at the end of March were $2,460,709,118, most of which belongs to Southern Baptist ministers who participate in the retirement plans.

Efforts continue to be made which will help churches and ministers have a plan for retirement. Each church is encouraged to be a responsible employer and to make every effort to see that ministers participate by providing its contribution to the plan for those who serve the Lord in that church. It should be a condition of calling, both for the church and the minister, that the minister be covered. It is protection - both for the church and the minister.

But there is still so much to be done! Consider these facts:

- Only 64% of our churches are participating in our retirement plans - even after all these years of opportunity.
- Of this 64% many do not actually make contributions. The minister does this on his own.
- Small contributions make the annuitant's benefits small: In North Carolina: 184 receive less than $50 - 493 receive less than $100 - 1006 receive less than $200 and 1287 receive less than $300.
- We have 151 churches that have signed the Cooperative Agreement but still make no contribution.
- We have 457 churches that are making contributions but still have not signed the Cooperative Agreement.

Suffice it is to say that there is a great challenge still befoe us to help churches be responsible employers.

Let's keep up the good work,
Jim Lambert, BSC Administrative Associate for Minister Support

Computer System digitizes images, stores large volumes of data and transmits the images via fiberoptic cable throughout the Medical Center and via satellite to other hospitals without any x-ray film. Some brain tumors can now be successfully treated by implanting a tiny radioactive pellet directly into the tumor. Other types of cancer can be treated by hyperthermia which carefully focuses microwaves to raise temperatures inside a tumor to 102 degrees to 105 degrees fahrenheit to kill or injure cancer cells. A technique called Mohs Micrographic Surgery allows the removal of skin cancer with minimal damage to normal skin.

Last year the 22,100 persons admitted to Baptist Hospital came from almost every county in North Carolina, from thirty-five states, and from eight foreign countries.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues its ministries to: the patient, the family and friends of patients; the medical staff who minister to the patient; the person requesting counseling in our centers in Winston-Salem, Fayetteville, Morganton, Charlotte, Rockingham, North Wilkesboro; the ministers who seek our courses in clinical instruction, equipping them for specialized and pastoral ministries.

We renew our commitment to the faithful delivery of pastoral care, beginning in our Medical Center and reaching around the world.

Baptist Hospital continues to feel the effect of the health care personnel shortage, especially as it attempts to open new facilities. However, we do not have any beds closed due to shortages.

During the past fiscal year Baptist Hospital received $668,937.39 through the Cooperative Program and $303,133.07 through the Homes and Hospital Offering, including church gifts directly to the hospital. The hospital staff and patients are grateful for the services made possible by these gifts.

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA INC.

Like salmon, Baptist Children's Homes this year struggled upstream to get ahead of the problems that plague America's children and families.

While maintaining group care services in place since 1885, BCH also inaugurated two innovative services in Care House, the first home for teen-age mothers and their babies we know of any where and the Phipott Parent Aide Program.

Care House, where five teen-age mothers will learn to parent their babies, was dedicated June 4 during services at Lenoir's Lowe Creek Baptist Church. Also dedicated then was the Marguerite Noel Home for Girls, our second behavior change home.

Until Care House, a young girl who had a child often could not return home. If she wanted to bear her child and keep it, the child had to go to one foster care home and the young mother to another until she was of age.

The Noel Home, like Moody Home in Franklin, cares for girls whose difficult behavior prohibits them from living at home or in traditional group care settings.

On June 21 BCH dedicated the Philpott Parent Aide Program in Davidson County. Trained volunteers will establish relationships with homes labeled "at risk" for child abuse. The volunteer will be counselor and friend, critic and confidant to help families spot and correct areas that lead to child abuse or neglect.

With renewed emphasis on church communication, BCH named two men to act as directors of church relations and planned giving. Charles Tanner and Bill Morrow will arrange BCH speakers for your church and help your members with estate planning.

BCH continues to implement "intentionalized services" according to the long-range plan it adopted in April 1988. Peer culture therapy is being utilized on children at Odum Home and Noel Home and is being phased in at Mills Home. This program makes the children more responsible, both for themselves and others in their cottage.

BCH continues to garner popular support with North Carolina Baptists who contributed $1.52 million through the Cooperative Program last year. In the 1988-89 fiscal year, more than $1 million has been received in bequests.

The executive committee of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina this year declined to adopt a report of a special study committee that would have drastically reduced BCH's share of the Cooperative Program. The committee recommended, and the General Board supported, a return of individual special offerings to Baptist Children's Homes, Baptist Retirement Homes and Baptist Hospital. All three social services agencies support such a move, which would eliminate the Homes and Hospital Offering they share. The State Convention will vote on that proposal in November.

BCH, which began as an orphanage in Thomasville in 1885, operates four group care campuses, eight emergency care homes, a home for unwed mothers, a teen mother/baby home, two behavior change homes for girls, theapeutic camping and a model child development center. It has work in 17 locations across the state, serving more than 1,000 children and families each year.

All campuses and facilities welcome involvement by local churches, RAs, GAs, WMUs and Sunday School departments. Baptist support is strong for children and families and we pray it will continue to strengthen as needs grow every day.

Michael C. Blackwell, President

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

When the 1989 session of the General Assembly of North Carolina convened on January 11th., the first bills to be introduced were three lottery proposals: one in the Senate and two in the House.

Such gambling legislation has become an annual event for the last six years. However, the pressure for establishing a statewide lottery was stronger this time around due to the Virgina lottery and revenues were very tight so some legislators were looking for "easy" money to grant state employees and school teachers a pay raise.

The pro-gambling lobbyists and their favorite legislator, Senator Kenneth Royall (D-Durham) were successful in securing passage of lottery legislation in the Senate.

Senator Royall, one of the most powerful members of the Senate, used his political "clout" to keep the bill in committee until the closing days of the session.

He admitted to the media that he did not want the lottery to get tied in with the budget proposals. After the money bills had passed and the Legislature was ready to go home; then, he made his move to put the lottery bill on a "fast track."

After the Senate passage, the gambling proposal hit a "snag" when House Speaker Joe Mavretic let it be known that the House would not delay the 1989 adjournment to take up the proposal.

The issue cannot be considered until the legislature convenes for its 1990 session on May 22, 1990.

This gives six months to solicit opposition to the measure from the membership of the N. C. House.

Contact your N. C. House member and secure his or her opposition to Senate Bill 4, the Lottery Act.

A lot of prayer, time, and energy has been exerted in the current legislative session to defeat any gambling legislation; to prevent any erosion of our liquor laws; and to support efforts to strengthen our drunk driving statutes.

A legislative Study Committee and the Governor's Highway Safety Committee held hearings throughout the state during the past year to get citizen in-put on ways to make our highways safer. As a result of these sessions, a Safe Roads Study proposal was introduced. The House passed the bill, but the Senate Conference Committee members refused to accept the proposals. The bill can be considered in the May, 1990, session.

We are hearing a lot of voices talking about declaring WAR ON DRUGS. U. S. Surgeon General C. Everett Koop has given our nation some words of wisdom: "It isn't ginger ale we're talking about. It's alcohol, the most widely abused drug. In the alleged war on drugs, alcohol enjoys a battlefield exemption. The United States will one day have to choose between alcohol and health....because we can't have them together."

Amazingly the pulpits of America have become silent in so many of our churches concerning this NUMBER ONE ADDICTIVE DRUG. May this condemnation not be laid on the steps of the churches of your association.

The Christian Action League is ready to stand with you in the ministry of Applied Christianity as we confront the moral and social evils of today's world.

Joe S. Lennon, President
Coy C. Privette, Executive Director

OUR BELOVED DEAD

Bessemer-Livingston Rudd, Donald Bates, Mrs. C. L. Murray, Gilbert Williamson, Mrs. Joe Land, Jewel Kanipe, O. L. Nunn, Mary West, Joseph Waynick, Sr., Kelly Simpson, W. J. Swaney, Mrs. C. W. Causey

Buchanan-Grace Cox, Helen Breedlove

Calvary-Vannie Brady

Clifton Road-Mary Faye Roberts

College Park-Allen Huckabee-Deacon, A. J. Hewett-Deacon, Sue Davis, Rachel Lee, Stella Davis, Cons Talley, Dorothy Whedbee, Rosa Dupree, Berta Cockman

Eller Memorial-Mrs. Palmetto Newnam, Lucy Smith, Ruth Farlow, Trula Parker, Mrs. Ersley Thore, Ether Fields

Florida Street-Samuel C. Dixon, Ivan Johnson, Laura Jernigan, Dot Wrenn, Rhonda Whichard, Charlie Moorefield, Clarence Little, Furman Melton, Jr., Anna Self, Bethel Morgan, Doris Long, Lilly Jones

Friendly Avenue-Sallie Walker, Wade Edwards, John E. Cheek, Mozelle Causey, Juanita Petty, Grace Johnson, Nannie Meyers, Wilma McLees, Walter E. Clark, Mary Kluttz, Lillian Burnette, Ruby Muse, William Miller

Gate City-Bettie Holcombe

Gethsemane-Margaret Shubar, Aggie W. Rumbley, Bill Adkins, Mintora Mabe, Becky Covington

Gibsonville First-Ernest Cross, Wilson Riggins, Winfred Tilley, George Matkins, Brenda Gerringer, Allen Mabe, Lillian Buckner, C. T. Dowd, Flynn Yow, Joe Boggs

Greensboro First-Ruby L. Bond, H. H. Trull, Ron Austin, Julia R. Handlon, Emmitt L. Weddle, Mildred M. Ballow, Charles M. Hunter, R. E. Barton, Mrs. E. W. Leake, Annie Kate Jones, Mrs. Kemp Funderburk, Ruby K. Haynes, Curtis L. Laughlin, Mrs. Thurman W. Yarrough, Mrs. Charles D. Dickerson, Mrs. J. M. McCoy, Mrs. T. P. Whitfield, Mrs. Edna Brooks, Charlie Houchins, Carey N. Wright, Mrs. T. D. Strickland, Mrs. Charles L. Wagner, Mrs. James R. Bullock, Carl W. Sechler, Sandra McClendon, Cara Bennett, Mrs. Ted V. Thomas, Mildred B. Hill, Mrs. John W. Hardy, Gordon Roseberry, Mrs. Louis P. Nipper, Mrs. J. D. Brower, Mrs. C. C. Adams, Sr., Mildred B. Adams, Joyce Pannell, Sam McFadden, J. C. Combs, Grover Tedder

Guilford-John Goodman-Deacon, Marie Bondurant, Clellie Glass, Harry Rowland

Hillcrest-Robert Wall, Clyde Braswell

Hunter Hills-A. M. Covington, Louise Roever, Peggy Harris, Emma Jean Lineberry

Immanuel-Emma Murray, Alton Boggs, Rose Slawter, Roy Locklear, I. H. Patterson

Lankford Memorial-Alton Burke-Deacon, Earl Barnes-Deacon, Gary Perdue, Wilma Burke, Jonah Wyrick, Lona Gregory

Lawndale-Lawrence Hammonds-Deacon, Joe Beck-Deacon, Lynn Schenck Moritz, Annie Perkins, Blanche Newman, Paul Gilbert, Paul Martin

Lindley Park-Jesse Fields, DeWitt Moore, Carl Coggins

Magnolia Street-Nadine Hammond, Mrs. J. W. Hobbs, Nancy Oakes, Mattie Richards, C. J. Tippett

New Hope-Wesley Brame, Janette Tester

Northeast-Ray David Stanley, Jr., Marie Roberts, Jesamine Stone

Northside-Belle Livengood, Bessie Algard, Fonnie Rhodes, Sudie Core

Parkway-William Murray, Louise Sharpe, Melvin Whitler

Peace-Hettie Carswell

Pleasant Garden-Jerry D. Keen, Effie Mort, Mrs. Donnie Fentress, Wells Miller, Grady Laws, Hazel Smith, Julia Connell, Gurley Sizemore

Pleasant Grove-William A. Long-Deacon, Christine Clark

Rankin-Ted Wiatrolik-Deacon, Paul Walker, Sr., Mrs. Virgie Bishop, Jesse Nuckles, Charles R. Caudle, Emmie Elkins

Reedy Fork-Worth Smith-Deacon, Nellie Rivenbark, Kathy Overby, Sam Gregory, Clara Smith, Judy Strickland, Albert Duggins, James Boyd, Iva K. Moore, Helen Jones

Rocky Knoll-Clarence Satterfield, Jerry Bryant, Mildred Reid, Troy Davis, John Sudderth, Brooks Collins, Emma McIver, Benny Smith, DeWhitt Spoon, Gilbert Gray, Sr.

Rolling Roads-Fay Roberts

Sedgefield-T. L. Baysdon

Sharpe Road-Marvin Straughn, James Rich

Sixteenth Street-Robert Newman, Margaret Brock, Howard Wrenn, E. P. Jarvis, Mamie Hardin, Gerri Kennedy, Ralph Bartlett

South Elm Street-Rhonda Whichard, Maggie Dunning, Radie Lucas

Southeast-Ed Woody-Deacon, Maude Pegram, Mildred Wilson

Southside-Mae Vonadore, Millie Bryson, Donald Hutcheson, John Honeycutt

Stevens Memorial-Murtie Brown, Jack Caudle, Jessie Hilliard, Margaret Sarver

Summerfield First-Ima Case, Benford Stigall, Guy Ayers, Walter Rierson, Ethel Page

Sumner-Howard Bare, Mark Presteridge, Willard Frazier

Willomore-Dot Dupree, Bessie Hudson

Woodlake-Ophelia Pender

HISTORICAL EVENTS

Bessemer-Homecoming Service 9-10-89
Cornerstone-Occupied new building
Florida Street-Sent two members on the Associational Partnership Mission Trip to Sao Paulo, Brazil, August 1989
Friendly Avenue-Purchased additional property on Jefferson Road
Gate City-Youth mission trip to Bemidji, Minnesota, June
Gethsemane-40th Year Anniversary, Sept. 10, 1989
Gibsonville First-Church was incorporated
Lankford Memorial-Dedication Service of New Sanctuary, offices and additional Sunday School classrooms Jan. 29, 1989
Lawndale-Called new Minister of Youth, started new Discipleship Training Program, began Master Life Classes,initiated plans for new mission church in northwest Guilford County
Lindley Park-We celebrated our 40th anniversary by inviting our former pastors back for a "special" weekend with each of them
Pleasant Garden-Began Senior Adult Ministry, four members volunteered to go to Sao Paulo on mission trip
Pleasant Grove-Baby dedication
Rankin-Master Life Sessions, sent mission team to Brazil
Reedy Fork-Ordained Rev. Steve Gaines, paid off debt on our church 9-14-89 for the sanctuary
Southeast-Partnership mission team from New Brighton Baptist Church, Wallasey, England led in revival, Associate Pastor, Henry Newton, resigned
Southside-dedicated new church facility in Feb, 1989, cost of 2.8 million dollars
Sumner-Finished new educational building, renovated fellowship hall, began Sunday School Ministry at Masonic Home
Woodlake-Built 1680 square feet fellowship building, enlarged parking, added new permanent sign

ASSOCIATE AND MISSION PASTORS

Calvary-Mike Gwinn,2117 Huffine Mill Rd.,McLeansville, 27301
College Park-Peggy Haymes,1601 Walker Ave., 27403
Friendly Avenue-Maged Basily,1131 W. Northwood St., 27408
Gate City-Terry Larsen,4525 Havenwood Dr., 27407
Greensboro First-Kelly Brown,Box 5443, 27403
Guilford-John Mark Batchelor,800 Stagecoach Tr., 27410
Immanuel-Kevin Pearce,1707 Kello Dr., 27405
Southside-Beauford Smith,1001 Greenhaven Dr., 27406
Hoa Duc Vo,1001 Greenhaven Dr., 27406

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Calvary-Mike Gwinn,2117 Huffine Mill Rd.,McLeansville, 27301
Reedy Fork-Steve Gaines,1349 Lees Chapel Rd., 27405

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Florida Street-Tommy Ferrell,1403 Lovett St., 27403
Pleasant Garden-Michael Waters,1413 Buxton Rd., 27406
Ron Smith,5306 Summerwood Dr., 27405
Southeast-Tom Hackelman,3301 D Darden Rd., 27407
Southside-David Blair

MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

Bessemer-Wade Gibson,2600 Overbrook Dr., 27408
Camp Herman-R. Cole Lee,5814 Summit Ave.,Browns Summit, 27214
Central-Howard Kirkman,8001 Pate Dr.,Oak Ridge, 27310
Clifton Road-S. R. Young,815 Meadowood Rd., 27409
College Park-Sam Riddle,2503 Atlanta St., 27406
Janice Wakefield,1410 Seneca St.,Winston Salem
Cornerstone-Jonathan Cox,5742 Inman Rd., 27410
Eller Memorial-James Fleet,425 E. Hendrix St., 27405
Gerald Primm,1307 Summit Ave., 27405
Florida Street-Talmadge Greene,2013 Cedar Fork Dr., 27407
Edgar Danner,3217 Twin Brooks Dr., 27407
Florida Street-J. R. Washington,2315 Westhaven Dr., 27403
George Brice,3021 Gladstone Terrace, 27410
Austin Lovin,4901 Pennoak Dr., 27407
Bob Caffin,3702 Hickory Hill Dr., 27410
Kenneth Helms,3205 Cottage Pl., 27405
Gibsonville First-John Hawkins,515 Whitsett St.,Gibsonville
Greensboro First-Marvin Bass,4122 Stirrup Dr., 27407
Claude Bowen,605 Greenway N, 27403
Dwight Fickling,405 Westover Terr., 27408
Geneva Metzger,2604 Overbrook Dr., 27408
Del Suggs,
S. C. Ray,2609 Springwood Dr., 27403
Ray Benfield,Athens, Greece
John Lipscomb,310 West Meadowood St., 27406
Coolidge Porterfield,702 Sussex Crt., 27410
H. D. Roe,1206 Cleburne St., 27408
Michael Pack,5413 Hiddenbrook Dr.,McLeansville

Guilford-T. W. Estes,4827-C Tower Rd., 27410
    John Boyles,714 Lakedale Rd., Colfax
Hunter Hills-Daniel Lowe,113 Dolly Madison Rd., 27412
    Bill Claffey,2404 Four Seasons Blvd., 27407
Immanuel-Troy Robbins,2006 Bundy Dr., 27403
Lankford-Earl Epperson,2713 Richard St., 27405
Lawndale-Charlie Cross,1711 Marion St., 27407
    Fred Rogers,3416 Deep Green Dr., 27410
    Dennis Blackmon,3708 Hobbs Rd., 27410
    Barry Nealy,5305 Bayberry Ln., 27405
Northeast-Douglas Maness,4522 Burlington Rd., 27405
Parkway-Ronald Wall,3028 Robin Hood Dr., 27408
    Manuel Cunnup,2508 Shady Lawn Dr., 27408
    Oscar Hartis,1300 Granada Ln., 27407
    Wofford Boyd,5602 Courtfield Dr., 27405
    David Moore,5149 Hicone Rd.,McLeansville
Peace-Bill Jarrell,1906 Potomac Dr., 27403
Pinecroft-Billy Long,822 S.I Scientific St., High Point
Pleasant Garden-Vernon Williams,1701 Sparrow Rd.,PleasantGarden
Rolling Roads-David Fleming,P O Box 16698, 27416
Sedgefield-James Keaton,2405 B Meadowbrook Ave., New Bern
South Elm-Kent Pugh,6021 McLeansville Rd.,McLeansville
    James Thompson,912 Wiley Lewis Rd., 27406
    James Bryant,2605 Liberty Rd., 27406
    James Talbert,P O Box 13405, 27405
Southside-David Blair
Stevens Memorial-M. W. Shaw,1107 Larkhill Ct.,Browns Summit
    R. V. Thornberry, Jr.,1307 Woodgreen Dr., 27405
    Coleman Watkins,3714 Dawson Ave., 27401
Summerfield First-Odell Scott,5800 Lake Bryant Rd., 27405
    J. W. Allen, Rt. 3, Box 430, Madison
Willomore-Clyde Church,5031 Millpoint Rd., 27406
    Harding Coon,801 Terrell St., 27406

MINISTERS AVAILABLE FOR SUPPLY

Claud Bowen 292-3348
605 Greenway North
Greensboro, NC 27403
Wofford Boyd 373-2234
5602 Courtfield Dr.
Greensboro, NC 27405
William Claffey 855-9045
2404 Four Seasons Blvd.
Greensboro, NC 27407
Reginald Cook 275-2015
201 Ray St.
Greensboro, NC 27406

Charlie Cross 1711 Marion St. Greensboro, NC 27403	273-8522
Manuel E. Cunnup 2508 Shady Lawn Drive Greensboro, NC 27408	288-6148
Edgar Danner 3217 Twin Brooks Dr. Greensboro, NC 27407	852-6032
T. W. Estes 4827 Tower Road Greensboro, NC 27410	294-1284
James Fleet, Jr. 425 E. Hendrix St. Greensboro, NC 27405	272-3340
David Fleming 1901 Jones Road Greensboro, NC 27406	294-3605
James B. Gibson Asheboro, NC	1-919-626-2613
R. Cole Lee 5814 Summit Ave. Brown Summit, NC 27214	621-3912
Austin Lovin 4901 Pennoak Road Greensboro, NC 27407	852-0735
Douglas Maness 4522 Burlington Road Greensboro, NC 27405	375-5278
W. Barry Nealy 5305 Bayberry Lane Greensboro, NC 27405	545-1562
A. Leroy Parker 1710 W. Market St. Greensboro, NC 27403	274-3033
Gerald Primm 1307 Summit Ave. Greensboro, NC 27405	273-7417
S. C. Ray 2609 Springwood Dr. Greensboro, NC 27403	299-7167
Beauford Smith 509 Ritters Lake Road Greensboro, NC 27406	373-3099
James Thompson 912 Wiley Lewis Road Greensboro, C 27406	273-6892

Roy Thornberry, Jr 621-2294
1307 Woodgreen Drive
Greensboro, NC 27405
Ronald Wall 288-4218
3028 Robinhood Drive
Greensboro, NC 27408
J. R. Washington, Jr. 292-0932
2315 Westhaven Drive
Greensboro, NC 27403
Vernon Williams 674-5259
1701 Sparrow Road
Pleasant Garden, NC 27313

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION AND YOUTH

Buchanan-Don Ross,3607 Sykes Ave., 27405
Calvary-Mike Gwinn,2117 Huffine Mill Rd., McLeansville 27301
College Park-Peggy Haynes,1601 Walker Ave., 27403
Cornerstone-Jeff Myers,5736 Inman Road., 27410
Florida-Tommy Ferrell,1513 Lovett St., 27403
Friendly-C. Dale Sloan,3403 Terrault Dr.,27410
R. Wayne Reich,6207 Buckhorn Rd., 27410
Gate City-Terry Larsen,4525 Havenwood Dr., 27407
Greensboro First-John Setchfield,Box 5443, 27403
Ed Purgason,Box 5443, 27403
Guilford-John Mark Batchelor,800 Stagecoach Tr., 27410
John Fulcher,5743-G Bramblegate Rd., 27409
Hunter Hills-Michael Winfree,2209 St. Mark Rd., 27403
Lila Stevens,2407 Ontario St., 27403
Lankford Memorial-James Saunders,2719 Richard St., 27405
Lawndale-Jim McLendon,3505 Lawndale Dr., 27408
Keith Harwood,3505 Lawndale Dr., 27408
Lindley Park-Monica Hix,2717 Cottage Place, 27408
Barbara Parker,1712 Dunleith Way, 27408
Magnolia Street-Larry S. Summers,1203 Magnolia St., 27401
Northeast-Cheryl Pennar,114 Sprucetree St., McLeansville, 27301
Northside-John Gregory,2307 Fortune Lane, 27408
Peace-Jeff Jackson,4002 Freemont Dr., 27407
Pleasant Garden-Travis Tobin,315-D West Vandalia Rd., 27406
Rankin-Chip Holden,3317 Summit Ave., 27405
Sixteenth Street-Dan Alderman,1373 Lee's Chapel Rd., 27405
South Elm-David Clemens,4800 Carolwood Dr., 27407
Southeast-Tom Hackelman,3301-D Darden Rd., 27407
Southside-Jerry Watts,1001 Greenhaven Dr., 27406
Stevens Memorial-Jeff Elmore,4801 Scarlet Haw Dr., 27410
Summerfield First-Debbie Pitts,P O Box 400, Summerfield, 27358

CHURCH SECRETARIES

Bessemer-Pamela Jones,3364 Old Julian Rd., Whitsett, 27377
Buchanan-Ann Collins,2406 Apache St., 27405
Calvary-Edna Carter,5206 Hooper Rd.,McLeansville, 27301
Central-Anita Pearman,8629 Haw River Rd.,Kernersville, 27284
Clifton Road-Vicki Shaffer,3805 Broadacres Dr., 27407
College Park-Geraldine Bjork,1601 Walker Ave., 27403
Cornerstone-Wanda Wellborn,5736 Inman Rd., 27410
Eller Memorial-April Riley,1111 Summit Ave., 27405
Florida Street-Cindy McLendon,5414 Ropley Dr., 27405
Friendly Avenue-Jane Byrd,104 Manor Ct., 27403
Gate City-Jennifer Dowler,1905 Gracewood Dr., 27408
Gethsemane-Diane Malloy,7118 Spencer Dixon Rd., 27405
Gibsonville First-Jane Oklesh,6944 Eaglesfield Rd.,Gibsonville
Greensboro First-Janey Moore,Box 5443, 27403
Guilford-Myrtle Kelly,208 Friendway Rd., 27409
Hillcrest-Ramona Hester,3 Cypresswood Ct., 27405
Hunter Hills-Gloria Ray,1302 Dayton St., 27407
Immanuel-Nancy Reed,2405 Bridgette Ct., 27407
Jessup Grove-Cindy Norris,7604 Tiarella Ct.,Summerfield, 27358
Lankford-Robin McDaniel,1711 Northbay Dr., Brown Summit, 27214
Lawndale-Dianne Long,3505 Lawndale Dr., 27408
Lindley-Sally Russoli,5704 Spanish Oaks, 27409
Magnolia-Anna Garrett,1203 Magnolia St., 27401
Northeast-Mary Summers,1427 Vine St., 27405
Northside-Joyce Jordon,1100 E.Cornwallis Dr., 27405
Parkway-Hazel Martin,5515 W Market St. Apt.609, 27409
Peace-Bonnie White,1403 Town St., 27407
Pleasant Garden-Elsie Prevette,6816 Charnel Ln.,Climax,27233
Pleasant Grove-Joan Collins,5513 Fieldwoods Dr., 27406
Rankin-Natalie Barber,4100 North O'Henry Blvd. Lot 24, 27405
Reedy Fork-Bartra Ingold,5005 Watlington Rd Box8, 27405
Rocky Knoll-Margaret Morgan,614 Creekridge Rd., 27406
Rolling Roads-Sarah Bozeman,2000 Lionne Dr., 27407
Sedgefield-Frances Bryant,3301 Honeycutt Ct., 27407
Sharpe Road-Marian Maness,3512 Barbour Road., 27406
Sixteenth Street-Gloria Walker,4688 Creekview Rd.,McLeansville
South Elm-Marie Brown,3610 S. Elm-Eugene St., 27406
Southeast-Dee Atkinson,6203 W. Friendly Ave., 27410
   Jackie Baxley,4708 Edinborough Rd., 27406
Southside-Lisa Hinson,1001 Greenhaven Dr., 27406
Stevens-Lily Coble,1705 Twain Rd., 27405
Summerfield First-Ruby Bridges,P O Box 400,Summerfield 27358
Sumner-Hazel Brown,2520 Cherborne Dr., 27407
Willomore-Donna Shelton,4722 Randleman Rd., 27406
Woodlake-Will Chandler,5509 Cascade Rd., 27406

EXECUTIVE BOARD MEMBERS

Bessemer	Rev. Victor Dowd, Louise Kellamn, T. E. Pardue, Raymond O'Ferrell
Buchanan	Rev. Gene Lawhorne, Ruth Lawhorne
Calvary	Dr. Gary Byrd, Steve Chambless
Camp Herman	
Central	
Clifton Road	Vela Godwin, Mary Vaughan
College Park	Frances Talley, Agnes Joyner, Wayne Turner, Steve Rogers
Cornerstone	Rev. Charles Warnock, III
Eller Memorial	J. D. Holder, E. F. Chenoweth, Shirley Shepherd
Florida Street	Rev. Don Brock, Pete Boone
Friendly Avenue	
Gate City	Rev. Philip Whitt
Gethsemane	Kathy Ham, Diane Malloy, Louise Lewis, Helen Snyder
Gibsonville 1st	Dan and Edith Sears, Hal Laughlin
Good News	Phillip Cole, Yvonne Foust, Shelock Bynum
Greensboro 1st	Helen Lineberry, Ellen Warren, Ed Vaughan
Guilford	John Mickles, Rev. Enoch Booth, John Batchelor
Hillcrest	Doug Oakley, Pat Williams
Hunter Hills	Dr. Ron Lynch, William Beck
Immanuel	Rev. Henry Newton, Mrs. Lonnie Sprinkle
Jessup Grove	Jim & Mae Purdy, Ruth Jessup, Dr. Wilson Stewart
Lankford	Rev. Earl Epperson, Alma Epperson
Lawndale	Rick Elmore, Jim McLendon, Ewert Hollins, Joe Rogers
Lindley Park	Charles Mills, Joy Mills, Rev. James Wall
Magnolia St.	J. W. Thrasher
New Hope	
Northeast	Wallace Andrews
Northside	
Parkway	Rev. Gene Alexander, John Small
Peace	Rev. Tony Horne
Pinecroft	Rev. Randy Jetton, Marty Kellam, Donna Jetton
Pleasant Garden	Rev. Michael Barrett, Jack Vanderburg
Pleasant Grove	Tom Dew, Arthur Woody
Rankin	Chip Holden, Rev. Richard Poindexter, Monica Long
Reedy Fork	Conrad Shaver
Rocky Knoll	Horace Davis
Rolling Roads	Rev. Ward Burch, Terry Lawson, Hubert Robertson
Sedgefield	Leon Boyles
Sharpe Road	
Sixteenth St.	Bob and Shannon Wyrick
South Elm	Dr. Lawrence Clapp, Mike Shaw, Lewis Morene, Wilma Monroe, Bobbie McKeithen

Southeast	Jim Simpson, Ray Barnwell, Anne Carter
Southside	
Stevens	Rev. Dean Sisk, Beatrice Sutton, Cleo Wilson, Thelma Wilson
Summerfield 1st	Rev. Bob Lentz, Zac Walker, Helen Frazier, Bob Schrier
Sumner	Leonard Crestridge
Temple	
Towe Memorial	
Willomore	Edward Leggett, Marvin Pollard
Woodlake	Rev. Thomas L. Vogler, W. R. Chandler

MESSENGERS

Bessemer	Rev. Victor Dowd, Rev. Wade Gibson, T. E. Pardue, Virgie Pardue, Annie Belle & Clyde Brady, Lydia & BillSummers
Buchanan	Rev. Gene Lawhorne, Ruth Lawhorne
Calvary	Dr. Gary Byrd, Jill Foster, Rev. Mike Gwinn, Joan Justice, James Myers, Brenda Newnam, Vivian Marshall, Alt., Woodrow Stanley, Alt.
Camp Herman	
Central	
Clifton Road	
College Park	Dr. Michael Jamison, Rev. Peggy Haymes, Frances Talley, Bernice Edwards, Agnes Joyner
Cornerstone	
Eller Memorial	Edwin Chenoweth
Florida St.	Harry & Sybil McKinney, Percy Sears, Henry Naylor, Roger & Vera Carr, Gene Pickard, Mamie O'Kelley, Pete Boone, Rev. Don Brock
Friendly Ave.	Michael and Judy Moore, Dale Sloan, James Alley, Wayne Reich, Leroy and Sara Parker
Gate City	
Gethsemane	Ann Butler, Diane Malloy
Gibsonville 1st	Dan Sears, Annie Yow, Louise Noah, Jessie Laughlin, Seth Conner, Alt.
Good News	Phillip Cole, Yvonne Foust, Sherlock Bynum
Greensboro 1st	Helen Lineberry, S. C. Ray, Ellen Warren, John Setchfield, Joe Ratliff, Gladys Boroughs, Helen Matthews, Lee King, Lewis Boroughs
Guilford	Rev. Enoch Booth, John Mickles, John Fulcher, John Mark Batchelor
Hillcrest	Artice Johnson, C. J. Kasey, Wilma Kasey, Myrtle Cole
Hunter Hills	Dr. Ron Lynch, William Beck, Michael Winfree, Alan Nix
Immanuel	Rev. Henry Newton, Rev. Kevin Pearce, Lonnie Sprinkle, Hayden Rackley, Polly Slagle, Ruth Primm

Jessup Grove	Wilson and Dorrence Stewart, Obelia Marshall, Dean Norris
Lankford	Rev. J. S. Parrish, Earl and Alma Epperson
Lawndale	Rick Elmore, Jim McLendon, Keith Harwood, Joe Kay, Dennis Blackmon, Barry Nealy, Ewert and Virginia Hollins, Ed and Betty Roberts
Lindley Park	Rev. James Wall, Monica Hix, June Rash, Charles and Joy Mills
Magnolia St.	Rev. R. L. Faircloth
New Hope	Phillip Mosley
Northeast	Lynda Andrews, Jill Underwood
Northside	
Parkway	Rev. Gene Alexander, Wink and Gladys Vincent, John and Helen Pike
Peace	Tony Horne
Pinecroft	Eva Puett, Nancy Forbes, Lois Lancaster, Linda Brinson, Randy Jetton
Pleasant Garden	Rev. Michael Barrett, Teresa Barrett, Dr. Vernon Williams, Burnus Edwards, Earl Blackwell
Pleasant Grove	
Rankin	Rev. Richard Poindexter, Chip Holden, Glenda Poindexter
Reedy Fork	Rev. George Rose, Nedra Rose, Mrs. Jessie Lee Whitt, Gary and Millie Church, J. B. Chrismon, Alt, Leona Joines, Alt, Sharpe Wrenn, Alt.
Rocky Knoll	Rev. Ralph Webb, Myrtle Apple, Millie Watson
Rolling Roads	Rev. Ward Burch, Sherry Lawson, Ruth Pruitt
Sedgefield	John and Betty Berger, Mae Woody
Sharpe Road	
South Elm	Dr. Lawrence Clapp, Wilma Monroe, Bobbie McKeithen
Southeast	Dr. Bruce Anthony, Ray Barnwell, Sandy and Ann Smith, Anne Carter
Southside	
Sixteenth St.	Jack Morris, Marion Beard, Dan Alderman, Lonnie Wymer
Stevens Mem.	Rev. Dean Sisk, Paul Mason, Faye and Ray Shepherd
Summerfield 1st	Rev. Bob Lentz, Debbie Pitts, Carolyn Rierson, Chuck Frazier, Helen Frazier, Mildred Presson
Sumner	Rev. J. C. Alley, Enoch Elders, Harry Cawley, Vada Moser, Iodelene Marshall, Helen Stancil
Temple	
Towe	
Willomore	Rev. Donald Shelton, Donna Shelton, Rev. Clyde Church, Gladys Church
Woodlake	T. L. Vogler, Sr., John Overby, Raymond Hagan, Paul Kirkman

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

APRIL 1990

1-7	**"Here's Hope, Jesus Cares For You" Simultaneous Revivals**
2	Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.
3	Assist Team - PBA Office - 3:30 p.m.
5	WMU Council - PBA Office - 7:00 p.m.
7	Youth Volleyball
9	Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m. Finance Committee - O'Henry's Restaurant - 12:00 noon Mission Friends Salad Supper - TBA
14	Youth Volleyball
15	**Easter**
16	**Newsletter Deadline**
17	Missions Development - PBA Office - 1:00 p.m.
21	Youth Volleyball International Students/Friend Families Spring Picnic - Vaughan Farm
23	Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m. Ministers Wives - K & W Cafeteria - 11:30 a.m. Acteen's Banquet - TBA
26	VBS Clinic, Morning and Evening - TBA Baptist Young Women's Banquet - TBA
28	Youth Volleyball
29	New Work Fair - TBA -3-4:30 p.m.
30	Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.

MAY 1990

1	Youth Ministers' Fellowship - TBA Assist Team - PBA Office - 3:30 p.m. **Stewardship Banquet - TBA - 6:30 a.m.**

5	GA Spring Fling - TBA
7	Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.
8	Baptist Men - TBA
13	**Mother's Day**
14	Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.
14-15	Key Leadership Conference - Ridgecrest
19	Mission Friends Day Camp - TBA
20-27	**Associational Emphasis Week**
21	Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.
	Executive Board - TBA
	Newsletter Deadline
26	Association Council - Vaughan Farm - 9:00 a.m.-3:00 p.m.
28	**Memorial Day**

JUNE 1990

2	International Student Mountain Picnic - TBA
4	Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.
5	Youth Ministers' Fellowship - TBA
	Assist Team - PBA Office - 3:30 p.m.
7	Church Secretaries' Conference - Golden Corral Restaurant
11	Finance Committee - O'Henry's Restaurant - 12:00 noon
12-14	**Southern Baptist Convention - New Orleans, LA**
17	**Father's Day**
18	Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.
19	Missions Development - PBA Office - 1:00 p.m.
	Newsletter Deadline
25	Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.
	Ministers Wives - K & W Cafeteria - 11:30 a.m.

JULY 1990

2	Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.
3	Youth Ministers' Fellowship - TBA
	Assist Team - PBA Office - 3:30 p.m.
4	**Independance Day**
9	Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.
	Finance Committee - O'Henry's Restaurant - 12:00 noon
10	Baptist Women/Baptist Young Women Prayer Retreat - TBA
12	WMU Council - PBA Office - 7:00 p.m.
16	Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.
	Newsletter Deadline
19	Sunday School Preparation Meeting 90-91 - TBA
23	Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.
	Ministers' Wives - K & W Cafeteria - 11:30 a.m.
	Executive Board - TBA
26-28	Softball Tournament - TBA
30	Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.

AUGUST 1990

2 Sunday School Preparation Meeting 90-91 - TBA
6 Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.
7 Youth Ministers' Fellowship - TBA
Assist Team - PBA Office - 3:30 p.m.
Baptist Men - TBA
12 **Language Missions Day**
13 Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.
Finance Committee - O'Henry's Restaurant - 12:00 noon
20 Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.
Newsletter Deadline
21 Missions Development - PBA Office - 1:00 p.m.
27 Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.
Ministers Wives - K & W Cafeteria - 11:30 a.m.

SEPTEMBER 1990

3 **Labor Day**
4 Youth Ministers Fellowship - TBA
Assist Team - PBA Office -3:30 p.m.
Baptist Men's Workshop - TBA
9-16 **Week of Prayer for State Missions**
10 Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.
Finance Committee - O'Henry's Restaurant - 12:00 noon
Executive Board
13 Church Secretaries' Conference - TBA
15 International Students/Friend Families Fall Picnic - TBA
17 Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.
WMU Fall Leadership Workshop - Sixteenth Street Church - TBA
Newsletter Deadline
18 Missions Development - PBA Office - 1:00 p.m.
20 Association Council - PBA Office - 7:00 p.m.
22 Golf Tournament
24 Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.
Ministers Wives - K & W Cafeteria - 11:30 a.m.

OCTOBER 1990

1 Ministers Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.
2 Youth Ministers Fellowship
Assist Team - PBA Office - 3:30 p.m
4 WMU Council - PBA Office -7:00 p.m.
8 Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.
15 Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.
Finance Committee - O'Henry Restaurant - 12:00 noon
Newsletter Deadline

22	Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.
	Ministers Wives - K & W Cafeteria - 11:30 a.m.
23	Missions Development Council - PBA Office - 1:00 p.m
25	**PBA Annual Meeting - TBA**
29	Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.

NOVEMBER 1990

5	Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.
6	Youth Ministers Fellowship - TBA
	Assist Team - PBA Office - 3:30 p.m.
	Baptist Men - TBA
12-14	**Baptist State Convention - TBA**
12	Finance Committee - O'Henry's Restaurant - 12:00 noon
19	Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.
	Newsletter Deadline
22	**Thanksgiving Day**
26	Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.
	Ministers Wives - K & W Cafeteria - 11:30 a.m.

DECEMBER 1990

2-9	**Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering**
3	Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.
4	Youth Ministers Fellowship - TBA
	Assist Team - PBA Office - 3:30 a.m.
10	Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.
	Finance Committee - O'Henry Restaurant - 12:00 noon
11	Missions Development - PBA Office - 1:00 p.m.
13	Church Secretaries' Conference - TBA
17	Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.
	Newsletter Deadline
25	Christmas Day

Historical Table

YEAR	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	CHURCHES	BAPTISMS	MEMBERS	GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURES
1894	Greensboro	Dr. C. A. Rominger	W. L. Kivett	M. A. Adams	8		562	
1895	Liberty	T. L. Chislom	W. L. Kivett	L. Johnson	12	12	1,112	4,695.80
1896	Moore's Chapel	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	14	66	1,194	6,128.94
1897	Summerfield	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. A. Munday	16	73	1,540	7,198.27
1898	Mount Zion	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	17	67	1,557	6,883.23
1899	Ramseur	R. W. Brooks	F. P. Tucker	John E. White	19	54	1,075	7,435.43
1900	Cherry Street	R. W. Brooks	R. W. Brooks	Thomas Carrick	16	48	1,538	7,970.35
1901	Reidsville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	19	157	1,657	8,282.73
1902	Salem Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. C. Newton	19	135	1,774	9,950.97
1903	Gibsonville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. L. Greaves	20	185	1,868	12,834.77
1904	Calvary	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. W. Battle	22	112	1,832	12,807.43
1905	Randleman	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	22	114	2,096	17,674.91
1906	High Point First	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. R. Bradshaw	23	201	2,333	29,366.31
1907	Asheboro Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	26	372	2,798	39,993.79
1908	Ramseur	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	C. E. Maddry	28	311	3,086	26,347.57
1909	Greensboro	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	30	292	3,429	49,847.28
1910	Mount Zion	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. G. Hendrick	31	336	3,731	28,531.01
1911	Asheboro	W. F. Staley	W. H. Eller	W. F. Staley	29	182	3,736	15,887.56
1912	Green Street	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	J. C. Turner	30	174	3,647	29,697.38
1913	Liberty	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	R. P. Walker	31	409	3,971	37,700.97
1914	Asheboro Street	R. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	A. W. Claxon	31	413	4,202	42,428.44
1915	Reidsville	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	32	313	4,491	42,577.68
1916	Forest Avenue	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	36	369	4,854	48,418.92
1917	Green Street	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. R. White	39	374	4,760	44,609.05
1918	Moore's Chapel	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. W. Rose	39	339	5,140	72,538.46
1919	White Oak	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. H. Wilson	39	339	5,359	76,638.85
1920	Calvary	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	39	543	5,967	117,682.35
1921	Summerfield	Clarence A. Smith	W. H. Eller	B. K. Mason	39	480	6,454	135,561.79
1922	Glenola	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	Jas. A. Clark	39	679	7,226	149,955.24
1923	Magnolia Street	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	E. E. White	38	365	7,374	140,553.25
1924	West End	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	W. E. Goode	40	672	7,489	164,658.19

1925	Fairview	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	A. T. Howell	41	610	8,956	211,792.21
1926	Ramseur	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	Lloyd T. Wilson	42	620	9,974	243,500.68
1927	Trinity	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	H. T. Stevens	40	656	10,223	211,846.40
1928	Bessemer	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	R. P. Ellington	41	631	10,866	202,002.30
1929	Liberty	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	C. F. Rogers	44	573	11,496	218,987.61
1930	Asheboro	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Geo. T. Tunstall	44	676	12,012	198,077.29
1931	Florida Street	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	44	827	12,789	178,501.19
1932	Reidsville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	778	13,485	159,000.60
1933	White Oak	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	T. L. Sasser	48	1,561	15,199	186,041.40
1934	Franklinville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Wilson Woodcock	53	757	15,365	172,839.18
1935	Southside High Point	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. S. Hopkins	41	623	12,687	164,135.92
1936	Calvary	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. Ben Eller	42	563	13,956	166,052.96
1937	Eller Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	C. N. Royal	41	657	14,086	195,540.50
1938	Hilliard Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	42	714	14,793	200,246.20
1939	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	975	15,479	213,024.34
1940	Florida Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	Charles E. Parker	51	804	16,206	236,425.45
1941	Green Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. Lincoln Fulk	53	724	16,929	284,008.43
1942	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. A. Walker	55	794	16,922	324,184.16
1943	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	L. B. Jackson	55	722	17,268	396,139.14
1944	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	Geo. H. Wallace	56	640	17,958	446,131.10
1945	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	John McGinnis	56	921	18,988	544,603.36
1946	Green Street							
	North Main Street							
	Hilliard Memorial	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	W. W. Hutchins	60	944	19,148	617,206.90
1947	Mount Zion	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. Von King	61	1,258	21,284	731,731.57
1948	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. C. Shearin	64	1,129	21,700	719,712.00
1949	Asheboro Street							
	Reedy Fork	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	George E. Richman	71	1,637	23,403	960,185.10
1950	High Point First							
	Allen Jay	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	W. E. Coates	71	1,194	24,293	1,167,751.56
1951	Florida Street							
	Lexington Avenue	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	Donald G. Myers	72	1,618	26,188	1,451,481.87
1952	Baptist Temple							
	English Street	A. L. Parker	T. L. Sasser	Claud R. Bowen	77	1,797	27,871	1,490,343.00
1953	Green Street							
	College Park	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Troy G. Robbins	76	1,468	28,076	1,720,907.00

1954	Magnolia Street							
	N. Main Street	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Woodrow Robbins	76	1,878	29,889	1,732,170.00
1955	First, High Point							
	Rankin	A. L. Parker	Ernest G. Holt	S. L. Riddle	77	1,456	30,162	2,059,368.00
1956	Sixteenth Street							
	Southside, High Point	George Richman	Ernest G. Holt	Neil J. Armstrong	76	1,471	30,963	2,066,145.00
1957	Allen Jay							
	Bessemer	George Richman	William D. Fox	J. W. Hines				
1958	Immanuel			M. W. Shaw	75	1,348	32,035	2,184,804.00
	Reavis Memorial	Troy G. Robbins	William D. Fox	Bill Bennett	78			
1959	Florida Street			W. Frank Marks	2WC	1,574	32,797	2,665,971.00
	Parkway	Troy G. Robbins	William D. Fox	T. L. Sasser	54			
1960	Eller Memorial			H. D. Jack Roe	1WC	1,058	22,397	1,633,684.00
	Reedy Fork	Albert Lineberry	Ernest G. Holt	Clarence R. Nida	54			
1961	Guilford			Edwin Smithwick	1WC	883	22,951	1,494,925.00
	Summerfield	Albert Lineberry	Ernest G. Holt	George Hyler				
				Paul Early	54	910	22,891	1,640,226.00
1962	Sixteenth Street	D. O. Tice	Ernest G. Holt	William Wilson	54	944	23,973	1,798,255.00
	Hillcrest			Ernest G. Holt				
1963	Asheboro Street	William G. Wilson	W. S. Caudle	Perry Huffstetler	53	864	24,299	2,152,646.00
	Pleasant Garden			Wilson Stewart				
1964	Friendly Road	William G. Wilson	W. S. Caudle	K. Donald Berg	54	970	25,266	2,339,202.00
	Parkway			James Thompson				
1965	Lawndale	Jack B. Wilder	W. S. Caudle	J. B. Clifton	57	1,092	25,932	2,683,264.00
	College Park			Gene A. Phillips				
1966	Florida Street	Jack B. Wilder	W. S. Caudle	A. L. Parker	58	1,074	26,244	2,135,630.00
				S. R. Young				
1967	Gibsonville-Bessemer	Paul D. Early	W. S. Caudle	Gerald C. Primm	59	995	26,544	2,447,171.00
1968	Summerfield, Buchanan	Paul D. Early	W. S. Caudle	Jack Wilder	58	979	27,466	2,657,587.00
1969	Rocky Knoll	J. B. Clifton	W. S. Caudle	Vernon Williams	58	822	26,854	$2,970,840.00
	Southside							
1970	Friendly Ave.	Gerald Primm	W. S. Caudle	Victor Dowd	58	949	27,027	2,907,304.00
	Northside							
1971	Greensboro, First	Richard E. Smith	W. S. Caudle	James Thompson	54	883	26,824	3,333,156.00
	Ro Road							

1972	Pleasant Garden	Richard E. Smith	W. S. Caudle	W. S. Caudle	55	1,015	27,182	3,061,653.00
	Briggs Memorial							
1973	Calvary	Sam Wilson	W. S. Caudle	Dewey Price, Jr.	55	813	27,064	3,882,868.00
	Lankford Memorial							
1974	Reedy Fork	Sam Wilson	W. S. Caudle	Gene Russell	55	788	25,075	4,101,468.00
	Lake Brandt							
1975	Sixteenth Street	Vernon Williams	Barbara Moody	Marion Bullock	55	723	26,399	4,868,571.35
	Northeast				2 WC			
1976	Lindley Park	Vernon Williams	Barbara Moody	Curtis Harrington	56	538	24,721	4,080,240.00
	Bessemer							
1977	Lawndale	Charles Howell	Ruby Bridges	Alton McEachern	45	523	26,444	4,906,788.00
	Summerfield First							
1978	Rankin	Bobby Matthews	Ruby Bridges	Thomas C. Williams	47	510	26,979	5,251,159.00
	Eller Memorial							
1979	Sharpe Road	Ray Benfield	Frances Boone	H. D. Jack Roe	47	603	27,250	6,012,528.00
	Greensboro First							
1980	Florida Street	Bobby Matthews	Loretta Calhoun	Ralph Knight	48	710	27,736	7,586,027.00
	Camp Herman							
1981	Southeast Chapel	Bobby Matthews	Loretta Calhoun	Wayne Trexler	48	691	28,591	6,506,833.00
	Buchanan							
1982	Hillcrest	Julius Lambeth		T. W. Estes	49	704	28,754	7,130,710
	Parkway							
1983	Rocky Knoll	Julius Lambeth	Larry Austin	Robert Phelps	50	734	29,311	6,388,477
	Northside							
1984	Guilford	Sanford Smith	Larry Austin	Ralph Webb	49	749	28,974	7,443,199
	Calvary							
1985	Southside	Sanford Smith	Larry Austin	Don Moody	50	1049	29,364	7,739,173
	Friendly Avenue							
	South Elm Street							
1986	Parkway	William Claffey	Larry Austin	William Claffey	49	567	24,729	9,358,010
	Greensboro First							
	College Park							
1987	Hunter Hills	William Claffey		Sanford Smith	49	458	29,775	9,132,362
	Lawndale							

1988	Southside Eller Memorial	Jimmy Workman	Betty Ashburn	Lawrence Clapp	50	593	29,178	11,168,726
1989	Sharpe Road	Jimmy Workman	Alita Blackmon	Michael Barrett	50	496	29,487	11,743,798

PASTORS	
REV. VICTOR DOWD 2812 E. BESSEMER AVE. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	272-4458
REV. GENE LAWHORNE 301 BUCHANAN CHURCH RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	375-6865
DR. GARY BYRD 930 KNOX RD. McLEANSVILLE, NC 27301	697-9160
REV. GERALD PRIMM (I) 5715 SUMMIT AVE. BROWNS SUMMIT, NC 27214	375-4794
REV. VERNON WILLIAMS (I) HIGHWAY 68 SUMMERFIELD, NC 27358	643-7684
REV. G. H. VAUGHAN, JR. 3815 CLIFTON RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27403	854-2896
DR. MICHAEL H. JAMISON 1601 WALKER AVE. GREENSBORO, NC 27403	273-1779
REV. CHARLES WARNOCK,III 5736 INMAN RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27410	665-1944
REV. MANUEL CUNNUP (I) 1200 FOURTH ST. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	272-6437
REV. DON BROCK 1403 W. FLORIDA ST. GREENSBORO, NC 27410	275-9178
REV. MICHAEL MOORE 4800 W FRIENDLY AVE. GREENSBORO, NC 27410	292-3567
REV. PHILIP WHITT 5250 HILLTOP RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27410	292-8672
NONE 5936 N. CHURCH ST. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	643-3126
REV. CHRIS CONNER 221 PIEDMONT AVE. GIBSONVILLE., NC 27249	449-4512
REV. PHILLIP NOBLE 2400 MC CONNELL RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	272-4009
NONE 1000 W FRIENDLY AVE. GREENSBORO, NC 27403	274-3286
REV. ENOCH BOOTH 5904 W MARKET ST. GREENSBORO, NC 27409	299-1234
REV. J. DARRYLL HESTER 3920 BAYLOR ST. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	288-4618
DR. RON LYNCH 1806 MERRITT DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	299-1332
REV. HENRY NEWTON 2432 HIGH POINT RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	299-1751
DR. WILSON STEWART 4530 JESSUP GROVE RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27410	668-0615
REV. JAMES PARRISH 3708 YANCEYVILLE ST. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	621-3834
REV. RICK ELMORE 3505 LAWNDALE DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27408	668-9718
REV. JAMES WALL III 4010 WALKER AVE. GREENSBORO, NC 27403	292-5761
REV. ROBERT FAIRCLOTH 1203 MAGNOLIA ST. GREENSBORO, NC 27401	275-1349
REV. LUTHER BRAME 1379 LEE'S CHAPEL RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	
REV. KEN KELLEY 2354 HUFFINE MILL RD. MCLEANSVILLE, NC 27301	621-4199
REV. THOMAS BROWN 1100 E CORNWALLIS DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	275-9588
REV. GENE ALEXANDER 1411 BENJAMIN PARKWAY GREENSBORO, NC 27408	288-2710
REV. TONY HORNE 137 ROCKY KNOLL CIR. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	274-8121
REV. RANDY JETTON 2022 W. VANDALIA RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	299-6081
REV. MICHAEL BARRETT 1415 NEELLEY RD. PLEASANT GARDEN, NC 27313	674-5382
REV. RAYMOND FUTCH 3812 GROOMETOWN RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	299-2622
REV. RICHARD POINDEXTER 3317 SUMMIT AVE. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	621-3343
REV. GEORGE ROSE 4709 YANCEYVILLE RD. BROWNS SUMMIT, NC 27214	621-0456
REV. RALPH WEBB 501 KIRKLAND ST. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	274-3188
REV. J. WARD BURCH 2800 VANSTORY ST. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	855-5076
REV. OTIS DAVIS 6007 HIGH POINT RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	852-2855
REV. THOMAS WILLIAMS 1908 SHARPE RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	272-2618
REV. JACK MORRIS 900 SIXTEENTH ST. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	621-5541
DR. LAWRENCE CLAPP 4212 S ELM-EUGENE ST. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	379-8613
DR. H. BRUCE ANTHONY 5011 LIBERTY RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	674-9861
REV. J. STEVE SELLS 1001 GREENHAVEN DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	854-2140
REV. DEAN SISK 3001 N CHURCH ST. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	375-4410
REV. ROBERT LENTZ, JR. 2300 SCALESVILLE RD. SUMMERFIELD, NC 27358	643-6383
REV. J. C. ALLEY 4451 OLD RANDLEMAN RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	292-8081
REV. ALFRED STANLEY 4094 N US220 HWY. GREENSBORO, NC 27410	282-2073
REV. DONALD SHELTON 4720 RANDLEMAN RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	674-2720
REV. THOMAS L. VOGLER 5435 DAVIS MILL RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	674-5047

REV. KELLY BROWN 5401 LAWNDALE DR. GREENSBORO, NC 28408	274-3286
REV. HOA DUC VO 1001 GREENHAVEN DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	854-2140

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

T. E. PARDUE 3305 STONEHAVEN DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	273-1853
GOLDIE HICKS 811 SYKES AVE. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	
WOODROW STANLEY 5105 McCONNELL RD. WHITSETT, NC 27377	697-7928
AL HALL 3915 MARTIN AVE GREENSBORO, NC 27405	375-5153
FRANK YOST 6301 LIZA DR. OAK RIDGE, NC 27310	643-4583
WAYNE BROWN 5803 SCOTLAND RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	292-8508
ALAN TUTTEROW 1601 WALKER AVE. GREENSBORO, NC 27403	273-1779
JAY LOVE 708 MONTROSE DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27410	299-0258
MIKE HORNADAY 5508 WILDBERRY DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27409	294-2064
M. C. WARTERS 1508 BRIDGETOWN CT. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	855-1235
DORIS HENDERSON 5108 HEDRICK DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27410	282-4215
REV. TERRY LARSEN 4525 HAVENWOOD DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	299-7273
JIM COVINGTON 6025 N. CHURCH ST. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	643-3649
OTIS MILES 7161 POWERLINE RD. GIBSONVILLE, NC 27249	449-4634
PHILLIP COLE 720 ROUND HILL CIR. KERNERSVILLE, NC 27284	996-0472
ROBERT CALDWELL 609 BLAIR ST. GREENSBORO, NC 27408	272-7475
NONE	
ROY KASEY 4008 SCOTTSDALE RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	288-2741
MIKE WINFREE 2209 ST. MARK RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27403	299-8170
WAYNE OUZTS 3704 WOOD BURN DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	299-5540
DEAN NORRIS, JR. 7604 TIARELLA CT. SUMMERFIELD, NC 27358	643-6022
MIKE CROWDER 801 BLUEFIELD RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	643-5762
NONE	
DEBBY STEWART 3807 MANOR DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27403	852-2611
MICKEY MILLER 2208 DULAIRE RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	294-0527
JOE SMITH 5103 MINNOW RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	621-0353
ELEANOR WYRICK 303 MYRNA RD. MC LEANSVILLE, NC 27301	697-0669
MAX PARROTT 5609 LOOKOUT DR. MC LEANSVILLE, NC 27301	697-1031
MEDA HOWELL 4202 PLEASANT RUN GREENSBORO, NC 27408	288-7134
CARROLL BENTLEY 2301 YOW RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	299-5599
MARTY KELLAM 3527 S. ELM-EUGENE ST. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	273-1263
EARL BLACKWELL 4107 SOUTHEAST SCHOOL RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	674-6088
LEE ROGERS 4925 OLD RANDLEMAN RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	85 4-4242
FREDA WATSON 1422 ROCK SPRING ST. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	621-4976
GEORGE STROUD 1810 MORGAN SMITH RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	621-3784
MIKE CHANDLER 2108 BRICKHAVEN DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	294-6437
BARBARA MOFFITT RT 1 BOX 509 LOT 7 PLEASANT GARDEN, NC 27313	674-9347
PAUL TUTTLE 201 HASSELLWOOD DR. JAMESTOWN, NC 27282	852-8776
HERB LEMONS 5471 DONA RD. JULIAN, NC 27283	685-4737
NONE	
KENNETH CAMPBELL 5321 SOLAR PL. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	674-9701
GENE LEDBETTER 4002 OAKCLIFFE RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	674-3895
GEORGE CAMPBELL 1001 GREENHAVEN DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	
NONE	
JIM BOLLING 1406 NC 150 WEST SUMMERFIELD, NC 27358	643-6164
SAMMY WILSON RT 1 BOX 244 RANDLEMAN, NC 27317	674-2706
MARTHA WADFORD RT 1 BOX 125B HWY 158 SUMMERFIELD, NC 27358	643-4256
CHUCK KEENE 6745 COLTRANE MILL RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	674-0686
TAMMY VOGLER 4607 LARKLAND RD. CLIMAX, NC 27233	674-7613

NONE

CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS

NONE
NONE
NONE
NONE
JOHNNY SWICEGOOD 8211 MC CRORY RD. OAK RIDGE, NC 27310 643-4359
NONE
NONE
BARRY MC GUGAN 1903 WOODS END LN. GREENSBORO, NC 27410 855-5480
NONE
NONE
C. DALE SLOAN 3403 TERRAULT DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27410 294-5952
STAN CORUM 104 TANDY CT. JAMESTOWN, NC 27282 547-5383
NONE
NONE
NONE
NONE
JOE ROBERTSON 5904 FOUNDERS DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27410 852-0330
BARBARA NEVILLE 7101 FRIENDSHIP CHURCH R. MC LEANSVILLE, NC 27301 656-3535
NONE
NONE
NONE
NONE
CHARLIE TURNER 3505 LAWNDALE DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27408 294-9543
NONE
NONE
NONE
NONE
NONE
NONE MYRA THRASHR
NONE
NONE
LORETTA DAVIDSON 810 BURNING BUSH RD. PLEASANT GARDEN, NC 27313 674-3511
NONE
BEVERLY SMITH RT. 11 BOX 660 REIDSVILLE, NC 27320 342-3619
CONRAD SHAVER 2720 LEO DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27405 621-3784
NONE
TERRY LAWSON 4909 OLD RANDLEMAN RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27406 852-1409
BOBBY SHAW 6180 HICKORY CREEK RD. HIGH POINT, NC 27263 434-3490
NONE
NONE
NONE
CAROLYN MC GEE P O BOX 36233 GREENSBORO, NC 27416 674-6962
BARRY MORGAN 1001 GREENHAVEN DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27406
NONE
MILDRED PRESSON P O BOX 298 SUMMERFIELD, NC 27358 643-4965
EUGENE MAYNARD 5300 SOLAR PL. GREENSBORO, NC 27406 674-9447
NONE
NONE
NONE

NONE

MUSIC DIRECTORS

AUDREY APPLE 1002 SYKES AVE. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	275-4814
DON ROSS 3607 SYKES AVE. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	272-1451
REV. MIKE GWINN 2117 HUFFINE MILL RD. MC LEANSVILLE, NC 27301	621-7103
RUTH FRYE 5621 SUMMIT AVE. BROWNS SUMMIT, NC 27214	621-0230
NONE	
ERIC FARTHING 1621 THOMPSON DR. WINSTON SALEM, NC 27127	784-1728
BENITA MC FARLAND 1601 WALKER AVE. GREENSBORO, NC 27403	273-1779
FRAN MOSELEY 5736 INMAN RD GREENSBORO, NC 27410	665-1944
EDWIN CHENOWETH 3405 OBERLIN DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	621-3517
JOHN SIMONS 1322 OAKMONT DR. ASHEBORO, NC 27204	626-7842
JAMES RAY ALLEY 2903 WILL DOSKEY DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27410	294-5678
MIKE JONES 3507 FOX PLACE GREENSBORO, NC 27408	282-0020
DIANE CARTER 5106 HOLLY RIDGE RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	288-7490
REV. JULIUS GRIFFIN P O BOX 1958 BURLINGTON, NC 27216	584-9620
NONE	
JOYE BRANNON P O BOX 5443 GREENSBORO, NC 27403	274-3286
JOHN FULCHER 5743g BRAMBLEGATE RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27409	852-4658
BONNIE MURPHY 3202 JAMES PL. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	621-6595
REV. WILLIAM BECK 601 THORNBERRY DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	288-5123
MATT REDMOND 1823E FAIRFAX RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	852-8939
JEAN WEATHERMAN 4333 FOUR FARMS RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27410	282-1462
LYNN BRADY 1403 MAPLE ST. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	273-9359
JOE KAY 3505 LAWNDALE DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27408	288-1648
MONICA HIX 2717 COTTAGE PL. GREENSBORO, NC 27408	288-3730
FAYE GRAVES 1203 MAGNOLIA ST. GREENSBORO, NC 27401	275-1349
PATRICIA SIMS 5404 MC NAIRY RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	282-1866
SUZANNE JENKINS 4710 DICKS MILL RD. MC LEANSVILLE, NC 27301	621-2180
GREG PILSON 3808 B SUNNYCREST DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	370-4526
MYRA THRASHER 2312 REVOLAN DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	294-1881
NONE	
NANCY FORBES 3107 CENTER ST. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	299-9304
JIM WRENN 5706 THACKER DAIRY RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	697-9032
RAYMOND FUTCH 3570B FARMINGTON DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	855-8107
CHIP HOLDEN 3317 SUMMIT AVE. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	621-3343
STEVEN MILLER 4606 TIARELLA DR. SUMMERFIELD, NC 27358	643-4915
GERRY HOLDEN RT 1 BOX 221 FRANKLINVILLE, NC 27248	824-4440
SHERRY LAWSON 4909 OLD RANDLEMAN RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	852-1409
RYLAND YOUNG 4205 SULLIVAN'S LK. GREENSBORO, NC 27410	299-9990
BRIAN SOUTHER 891 SUNBURST LN. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	674-2559
LONNIE WYMER 2419 CARLFORD RD. PLEASANT GARDEN, NC 27313	674-8434
DAVID CLEMENS 4800 CAROLWOOD DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	292-2719
DAVID LINDEMAN 1114 HICKORY TRACE DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	855-7593
JERRY A. WATTS 1001 GREENHAVEN DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	
NONE	
NONE	
BONNIE STEELE 1925 CEDAR FORK DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	294-5540
CHARLOTTE COX 3644 LEWISTON RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27410	668-0171
JOHN JOHNSON 2502 HALDANE DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	855-3441
JO R. VOGLER 3514 GENTRY ST. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	292-6475

NONE

WMU DIRECTORS

ESTHER HARRIS 2805 E. BESSEMER AVE. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	273-7750
RUTH LAWHORNE 204 BUCHANAN CHURCH ROAD GREENSBORO, NC 27405	375-6865
BRENDA NEWMAN 5901 BARBELL CIR. MC LEANSVILLE, NC 27301	697-9433
BETTY BRADY 5719 SUMMIT AVE. BROWNS SUMMIT, NC 27214	621-1074
GARRY HAMPTON 8312 MC CRORY RD. STOKESDALE, NC 27357	643-6933
NONE	
INEZ RYALS 1601 WALKER AVE. GREENSBORO, NC 27403	273-1779
M. HAYES/T. MILLER 5736 INMAN RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27410	665-1944
SHIRLEY SHEPHERD 808 FIFTH AVE. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	275-2939
BETTY WEBB 2510 WOODLYN WAY GREENSBORO, NC 27407	294-2649
MATTIE DELONEY 4809 TARA DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27410	294-1775
SHIRLEY BARBEE 1902 URBAN DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27403	547-4412
DIANE MALLOY 7118 SPENCER DIXON RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	643-3238
EDITH SEARS 204 NC 100 GIBSONVILLE, NC 27249	449-4335
NONE	
ELIZABETH JOHNSON 1003 PAMLICO DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27410	274-7150
JILL TERRELL 4337c EDITH LN. GREENSBORO, NC 27409	294-6382
DONNA OLIVER 2227 W CONE BLVD. GREENSBORO, NC 27408	288-5619
NONE	
POLLY SLAGLE 2123 WRIGHT AVE. GREENSBORO, NC 27403	273-0779
OBELIA MARSHALL 4335 FOUR FARMS RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27410	288-3009
NONE	
LORNA LANE 3505 LAWNDALE DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27408	288-3909
NONE	
ANNA WRAY 5807 SAGEBRUSH TR. GREENSBORO, NC 27409	855-3522
NONE	
MARTHA HUNTER 4907 LONGLEAF RD. MC LEANSVILE, NC 27301	697-9076
NONE	
GLADYS VINCENT 3911 DOGWOOD DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27410	292-1812
CHRISTY HORNE 2406J S. HOLDEN RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	855-6550
DONNA JETTON 2018 W. VANDALIA ST. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	294-9368
LOTTIE DIX 4505 BROMLEY RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	674-2504
DEBBIE FUTCH 3570B FARMINGTON DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	855-8107
JOANNE BETTINI 1521 COUNTRYSIDE DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	621-4123
NANCY ROUTH 3315 GREENNEEDLE DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	621-9536
NONE	
EMMETTE BROWN 5511 COBBLE GLEN CT. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	852-0596
DELORES STROTHER 500 CLOVER DR. HIGH POINT, NC 27262	882-1403
MARY WEBSTER 6313 LIBERTY RD. JULIAN, NC 27283	685-6781
SHANNON WYRICK 4107 LA GRANGE DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	275-7428
NONE	
LORETTA BRYSON 4560 CALM LAKE RD. JULIAN, NC 27283	449-4166
MARIAN GODFREY 1001 GREENHAVEN DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	
MARGARET KING 1506 COUNTRY SIDE DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	621-4490
HELEN FRAZIER RT 2 BOX 447 REIDSVILLE, NC 27320	349-4144
DORIS ANDERSON P O BOX 633 LIBERTY, NC 27298	622-1911
NONE	
NONE	
LYNN CHANDLER 6523 MOWERY RD. CLIMAX, NC 27233	674-6170
NONE	

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

NONE
NONE
DOUG JUSTICE 4804 ROYALSHIRE DR GREENSBORO, NC 27406 674-9566
NONE
BILL HAMPTON 8312 MC CRORY RD. STOKESDALE, NC 27357 643-6933
GLENN STAFFORD 104 AVONWOOD DR. JAMESTOWN, NC 27282 299-0489
NORMAN TAYLOR 1601 WALKER AVE. GREENSBORO, NC 27403
NONE
DANNIE PIERCE 1510 COUNTRYSIDE DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27405 621-2372
LLOYD SNIDER 1511 ALDERMAN DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27408 294-4334
NONE
ED THOMAS 2406 RIVERBEND RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27410 292-0555
NONE
DAVID FLOWERS BOX 6017 136 SHAW ST. GIBSONVILLE, NC 27249 449-4616
NONE
JOHN SUGGS 3305 WATAUGA DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27410 294-4710
A. J. SAUNDERS 1415 FLEMING RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27410 852-0419
ROGER COLLIS 5921 BUSH RD. BROWNS SUMMIT, NC 27214 621-2039
TIM CALLAHAN 1118 PEPPERHILL RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27407 292-6981
WINFRED GALLIMORE 4606 BRYNHURST DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27407 855-7873
JIM PURDY 2601 SHADYLAWN DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27408 288-8515
NONE
NONE
PHIL HIX 2717 COTTAGE PL. GREENSBORO, NC 27408 288-3730
G. M. REDMOND, JR. 5805 CHURCH ST. GREENSBORO, NC 27405 643-5253
NONE
LARRY HUNTER 4907 LONGLEAF RD. MC LEANSVILLE, NC 27301 697-9076
NONE
NONE
RAY HUNT 5404 FOREST OAKS DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27406 674-6518
NONE
THOMAS FOSTER 4908 BATTEN RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27406 674-6240
NONE
RONALD ROE 3548 CHERRY LANE GREENSBORO, NC 27405 621-0358
H. C. JOINES 600 ARCHERGATE RD. BROWNS SUMMIT, NC 27214 288-6420
JIMMY JONES 3604 FLETCHER DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27406 299-6979
NONE
AUBREY STROTHER 500 CLOVER DR. HIGH POINT, NC 27262 882-1403
ALTON HALL 2401 SHARPE RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27406 697-1514
BOB WYRICK 4107 LA GRANGE DR. GREENSBIORO, NC 27406 275-7428
JERRY NICHOLS RT 1 BOX 448 RANDLEMAN, NC 27317 674-5070
CLAYTON PATTERSON 6200 BADIN DR. JULIAN, NC 27283 697-9536
JOHN GODFREY 1001 GREENHAVEN DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27406
STEVE JOLLY 6408 MUIRFIELD DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27410 668-4438
BOB SCHRIER 7762 EVERSFIELD RD. SUMMERFIELD, NC 27358 643-7471
NEAL LUCK 2100 HAROLD DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27406 674-2642
NONE
DALE ROBBINS 5402 DRAKE RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27406 292-3430
RAYMOND HAGAN 412 GRANDVIEW RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27406 674-7406

NONE

TREASURER	
MARY SATTERFIELD 2404 KERY DR GREENSBORO, NC 27408	852-8697
DIANE WEST 308 S. ELAM AVE. GREENSBORO, NC 27403	274-3874
DOUG JUSTICE 4804 ROYALSHIRE DR GREENSBORO, NC 27406	674-9566
KAYE FRYE 4200 HWY 29 NORTH LOT 282 GREENSBORO, NC 27405	375-7259
ROSE GRAHAM 1913 OAK RIDGE RD. OAK RIDGE, NC 27310	643-4258
GLENN STAFFORD 104 AVONWOOD DR. JAMESTOWN, NC 27282	299-0489
STEVE LOWRENCE JR. 1601 WALKER AVE. GREENSBORO, NC 27403	
EVERETTE RICHARDSON 1702 FLEMING RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27410	292-6283
JIM KINCAID 3520 CHERRY LN. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	621-4933
FRANK MERRILL 4116 DONEGAL DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	294-3671
TERESA AHRENS 5705 FRIENDSWOOD DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27409	299-5424
RANDALL MINIX 5502 WHITE BLOSSOM DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27410	379-9932
HELEN SNYDER 5919 N. CHURCH ST. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	643-6726
PEGGY LITTEN 100 W MAIN ST. GIBSONVILLE, NC 27249	449-7312
GEORGE STRAYHORN 1910 CARLTON AVE. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	275-4174
JOHN MATHEWS 1114 PENDER LN. GREENSBORO, NC 27408	288-1750
NONE	
THERESA C. WALL 2010 BRIGHTWOOD SCHOOL R. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	621-9203
GLORIA RAY 1302 DAYTON ST. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	299-2554
AARON WHICKER 2507 LAKESHORE DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	292-0074
BARBARA WILLIAMSON 3601 LEWISTON RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27410	643-4658
ROBIN MC DANIEL 1711 NORTHBAY DR. BROWNS SUMMIT, NC 27214	
ROBERT FORREST 3505 LAWNDALE DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27408	288-7271
HARRY KIMBALL 505 COACH HILL RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27410	292-4267
CHARLES POWERS 2804 AZALEA DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	299-6939
MARY CHRISTOPHER 2938 MARTHA'S PL. GREENSBORO, NC 27408	288-1499
DOUGLAS MANESS 4522 BURLINGTON RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	375-5278
PATTIE WARD 2115 MAPLE ST. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	275-2057
CAMERON HUNT 2611 STRATFORD DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27410	288-8154
JUDY BURR P O BOX 7561 GREENSBORO, NC 27417	855-0458
RUSSELLENE ANGEL 4826 COUNTRY WOODS DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27410	292-2227
LARRY STILL 5357 NC HWY 22 PLEASANT GARDEN, NC 27313	674-0412
HERMAN RIDING 4204 FARLIN RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	294-3830
JO STRAUGHN 3504 YANCEYVILLE ST. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	621-3282
BARTRA INGOLD 5005 WATLINGTON RD. BOX 8 GREENSBORO, NC 27405	621-1559
MARY DAVIS 1910 MARION ST. GREENSBORO, NC 27403	292-1968
RICHARD PATTERSON 1911 MERRITT DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	294-2010
MARK DRENNEN 4202 CHATEAU DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	852-4571
MARIAN MANESS 3512 BARBOUR RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	697-8592
HARVEY DAVIS 1607 WILTON DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27408	288-2606
CHARLES IVEY 1501 GUILFORD COLLEGE RD. JAMESTOWN, NC 27282	299-8258
BROOK BOONE 6522 MONNETT RD. CLIMAX, NC 27233	674-2770
GEORGE BUCHANAN 1001 GREENHAVEN DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	
RAY MASON 2010 TWAIN RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	621-6727
RUBY BRIDGES P O BOX 400 SUMMERFIELD, NC 27358	643-6383
SUSAN MOUNCE 4217 BROOKHAVEN DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	674-3388
BILL BARHAM 4023 US 220 N HWY GREENSBORO, NC 27410	288-3954
FAYE MUNDY 2205 LYNETTE DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27403	294-4089
W. M. CHANDLER 5509 CASCADE RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	674-2081

BOBBI CECIL 1001 GREENHAVEN DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27406

CHURCH CLERKS

T. E. PARDUE 3305 STONEHAVEN DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	273-1853
MARGIE LYMAN 4107 BURLINGTON RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	375-5240
JOAN JUSTICE 4804 ROYALSHIRE DR GREENSBORO, NC 27406	674-9566
BETTY H. LEE 5715 SUMMIT AVE. BROWNS SUMMIT, NC 27214	621-1526
RUGY MC CUISTON 1911 OAK RIDGE RD. OAK RIDGE, NC 27310	643-3681
HARRIET KANOY 1229 GUILFORD COLLEGE RD. JAMESTOWN, NC 27282	299-0022
KATHY MC DANIEL 1601 WALKER AVE. GREENSBORO, NC 27403	
BOB BUTLER 5742 SUMMIT AVE. BROWNS SUMMIT, NC 27214	621-0954
BARBARA JAMES 1317 MAPLE ST. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	272-2179
BARBARA CAMPBELL 2802 DULAIRE ST. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	299-1642
DORIS HENDERSON 5108 HEDRICK DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27410	282-4215
LOIS BOLAND 1900 ALDERWOOD DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27410	852-4012
KATHY HAM 7819 SUTTER RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	
JANE OKLESH 6944 EAGLESFIELD RD. GIBSONVILLE, NC 27249	449-5134
YVONNE FOUST 2024 ARMHURST RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	272-2470
BRENDA PORTERFIELD 702 SUSSEX CT. GREENSBORO, NC 27410	852-0620
LYNNETTE COMPTON 5717G BRAMBLEGATE RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27409	852-9660
SANDRA BUSAM 1309 F WEST MEADOWVIEW GREENSBORO, NC 27403	379-7387
BOBBIE BROWN 1312 ECHO ST. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	299-0359
SUE PIERCE 2703 GRIMSLEY ST. GREENSBORO, NC 27403	
MAE PURDY 2601 SHADYLAWN DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27410	288-8515
PAT MC ADOO 1500 LEES CHAPEL RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	621-0881
FRANK LEWIS 3505 LAWNDALE DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27408	852-1886
JUNE RASH 4307 MENFRO PL. GREENSBORO, NC 27409	668-0587
SADIE VAUGHN 3529 CHERRY LN. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	621-3301
MARY CHRISTOPHER 2938 MARTHA'S PL. GREENSBORO, NC 27408	288-1499
SUZANNE JENKINS 4710 DICKS MILL RD. MC LEANSVILLE, NC 27301	621-2180
NANCY TRUITT 3307 DONNELL ST. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	621-4903
VEDA BARBEE 518 GRETCHEN CT. GREENSBORO, NC 27410	299-9068
BONNIE WHITE 1403 TOWN ST. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	852-3619
LOUDELIA LOVINGOOD 4651 DRUMMOND RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	292-3420
BEATRICE MANESS 6402 MANORHAVEN PL. PLEASANT GARDEN, NC 27313	674-5667
JULIA CANTER 2130 BISHOP RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	299-2205
JULIE SHELTON 1514 COUNTRYSIDE DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	621-5325
BARTRA INGOLD 5005 WATLINGTON RD. BOX 8 GREENSBORO, NC 27405	621-1559
WANDA SUDDRETH 707 E SHERATON PARK RD. PLEASANT GARDEN, NC 27313	674-2594
RAYMOND WYRICK 1816 STARLIGHT DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	292-4819
KATHY SCHOELLER 1302 GRANADE LN. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	852-6911
HELEN COMPTON 4403 RIPLEY RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	697-0492
PAM RICH 2506 SPRUCE ST. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	375-6690
ROSALIE CRAINE 1049 FRONTIER LN. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	674-3891
CHERYL DURHAM P O BOX 219 PLEASANT GARDEN, NC 27313	674-3424
JANET GODFREY 1001 GREENHAVEN DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	
ROBYN TAYLOR 445 NC 62 WEST RANDLEMAN, NC 27317	674-6269
REBECCA GATEWOOD P O BOX 93 SUMMERFIELD, NC 27358	643-4945
ETHEL ALLEN 4441 OLD RANDLEMAN RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	852-9360
DOT AVANT 6605 ALLEY RD. SUMMERFIELD, NC 27358	643-5260
BARBARA LEGGETT 3610 BERNIE RD. CLIMAX, NC 27233	674-6401
W. M. CHANDLER 5509 CASCADE RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	674-2081

NONE

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

JIM APPLE 1002 SYKES AVE. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	275-4514
NONE	
NONE	
BILL FRYE 5621 SUMMIT AVE. BROWNS SUMMIT, NC 27214	621-0230
HANK ODOM 5009 KOREM DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27409	643-2338
NONE	
DAN COTTRELL 1601 WALKER AVE. GREENSBORO, NC 27403	
SUMNER SPRADLING 1202 HICKORY TRACE DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	852-8636
J. D. HOLDER 5603 ROBINRIDGE RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27410	292-8983
PETE BOONE 1714 GROVE ST. GREENSBORO, NC 27403	273-6760
GEORGE HAYES 722 WESTLAND DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27410	292-4879
ARVIE FITTS 104 ALFRED DR. JAMESTOWN, NC 27282	855-6558
NONE	
CLARENCE MAY 5804 NC 61 NORTH GIBSONVILLE, NC 27249	449-4910
PHILLIP COLE 720 ROUND HILL CIR. KERNERSVILLE, NC 27284	996-0472
JACK SWANSON 107 FREDERICK RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27408	288-7366
BOB SPENCER 5805 CATES DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27410	292-2835
JIM OLIVER 2227 W. CONE BLVD. GREENSBORO, NC 27408	288-5619
NONE	
DAN VAUGHAN 5215A W. WENDOVER AVE. GREENSBORO, NC 27410	454-1619
JIM PURDY 2601 SHADYLAWN DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27410	288-8515
HAROLD HALL 1611 TWAIN RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	621-2044
BILL MONROE 3505 LAWNDALE DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27408	668-4119
HAROLD PARKER, SR. 4245 PRINCETON AVE. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	299-0888
CHARLES POWERS 2804 AZALEA DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	299-6939
PHILLIP MOSELEY 5005 WATLINGTON RD.BOX 12 GREENSBORO, NC 27405	421-4793
DONNIE WYRICK 303 MYRNA RD. MC LEANSVILLE, NC 27301	697-0669
LINWOOD OATES 1405 WOODGREEN DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	621-4097
JOHN SMALL 3613 BIRCHWOOD LN. GREENSBORO, NC 27410	288-4397
RAY HUNT 5404 FOREST OAKS DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	674-6518
NONE	
BARRY COLLINS 1703 REDBIRD DR. PLEASANT GARDEN, NC 27313	674-9116
CECIL POLLARD 1910 STANLEY RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	299-3173
RANDY BETTINI 2830 LEE'S CHAPEL RD. BROWNS SUMMIT, NC 27214	621-4878
H. C. JOINES 600 ARCHERGATE RD. BROWNS SUMMIT, NC 27214	288-6420
TONY CAUSEY 2800 LAMROC RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	852-9567
NONE	
PAUL TUTTLE 201 HASSELLWOOD DR. JAMESTOWN, NC 27282	852-8775
NONE	
J. W. RYALS 1312 SPRY ST. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	621-4008
JERRY NICHOLS RT 1 BOX 448 RANDLEMAN, NC 27317	674-5070
JIM RAWLS 4006 SHILAND DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	674-2512
RENAY BROWN 1001 GREENHAVEN DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	
BOB LAND 3601 HINES CHAPEL RD. MC LEANSVILLE, NC 27301	621-6897
ZAC WALKER 7103 HAW RIDGE RD. SUMMERFIELD, NC 27358	643-3513
LEONARD PRESTRIDGE 5007 FALLINGBROOK CR. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	454-2382
QUINCEY COX 3644 LEWISTON RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27410	668-0171
WAYNE SKEEN 5332 AUDREY RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	294-5226
PAUL KIRKMAN 4544 ALLIANCE CHURCH RD. PLEASANT GARDEN, NC 27313	674-7809

NONE

TABLE A: CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

Association:
PIEDMONT

State:
NORTH CAROLINA

		Pastor [Y/N]	Year pastor came	Year organized	Location (1-0)	2 Sunday services	Baptisms under 6 years of age	Baptisms 6-8 years of age	Baptisms 9-11 years of age	Baptisms 12-17 years of age	Baptisms 18-29 years of age
CHURCHES	* County	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
BESSEMER	GUILFORD	Y	1963	1922	9	Y	0	0	0	2	1
BUCHANAN	GUILFORD	Y	1978	1936	0	Y	0	0	2	0	0
CALVARY	GUILFORD	Y	1987	1951	1	Y	0	5	4	5	5
CAMP HERMAN	GUILFORD	N		1951	0	Y	0	0	0	1	1
CENTRAL	GUILFORD	N		1964	3	Y	1	2	1	0	0
CLIFTON ROAD	GUILFORD	Y	1985	1906	0	Y	0	0	0	0	0
COLLEGE PARK	GUILFORD	Y	1981	1906	9	Y	0	0	0	0	0
CORNERSTONE	GUILFORD	Y	1986	1986	0	Y	0	2	2	6	2
ELLER MEMORIAL	GUILFORD	N		1897	9	Y	0	1	0	1	1
FLORIDA STREET	GUILFORD	Y	1988	1916	9	Y	0	3	0	6	2
FRIENDLY AVENUE	GUILFORD	Y	1982	1899	9	Y	0	1	7	1	3
GATE CITY	GUILFORD	Y	1984	1975	0	Y	0	8	5	7	1
GETHSEMANE	GUILFORD	N		1949	1	Y	0	0	0	1	0
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	GUILFORD	Y	1989	1896	4	Y	1	1	1	0	2
GOOD NEWS	GUILFORD	N		1984	9	Y	0	0	0	0	0
GREENSBORO FIRST *	GUILFORD	N		1859	8	Y	0	0	2	13	4
GUILFORD	GUILFORD	Y	1987	1914	0	Y	0	0	4	2	0
HILLCREST	GUILFORD	Y	1985	1951	0	Y	0	0	0	0	6
HUNTER HILLS	GUILFORD	Y	1986	1956	9	Y	0	5	3	3	12
IMMANUEL	GUILFORD	Y	1989	1946	9	Y	0	0	4	0	1
JESSUP GROVE	GUILFORD	Y	1989	1933	0	Y	0	2	0	0	0
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	GUILFORD	Y	1982	1950	9	Y	0	1	0	3	7
LAWNDALE ***	GUILFORD	Y	1988	1956	7	Y	0	4	4	9	6
LINDLEY PARK	GUILFORD	Y	1981	1948	9	Y	0	0	0	2	1
MAGNOLIA STREET	GUILFORD	Y	1988	1909	9	Y	0	1	2	0	1
NEW HOPE	GUILFORD	Y	1972	1971	0	Y	0	0	1	0	1
NORTHEAST	GUILFORD	Y	1987	1965	0	Y	0	0	0	1	2
NORTHSIDE	GUILFORD	Y	1988	1907	9	Y	0	1	0	0	0
PARKWAY	GUILFORD	Y	1987	1959	0	Y	0	1	1	7	3
PEACE	GUILFORD	Y	1988	1987	8	Y	0	0	0	0	4
PINECROFT	GUILFORD	Y	1988	1951	9	Y	0	1	3	0	2
PLEASANT GARDEN	GUILFORD	Y	1988	1933	6	Y	0	2	9	16	7
PLEASANT GROVE	GUILFORD	Y	1987	1930	6	Y	0	0	0	0	1
RANKIN	GUILFORD	Y	1986	1935	9	Y	0	0	1	3	1
REEDY FORK	GUILFORD	Y	1986	1940	1	Y	0	1	0	2	5
ROCKY KNOLL	GUILFORD	Y	1973	1934	9	Y	0	0	0	5	0
ROLLING ROADS	GUILFORD	Y	1984	1965	9	Y	0	0	0	0	0
SEDGEFIELD	GUILFORD	Y	1975	1975	6	Y	0	1	0	1	2
SHARPE ROAD	GUILFORD	Y	1966	1965	1	Y	0	0	1	0	0
SIXTEENTH STREET	GUILFORD	Y	1984	1907	9	Y	0	0	1	5	4
SOUTH ELM STREETT	GUILFORD	Y	1985	1945	0	Y	1	2	2	8	9
SOUTHEAST	GUILFORD	Y	1984	1981	1	Y	0	7	2	4	1
SOUTHSIDE**	GUILFORD	Y	1985	1947	9	Y	1	2	2	0	0
STEVENS MEMORIAL	GUILFORD	Y	1987	1922	9	Y	0	0	0	1	4
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	GUILFORD	Y	1989	1860	3	Y	0	1	1	2	1
SUMNER	GUILFORD	Y	1981	1956	1	Y	0	0	1	1	2
TEMPLE	GUILFORD	Y	1986	1957	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0
WILLOMORE	GUILFORD	Y	1982	1959	1	Y	0	3	0	0	6
WOODLAKE	GUILFORD	Y	1981	1983	0	Y	0	0	2	0	0
Church Totals							4	58	68	118	111
MISSIONS											
BRANDT OAKS*	GUILFORD	Y		1986	0	Y	0	0	0	0	0
VIETNAMESE **	GUILFORD	Y	1987	1987	9	Y	0	0	0	0	0
WEST VA. MISSION***							0	0	0	0	0
Mission Totals							0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS							4	58	68	118	111

Baptisms 30-59 years of age	Baptisms 60 years and over	Total Baptisms	Other additions	Members lost	Resident members	Nonresident members	Grand total members	====================
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	CHURCHES
2	1	6	2	17	602	81	683	BESSEMER
0	1	3	1	5	64	133	197	BUCHANAN
5	0	24	35	14	638	34	672	CALVARY
0	0	2	11	3	218	39	257	CAMP HERMAN
0	0	4	7	8	235	53	288	CENTRAL
1	0	1	2	3	247	230	477	CLIFTON ROAD
0	0	0	9	18	355	217	572	COLLEGE PARK
6	0	18	40	7	237	14	251	CORNERSTONE
0	0	3	4	16	343	12	355	ELLER MEMORIAL
2	0	13	24	83	812	395	1207	FLORIDA STREET
1	0	13	81	60	1581	381	1962	FRIENDLY AVENUE
5	2	28	34	24	495	71	566	GATE CITY
2	2	5	2	5	129	30	159	GETHSEMANE
0	0	5	18	19	384	112	496	GIBSONVILLE FIRST
0	0	0	4	96	40	5	45	GOOD NEWS
3	0	22	36	106	2358	1033	3391	GREENSBORO FIRST *
2	1	9	26	47	695	305	1000	GUILFORD
1	0	7	3	10	390	95	485	HILLCREST
11	0	34	53	84	1466	293	1759	HUNTER HILLS
0	0	5	12	30	743	164	907	IMMANUEL
0	0	2	7	7	171	85	256	JESSUP GROVE
3	0	14	29	15	362	9	371	LANKFORD MEMORIAL
9	0	32	84	529	968	159	1127	LAWNDALE ***
0	0	3	13	12	343	130	473	LINDLEY PARK
0	0	4	8	10	259	23	282	MAGNOLIA STREET
1	0	3	2	8	66	2	68	NEW HOPE
0	0	3	4	19	192	114	306	NORTHEAST
0	0	1	5	9	264	30	294	NORTHSIDE
6	0	18	28	23	492	399	891	PARKWAY
4	0	8	10	16	119	0	119	PEACE
1	0	7	6	6	296	35	331	PINECROFT
10	0	44	54	29	959	171	1130	PLEASANT GARDEN
2	0	3	3	90	316	3	319	PLEASANT GROVE
1	0	6	5	27	461	141	602	RANKIN
6	1	15	21	48	588	307	895	REEDY FORK
3	0	8	14	30	621	48	669	ROCKY KNOLL
0	0	0	0	18	272	102	374	ROLLING ROADS
1	1	6	13	6	264	16	280	SEDGEFIELD
0	0	1	2	12	275	70	345	SHARPE ROAD
4	0	14	17	39	553	32	585	SIXTEENTH STREET
4	0	26	23	12	655	113	768	SOUTH ELM STREETT
7	0	21	41	35	542	78	620	SOUTHEAST
11	0	16	19	12	366	19	385	SOUTHSIDE**
2	0	7	8	10	346	43	389	STEVENS MEMORIAL
2	0	7	13	13	596	118	714	SUMMERFIELD FIRST
2	0	6	8	14	344	150	494	SUMNER
2	0	2	3	1	192	7	199	TEMPLE
5	0	14	12	7	266	99	365	WILLOMORE
1	0	3	27	14	107	0	107	WOODLAKE
128	9	496	883	1726	23287	6200	29487	Church Totals
								MISSIONS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	BRANDT OAKS*
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	VIETNAMESE **
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	WEST VA. MISSION***
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Mission Totals
128	9	496	883	1726	23287	6200	29487	TOTALS

TABLE B: SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association:
PIEDMONT

State:
NORTH CAROLINA

=====================	Cradle Roll enrl (Birth - 2 yrs)	Preschool enrl (Birth - 5 yrs)	Children enrl (6-11 yrs)	Youth enrl (12-17 yrs)	Yng Adult enrl Single (18-29)	Yng Adult enrl Married (18-29)	Adult enrl (30-59 yrs)	Sr Adult enrl (60 and over)	Adults Away enrl	Homebound enrl
CHURCHES	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63
BESSEMER	0	13	32	25	13	6	27	149	0	18
BUCHANAN	2	2	9	4	0	12	10	25	0	7
CALVARY	0	28	49	47	35	31	123	56	0	0
CAMP HERMAN	0	10	8	9	12	16	105	28	0	0
CENTRAL	2	21	25	20	10	25	70	9	2	0
CLIFTON ROAD	0	17	29	15	0	17	27	64	0	10
COLLEGE PARK	0	32	16	1	17	18	65	48	0	37
CORNERSTONE	0	39	27	41	17	18	97	19	0	0
ELLER MEMORIAL	0	8	24	22	8	20	42	68	0	0
FLORIDA STREET	0	33	46	60	89	37	225	178	0	33
FRIENDLY AVENUE	0	115	96	129	165	57	532	147	0	0
GATE CITY	0	49	49	36	19	38	160	64	0	6
GETHSEMANE	0	0	0	3	1	0	17	14	0	0
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	0	17	22	24	6	13	41	24	0	18
GOOD NEWS	0	0	4	1	2	0	8	5	0	0
GREENSBORO FIRST *	4	128	115	120	126	103	358	699	15	125
GUILFORD	0	48	54	90	132	104	154	105	0	0
HILLCREST	5	26	36	39	19	31	60	47	0	0
HUNTER HILLS	8	144	148	185	47	40	450	155	0	0
IMMANUEL	21	70	69	51	48	45	175	45	0	14
JESSUP GROVE	2	5	9	7	5	2	35	15	0	0
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	0	29	46	69	24	34	85	48	0	3
LAWNDALE ***	0	70	92	90	126	147	441	126	25	0
LINDLEY PARK	0	21	20	30	28	23	47	38	2	19
MAGNOLIA STREET	0	7	18	15	2	28	60	63	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	3	8	8	7	4	19	15	0	0
NORTHEAST	0	16	22	17	21	10	43	14	0	0
NORTHSIDE	11	5	11	12	8	21	34	33	0	0
PARKWAY	0	46	54	80	53	34	170	85	0	10
PEACE	2	5	5	15	0	0	10	5	0	0
PINECROFT	0	17	11	12	1	18	25	20	0	0
PLEASANT GARDEN	0	70	86	105	89	93	191	114	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	3	7	12	10	16	11	36	69	0	0
RANKIN	4	46	51	39	45	32	133	47	0	5
REEDY FORK	15	36	45	48	51	58	89	53	0	0
ROCKY KNOLL	0	24	26	29	23	16	139	72	0	0
ROLLING ROADS	0	2	5	21	23	7	84	27	0	0
SEDGEFIELD	0	17	27	17	13	0	79	0	4	2
SHARPE ROAD	0	10	10	20	7	0	47	30	0	0
SIXTEENTH STREET	12	50	38	71	42	41	213	73	0	11
SOUTH ELM STREETT	0	28	27	33	38	24	133	40	0	0
SOUTHEAST	0	57	92	83	70	36	268	26	0	0
SOUTHSIDE**	0	44	66	35	38	37	106	75	0	4
STEVENS MEMORIAL	0	4	17	29	12	17	50	60	0	0
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	0	21	43	67	63	36	159	70	0	0
SUMNER	10	30	18	19	2	23	36	42	12	0
TEMPLE	0	2	4	9	3	2	7	13	0	0
WILLOMORE	0	22	32	30	20	21	91	12	0	0
WOODLAKE	3	7	30	12	6	13	33	15	0	0
Church Totals	104	1501	1783	1954	1602	1419	5609	3249	60	322
MISSIONS										
BRANDT OAKS*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIETNAMESE **	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST VA. MISSION***	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mission Totals	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	104	1501	1783	1954	1602	1419	5609	3249	60	322

General officers enrollment	Enrl of missions of church	Total ongoing S.S. enrollment	Avg weekly S.S. attendance	No. in Outreach Bible Study group	Weekly Visitation	No. ethnic S.S. members	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment	
64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	CHURCHES
4	0	287	127	0	N	0	98	0	0	BESSEMER
4	0	75	48	0	Y	0	44	0	0	BUCHANAN
5	0	374	174	0	Y	0	124	0	13	CALVARY
5	0	193	77	0	N	0	0	0	0	CAMP HERMAN
4	0	188	120	0	Y	0	115	0	0	CENTRAL
2	16	197	104	0	N	0	111	0	0	CLIFTON ROAD
12	0	246	140	0	N	6	150	0	0	COLLEGE PARK
7	0	265	138	0	Y	0	0	0	0	CORNERSTONE
3	0	195	133	0	N	7	131	0	0	ELLER MEMORIAL
10	0	711	288	0	Y	0	213	0	0	FLORIDA STREET
13	0	1254	514	76	Y	9	675	0	0	FRIENDLY AVENUE
7	33	461	227	0	Y	0	118	0	70	GATE CITY
2	0	37	28	0	N	0	42	0	0	GETHSEMANE
5	0	173	102	0	N	0	134	0	0	GIBSONVILLE FIRST
2	0	22	15	0	N	0	40	0	0	GOOD NEWS
19	50	1862	854	0	N	0	176	28	0	GREENSBORO FIRST *
7	0	694	255	0	Y	0	146	0	0	GUILFORD
4	0	267	129	0	Y	0	56	0	0	HILLCREST
4	110	1291	455	0	Y	10	140	0	0	HUNTER HILLS
5	40	583	225	0	Y	45	102	0	0	IMMANUEL
3	0	83	55	0	N	0	53	0	0	JESSUP GROVE
3	0	341	150	0	Y	0	122	0	0	LANKFORD MEMORIAL
11	40	1168	502	0	Y	4	242	0	72	LAWNDALE ***
5	0	233	112	0	Y	0	71	0	0	LINDLEY PARK
7	0	200	81	0	N	0	80	0	0	MAGNOLIA STREET
2	0	66	54	0	N	0	97	0	0	NEW HOPE
3	0	146	91	0	N	0	84	0	0	NORTHEAST
5	0	140	98	0	Y	0	185	0	0	NORTHSIDE
5	0	537	214	0	Y	0	110	0	0	PARKWAY
0	0	42	50	6	Y	0	0	0	0	PEACE
4	0	108	67	0	Y	55	0	0	0	PINECROFT
9	23	780	359	0	Y	0	314	0	0	PLEASANT GARDEN
2	0	166	92	0	Y	0	61	0	0	PLEASANT GROVE
6	12	420	151	0	N	0	95	0	16	RANKIN
3	0	398	230	0	Y	0	220	0	0	REEDY FORK
4	0	333	159	0	Y	0	109	0	0	ROCKY KNOLL
5	25	199	61	0	Y	0	31	0	0	ROLLING ROADS
4	0	163	95	0	Y	0	76	0	0	SEDGEFIELD
6	0	130	90	0	N	0	118	0	0	SHARPE ROAD
10	0	561	289	0	Y	10	154	0	0	SIXTEENTH STREET
5	0	328	194	0	Y	0	159	0	0	SOUTH ELM STREETT
3	0	635	283	0	Y	0	168	0	0	SOUTHEAST
5	46	456	218	0	Y	58	103	0	0	SOUTHSIDE**
3	0	192	102	0	N	0	85	0	0	STEVENS MEMORIAL
7	20	486	246	0	N	0	119	0	0	SUMMERFIELD FIRST
4	0	196	110	32	N	0	96	0	0	SUMNER
2	0	42	24	0	Y	0	0	0	0	TEMPLE
4	0	232	133	0	N	0	149	0	0	WILLOMORE
3	0	122	61	0	Y	0	16	0	0	WOODLAKE
257	415	18278	8524	114		204	5732	28	171	Church Totals
										MISSIONS
0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	0	0	BRANDT OAKS*
0	0	0	0	0	Y	0	0	0	0	VIETNAMESE **
0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	WEST VA. MISSION***
0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	Mission Totals
257	415	18278	8524	114		204	5732	28	171	TOTALS

TABLE C: CHURCH TRAINING

Association:
PIEDMONT

State:
NORTH CAROLINA

====================	Preschool enrl (5 yrs & under)	Children enrl (6-11 yrs)	Youth enrollment (12-17 yrs)	Adult enrollment (18 & over)	Equipping Center enrollment	N.C.M.T./Survial Kit enrollment	MasterLife enrl
CHURCHES	74	75	76	77	78	79	80
BESSEMER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMP HERMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTRAL	2	23	20	40	0	4	0
CLIFTON ROAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLLEGE PARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORNERSTONE	0	0	0	0	25	15	0
ELLER MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLORIDA STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDLY AVENUE	0	0	55	0	0	41	0
GATE CITY	4	0	0	31	0	0	0
GETHSEMANE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	17	22	24	102	0	0	3
GOOD NEWS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREENSBORO FIRST *	6	31	40	12	0	0	0
GUILFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HILLCREST	10	12	11	38	0	0	0
HUNTER HILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IMMANUEL	18	10	25	37	40	12	0
JESSUP GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	10	20	76	75	0	10	0
LAWNDALE ***	6	0	16	0	0	174	15
LINDLEY PARK	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
MAGNOLIA STREET	2	14	4	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHEAST	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
NORTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKWAY	0	0	20	0	0	9	7
PEACE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINECROFT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GARDEN	0	20	22	25	19	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RANKIN	4	8	8	27	0	0	8
REEDY FORK	4	13	14	31	15	0	0
ROCKY KNOLL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROLLING ROADS	0	0	0	0	18	0	0
SEDGEFIELD	0	16	8	0	0	10	0
SHARPE ROAD	2	0	5	11	0	0	0
SIXTEENTH STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH ELM STREETT	0	0	12	15	0	21	8
SOUTHEAST	0	0	31	20	0	0	8
SOUTHSIDE**	16	31	8	59	0	0	0
STEVENS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	10	21	25	29	24	7	12
SUMNER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLOMORE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WOODLAKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Church Totals	111	241	424	552	141	310	61
MISSIONS							
BRANDT OAKS*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIETNAMESE **	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST VA. MISSION***	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mission Totals	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	111	241	424	552	141	310	61

Other enrollment	Hold File enrl	General Officers enrollment	Enrl of missions of church	Total C.T. enrollment	Avg weekly C.T. attendance	
81	82	83	84	85	86	CHURCHES
0	0	0	0	0	0	BESSEMER
0	0	0	0	0	0	BUCHANAN
0	0	0	0	0	0	CALVARY
0	0	0	0	0	0	CAMP HERMAN
0	0	3	0	92	50	CENTRAL
0	55	0	0	55	0	CLIFTON ROAD
0	0	0	0	0	0	COLLEGE PARK
0	0	1	0	41	35	CORNERSTONE
0	0	0	0	0	0	ELLER MEMORIAL
23	10	0	0	33	20	FLORIDA STREET
80	550	3	0	729	40	FRIENDLY AVENUE
0	0	1	0	36	32	GATE CITY
0	0	0	0	0	0	GETHSEMANE
0	0	5	0	173	102	GIBSONVILLE FIRST
0	24	0	0	24	0	GOOD NEWS
177	0	0	0	266	0	GREENSBORO FIRST *
0	0	0	0	0	0	GUILFORD
0	0	2	0	73	39	HILLCREST
1	20	0	0	21	0	HUNTER HILLS
0	25	2	0	169	65	IMMANUEL
0	0	0	0	0	0	JESSUP GROVE
40	20	4	0	255	150	LANKFORD MEMORIAL
324	0	3	0	538	113	LAWNDALE ***
10	28	0	0	43	15	LINDLEY PARK
0	0	6	0	26	14	MAGNOLIA STREET
0	0	0	0	0	0	NEW HOPE
15	30	0	0	47	0	NORTHEAST
0	0	0	0	0	0	NORTHSIDE
0	30	0	0	66	35	PARKWAY
0	0	0	0	0	0	PEACE
0	0	0	0	0	0	PINECROFT
69	0	1	0	156	69	PLEASANT GARDEN
0	0	0	0	0	0	PLEASANT GROVE
0	0	1	0	56	50	RANKIN
0	0	2	0	79	49	REEDY FORK
0	0	0	0	0	0	ROCKY KNOLL
0	123	1	0	142	15	ROLLING ROADS
0	0	4	0	38	0	SEDGEFIELD
0	0	5	0	23	21	SHARPE ROAD
0	0	0	0	0	0	SIXTEENTH STREET
15	75	2	0	148	35	SOUTH ELM STREETT
0	94	1	0	154	47	SOUTHEAST
28	50	4	0	196	90	SOUTHSIDE**
0	0	0	0	0	0	STEVENS MEMORIAL
0	0	2	0	130	73	SUMMERFIELD FIRST
0	0	0	0	0	0	SUMNER
0	0	0	0	0	0	TEMPLE
0	0	0	0	0	0	WILLOMORE
0	0	0	0	0	0	WOODLAKE
782	1134	53	0	3809	1159	Church Totals
						MISSIONS
0	0	0	0	0	0	BRANDT OAKS*
0	0	0	0	0	0	VIETNAMESE **
0	0	0	0	0	0	WEST VA. MISSION***
0	0	0	0	0	0	Mission Totals
782	1134	53	0	3809	1159	TOTALS

TABLE D: MUSIC MINISTRY

Association:
PIEDMONT

State:
NORTH CAROLINA

	Preschool enrl (5 yrs & under)	Younger children enrl (6-8 yrs)	Older children enrl (9-11 yrs)	Youth enrollment (12-17 yrs)	Adult enrollment (18 & over)	Handbell ringers enrollment
CHURCHES	87	88	89	90	91	92
BESSEMER	0	0	0	0	25	0
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	0	10	0
CALVARY	2	8	5	16	37	0
CAMP HERMAN	0	0	0	0	30	0
CENTRAL	1	5	10	0	22	0
CLIFTON ROAD	6	6	2	0	28	0
COLLEGE PARK	10	5	2	0	24	17
CORNERSTONE	11	5	19	26	34	0
ELLER MEMORIAL	4	7	6	13	42	0
FLORIDA STREET	8	15	15	21	52	30
FRIENDLY AVENUE	61	32	37	40	80	59
GATE CITY	8	15	12	18	45	0
GETHSEMANE	0	0	0	0	18	0
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	0	25	0
GOOD NEWS	0	0	0	0	8	0
GREENSBORO FIRST *	46	52	17	51	124	29
GUILFORD	10	12	13	20	40	12
HILLCREST	10	10	6	11	30	0
HUNTER HILLS	18	26	16	30	125	0
IMMANUEL	12	17	9	10	40	0
JESSUP GROVE	0	6	10	3	18	0
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	2	8	8	3	49	0
LAWNDALE ***	25	40	23	50	90	24
LINDLEY PARK	6	11	6	9	27	22
MAGNOLIA STREET	0	6	6	3	15	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	1	1	28	0
NORTHEAST	0	0	0	0	17	0
NORTHSIDE	0	5	0	0	27	0
PARKWAY	10	5	3	10	25	0
PEACE	0	0	0	0	8	0
PINECROFT	0	0	0	0	17	0
PLEASANT GARDEN	7	10	15	20	45	24
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	1	25	0
RANKIN	0	0	0	0	22	0
REEDY FORK	3	9	5	3	43	0
ROCKY KNOLL	4	9	12	6	20	0
ROLLING ROADS	1	4	4	1	23	0
SEDGEFIELD	0	8	8	8	35	0
SHARPE ROAD	0	0	0	0	27	0
SIXTEENTH STREET	13	6	9	21	75	14
SOUTH ELM STREETT	0	0	0	0	32	0
SOUTHEAST	10	15	22	17	35	0
SOUTHSIDE**	12	7	9	7	37	0
STEVENS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	20	0
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	0	12	18	39	64	0
SUMNER	7	9	4	4	22	0
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	12	0
WILLOMORE	2	7	6	1	27	0
WOODLAKE	0	0	3	3	0	0
Church Totals	309	392	341	466	1724	231
MISSIONS						
BRANDT OAKS*	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIETNAMESE **	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST VA. MISSION***	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mission Totals	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	309	392	341	466	1724	231

Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrl	General music leaders enrollmnt	Enrl of missions of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Avg weekly Music Ministry attendance	
93	94	95	96	97	98	CHURCHES
0	0	2	0	27	17	BESSEMER
4	0	2	0	16	7	BUCHANAN
15	0	3	0	86	50	CALVARY
5	0	4	0	39	39	CAMP HERMAN
0	0	5	0	43	25	CENTRAL
13	0	4	0	59	18	CLIFTON ROAD
0	0	2	0	60	42	COLLEGE PARK
15	4	2	0	116	70	CORNERSTONE
34	0	3	0	109	87	ELLER MEMORIAL
12	3	6	0	162	117	FLORIDA STREET
43	14	38	0	404	270	FRIENDLY AVENUE
0	0	11	0	109	60	GATE CITY
0	0	3	0	21	14	GETHSEMANE
0	0	4	0	29	18	GIBSONVILLE FIRST
0	0	1	0	9	8	GOOD NEWS
16	14	5	16	370	289	GREENSBORO FIRST *
10	2	4	0	123	95	GUILFORD
15	1	3	0	86	41	HILLCREST
12	12	6	4	249	165	HUNTER HILLS
12	0	8	0	108	55	IMMANUEL
0	0	4	0	41	25	JESSUP GROVE
10	1	7	0	88	0	LANKFORD MEMORIAL
40	4	8	0	304	250	LAWNDALE ***
19	0	5	0	105	80	LINDLEY PARK
0	0	1	0	31	20	MAGNOLIA STREET
2	0	2	0	34	20	NEW HOPE
0	0	4	0	21	12	NORTHEAST
6	3	5	0	46	20	NORTHSIDE
0	0	3	0	56	38	PARKWAY
0	0	0	0	8	8	PEACE
4	0	2	0	23	17	PINECROFT
16	5	11	0	153	104	PLEASANT GARDEN
0	0	3	0	29	12	PLEASANT GROVE
0	0	3	0	25	18	RANKIN
3	0	3	0	69	35	REEDY FORK
15	0	3	0	69	15	ROCKY KNOLL
7	0	5	0	45	23	ROLLING ROADS
0	0	2	0	61	18	SEDGEFIELD
6	0	3	0	36	18	SHARPE ROAD
19	0	17	0	174	87	SIXTEENTH STREET
15	1	4	0	52	22	SOUTH ELM STREETT
10	0	12	0	121	75	SOUTHEAST
12	9	5	6	104	61	SOUTHSIDE**
7	0	4	0	31	21	STEVENS MEMORIAL
35	0	21	0	189	135	SUMMERFIELD FIRST
7	0	4	0	57	25	SUMNER
0	0	2	0	14	0	TEMPLE
14	3	5	0	65	29	WILLOMORE
15	3	4	0	28	18	WOODLAKE
468	79	268	26	4304	2693	Church Totals
						MISSIONS
0	0	0	0	0	0	BRANDT OAKS*
0	0	0	0	0	0	VIETNAMESE **
0	0	0	0	0	0	WEST VA. MISSION***
0	0	0	0	0	0	Mission Totals
468	79	268	26	4304	2693	TOTALS

TABLE E: WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association:
PIEDMONT

State:
NORTH CAROLINA

CHURCHES	Mission Friends (5 yrs & under) organizations	Girls in Action (6-8 yrs) organizations	Acteens (12-17) organizations	Baptist Young Women (18-29) organizations	Baptist Women (30 & over) organizations	Missions of church organizations	Total number of organizations
	99	100	101	102	103	104	105
BESSEMER	2	1	1	0	1	0	5
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
CALVARY	1	1	1	1	2	0	6
CAMP HERMAN	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
CENTRAL	2	1	1	1	2	0	7
CLIFTON ROAD	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
COLLEGE PARK	1	0	0	1	1	0	3
CORNERSTONE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELLER MEMORIAL	1	1	1	0	3	0	6
FLORIDA STREET	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
FRIENDLY AVENUE	3	4	2	1	2	0	12
GATE CITY	2	2	1	1	1	0	7
GETHSEMANE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
GOOD NEWS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREENSBORO FIRST *	2	3	0	0	2	0	7
GUILFORD	2	2	1	1	1	0	7
HILLCREST	2	1	1	0	1	0	5
HUNTER HILLS	2	1	0	0	0	0	3
IMMANUEL	3	3	2	1	1	0	10
JESSUP GROVE	0	1	1	0	1	0	3
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAWNDALE ***	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
LINDLEY PARK	1	1	0	1	1	0	4
MAGNOLIA STREET	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHEAST	1	1	0	0	2	0	4
NORTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKWAY	2	1	0	0	1	2	6
PEACE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
PINECROFT	1	1	0	0	0	1	3
PLEASANT GARDEN	1	2	1	1	5	0	10
PLEASANT GROVE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
RANKIN	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
REEDY FORK	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
ROCKY KNOLL	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
ROLLING ROADS	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
SEDGEFIELD	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
SHARPE ROAD	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
SIXTEENTH STREET	1	1	1	1	4	0	8
SOUTH ELM STREETT	1	1	1	0	2	0	5
SOUTHEAST	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
SOUTHSIDE**	1	1	1	1	4	0	8
STEVENS MEMORIAL	1	1	1	0	2	0	5
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	2	1	1	1	1	0	6
SUMNER	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLOMORE	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
WOODLAKE	2	1	1	1	1	0	6
Church Totals	49	46	30	20	61	6	212
MISSIONS							
BRANDT OAKS*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIETNAMESE **	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST VA. MISSION***	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mission Totals	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	49	46	30	20	61	6	212

Mission Friends (5 yrs & under) enrollment	Girls in Action (6-8 yrs) enrollment	Acteens (12-17) enrollment	Baptist Young Women (18-29) enrollment	Baptist Women (30 & over) enrollment	WMU officers	Missions of church enrollment	Total ongoing WMU enrollment	
106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	CHURCHES
18	6	9	0	77	6	0	116	BESSEMER
0	0	0	0	15	3	0	18	BUCHANAN
8	9	11	3	23	5	0	59	CALVARY
0	0	0	0	20	3	0	23	CAMP HERMAN
20	12	6	8	46	7	0	99	CENTRAL
0	0	0	0	43	1	0	44	CLIFTON ROAD
8	0	0	26	25	10	0	69	COLLEGE PARK
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	CORNERSTONE
2	9	8	0	40	2	0	61	ELLER MEMORIAL
7	8	16	15	50	10	0	106	FLORIDA STREET
30	36	18	5	122	11	0	222	FRIENDLY AVENUE
18	15	8	18	23	2	0	84	GATE CITY
0	0	0	0	15	3	0	18	GETHSEMANE
7	8	5	0	30	4	0	54	GIBSONVILLE FIRST
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	GOOD NEWS
25	30	0	0	310	6	0	371	GREENSBORO FIRST *
19	22	3	12	8	10	0	74	GUILFORD
9	10	9	0	15	8	0	51	HILLCREST
30	17	0	0	0	0	0	47	HUNTER HILLS
19	17	19	10	40	7	0	112	IMMANUEL
0	9	4	0	10	6	0	29	JESSUP GROVE
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	LANKFORD MEMORIAL
41	29	14	14	75	8	0	181	LAWNDALE ***
6	12	0	20	11	3	0	52	LINDLEY PARK
0	0	0	0	16	1	0	17	MAGNOLIA STREET
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NEW HOPE
12	8	0	0	22	6	0	48	NORTHEAST
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NORTHSIDE
20	10	0	0	40	2	2	74	PARKWAY
0	0	0	0	6	0	0	6	PEACE
10	6	0	0	0	2	12	30	PINECROFT
5	15	16	25	38	6	0	105	PLEASANT GARDEN
0	6	4	0	18	8	0	36	PLEASANT GROVE
8	10	6	12	60	4	0	100	RANKIN
9	17	7	25	13	6	0	77	REEDY FORK
8	9	12	0	18	7	0	54	ROCKY KNOLL
2	2	0	0	10	1	0	15	ROLLING ROADS
6	8	7	22	24	6	0	73	SEDGEFIELD
4	3	6	3	21	4	0	41	SHARPE ROAD
19	7	10	4	43	18	0	101	SIXTEENTH STREET
10	14	0	5	67	0	0	96	SOUTH ELM STREETT
6	10	11	10	68	6	0	111	SOUTHEAST
7	16	7	8	46	4	0	88	SOUTHSIDE**
7	17	6	1	31	1	0	63	STEVENS MEMORIAL
15	17	25	15	63	11	0	146	SUMMERFIELD FIRST
13	6	8	0	12	10	0	49	SUMNER
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	TEMPLE
0	14	0	0	0	0	0	14	WILLOMORE
6	2	6	4	8	1	0	20	WOODLAKE
434	446	261	265	1622	219	14	3254	Church Totals
								MISSIONS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	BRANDT OAKS*
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	VIETNAMESE **
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	WEST VA. MISSION***
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Mission Totals
434	446	261	265	1622	219	14	3254	TOTALS

TABLE F: BROTHERHOOD

Association:
PIEDMONT

State:
NORTH CAROLINA

CHURCHES	Lads (6-8 years)	Crusaders (9-11 years)	Pioneers (12-14 years)	RA director & committee	High School Baptist Yng Men enrollment
	114	115	116	117	118
BESSEMER	0	0	0	0	0
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	3	4	5	1	6
CAMP HERMAN	0	0	0	0	0
CENTRAL	6	10	4	0	0
CLIFTON ROAD	0	0	0	0	0
COLLEGE PARK	6	6	2	2	0
CORNERSTONE	0	0	0	0	0
ELLER MEMORIAL	1	4	3	2	4
FLORIDA STREET	4	10	6	1	0
FRIENDLY AVENUE	10	9	0	1	0
GATE CITY	15	10	6	7	2
GETHSEMANE	0	0	0	0	0
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	5	4	8	3	1
GOOD NEWS	0	0	0	0	0
GREENSBORO FIRST *	19	8	0	2	0
GUILFORD	10	1	0	6	0
HILLCREST	6	6	10	3	3
HUNTER HILLS	8	10	0	2	0
IMMANUEL	15	8	8	2	0
JESSUP GROVE	6	2	0	1	0
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0
LAWNDALE ***	8	0	6	2	0
LINDLEY PARK	6	0	0	2	0
MAGNOLIA STREET	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHEAST	7	5	0	1	0
NORTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	0
PARKWAY	3	3	0	1	0
PEACE	0	0	0	0	0
PINECROFT	4	5	0	0	0
PLEASANT GARDEN	6	8	0	5	8
PLEASANT GROVE	1	1	0	1	0
RANKIN	6	4	4	1	4
REEDY FORK	7	8	9	2	7
ROCKY KNOLL	3	3	4	3	8
ROLLING ROADS	0	4	2	2	0
SEDGEFIELD	2	9	3	3	0
SHARPE ROAD	0	0	0	0	0
SIXTEENTH STREET	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH ELM STREETT	5	5	0	4	0
SOUTHEAST	12	12	10	1	0
SOUTHSIDE**	14	13	0	3	0
STEVENS MEMORIAL	0	4	7	3	0
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	3	4	8	11	7
SUMNER	5	4	3	3	0
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	0
WILLOMORE	2	5	0	2	0
WOODLAKE	2	2	2	5	3
Church Totals	210	191	110	88	53
MISSIONS					
BRANDT OAKS*	0	0	0	0	0
VIETNAMESE **	0	0	0	0	0
WEST VA. MISSION***	0	0	0	0	0
Mission Totals	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	210	191	110	88	53

Baptist Yng Men enrollment	Baptist Men enrollment	Brotherhood enrl & other general Brotherhood Off.	Enrl of missions of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment	
119	120	121	122	123	CHURCHES
0	0	0	0	0	BESSEMER
0	0	0	0	0	BUCHANAN
9	20	1	0	49	CALVARY
0	0	0	0	0	CAMP HERMAN
0	14	3	0	37	CENTRAL
2	12	2	0	16	CLIFTON ROAD
18	42	1	0	77	COLLEGE PARK
0	0	0	0	0	CORNERSTONE
0	0	0	0	14	ELLER MEMORIAL
5	30	1	0	57	FLORIDA STREET
0	0	0	0	20	FRIENDLY AVENUE
15	20	3	0	78	GATE CITY
0	0	0	0	0	GETHSEMANE
0	12	3	0	36	GIBSONVILLE FIRST
0	0	0	0	0	GOOD NEWS
0	0	0	0	29	GREENSBORO FIRST *
0	30	0	0	47	GUILFORD
0	20	4	0	52	HILLCREST
8	32	1	0	61	HUNTER HILLS
0	35	2	0	70	IMMANUEL
0	20	1	0	30	JESSUP GROVE
0	0	0	0	0	LANKFORD MEMORIAL
0	60	0	0	76	LAWNDALE ***
0	12	2	0	22	LINDLEY PARK
0	0	3	27	30	MAGNOLIA STREET
0	0	0	0	0	NEW HOPE
0	10	1	0	24	NORTHEAST
0	0	0	0	0	NORTHSIDE
0	0	0	0	7	PARKWAY
0	6	0	0	6	PEACE
0	0	0	0	9	PINECROFT
0	0	0	0	27	PLEASANT GARDEN
0	0	0	0	3	PLEASANT GROVE
0	7	1	0	27	RANKIN
5	15	2	0	55	REEDY FORK
8	10	1	0	40	ROCKY KNOLL
0	0	1	0	9	ROLLING ROADS
0	32	1	0	50	SEDGEFIELD
0	7	1	0	8	SHARPE ROAD
0	0	0	0	0	SIXTEENTH STREET
0	20	2	0	36	SOUTH ELM STREETT
0	15	1	0	51	SOUTHEAST
0	25	3	0	58	SOUTHSIDE**
0	15	1	0	30	STEVENS MEMORIAL
0	25	5	0	63	SUMMERFIELD FIRST
4	11	3	0	33	SUMNER
0	0	0	0	0	TEMPLE
0	0	0	0	9	WILLOMORE
5	6	2	0	27	WOODLAKE
79	563	52	27	1373	Church Totals
					MISSIONS
0	0	0	0	0	BRANDT OAKS*
0	0	0	0	0	VIETNAMESE **
0	0	0	0	0	WEST VA. MISSION***
0	0	0	0	0	Mission Totals
79	563	52	27	1373	TOTALS

TABLE G; TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Association:
PIEDMONT

State:
NORTH CAROLINA

	Undesignated gifts, offerings etc.	Designated gifts offerings, etc.	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Reciepts
CHURCHES	124	125	126	127	128
BESSEMER	148753	23708	172461	1800	174261
BUCHANAN	50299	2241	52540	0	52540
CALVARY	180844	21198	202042	600	202642
CAMP HERMAN	44025	3975	48000	75	48075
CENTRAL	103625	15867	119493	0	119493
CLIFTON ROAD	90379	13611	103990	3953	107943
COLLEGE PARK	170025	78563	248588	11028	259616
CORNERSTONE	167598	228374	395972	740	396712
ELLER MEMORIAL	163114	16005	179119	0	179119
FLORIDA STREET	322640	47959	370599	4346	374945
FRIENDLY AVENUE	584892	56294	641186	85458	726644
GATE CITY	257271	96570	353841	5247	359088
GETHSEMANE	35125	3967	39092	4708	43800
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	94409	7717	102126	870	102996
GOOD NEWS	39700	2100	41800	0	41800
GREENSBORO FIRST *	1116971	526410	1643381	177921	1821302
GUILFORD	277666	60706	338372	300	338672
HILLCREST	128477	13751	142228	521	142749
HUNTER HILLS	408134	238579	646713	0	646713
IMMANUEL	150000	242000	392000	0	392000
JESSUP GROVE	39285	1900	41185	278	41463
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	119860	37191	157051	89	157140
LAWNDALE ***	637608	51495	689103	24935	714038
LINDLEY PARK	126284	9129	135413	7450	142863
MAGNOLIA STREET	144751	9619	154370	2955	157325
NEW HOPE	41065	3426	44491	651	45142
NORTHEAST	84731	6696	91427	6093	97520
NORTHSIDE	123230	40148	163378	9533	172911
PARKWAY	276403	81545	357948	55903	413851
PEACE	62230	4000	66230	0	66230
PINECROFT	62478	13265	75743	3631	79374
PLEASANT GARDEN	325016	30793	355809	6650	362459
PLEASANT GROVE	66364	4119	70483	0	70483
RANKIN	163960	50018	213978	0	213978
REEDY FORK	174469	20471	194940	310	195250
ROCKY KNOLL	163212	11240	174452	10907	185359
ROLLING ROADS	92777	6995	99772	529	100301
SEDGEFIELD	124000	9000	133000	6000	139000
SHARPE ROAD	94296	19611	113907	15418	129325
SIXTEENTH STREET	288097	51875	339972	0	339972
SOUTH ELM STREETT	162009	112194	274203	1692	275895
SOUTHEAST	269222	148804	418026	1195	419221
SOUTHSIDE**	178876	147350	326226	0	326226
STEVENS MEMORIAL	115497	10783	126280	3151	129431
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	260053	18342	278395	955	279350
SUMNER	110193	13090	123283	0	123283
TEMPLE	36073	992	37065	0	37065
WILLOMORE	104538	7403	111941	0	111941
WOODLAKE	36731	13900	50631	0	50631
Church Totals	9017255	2634989	11652245	455892	12108137
MISSIONS					
BRANDT OAKS*	0	0	0	0	0
VIETNAMESE **	0	0	0	0	0
WEST VA. MISSION***	0	0	0	0	0
Mission Totals	0	0	0	0	0
	9017255	2634989	11652245	455892	12108137

Money borrowed during the year 129	Church staff salaries 130	Money paid on new construction during the year 131	Debt retirement during the year 132	Church literature 133	All other local expenditures 134	Total local expenditures 135	CHURCHES
0	70544	0	0	6211	20444	97199	BESSEMER
0	22646	0	0	1195	14966	38807	BUCHANAN
0	78154	0	15110	5100	31507	129871	CALVARY
0	11500	0	3850	4500	8225	28075	CAMP HERMAN
0	29878	0	9941	3717	10088	53625	CENTRAL
450000	49930	0	37675	3461	19290	110356	CLIFTON ROAD
0	114666	0	0	5409	77625	197700	COLLEGE PARK
1300000	100729	1300000	14250	4920	54002	1473901	CORNERSTONE
0	78746	0	0	5516	65943	150205	ELLER MEMORIAL
0	133789	0	0	19212	77647	230648	FLORIDA STREET
0	312651	0	0	12000	424688	749339	FRIENDLY AVENUE
0	92807	0	125020	6285	87284	311396	GATE CITY
0	14160	0	0	1012	19808	34980	GETHSEMANE
0	29329	27000	0	3952	44627	104908	GIBSONVILLE FIRST
0	10890	0	24301	1000	4200	40391	GOOD NEWS
0	515328	0	5847	28837	1052184	1602196	GREENSBORO FIRST *
0	131388	0	38078	7100	126875	303441	GUILFORD
0	73238	0	0	5607	64410	143255	HILLCREST
0	210794	0	212388	25273	125000	573455	HUNTER HILLS
0	69430	0	85200	16000	69000	239630	IMMANUEL
0	27721	0	0	1077	6187	34985	JESSUP GROVE
365000	61900	365000	25562	1516	19300	473278	LANKFORD MEMORIAL
0	203205	0	104648	15733	282267	605853	LAWNDALE ***
0	54673	0	6769	2803	52804	117049	LINDLEY PARK
0	63634	0	3431	4484	54121	125670	MAGNOLIA STREET
0	0	0	0	978	35443	36421	NEW HOPE
0	38782	0	0	3783	44891	87456	NORTHEAST
60000	48476	0	17155	6211	39463	111305	NORTHSIDE
0	103048	0	92676	4799	162081	362604	PARKWAY
0	32400	0	0	0	0	32400	PEACE
0	27888	0	0	1798	63553	93239	PINECROFT
0	82880	0	0	9800	37250	129930	PLEASANT GARDEN
0	35514	0	0	2800	12424	50738	PLEASANT GROVE
0	90820	0	0	5430	68980	165230	RANKIN
0	71063	0	24417	8733	34738	138951	REEDY FORK
0	55136	0	0	6166	58542	119844	ROCKY KNOLL
0	43660	0	17315	3313	20921	85209	ROLLING ROADS
0	63000	0	27000	4000	30000	124000	SEDGEFIELD
0	42050	7000	26500	2730	52274	130554	SHARPE ROAD
0	115564	3000	34733	7340	148780	309417	SIXTEENTH STREET
0	75835	0	34840	9629	65563	185867	SOUTH ELM STREETT
0	111276	2925	61615	6000	237610	419426	SOUTHEAST
705000	71855	305976	71742	5742	213535	668850	SOUTHSIDE**
0	48982	12793	0	4267	30712	96754	STEVENS MEMORIAL
0	97886	0	0	7264	81248	186398	SUMMERFIELD FIRST
0	41681	0	24655	1961	20441	88738	SUMNER
0	23280	0	0	470	11394	35144	TEMPLE
0	27350	0	11460	5865	17188	61863	WILLOMORE
76300	19407	15100	10440	1500	6800	53247	WOODLAKE
2956300	3929563	2038794	1166618	302499	4306323	11743798	Church Totals
							MISSIONS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	BRANDT OAKS*
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	VIETNAMESE **
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	WEST VA. MISSION***
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Mission Totals
2956300	3929563	2038794	1166618	302499	4306323	11743798	TOTALS

TABLE H: MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association: PIEDMONT State: NORTH CAROLINA	Money paid on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)
CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142
BESSEMER	0	0	0	23723	4485	2544	2655
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	1300	1500	425	1745
CALVARY	0	0	0	19554	9646	6070	4898
CAMP HERMAN	0	0	0	0	1050	0	1345
CENTRAL	0	0	0	10362	5182	481	1569
CLIFTON ROAD	0	0	0	8125	4392	0	415
COLLEGE PARK	0	0	0	7202	1685	1040	1227
CORNERSTONE	0	0	0	1626	813	17	599
ELLER MEMORIAL	0	0	0	10655	9896	2340	1018
FLORIDA STREET	0	0	0	37821	10040	432	2280
FRIENDLY AVENUE	0	17600	17600	106579	14622	4120	9276
GATE CITY	0	9111	9111	6880	4120	500	2899
GETHSEMANE	0	0	0	1756	1054	1405	1100
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	5735	2458	2141	1288
GOOD NEWS	0	0	0	500	0	0	200
GREENSBORO FIRST *	0	57468	57468	112933	26600	6732	10764
GUILFORD	0	0	0	35102	5719	1162	4394
HILLCREST	0	0	0	10000	2986	500	1472
HUNTER HILLS	0	0	0	7978	5995	0	0
IMMANUEL	0	0	0	15800	5850	1000	9000
JESSUP GROVE	0	0	0	347	347	160	325
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	0	0	0	7500	3718	0	1073
LAWNDALE ***	0	3200	3200	66271	12718	2174	9542
LINDLEY PARK	0	0	0	8000	3636	312	2372
MAGNOLIA STREET	0	0	0	8814	2063	731	460
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	734	932	0
NORTHEAST	0	0	0	4835	2430	0	1884
NORTHSIDE	0	0	0	18485	3697	230	1607
PARKWAY	0	0	0	18000	7693	1492	2042
PEACE	0	0	0	3000	450	0	0
PINECROFT	0	0	0	4369	1708	76	390
PLEASANT GARDEN	0	0	0	55253	16251	1733	6249
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	2360	1314	389	720
RANKIN	0	0	0	12918	4396	1805	4127
REEDY FORK	0	6378	6378	7666	2754	1530	907
ROCKY KNOLL	0	0	0	17640	3000	0	5198
ROLLING ROADS	0	0	0	7304	3872	720	1289
SEDGEFIELD	0	0	0	1500	1646	0	122
SHARPE ROAD	0	0	0	5700	300	1869	2374
SIXTEENTH STREET	0	0	0	20455	8171	1423	3919
SOUTH ELM STREETT	0	0	0	5905	1780	1370	1500
SOUTHEAST	0	0	0	26922	14068	832	2959
SOUTHSIDE**	0	1200	1200	2205	3500	0	2198
STEVENS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	3880	6520	3840	4670
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	0	0	0	17446	11181	1050	2794
SUMNER	0	0	0	12575	5598	180	584
TEMPLE	0	0	0	600	750	31	61
WILLOMORE	0	0	0	1248	2497	2497	920
WOODLAKE	0	0	0	3375	983	0	0
Church Totals	0	94957	94957	768204	245868	56285	118430
MISSIONS							
BRANDT OAKS*	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIETNAMESE **	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST VA. MISSION***	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mission Totals	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	0	94957	94957	768204	245868	56285	118430

SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon offering)	SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures	
143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	CHURCHES
5032	0	2337	735	490	1919	20197	43920	BESSEMER
1927	0	0	875	0	1100	7572	8872	BUCHANAN
7201	0	0	60	60	1936	29871	49425	CALVARY
1950	0	0	0	0	200	4545	4545	CAMP HERMAN
2650	0	0	122	0	2379	12383	22745	CENTRAL
2124	0	0	0	0	291	7222	15347	CLIFTON ROAD
5246	600	250	1067	0	8215	19330	26532	COLLEGE PARK
1114	0	0	0	0	0	2543	4169	CORNERSTONE
4209	1350	0	0	0	6414	25227	35882	ELLER MEMORIAL
18100	0	176	144	144	2400	33716	71537	FLORIDA STREET
22343	0	0	1333	0	14187	65881	190060	FRIENDLY AVENUE
6167	0	0	0	0	7249	20935	36926	GATE CITY
1560	0	0	0	0	1311	6430	8186	GETHSEMANE
2126	0	0	0	0	261	8274	14009	GIBSONVILLE FIRST
0	0	0	0	0	400	600	1100	GOOD NEWS
47139	2072	5184	1533	1483	90014	191521	361922	GREENSBORO FIRST *
5900	0	0	0	0	0	17175	52277	GUILFORD
2254	0	125	125	0	0	7462	17462	HILLCREST
4378	0	0	0	0	140	10513	18491	HUNTER HILLS
9000	0	0	0	0	3000	27850	43650	IMMANUEL
735	0	53	0	0	250	1870	2217	JESSUP GROVE
3300	0	0	0	0	1073	9164	16664	LANKFORD MEMORIAL
19203	0	366	366	0	5738	50107	119578	LAWNDALE ***
4087	0	26	0	170	0	10603	18603	LINDLEY PARK
1052	0	300	0	0	428	5034	13848	MAGNOLIA STREET
1100	0	932	932	932	1202	6764	6764	NEW HOPE
3470	0	0	441	0	0	8826	13061	NORTHEAST
3778	0	0	0	0	2135	11447	29932	NORTHSIDE
5524	0	0	0	0	1626	18377	36377	PARKWAY
1000	0	0	0	0	0	1450	4450	PEACE
1312	0	169	170	0	0	3825	8194	PINECROFT
12900	0	1850	0	0	0	38983	94236	PLEASANT GARDEN
1396	0	143	116	116	63	4257	6617	PLEASANT GROVE
8830	0	0	509	509	2986	23162	36080	RANKIN
4287	0	382	0	382	0	10242	24286	REEDY FORK
11270	660	660	660	660	3344	25452	43092	ROCKY KNOLL
4031	0	0	275	300	0	10487	17791	ROLLING ROADS
2388	0	71	0	0	42	4269	5769	SEDGEFIELD
3112	0	0	760	0	3849	12264	17964	SHARPE ROAD
10439	0	161	161	162	4044	28480	48935	SIXTEENTH STREET
6295	0	677	323	0	70292	82237	88142	SOUTH ELM STREETT
8682	0	0	0	0	0	26541	53463	SOUTHEAST
3093	2250	0	0	2250	1580	14871	18276	SOUTHSIDE**
5028	0	214	214	0	0	20486	24366	STEVENS MEMORIAL
9106	0	625	262	263	33720	59001	76447	SUMMERFIELD FIRST
1500	0	0	56	0	938	8856	21431	SUMNER
150	0	0	0	0	0	992	1592	TEMPLE
2000	0	400	0	0	15771	24085	25333	WILLOMORE
100	0	0	0	0	0	1083	4458	WOODLAKE
289588	6932	15101	11239	7921	290497	1042462	1905023	Church Totals
								MISSIONS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	BRANDT OAKS*
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	VIETNAMESE **
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	WEST VA. MISSION***
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Mission Totals
289588	6932	15101	11239	7921	290497	1042462	1905023	TOTALS

TABLE I: SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association: PIEDMONT State: NORTH CAROLINA	No. members rec. from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Cooperative Prog goal as % of undesignated rec.	Assoc. missions goal as % of undesignated rec.	Budget [Y/N]	No. church-type missions started	No. church-type missions operatng	No. New Sunday School members	($) Lottie Moon offering	($) Annie Armstrong offerng	No. of church vocation vols.	Broadcast
CHURCHES	19	20	22	23	28	29	30	32	33	34	35	36
BESSEMER	1	0	16.00	3.00	Y	0	0	8	5032	2655	0	N
BUCHANAN	0	1	2.00	2.20	Y	0	0	0	627	445	0	N
CALVARY	0	1	11.00	5.00	Y	0	0	37	4801	4492	0	N
CAMP HERMAN	1	0	2.00	0.00	Y	0	0	11	1950	1345	0	N
CENTRAL	0	2	10.00	5.00	Y	0	0	26	2650	1569	0	N
CLIFTON ROAD	0	0	5.50	3.00	Y	0	0	21	2124	415	0	N
COLLEGE PARK	3	4	5.00	1.00	Y	0	0	20	4906	1227	0	N
CORNERSTONE	15	1	4.00	1.00	Y	0	0	85	1114	600	0	N
ELLER MEMORIAL	0	0	6.53	6.07	Y	0	0	1	4209	1018	0	N
FLORIDA STREET	6	19	14.00	3.50	Y	0	0	91	18100	2280	3	R
FRIENDLY AVENUE	9	3	18.50	2.50	Y	0	1	200	21343	9276	1	N
GATE CITY	4	8	3.00	1.50	Y	0	1	75	6167	2899	1	N
GETHSEMANE	0	0	4.50	3.50	Y	0	0	0	1498	1100	0	N
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	2	1	8.00	4.00	Y	0	0	24	2126	1288	0	N
GOOD NEWS	0	0	2.30	1.30	Y	0	0	6	100	100	0	N
GREENSBORO FIRST *	7	32	7.40	1.50	Y	0	1	110	47139	10764	1	R
GUILFORD	4	17	12.80	2.00	Y	0	0	43	5900	2275	0	N
HILLCREST	3	5	7.00	1.75	Y	0	0	0	2254	1472	0	N
HUNTER HILLS	5	11	3.00	2.00	Y	0	3	132	4378	0	0	N
IMMANUEL	0	10	8.00	3.00	Y	0	1	30	7800	4800	0	N
JESSUP GROVE	0	0	6.00	6.00	Y	0	0	8	910	300	0	N
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	4	0	7.00	3.00	N	0	0	41	3300	0	2	N
LAWNDALE ***	30	5	10.50	2.00	Y	0	1	236	19203	9542	0	N
LINDLEY PARK	3	0	7.00	3.00	Y	0	0	7	4097	2372	2	N
MAGNOLIA STREET	1	0	7.50	2.50	Y	0	2	10	1052	460	0	N
NEW HOPE	1	0	0.00	0.00	N	0	0	5	1100	0	0	N
NORTHEAST	0	0	5.75	2.25	Y	0	0	7	2440	1884	0	N
NORTHSIDE	0	2	15.00	3.00	Y	0	0	0	3778	1607	0	N
PARKWAY	18	8	7.00	3.00	Y	0	0	63	5524	2042	2	N
PEACE	0	0	1.00	1.00	Y	1	4	119	1000	0	0	N
PINECROFT	0	2	7.00	3.00	Y	0	0	0	1312	390	0	N
PLEASANT GARDEN	16	9	17.00	5.00	Y	0	0	124	9796	5617	3	N
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	3.00	2.00	Y	0	0	10	1396	720	0	N
RANKIN	1	0	9.00	3.50	Y	0	0	33	8830	4168	0	N
REEDY FORK	1	1	5.40	1.80	Y	0	0	43	4287	348	4	N
ROCKY KNOLL	0	8	8.90	1.20	Y	0	0	0	5619	3314	0	N
ROLLING ROADS	0	8	8.00	4.00	Y	0	0	1	4031	1289	0	N
SEDGEFIELD	3	0	3.00	2.00	Y	0	0	22	2388	122	0	N
SHARPE ROAD	0	1	0.44	0.00	Y	0	0	2	3112	2374	0	N
SIXTEENTH STREET	0	1	8.00	3.50	Y	0	0	166	10440	3919	0	N
SOUTH ELM STREETT	0	1	0.00	0.00	N	0	0	53	6295	1500	0	N
SOUTHEAST	12	3	10.00	4.00	Y	0	0	72	8682	2959	3	N
SOUTHSIDE**	6	3	3.00	5.00	Y	0	0	27	3090	2198	0	N
STEVENS MEMORIAL	4	0	3.70	3.90	Y	0	0	7	2813	2453	0	N
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	1	0	10.00	5.00	Y	0	0	14	9106	2794	0	N
SUMNER	0	1	12.50	5.50	Y	0	0	40	1268	584	0	N
TEMPLE	0	0	2.40	2.40	Y	0	0	0	150	61	0	N
WILLOMORE	1	3	1.00	0.00	Y	0	0	21	400	200	0	N
WOODLAKE	3	0	10.00	3.00	Y	0	0	27	100	0	0	N
Church Totals	165	171				1	14	2078	269737	103237	22	
MISSIONS												
BRANDT OAKS*	0	0	0.00	0.00	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
VIETNAMESE **	0	0	0.00	0.00	Y	0	0	0	0	0	0	N
WEST VA. MISSION***	0	0	0.00	0.00		0	0	0	0	0	0	
Mission Totals	0	0				0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTALS	165	171				1	14	2078	269737	103237	22	

S.S. but not church member	College students baptized	No. of male members	Evangelism	Conf. Centers	Weekly Wkr's Mtg	Worship Plan. Com	Family Ministry	Christian Life Cm	BMT Prayer	Sem. Col. Day	Prop. & casualty	Literacy ministry	Capital Funds Campaign	RA Week	Recreation Com	State paper	
37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	CHURCHES
0	0	196	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	BESSEMER
3	0	21	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	BUCHANAN
37	1	275	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	CALVARY
0	0	97	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	CAMP HERMAN
8	0	58	N	L	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	CENTRAL
23	0	117	N	L	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	CLIFTON ROAD
16	0	150	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	COLLEGE PARK
22	1	109	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	CORNERSTONE
8	0	138	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	ELLER MEMORIAL
83	0	496	N	L	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	FLORIDA STREET
207	0	701	N	B	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	FRIENDLY AVENUE
20	0	201	LES	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	GATE CITY
0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	GETHSEMANE
0	1	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	GIBSONVILLE FIRST
2	0	15	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	GOOD NEWS
471	2	1532	N	L	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	GREENSBORO FIRST *
0	0	298	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	GUILFORD
64	0	135	LES	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	HILLCREST
279	0	790	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	HUNTER HILLS
75	0	400	N	L	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	IMMANUEL
4	0	96	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	JESSUP GROVE
80	0	157	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	LANKFORD MEMORIAL
261	0	373	N	L	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	LAWNDALE ***
18	0	209	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	LINDLEY PARK
20	0	107	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	MAGNOLIA STREET
4	0	21	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	NEW HOPE
15	0	137	N	L	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	NORTHEAST
0	0	108	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	NORTHSIDE
112	0	363	LR	B	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	PARKWAY
5	0	50	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	PEACE
0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	PINECROFT
50	1	481	N	B	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	PLEASANT GARDEN
3	2	122	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	PLEASANT GROVE
43	0	243	LES	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	RANKIN
4	0	425	LES	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	REEDY FORK
0	0	0	LRW	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	ROCKY KNOLL
0	0	169	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	ROLLING ROADS
24	0	118	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	SEDGEFIELD
3	0	154	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	SHARPE ROAD
75	1	345	N	L	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	SIXTEENTH STREET
11	3	323	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	SOUTH ELM STREETT
25	0	283	N	L	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	SOUTHEAST
50	0	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	SOUTHSIDE**
15	0	172	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	STEVENS MEMORIAL
0	0	288	N	L	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	SUMMERFIELD FIRST
50	0	150	N	L	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	SUMNER
8	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	TEMPLE
23	0	165	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	WILLOMORE
2	0	48	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	WOODLAKE
2223	12	10836															Church Totals
																	MISSIONS
0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	BRANDT OAKS*
0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	VIETNAMESE **
0	0	0															WEST VA. MISSION***
0	0	0															Mission Totals
2223	12	10836															TOTALS

Bx
6349
A4
NC
P43

Piedmont
Baptist Association

WITNESSING
GIVING
LIFE

97th Annual Meeting
1990

Piedmont
Baptist
Association
of
North Carolina

97th Annual Session

November 1, 1990

Immanuel Baptist Church

Date of next meeting: May 7, 1991
First Baptist Church, Greensboro, N. C.

Doctrinal Sermon .... Otis Davis
Annual Sermon.........J. S. (Bud) Parrish

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Staff....8
Associational Directory....8
Charts....90
Church Directory....70
  Associate and Mission Pastors....70
  Ministers Ordained This Year....70
  Ministers Licensed This Year....70
  Ministers Belonging To Churches....70
  Ministers Available For Supply....71
  Ministers of Education and Youth....78
  Church Secretaries....79
  Pastors....80
  Sunday School Directors....81
  Discipleship Training Directors....82
  Music Directors....83
  WMU Directors....84
  Brotherhood Directors....85
  Chairmen of Deacons....86
  Treasurers....87
  Church Clerks....88
Constitution....11
Executive Board Members....68
Historical Table....73
Messengers....69
Program....5
Proceedings....6

Reports

  Baptist Campus Ministry....51
  Baptist Men....40
  Budget....28
  Calendar of Activities....63
  Chaplaincy Ministry....43
  Church Secretaries Conference....36
  Committee on Committees....31
  Construction Committee....50
  Credentials Committee....34
  Director of Missions....53
  Discipleship Training....37
  Evangelism....32
  Executive Board Report....18
  Family Ministry....47
  Historical Events....58
  International Ministry....48
  Lee Street Property Committee....34

  Missions Development

    Church Extension....41
    Crisis Ministry....41

Language Ministry..42
Literacy Ministry..42
Moderator..17
Nominating Committee.....................................31
Our Beloved Dead...59
Overnight Hospital-Emergency Ministry.....................49
Properties Committee.....................................50
Recreation Ministry......................................35
Resolutions Committee....................................54
Sao Paulo Steering Committee.............................43
Senior Adult Ministry....................................35
Senior Adult Daycare Ministry............................49
Stewardship..32
Sunday School..37
Treasurer's Report.......................................23
Woman's Missionary Union.................................38
Youth Ministry...40

Agency Reports

Baptist Children's Homes.................................55
Baptist Hospital...56

PROGRAM

ANNUAL MEETING

Theme: WITNESS/GIVING LIFE

Song Leader:	J. C. Alley	
Organist		
9:15 a.m.	Registration of Messengers and Guests	
9:30 a.m.	Call to Order	Lawrence Clapp
	Welcome from Host Church	Henry Newton
	Scripture and Prayer	Michael Staton
	Constituting the Session	Alita Blackmon
	Report from Program Committee	Wilson Stewart
9:40 a.m.	Hymn	
9:45 a.m.	Division of Administration	
	Executive Board Report	Lawrence Clapp
	Treasurer's Report and Budget	Lee King
	Committee Reports	
	Committee on Committees	Jack Morris
	Nominating Committee	Edwin Chenoweth
	Director of Missions	Dennis Blackmon
10:25 a.m.	Music	
10:40 a.m.	Witness/Giving Life Testimonies	
	Lawndale Baptist Church	Richard Elmore
	Jessup Grove Baptist Church	Wilson Stewart
	Pleasant Garden Baptist Church	Mike Barrett
11:00 a.m.	Worship	
	Hymn	
	Scripture and Prayer	Bud Parrish
	II Samuel 6: 6-13	
	Introduction of Speaker	Jimmy Workman
	Special Music	
	Annual Sermon	Michael Moore
	"Doing It God's Way"	
12:00 Noon	Benediction	Bob Lentz
	Lunch	
1:00 p.m.	Hymn	
1:05 p.m.	Sao Paulo Partnership	Sanford Smith
	Testimonies	Jo Anne Bettini
		John Setchfield
1:20 p.m.	Miscellaneous Business	
	Lee Street Construction	Vernon Williams
1:40 p.m.	Church Extension	Barry Nealy
	South City Baptist Church	Kenneth Melton
	Vietnamese Mission	Hoa Duc Vo
2:00 p.m.	Recognition of New Pastors and Staff	Dennis Blackmon
2:05 p.m.	Memorials	Gladys Boroughs
2:10 p.m.	Resolutions	Roy Thornberry
2:15 p.m.	Special Music	
2:20 p.m.	Introduction of Speaker	Manuel Cunnup
	Witness/Giving Life In The Home	Bobby Stafford
	Director Associational Development, BSC	
2:50 p.m.	Installation of New Officers	Lawrence Clapp
3:00 p.m.	Benediction	Steve Gaines

Proceedings
97th Annual Meeting
Piedmont Baptist Association
November 1, 1990

The 97th Annual Meeting of the Piedmont Baptist Association was called to order by the moderator, Dr. Lawrence Clapp at 9:30 a.m. He then recognized the host pastor, Rev. Henry Newton, who welcomed the messengers and visitors to the Immanuel Baptist Church.

Rev. Michael Staton, pastor of Stevens Memorial Church read Isaiah 6:1-3 and then led in the opening prayer. The Clerk, Rev. Austin Lovin, made the motion that those messengers who had already registered, plus those who would afterward do so, constitute the session. It was seconded and approved unanimously. Dr. Wilson Stewart, Chairman of the Program Committee, moved that the printed program be accepted as the order of business for the day, with such changes as may become necessary..seconded and approved by unanimous vote.

Moderator, Lawrence Clapp referred the messengers to the printed report of the meetings of the Executive Board during the past year as found on pages 18-22. He then expressed his appreciation for having had the privilege of serving as Moderator during the past year.

The Treasurer, Lee King, presented the treasurer's report as information. He called attention to the fact that receipts from the churches were 10% higher this past year than for the year before, despite the fact that they did not match the figures required for the budget. He pointed out that the budget itself had already been approved at the Spring Meeting and that we were operating within the new budget.

Jack Morris, Chairman of the Committee on Committees, presented his report as found on page 31 and moved its adoption. Seconded and approved.

Edwin Chenoweth, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, presented the nominees for the officers of the Association. They were: Tom Foster, Moderator; Rev. Victor Dowd, Vice Moderator; Rev. Austin Lovin, Clerk; and Lee King, Treasurer. Seconded and approved by unanimous vote.

Dr. Dennis Blackmon, Director of Missions, spoke to his report. He called attention to several encouraging events in the work of the Association during the past year. He also shared some of his concerns about areas where improvements are still needed. He recognized Vic Dowd and Tom Williams upon their retirement. Dr. Leroy Parker presented a plaque to Vic Dowd and Rev. Gerald Primm presented a plaque to Mrs. Marian Maness (Secretary, Sharpe Road Baptist Church) in the absence of Thomas Williams.

John Fulcher, Music Director of Guilford Church, accompanied by Sara Hicks led in the singing of a hymn.

Rev. Richard Elmore, pastor of Lawndale Church, told of the blessing that had come to Lawndale Church as the result of their using one of the stewardship programs produced by Southern Baptists. He reported that receipts had exceeded budget requirements, in contrast to a serious shortfall the year before. He said that this year's receipts were running 17% above last year's. He emphasized the spiritual blessings that accompanied this.

Dr. Wilson Stewart, pastor of Jessup Grove Church, spoke on the blessings that come to the churches accepting the goal of 5% of undesignated offerings for the support of the Piedmont Baptist Association. He stated that the Jessup Grove Church was now giving 6% to the Association and that it was a blessing instead of a problem to the church.

Rev. Mike Barrett, pastor of Pleasant Garden Church, spoke about reaching the young people for Christ and the importance of reaching out in love to troubled youth. We must let them know that Jesus loves them. Christ must be alive in us if we are to witness effectively to young people.

John Fulcher led in the singing of three popular hymns.

Rev. Bud Parrish, pastor of Lankford Memorial Church, read II Samuel 6:6-13 and led in prayer.

Donna Smith accompanied herself at the piano as she sang a solo "Lord, Listen To Your Children Praying".

Dr. Leroy Parker introduced the preacher for the annual sermon, Dr. Michael Moore, pastor of Friendly Avenue Church. Dr. Moore called upon Barry Nealy to lead in prayer for God's blessings upon him as he preached, his subject was "Doing Things God's Way".

The host pastor gave directions to where the luncheon would be served and Bob Lentz, pastor of Summerfield First Baptist Church, offered the benediction and asked God's blessings upon the meal we were about to eat.

Afternoon Session

The afternoon session was opened by the singing of a hymn, led by Ryland Young, Music Director of Sedgefield Church, with Fran Moseley, Music Director of Cornerstone Church, at the piano.

The Moderator recognized Sanford Smith who spoke briefly about the history of the Sao Paulo Partnership. He then asked John Setchfield and Jo Anne Bettini, two of the nine persons who went to Brazil in August of this year to give their testimonies.

John Setchfield told of the blessings he received from the experience and Jo Anne emphasized that others should be willing to go because God can use even ordinary lay people if they are surrendered to Him.

Barry Nealy, Church Extension Director, told of several types of new work that have been started during the past year and pointed out that more opportunities have now opened up for ministries to apartment complexes than the Association has resources to handle.

Dr. Blackmon asked all pastors and other church staff members who had come into the Association since the last Annual Meeting to stand up. There were several who stood and Dr. Blackmon called for a prayer for these new church leaders in our midst.

Gladys Boroughs conducted the Memorial Service for those in our churches who have died since the last Annual Meeting.

Moderator Lawrence Clapp, in the absence of the Resolutions Committee chairman Rev. Roy Thornberry, presented the resolutions printed on page 56 and moved their adoption..seconded and approved.

James Fleet moved that the Association appoint a committee to look into the need for a playground program patterned after the program by the Home Mission Board..seconded and carried.

Ryland Young led in a congregational hymn and then sang a medley of sacred songs about Jesus.

Rev. Manuel Cunnup, retired Director of Missions, introduced Rev. Bobby Stafford, Director of Associational Development for the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, who spoke about how the State Convention contributed to the support of the work in the Piedmont Baptist Association.

The Moderator called for the new officers to come to the platform and he introduced them to the Association and led in prayer for their effectiveness during the coming year.

Steve Gaines, pastor of Gethsemane Church, led in the benediction, thus closing the 97th Annual Meeting of the Piedmont Baptist Association.

ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF AND OFFICERS

Director of Missions
Dennis Blackmon, 3708 Hobbs Road., 27408, 288-6268

Church Extension Director
Barry Nealy, 5305 Bayberry Lane, 27405, 545-1562

Administrative Assistant
Lucille Grubbs, 3305 Martin Avenue, 27405, 621-4846

Secretary
Jean Warren, 2925 Martha's Place, 27408, 288-1981

Chaplains
City Police-Wofford Boyd, 5602 Courtfield Dr., 27405, 373-2234
Prison-David Fleming, 2811 Lamroc Rd., 27407, 294-3605
Sheriff's Dept.-Beauford Smith, 509 Ritters Lake Rd., 27406, 274-3155
Associate Chaplain-Reginald Cook, 201 Ray St., 27406, 373-3099

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Moderator	Tom Foster, Pleasant Garden,	334-5626
Vice Moderator	Victor Dowd, Bessemer,	272-1128
Clerk	Austin Lovin, Friendly Ave.,	852-0735
Treasurer	Lee King, Greensboro First,	337-7408
Sunday School Director	John Setchfield, Greensboro 1st,	274-3286
Adults	Carolyn Boyd, Parkway,	288-4015
Youth	Keith Harwood, Lawndale,	288-3824
Children	Gail Ledbetter, Southeast,	674-3895
Pre-School	Kay Underwood, Hunter Hills,	299-9035
VBS Director	Dale Sloan, Friendly Avenue,	292-3567
General Officers	Jim McLendon, Lawndale,	288-3824
Teaching Improvement	Henry Newton, Immanuel,	299-1751
Outreach	Larry Whicker, Pleasant Garden,	674-5382
General Consultant	Wofford Boyd, Parkway,	373-2460
Discipleship Training Director	Philip Whitt, Gate City,	292-8672
Mike Winfree, Hunter Hills		299-8170
Fred and Linda Hutson, Summerfield First		643-3110
WMU Director	Pat Frazier, Pleasant Garden,	674-3125
Asst. WMU Director	Helen Frazier, Summerfield 1st,	1-349-4144
Baptist Women Director	Carol Rogers, Lawndale,	288-3144
Asst. Baptist Women Dir.	Lottie Dix, Pleasant Garden,	674-2504
Baptist Young Women's Dir.	Debbie Nunn, Florida St.,	288-6191
Acteen Director	Terri Rakestraw, Summerfield 1st.,	643-6590
Asst. Acteen Dir.	Brenda Newnam, Calvary,	697-9433
Girls In Action	Martha Hunter, Northeast,	697-9471
Asst. Girls In Action	Debbie Reynolds, Immanuel,	288-7348
Mission Friends Dir.	Debbie Wright, South Elm St.,	674-6945
Language Director	Mary Odom, Central,	668-2338
Secretary/Treasurer	Vernelle Cates, Friendly Ave.,	292-6601
Brotherhood Director	Sanford Smith, Southeast,	373-2478
RA Director	Bill Perdue, Stevens Memorial,	855-6300
Education Worker	Terry Larsen, Gate City,	292-8672
Ron Lynch, Hunter Hills		299-1332
Bob Wyrick, Sixteenth Street		275-7428
Winfred Gallimore, Immanuel		855-7873
Music Director		
Youth Director	Keith Harwood, Lawndale,	288-3824
David Clemens, South Elm Street		379-8613
Tommy Ferrell, Florida Street		275-9178
Mike Gwinn, Calvary		697-9634
Tom Jordan, Eller Memorial		545-0081
Joe Monk, Gibsonville First		1-449-4512
Barry Owen, Pleasant Garden		271-2672
Senior Adult Director	Herb Meadows, Southside,	697-8364
Sandra Dew, Pleasant Grove		299-7391
Fred York, Sharpe Road		697-1936
Rose Felder, South Elm Street		299-5113

Hospital Emergencies Min.	Shirley Barbee, Gate City,	275-6926
Evangelism Director	Richard Elmore, Lawndale,	288-3824
	Gene Alexander, Parkway	288-2710
	Michael Barrett, Pleasant Garden	674-5382
	Don Brock, Florida Street	275-9178
	Michael Moore, Friendly Avenue	292-3567
Stewardship Director	Wade Wylie, Pleasant Garden	697-7517
	Wofford Boyd, Parkway	373-2460
	Ward Burch, Rolling Roads	855-5076
	Pete Boone, Florida Street	273-6760
	Hugh Mann, Pinecroft	370-4755
	Bill Monroe, Lawndale	668-4119
	Richard Poindexter, Rankin	621-2243
Recreation Director	Randall Minix, Gate City,	379-9932
	Donald Welch, Gate City	282-5297
	Jim Bolen, Summerfield First	643-6164
Family Ministry Director	A. L. Parker, Friendly Ave.,	274-3033
Pastoral Ministries Director	J. S. "Bud" Parrish,	621-3834
Seminary Extension Director	J. S. "Bud" Parrish,	621-3834
Literacy Director	Myrtle Ballard, Greensboro First,	288-6927
	Gladys Boroughs, Greensboro First	299-4901
	Wilma Moss, Lawndale	288-4405
	Ruth Cunnup, Parkway	288-6148
	Gloria Walker, Rankin	621-0599
	Margaret Crawford, Friendly Avenue	668-4144
	Betsy Smith, Guilford	292-6198
International Min. Dir.	Geneva Metzger, Greensboro 1st.	334-5149
	Shirley Barbee, Gate City	275-6926
	Maged and Penny Basily, Friendy Avenue	272-5141
	Betty Brady, Camp Herman	621-1074
	Brenda Knox, Central	643-6419
	Martha Pearman, Summerfield First	288-1568
	Dixie Schrier, Summerfield First	643-7471
	J. C. Williams, Central	643-3878
	Scott and Janette Wright, College Park	334-5149
Chaplaincy Min. Dir.	Sam Bainbridge, Friendly Ave.,	299-4331
Missions Development Dir.	Barry Nealy, PBA/Lawndale,	275-7651
Chairman	Gene Alexander, Parkway,	288-2710
Survey Director	Ann Smith, Southeast,	674-0171
WMU	Shirley Barbee, Gate City,	275-6926
Brotherhood	Sanford Smith, Southeast,	674-0171
Literacy	Myrtle Ballard, Greensboro First,	288-6927
	Enoch Booth, Guilford	299-1234
	Jo Covert, Immanuel	274-3286
	Michael Barrett, Pleasant Garden	674-5906
	Bill Claffey, Hillcrest	288-4618
Agency Representatives		
Hospital	Jim Kincaid, Eller Memorial	621-4933
Childrens Homes	Michael Barrett, Pleasant Garden	674-5382
Baptist Retirement Homes of NC	J. C. Alley, Sumner	292-8081
Annuity Board	Ralph Webb, Rocky Knoll	274-3188
Baptist Student Union	Geneva Metzger, Greensboro 1st	334-5149
Cooperative Program	Otis Davis, Sedgefield	852-2855
Christian Action League	Gerald Primm, Eller Memorial	273-7417
Christian Education	Don Harrington, Lawndale	282-0930

P.B.A. Nominating Committee

Mr. Edwin Chenoweth, Chairman
Rev. Philip Whitt
Rev. Donald Shelton
Mr. Pete Boone
Rev. T. W. Estes
Dr. Dennis Blackmon

CHURCH LETTER HONOR ROLL

(CHURCH LETTERS RECEIVED BY THE DEADLINE-OCTOBER 15, 1990)

CHURCH	PERSON MOST RESPONSIBLE
#1 Pleasant Grove	Jean Collins
#2 Temple	A. L. Stanley
#3 Summerfield First	Rebecca Gatewood
Bessemer	T. E. Pardue
Buchanan	Margie Lyman
Calvary	Joan Justice
Camp Herman	Betty Lee
Clifton Road	Harriet Kanoy
College Park	Geraldine Bjork
Eller Memorial	April Riley
Friendly Avenue	Jane Byrd
Gethsemane	Elizabeth Edgington
Gibsonville First	Jane Oklesh
Guilford	Myrtle Kelly
Hillcrest	Sandra Busam
Hunter Hills	Gloria Ray
Jessup Grove	Mae Purdy
Lankford	Pat McAdoo
Lawndale	Joyce Setchfield
Lindley Park	June Rash
New Hope	Mary Christopher
Northeast	Suzanne Jenkins
Northside	Nancy Truitt
Pinecroft	Loudelia Lovingood
Rolling Roads	Raymond Wyrick
Sharpe Road	Helen Compton
Stevens Memorial	Lily Coble
Sumner	Ethel Allen
Willomore	Barbara Leggett
Woodlake	Thomas Vogler

CONSTITUTION OF PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

ARTICLE 1

NAME AND PURPOSE

Section 1. The name of the Association is PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

Section 2. The purpose of the Association is to proclaim the Gospel of Jesus Christ by developing and promoting programs to assist the effectiveness of the churches in their mission in cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE 11

QUALIFICATION OF MEMBER CHURCHES

Section 1. A church admitted to membership in this Association shall be a Church which shall cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention, be recommended by the Credentials Committee and whose membership shall consist of believers baptized by immersion only.

Section 2. Unless it shall be a member of this Association upon the date of adoption of this Constitution, a Church to be admitted as a member of this Association shall apply for membership by submitting a statement over the signature of its pastor and clerk that the Church intends to cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention and the Association and that its members have been baptized by immersion only. The Credentials Committee shall use as its basic guide in examining the Church the "Baptist Faith and Message" as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention on May 9, 1963. Upon recommendation by the Credentials Committee of the Association and upon a vote of at least two-thirds of the messengers voting at a meeting of the Association, a church, or mission shall be admitted under the watchcare of the Association. The church or mission may after one year, if recommended by the Credentials Committee, be received into the full fellowship of the Association.

Section 3. Each member church shall retain its autonomy, but if the Credentials Committee of the Association shall determine that a member church has ceased to cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention, the Baptist State Convention and/or the Association, or has admitted members not baptized by immersion only, upon recommendation of the Credentials Committee at a meeting of the Association and upon a vote of at least two-thirds of the messengers voting at such meeting, a member church may be expelled from membership in the Association. No person serving the Association in any capacity shall be qualified to continue in office if the member church of which he is a member is expelled.

ARTICLE III

MEETINGS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Section 1. The Association shall meet a least once per year. The annual meeting shall begin on the last Thursday of October, unless the Executive Board of the Association shall decide upon

a different date for the meeting and notify each member church at least thirty (30) days in advance of the different date.

Section 2. Special meetings of the Association may be convened by the Moderator if the Executive Board shall give prior approval and written notice shall be given to the member churches at least ten days prior to the special meeting.

Section 3. The representation of the member churches at annual or special meetings of the Association shall be by messengers. Each member church shall be entitled to send to a meeting of the Association as messengers the pastor and not less than three (3) of its members and one additional messenger for each 200 members of that church above 300 members.

Section 4. Meetings of the Association and of the Executive Board shall be conducted in accordance with parliamentary rules of order as set forth in the latest edition of Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE IV

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Section 1. The officers of the Association are a Moderator, a Vice Moderator, a Clerk, and a Treasurer. The Association may elect an Assistant Clerk, an Assistant Treasurer and a Parliamentarian, if any is deemed necessary.

Section 2. The officers of the Association shall be elected at the annual meeting of the Association and shall assume their duties upon the adjournment of the annual meeting and hold office until they are replaced by the Association. No person may be elected Moderator for more than two successive terms.

Section 3. The duties of the officers shall include but are not limited to, the following:

(a) The Moderator shall preside at the annual or special meetings of the Association and at the meetings of the Executive Board.

(b) The Vice Moderator shall preside at the annual or special meetings of the Association and at the meetings of the Executive Board at the request of or in the absence of the Moderator at any such meeting.

(c) The Clerk shall record the proceedings of the Association and the Executive Board at all their meetings and shall deliver all notices required by the Constitution or directed to be given by the presiding officer.

(d) The Treasurer shall receive and disburse the funds of the Association as directed by the Association or the Executive Board and shall keep accounts of his transactions and present an accurate account of same to the annual meeting of the Association and as directed by the Executive Board.

ARTICLE V

THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

Section 1. The Executive Board of the Association is composed of the officers of the Association not more than four (4) members of each church (which may include the pastor, one other ministerial staff person, and lay persons elected by each member church) each director or coordinator of each division of the

association and the Director of Missions or any other staff member of the Association as ex-officio member without voting power.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall meet at least once each quarter or in special meeting called by the Moderator, upon at least seven days prior notice to each of its members.

Section 3. The Executive Board has authority to act for the Association except as limited by this Constitution between each meeting of the Association whether annual or special, and is responsible for election of the Director of Missions of the Association and administration of the Association's business as governed by the By-Laws of the Association.

ARTICLE VI

LEGAL TITLE TO PROPERTY

Recognizing that the Piedmont Baptist Association is incorporated, and that by law the corporation holds title to its property; and further recognizing that by law all corporations are required to have officers designated as President, Vice-President, Secretary and Treasurer, the following officers as set forth in Article IV of the Constitution are to serve as officers of the Corporation in the following capacities:

Moderator - President
Vice Moderator - Vice-President
Clerk - Secretary
Treasurer - Treasurer

The signatures of the Moderator and Clerk, acting as President and Secretary of the Corporation, shall be required as the means to affect the transfer of property owned by the Corporation. Said transfer must be authorized and directed by the association as provided in its constitution and by-laws. Should action of trustees be legally required for any reason in the future, the moderator and clerk are hereby designated as trustees."

ARTICLE VII

AMENDMENTS

Section 1. This constitution may be amended by at least two-thirds vote of the messengers at any annual meeting of the Association, provided that such proposed amendment shall have been distributed in writing to the churches not less than twenty (20) days before the convening of the annual meeting and the proposed amendment is read to the Executive Board as information in its meeting prior to the annual meeting.

Section 2. This Constitution may be amended by at least two-thirds majority of the messengers at a special meeting of the Association, provided that the proposed amendment is moved for passage by the Executive Board and that notice of the proposed amendment including all its provisions has been delivered to each member church not less than twenty (20) days before the special meeting convenes.

BY-LAWS OF PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

ARTICLE 1

ORGANIZATIONAL STRUCTURE

Section 1. Ultimate authority of the Association shall reside in the Association duly assembled by majority vote of the duly elected messengers at such meeting, provided that a quorum shall be present and voting. A quorum shall be at least one (1) messenger from at least 25% of the then member churches.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall have the authority and responsibility provided for in the Constitution, Article V Section 3. It may establish such committees as may be necessary to accomplish its responsibilities. Each member of any such committee shall be a member in good standing of one of the member churches in the Association. Upon election of Director of Missions for the Association by majority vote, the Executive Board shall retain the services of the Director of Missions under a contract which shall include a specific description of the duties, responsibilities and other terms of employment. If there shall be a vacancy in the position of Director of Missions, the Executive Board shall appoint a Search Committee which shall seek, recommend and nominate to the Executive Board a candidate or candidates for Director of Missions from which nomination or nominations the Executive Board shall elect Director of Missions who shall hold office at the pleasure of the Executive Board and in accordance with the contract of employment.

Section 3. The Director of Missions shall be the Chief Executive of the Association and shall report to and be directly responsible to the Executive Board. The Director of Missions shall be responsible for the proper function of all departments and committees of the Association and shall be a member of all such committees, ex-officio. The Director of Missions shall plan and develop the programs and objectives of the departments and divisions of the Association and shall advise, consult with and counsel the committees, departments and divisions to facilitate the attainment of their goals.

Section 4. An Associational council shall be presided over by the Director of Missions and shall be composed of the Directors or Coordinators of each of the four (4) divisions (Administration, Church Development, Christian Ministries, Denominational and Public Affairs) together with the officers of the Association, Directors of Departments and Ministries. The Council shall be responsible for planning and coordinating the work of the committees, divisions, departments, ministries, and calendaring the events, meetings and other work of the Association to assure the effectiveness of the four divisions.

Section 5. There shall be four (4) divisions of the Association each to be headed by a Director or Coordinator who shall be responsible for guidance of the work of his or her respective division as follows:

I. Division of Administration. It shall be composed of the committees of the Association which have administrative duties, including but not limited to committees for credentials, finance, auditing, constitutional revision, properties, personnel, nominating, on committees, arrangements for meetings, ordinations, resolutions, and program. The work of this division shall be guided and coordinated by the Administrative

Assistant. This person may be a paid staff member.

II. Division of Church Development. It shall be composed of departments designed to edify the member churches in membership, education, and proclamation, including but not limited to departments for Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Music, Evangelism, Stewardship, Youth, Senior Citizens, Recreation and TACMO. The Director of this division may at the pleasure of the Executive Board, be retained at salary under contract. Each of the departments shall be headed by a Director and all of the Directors of the departments shall constitute a Council to advise and consult with the Director of the Division.

III. Division of Christian Ministries. It shall be composed of ministries of the Association which are designed to meet human needs in the bounds of our Association. These shall include but not be limited to: Church Extension, Chaplaincy, Literacy, International Students, Vietnamese Mission and Resettlement, the Director of this division may, at the pleasure of the Executive Board, be retained at salary under contract.

IV. Division of Denominational and Public Affairs. It shall be composed of committees related to the institutions and agencies of the North Carolina State Baptist Convention and/or the Southern Baptist Convention including but not limited to Children's Home, Baptist Hospital, Homes for Aging, Christian Education, Cooperative Program, Christian Literature, Christian Life and Public Affairs, Radio and Television Commission, Baptist World Alliance, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, and State Missions. The Coordinator of this division shall represent the Association in contacts with the official representatives of any and all such agencies.

The Director or Coordinator of each division shall report the work of his or her division to the Executive Board at its regular meeting.

Section 6. The Chairman and each member of each committee of of the Association shall be a member in good standing of one of the member churches of the Association. Each member of each committee of the Association shall be elected at the Annual Meeting of the Association and shall begin his or her duties on 1 November thereafter. The members of all committees shall be elected so as to serve terms enabling one member to rotate off the committee and be replaced each year. Replacements of committee members who shall cease to serve during the term shall be made by the Executive Board.

Section 7. The Committee on Committees shall be composed of at least five members appointed by the Moderator and approved by the messengers attending the last session of the Annual Meeting. It shall be responsible for submitting nominations of persons to serve on the administrative committees of the Association set forth in Article II of this constitution.

ARTICLE II

STANDING COMMITTEES

The Association shall elect at the Annual Meeting the Standing Committees set forth in this Article, which shall serve for a term of three years, with the exception of those being nominated to fill an unexpired term.

(a) Finance Committee: It shall be composed of six or more

persons, one of which shall be the Vice-Moderator of the Association (in addition to the Treasurer) which shall be responsible for the original preparation of the Budget, reviewing the financial statements and making a report thereof as required to the officers of the Association or to the Executive Board.

(b) Auditing Committee: It shall be composed of two or more members, and shall be responsible for auditing the financial records and making a report to the Association.

(c) Ordination Committee: It shall be composed of at least six ordained ministers of the member churches of the Association, and shall be available to counsel with and assist any of the churches of the Association as to any person seeking ordination.

(d) Credentials Committee: It shall be composed of at least nine (9) members and shall investigate applications for and recommend to the Association action upon affiliation by any church applying within the Association's area. It shall also consider and recommend to the Association action with respect to any withdrawal of affiliation of any member church from the Association. It shall be responsible for investigating and recommending to the Association any question regarding the seating of messengers to any annual or special meeting of the Association.

(e) Constitution Committee: It shall be composed of at least five (5) members and be responsible for considering and recommending action to the Association with respect to any change in the Constitution or By-Laws of the Association.

(f) Personnel Committee: The Personnel Committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association and at least three members recommended by the Committee on Committees. The Committee shall make recommendations of persons who shall be retained by the Association under contract of employment with the exception of the Director of Missions and those who may be retained for a period of less than three months.

(g) Nominating Committee: It shall be composed of at least five (5) members. It shall recommend to the April meeting of the Executive Board all directors of departments and ministries for election to terms of service beginning at the adjournment of the following October Annual Meeting.

This committee also will nominate to the Annual Meeting names of persons to serve as Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian.

This committee will also recommend to the Executive Board persons to fill unexpired terms of positions listed to be nominated by the Committee.

(h) Program Committee: It shall be composed of at least four (4) members and shall develop and coordinate the program for any meeting of the Association and in cooperation with the Executive Board shall designate the place of meetings of the Association and arrange with the person to present the annual sermon to the Annual Meeting of the Association.

(i) Resolutions Committee: It shall be composed of at least three (3) members and shall develop or review and coordinate presentation of any resolution to be presented to the Association for adoption.

Committees of the Association, whether standing or special, ad hoc committees shall meet as frequently as necessary to effect their duties. The Chairman of each Committee shall cause to be

given at least 48 hours prior notice to the committee members of any meeting of the committee.

ARTICLE III

AMENDMENTS

Section 1. These By-Laws may be amended by at least two-thirds vote of the messengers at any annual meeting of the Association, provided that such amendment shall have been distributed in writing to the messengers prior to the vote thereon.

Section 2. These By-Laws may be amended by at least a two-thirds majority of the messengers at a special meeting of the Association provided that the proposed amendment has been distributed in writing to the messengers prior to the vote thereon and provided further that a proposed amendment shall have been delivered to each member church not less than twenty days before the special meeting convenes.

Constitution and By-Laws adopted on May 19, 1980

Article V, Section 1, 3; Article VII Section 1; By-Laws Article 1 Section 2, 3, 4, 5, Amended Sessions, October 23, 1980.

By-Laws Article 1 Section 4, 5, 7; Article II, First Paragraph, (f), (g), Amended Sessions, October 29 and 30, 1987.

Article II Section 2, 3; Article VII Section 1, Amended Sessions, October 27 and 28, 1988.

Article VI; By-Laws Article I, Section 5, Sub-Section 1, Amended Sessions, November 2, 1989.

MODERATOR

It is hard to believe that the year is up. For me this year has moved along quite rapidly. I want to thank each and every person who has served with me in the Piedmont Baptist Association. I truly have enjoyed serving all of the Baptists known as the Piedmont Baptist Association. As the President/Moderator, I have found you to be cooperative and willing to work together. Your commitment to our Lord and His ministry among us has been very inspirational and uplifting.

I especially wish to thank all of the associational staff for their support, encouragement, and cooperation. Without their work, my tasks would have been impossible.

It has been an honor to serve you this year. Thank you very much. Serving with you has enhanced my life and my ministry.

The following report reflects the work of our association for the last year. We have accomplished many things for the Lord. Let us give Him all of the praise.

Lawrence Clapp, Moderator

Executive Board Report

The executive board of the Piedmont Baptist Association met at the Bessemer Baptist Church on October 16, 1989.

Moderator Lawrence Clapp called the meeting to order. Vic Dowd, host pastor, welcomed members of the executive board to Bessemer Baptist Church and announced that refreshments provided by the WMU would be served after the meeting. He then read from Proverbs 3: 5 & 6 and led in prayer.

Minutes of the July 17, 1989 meeting were approved as amended, adding the name of Lawrence Clapp to the list of members present.

Monica Long presented the Treasurer's report: It was noted that receipts for September were the lowest since July, 1988. Perhaps this was the case because of the fifth Sunday and some churches had not had time to send in their funds. The Shubal Stearns offering total was noted as the largest ever collected. The churches are encouraged to update their giving to the association when new budgets are being set up for the new year. The report was then approved as presented.

Wade Wylie presented the personnel committee report. A motion was made that we add the position of Hispanic church planter to our associational church staff. The salary will be $19,000 per year with $15,000 coming from the Baptist State Convention for a period of two years. The balance will be shared by the association and the sponsoring churches. It was stated that this position would be supervised by the Church Extension Director. There are approximately 3,000 Spanish speaking people in our area to be ministered to. After this discussion, the motion was voted on and passed.

As a matter of information, Lawrence Clapp presented the proposed amendment to the constitution which will be voted on at the annual meeting on November 2.

Jill Foster brought a recommendation from the evaluation and planning committee: It was moved that a six member council be elected to establish guidelines for and oversee the use of the Lee Street property. Members will serve for three year terms on an annual rotation basis. It will be a permanent committee to be nominated by the committee on committees. The motion was voted on and passed.

It was noted that the annual meeting will be held on November 2 at Sharpe Road Baptist Church and the next meeting of the executive board will be January 22, 1990.

There being no further business to come before the meeting, the meeting was adjourned.

The executive board of the Piedmont Baptist Association met at the South Elm Street Baptist Church on January 22, 1990.

Moderator Lawrence Clapp called the meeting to order and introduced Kenneth Melton, a new pastor in our association working with the new black ministry. Kenneth shared from Romans 12:1-2 and then led in prayer.

Minutes of the October 16, 1989, meeting were approved as presented.

The treasurer's report was presented by Dr. Blackmon. It was stated that budget receipts were within $200.00 of the budget needs and that it is expected that the budget will be easily met for the rest of the year. The financial statement looks good at this moment. After some discussion the report was approved as presented.

The General Evaluation and Planning Committee report was given by Rick Elmore. It was stated that as a result of the survey taken, it was shown that there is an overwhelming desire to build a family life facility on the property given by Dr. Vaughan, with rooms for Bible study as well as a kitchen and dining area. A second phase, to be built later, would house the association office which would be built from proceeds from the Lakewood property and funds expected from the State Highway Department in exchange for a few acres of land.

A motion was made by Rick Elmore for the establishment of a building committee for the purpose of building a multi-purpose building on the Vaughan property, to be built with volunteer laborers from Builders For Christ and to begin construction in the summer of 1991. Motion was passed.

The following were elected to serve on the building committee: Harold Tippett, Bob Wyrick, Shirley Barricks, Bruce Anthony, Sara Parker, Bud Parrish, and Vernon Williams, Chairman.

Wilson Stewart made the motion that the Fall meeting date be moved to November 1, 1990. This motion passed.

Dr. Blackmon read a letter from the State Convention office requesting that a name be submitted from our association to serve on the General Board. A motion was made that the association submit a name for consideration. This motion passed.

A motion was made that the name of Rick Elmore be submitted to the State Convention for consideration. Rick was then elected by acclamation.

The Sao Paulo Partnership report was given by Sanford Smith. It was stated the ABC Association in Sao Paulo has asked us to help them in partnership. Dr. Blackmon has been in contact with the ABC representative and has established some dates for possible service in Sao Paulo. The first date is May 17-30 (15 people in teams of 3 with a pastor in each team); August 2-15 (12 people); and August 30-September 12 (9 people). The cost is approximately $1400 each which covers air fare and hotel. The teams will be primarily evangelistic teams—visitation during the day and preaching each evening.

It is necessary to replace three members of the Sao Paulo Committee and the following people were elected to serve on this committee: Betty Webb, Shannon Wyrick and Vernon Williams.

It was noted that there will be a WMU/Brotherhood banquet at Florida Street Baptist Church on February 13th. at 6:30.

Barry Nealy brought the recommendation that the association adopt a tentative date, September 8-15, 1991, to sponsor a World Missions Conference in the association. A World Missions Conference is an eight day conference where we have two groups of churches each to host missionaries for four of these days. The missionaries speak in a different church each time. Missionaries from the Foreign Mission Board, the Home Mission Board, and North Carolina State Missions all participate to give an overall view of what we are doing with our mission money and personnel here and around the world. A motion was made to set the tentative date of September 8-15, 1991, to have a World Missions Conference in our association. The motion passed.

Dr. Blackmon pointed out important dates to remember in the up-coming weeks: 1) The State Evangelism Conference, February 5 and 6, to be held in the Greensboro Coliseum; 2) Church Growth Conference, March 5 and 6, to be held at Friendly Avenue Baptist Church. This also is a state-wide event. On that Monday evening Darrel Robinson from the Home Mission Board will be speaking. The "Here's Hope" Rally will also be held that night. All pastors are urged to encourage their churches to participate in both of these important events.

It was noted that the semi-annual meeting of the Piedmont Baptist Association will be held on March 19, 1990, at Friendly Avenue Baptist Church.

The dates for the next three Executive Board meetings and the host churches are as follows: May 21, 1990-Northside Baptist Church; July 23, 1990-Jessup Grove Baptist Church; September 10, 1990-Bessemer Baptist Church

Larry Pugh, new pastor at Eller Memorial Baptist Church was recognized and welcomed. There being no further business to come before the meeting, the meeting was adjourned.

The Executive Board of the Piedmont Baptist Association met at the Northside Baptist Church on May 21, 1990.

Tom Foster, vice-moderator, called the meeting to order. Thomas Brown, pastor of Northside Church, welcomed those present and then read from Romans 10.

Wade Wylie presented the treasurer's report. It was pointed out that the churches in the association voted to pursue a goal of 5% of undesignated receipts to be given to the association for the advancement of associational ministries. Presently 6 to 8 churches are meeting that goal.

It was stated that the Finance Committee approved moving the associational bank account from North Carolina National Bank to Central Carolina Bank in order to take advantage of a better interest rate. A motion was made that the PBA treasurer, Lee

King, and a member of the Finance Committee, Bob Stutts, be authorized to sign checks on behalf of the association. Only one signature per check will be necessary. Motion passed.

Dennis Blackmon was recognized to make a special presentation to Manuel Cunnup for all of his help in recent months with the computer, and with the Shubal Stearns banquet. Manuel was presented with a paper cutter and with a supply of computer paper.

The Personnel Committee report was given by Gerald Primm. Appreciation was expressed to the committee for their hard work and cooperation. It was pointed out that the committee was to interview a potential worker for the new Spanish work. The man to be interviewed is currently serving a church in Texas. It is felt that he will be able to serve the association well. A motion was made to leave the decision of whether or not to call this person in the hands of the Personnel Committee. Motion passed.

A recommendation was made to recognize the churches that are giving 5% or more to the association. This recommendation is to be taken to the Finance Committee for study and suggestion.

It was stated that people are needed to participate in the Sao Paulo partnership effort — especially preachers. The dates of August 2-15 and August 30 - Sept. 12 are set for groups to go. A meeting is to be held on May 22 at 7:00 p.m. at the PBA office for all persons interested in going.

Dennis Blackmon recognized Scott Wright and expressed the appreciation of the PBA for all of Scott's work with the International Student Ministry. The PBA presented Scott with a love offering. Scott shared that he is grateful for all of the many opportunities he has had to share his faith in Jesus Christ with many international students. He stated that there is an ongoing need for more people in the association to become involved in the International Student Ministry.

Rick Elmore shared that we had an excellent "Here's Hope" revival campaign in the PBA. A large number of people have been saved. Services after the revivals are showing that the revivals are continuing.

The last week in August in Charlotte a mass evangelism conference is to be held. There will be something for everyone who is working in the area of evangelism in the local churches.

Jill Foster invited all pastors, the PBA staff and spouses to an appreciation dinner to be held at Sixteenth Street Baptist Church on June 5th at 6:30 p.m.

Geneva Metzger announced that the next International Student event would take place on June 2nd when they would be going to Hanging Rock. Assistance is needed with transportation.

After announcements the meeting was adjourned with prayer. Everyone was invited to stay for fellowship and refreshments.

The Piedmont Baptist Association Executive Board meeting was held on July 23, 1990 at Jessup Grove Baptist Church.

The meeting was called to order by moderator Lawrence Clapp. Host pastor, Wilson Stewart, was recognized. Dr. Stewart welcomed those present and encouraged everyone to remain for refreshments following the commissioning service. He then read from Matthew 28: 19-20 and Acts 1:8 and led in the opening prayer.

It was noted that some time ago the association voted to have a ministry to Hispanics. It would be financed with $15,000 per year for two years through the Home Mission Board and the NC Baptist State Convention with the possibility of continuing for a third year. The Piedmont Baptist Association would contribute $8,000 from the Shubal Stearns offerings. Barry Nealy presented the name of Dr. George Houed to lead this new work. Dr. Houed is a native of the Dominican Republic and is thirty-four years old. He is living in Augusta, Georgia. He served as a lab technician in the Army until his discharge last year. He holds a medical degree in the Dominican Republic. Dr. Houed was interviewed and stated that he feels a real sense of call to the pastoral ministry and missions. It was noted that Florida Street Baptist Church would serve as sponsor for this new work and would house the mission. A motion was made by Barry Nealy to call Dr. Houed to serve this new Hispanic mission. The motion was voted on and passed.

Rev. Vernon Williams was recognized and he stated that it was hoped to have some plans to show to the Executive Board with regard to a multi-purpose building for the Lee Street property by the next meeting in September.

Rev. Williams then brought a recommendation and motion to allow Southern Bell to lease a 20' x 20' section of the Lee Street property for $400 to put in a telephone relay.

There being no further business, the meeting was adjourned.

Following the Executive Board meeting there was a Commissioning Service in which nine volunteers from the Piedmont Baptist Association were commissioned to go to Sao Paulo Brazil on a two week mission project leaving Greensboro on August 2 and returning on August 15. The nine volunteers were: Jo Anne Bettini, Cheryl Cobb and Beverly Smith from Rankin Church; John Setchfield from Greensboro First Baptist Church; Rev. Austin Lovin from Friendly Avenue Church; Jeff Elmore, Elizabeth and Louine Blackmon and Dr. Dennis Blackmon from Lawndale Church.

Respectfully submitted,
Alita Blackmon

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
FINANCIAL STATE MENT
JULY - SEPT. 1990

	JUL	AUG	SEPT
GENERAL OPERATING BALANCE	784.56	806.54	1216.23
RECEIPTS:			
BUDGET CHURCHES (SCHEDULE A)	21914.41	21200.92	22228.89
BUDGET MISCELLANEOUS (SCHEDULE B)	2134.92	2427.09	1914.76
TOTAL RECEIPTTS:	24049.33	23628.01	24143.65
DISBURSEMENTS			
BUDGET (SCHEDULE D)	24027.35	23218.32	22895.04
GENERAL OPER ATING ENDING BALANCE	806.54	1216.23	2464.84

SCHEDULE A

CHURCHES:	BEG TOTAL	JUL	AUG	SEPT	YR DT
BESSEMER	3505.41	383.24		306.43	4195.08
BRANDT OAKS	927.84	85.12	102.40	72.34	1187.70
BUCHANAN	1000.00	250.00	433.33		1683.33
CALVARY	7226.85		747.25	869.87	8843.97
CAMP HERMAN	1750.00	175.00	175.00	175.00	2275.00
CENTRAL	4294.08	501.55	363.00	559.42	5718.05
CLIFTON RD	1800.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	2400.00
COLLEGE PK	1200.00	150.00	150.00	150.00	1650.00
CORNERSTONE	1329.19	337.61	180.12		1846.92
ELLER MEM	7457.42	800.00	800.00		9057.42
FLORIDA	8385.87	845.68	988.67	1817.40	12037.62
FRIENDLY	12207.47	2635.69	1665.34	1557.31	18065.81
GATE CITY	3085.00	1060.00			4145.00
GETHSEMANE	438.81	304.98			743.79
G'VILLE 1	2653.65			884.55	3538.20
GOOD NEWS		25.00	100.00	100.00	225.00
G'BORO 1	18499.98	2083.33	2083.33	2083.33	24749.97
GUILFORD	4948.33	577.30		915.20	6440.83
HILLCREST	2603.31		1029.99	343.33	3976.63
HUNTER HILLS	6272.37				6272.37
IMMANUEL	4216.20		454.72	359.59	5030.51
JESSUP	2299.01	240.59	220.31	307.57	3067.48
LANKFORD	3084.81	454.23	382.69	503.80	4425.53
LAWNDALE	11494.62	2386.72	997.80	1357.82	16236.96
LINDLEY	2959.00		350.00	244.00	3553.00
MAGNOLIA	1550.01	175.00	175.00	175.00	2075.01
NEW HOPE		410.00			410.00
NORTHEAST	1429.31	181.46	181.57	361.11	2153.45
NORTHSIDE	3153.35	378.26		609.54	4141.15
PARKWAY	5940.12	636.51	625.93	569.99	7772.55
PEACE	200.00				200.00
PINECROFT	1465.65	123.42	238.63	416.63	2244.33
P GARDEN	14374.18	1562.31	1354.63	1619.39	18910.51
P GROVE	899.00	126.00	107.00	133.00	1265.00
RANKIN	4328.34	502.75	502.75	502.75	5836.59
REEDY FORK	2182.01	285.27	233.71	242.56	2943.55
ROCKY KNOLL	1600.00	400.00	200.00	200.00	2400.00
ROLLING RD	4030.51	340.91		918.35	5289.77
SEDGEFIELD	875.00			200.00	1075.00
SHARPE RD	225.00			75.00	300.00
SIXTEENTH	6387.25		4070.00		10457.25
SOUTH ELM	666.96			444.64	1111.60
SOUTHEAST	8768.60	1144.56		486.32	10399.48
SOUTHSIDE					0.00
STEVENS	3749.85	480.75	384.60	480.75	5095.95
S'FIELD 1	7753.01	770.75	770.75	770.75	10065.26
SUMNER	3990.81	501.76	514.60	552.93	5560.10
TEMPLE	450.00	50.00		100.00	600.00
TOWE					0.00
WILLOMORE	3236.17	348.66	417.80	353.70	4356.33
WOODLAKE	514.60			209.52	724.12
TOTALS	191408.95	21914.41	21200.92	22228.89	256753.17

SCHEDULE B

SOURCE	JUL	AUG	SEPT
LAKEWOOD	200.28	150.24	148.74
VIETNAMESE	450.00	525.00	525.00
SALES TAX RFUND			174.30
BSC-CHAP	250.00	250.00	250.00
REIMBURSED		718.30	12.00
PRIS/JAIL		50.00	50.00
BSC-CH/EX	1600.00	725.25	725.00
BENEVOLENCE			
INTEREST/CK PTD	-365.36	8.30	29.72
GIFT/IND.			
RESERVE			
TOTAL	2134.92	2427.09	1914.76

SCHEDULE C DESIGNATED

CHURCHES:	BEG TOTAL	JUL	AUG	SEPT	YR DT
BESSEMER	437.50	62.50		62.50	562.50
BRANDT OAK					0.00
BUCHANAN					0.00
CALVARY	900.00		150.00	150.00	1200.00
CAMP HERMAN					0.00
CENTRAL					0.00
CLIFTON RD	450.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	600.00
COLLEGE PK	2003.00				2003.00
CORNERSTONE					0.00
ELLER MEM					0.00
FLORIDA					0.00
FRIENDLY					0.00
GATE CITY					0.00
GETHSEMANE					0.00
G'VILLE 1					0.00
GOOD NEWS					0.00
G'BORO 1					0.00
GUILFORD					0.00
HILLCREST	127.00				127.00
HUNTER H					0.00
IMMANUEL	490.00		50.00	50.00	590.00
JESSUP	25.00				25.00
LANKFORD					0.00
LAWNDALE	102.00				102.00
LINDLEY					0.00
MAGNOLIA					0.00
NEW HOPE					0.00
NORTHEAST	525.00	75.00	75.00	150.00	825.00
NORTHSIDE					0.00
PARKWAY					0.00
PEACE					0.00
PINECROFT	660.00	100.00			760.00
P GARDEN					0.00
P GROVE					0.00
RANKIN		300.00			300.00
REEDY F					0.00
ROCKY K	600.00				600.00
ROLLING					0.00
SEDGEFIELD	300.00	50.00		50.00	400.00
SHARPE RD					0.00
SIXTEENTH					0.00
SOUTH ELM					0.00
SOUTHEAST					0.00
SOUTHSIDE					0.00
STEVENS					0.00
S'FIELD 1					0.00
SUMNER					0.00
TEMPLE					0.00
TOWE					0.00
WILLOMORE					0.00
WOODLAKE					0.00
TOTALS	6619.50	637.50	325.00	512.50	8094.50

SCHEDULE C-1 HERE'S HOPE

CHURCHES:	BEG TOTAL	YR DT
BESSEMER		
BRANDT OAKS		0.00
BUCHANAN		0.00
CALVARY	200.00	200.00
CAMP HERMA	77.00	77.00
CENTRAL		0.00
CLIFTON RD	100.00	100.00
COLLEGE PK		0.00
CORNERSTON		0.00
ELLER MEM		0.00
FLORIDA	300.00	300.00
FRIENDLY	479.00	479.00
GATE CITY	230.00	230.00
GETHSEMANE		0.00
G'VILLE 1	135.00	135.00
GOOD NEWS		0.00
G'BORO 1		0.00
GUILFORD		0.00
HILLCREST		0.00
HUNTER H		0.00
IMMANUEL		0.00
JESSUP		0.00
LANKFORD	150.00	150.00
LAWNDALE	479.00	479.00
LINDLEY		0.00
MAGNOLIA	121.00	121.00
NEW HOPE		0.00
NORTHEAST	100.00	100.00
NORTHSIDE		0.00
PARKWAY	206.00	206.00
PEACE		0.00
PINECROFT	70.00	70.00
P GARDEN	350.00	350.00
P GROVE	92.00	92.00
RANKIN	145.00	145.00
REEDY F		0.00
ROCKY K	155.00	155.00
ROLLING	60.00	60.00
SEDGEFIELD		0.00
SHARPE RD	100.00	100.00
SIXTEENTH		0.00
SOUTH ELM		0.00
SOUTHEAST	300.00	300.00
SOUTHSIDE		0.00
STEVENS	100.00	100.00
S'FIELD 1		0.00
SUMNER		0.00
TEMPLE		0.00
TOWE		0.00
WILLOMORE		0.00
WOODLAKE		0.00
OTHER	213.72	213.72
TOTALS	4162.72	4162.72

SCHEDULE D

DISBURSE	BUDGET	BEG TOTAL	JUL	AUG	SEPT	YR DT	BUD. BAL
I ADMINISTRA TION							
1 DIRECTOR	48000.00	36078.54	4182.69	3758.33	3980.44	48000.00	.00
2 CONV-CONF	1000.00		998.22	0.00	0.00	998.22	1.78
3 ASSISTANT	20816.00	15618.03	1661.67	1662.67	1880.67	20823.04	-7.04
4 SECRETARY	11600.00	8270.19	805.04	1268.94	1231.76	11575.93	24.07
5 FICA	2054.92	1569.47	169.65	209.99	184.65	2133.76	-78.84
6 C GIFTS	2350.00	2347.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2347.00	3.00
7 WK COMP	704.08	674.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	674.00	30.08
8 SUPPLIES	3000.00	1430.77	340.25	144.84	117.32	2033.18	966.82
9 NEWSLETTER	1500.00	1105.89	133.47	179.23	127.47	1546.06	-46.06
10 POSTAGE	4700.00	3520.51	339.25	325.20	305.75	4490.71	209.29
11 PHONE	2000.00	1643.82	181.02	206.87	198.48	2230.19	-230.19
12 MAIN EQ	1800.00	1496.30	339.84	0.00	0.00	1836.14	-36.14
13 BUILD PY	0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
14 UTILITY	3000.00	1662.15	244.71	241.58	225.12	2373.56	626.44
15 JANITOR	1000.00	725.00	0.00	115.00	115.00	955.00	45.00
16 BUILD MT	1500.00	129.51	18.90	0.00	0.00	148.41	1351.59
17 INSURANCE	825.00	858.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	858.00	-33.00
18 CONT FUND	1342.00	1188.07	20.00	25.00	46.42	1279.49	62.51
19 PROM-PUBL	976.00	437.80	10.06	0.00	0.00	447.86	528.14
20 NEW EQUIP	1830.00	1400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1400.00	430.00
21 CLERK	275.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	275.00
TOTAL ADMIN	110273.00	80155.05	9444.77	8137.65	8413.08	106150.55	4122.45
II CHURCH DEVELOPMENT							
22 S SCHOOL	3600.00	1632.32	0.00	327.00	-131.61	1827.71	1772.29
23 C TRAIN	450.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	450.00
24 BAP MEN	800.00	198.03	0.00	0.00	166.00	364.03	435.97
25 WMU	2500.00	300.00	250.00	0.00	0.00	550.00	1950.00
26 MUSIC	1200.00	441.60	0.00	391.30	86.06	918.96	281.04
27 YOUTH	1000.00	464.11	0.00	0.00	0.00	464.11	535.89
28 EVANGEL	500.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	500.00
29 STEWARD	1200.00	1014.69	0.00	0.00	0.00	1014.69	185.31
30 S ADULTS	100.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100.00
31 FAMILY M	500.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	500.00
32 RECREATIO	250.00		0.00	0.00	8.75	8.75	241.25
33 C SEC CON	175.00	25.00	0.00	0.00	1.90	26.90	148.10
34 SEM EXT	150.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	150.00
TOTAL CH DEV	12425.00	4075.75	250.00	718.30	131.10	5175.15	7249.85
III MISSIONS/MINISTRY							
35 CHAP-GUIL	25000.00	18749.97	2083.33	2083.33	2083.33	24999.96	.04
36 CHAP-DETE	20000.00	14999.94	1666.66	1666.66	1666.66	19999.92	.08
38 CHAP SRID	32471.00	23853.28	3070.44	2523.66	3023.62	32471.00	0.00
39 CHAP CITY	34645.00	25983.63	2887.07	2887.07	2887.23	34645.00	0.00
40			0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
41 CH EX DIR	39520.00	29818.17	3057.55	3684.16	3133.98	39693.86	-173.86
42 LANGUAGE	12200.00	9273.71	1017.25	1017.25	1057.30	12365.51	-165.51
42A RELOCA	2200.00	150.00	350.00	350.00	350.00	1200.00	1000.00
43 SP.NEED	600.00	485.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	485.00	115.00
44			0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
45 INTER-SAL	7627.00	7628.17	0.00	0.00	0.00	7628.17	-1.17
46			0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
47			0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
48			0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
TOTAL MIS/MIN	174263.00	130941.87	14132.30	14212.13	14202.12	173488.42	774.58
IV PROPERTY							
49 MAINTENAN	4000.00	3268.74	200.28	150.24	148.74	3768.00	232.00
V MISCELLANEOUS							
50 MISCELL	4000.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4000.00
VI ANNUAL MEETING							
51 ANNUAL M	2000.00	343.15	0.00	0.00	0.00	343.15	1656.85
GRAND TOTAL	306961.00	218784.56	24027.35	23218.32	22899.04	288925.27	18035.73

SCHEDULE E DESIGNATED GIFTS

ITEM	BEG BAL	REC JUL	TRANS JUL	BALANCE	REC AUG	TRANS AUG	BALANCE	REC SEPT	TRANS SEPT	BALANCE
PRISON/JAIL				0.00	50.00	50.00	0.00	50.00	50.00	0.00
SAO PAULO	5745.00	3765.80		124.80			124.80			124.80
VIETNAMESE		700.00	450.00	250.00	400.00	525.00	125.00	400.00	525.00	0.00
HISPANIC	17817.30			17817.30			17817.30			17817.30
COMPUTER PRO	4.25			4.25			4.25			4.25
BENEVOLENCE	50.00			0.00			0.00			0.00
SS-NEW CHUR.	4020.16			4020.16			4020.16			4020.16
BSC-CH EXT	3451.53		1600.00	1851.53		725.25	1126.28	4.95	725.00	406.23
BSC-CHAP		250.00	250.00	0.00	250.00	250.00	0.00	250.00	250.00	0.00
ACTS	4000.00			4000.00			4000.00			4000.00
NEW LANG.MIN	5000.00			5000.00			5000.00			5000.00
MEGA CH EXT	4675.54			4675.54			4675.54			4675.54
MUSIC	0.00			0.00	600.00	391.30	208.70		208.70	.00
RESERVE	6000.00			6000.00			6000.00			6000.00
BSC SUNDAY SC	5486.75			5486.75	350.00	327.00	5509.75	35.00	400.00	5144.75
BSC-NEW WORK	18421.00			18421.00			18421.00			18421.00
SALE LAKEWOOD	37214.72		200.28	37014.44		150.24	36864.20		148.74	36715.46
CHAP-TOL.ART		25.00		25.00			25.00			25.00
CHAP-CANDY	116.16	0.00		116.16			116.16			116.16
NEW BLACK WK	7619.50	287.50		7907.00	225.00		8132.00	412.50		8544.50
PACT STUDY	2500.00			2500.00			2427.30	2500.00		4927.30
LITERACY				0.00			0.00			0.00
HERE'S HOPE	713.62			713.62			713.62			713.62
TOTAL	122835.53	5028.30	2500.28	115927.55	1875.00	2418.79	115311.06	3652.45	2307.44	116656.07

TRANSFERS FROM SCHEDULE E GO TO SCHEDULE B

PAID FROM DESIGNATED

	JUL	AUG	SEPT
PRIS/JAIL			
VIETNAMESE			
BENEVOLENCE	50.00		
SS-NEW CH			
PACT		72.70	
SAO PAULO	9386.00		
ACTS			
NEW LANG			
MEGA			
REL ED			
RESERVE			
HISPANICS			
SUNDAY SCHOO			
LAKEWOOD			
COMPUTER			
HERE'S HOPE			
CHAP-CANDY			
LITERACY			
CHAP-TOL.ART			

SCHEDULE F (SAVINGS & CHECKING ACCOUNTS)

SAVINGS ACCOUNTS

KIND	PLACE	MATURITY	JUL	AUG	SEPT
CD	CCB	12/3/90	25000.00	25000.00	25000.00
CD	CCB	12-3-90	50000.00	50000.00	50000.00
CD	NCNB	10/16/90	3000.00	3000.00	3000.00
NCNB CK			13125.32	13172.83	13218.29
PREMIUM CK	CCB			52368.44	55098.07
PASSBOOK	NCNB		401.28	401.28	406.23
TOTAL			91526.60	143942.55	146722.59

CHECKING ACCOUNT

	JUL	AUG	SEPT
I. GENERAL OPERATING	806.54	1216.23	2464.84
II. OTHER:			
DESIGNATED CHECKING		3409.53	2792.02
DESIGNATED	24400.95	-28631.49	-30066.52
TOTAL	25207.49	-27415.26	-27601.68
TOTAL SAVINGS & CHECKING	116734.09	119936.82	119120.91
TOTAL DESIGNATED ACCOUNTS	115927.55	115311.06	116656.07
BALANCE	806.54	4625.76	2464.84

SCHEDULE G COMPARATIVE YEARLY REPORTS

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
OCT	5375.24	6840.25	6817.26	10136.04	10881.64	11408.40	13704.11	18103.31	17457.04	24906.39
NOV	5844.68	5839.97	9817.99	9506.53	12927.35	11504.90	10164.23	15851.99	17475.19	17938.07
DEC	8234.85	10566.05	9915.72	15181.43	15866.19	17138.55	21253.83	19251.51	17581.96	22559.74
JAN	6301.96	8401.69	10873.91	12414.33	10065.03	14153.08	14053.98	13695.45	22336.04	21927.77
FEB	5883.02	8824.77	9597.06	12359.02	16923.81	15486.51	14995.20	18056.08	19041.26	19604.07
MAR	8486.99	9823.92	8857.37	11116.31	11951.62	14113.25	18561.24	21895.32	18844.39	21312.40
APR	6298.75	8711.81	11520.49	14545.17	16733.99	15712.24	15067.70	17742.96	21164.83	21311.64
MAY	6625.09	8160.62	7608.69	13584.62	14314.59	13284.69	18361.98	18461.62	23532.28	21254.27
JUN	8377.10	8562.51	11643.11	10456.10	11429.57	12922.63	19738.36	16884.18	17029.80	20594.60
JUL	6725.50	10495.69	12339.26	12512.62	17393.30	16350.08	16543.76	14078.46	22180.60	21914.41
AUG	5756.43	7984.87	8581.65	13262.79	10977.81	14538.24	16094.47	18040.27	18507.66	21200.92
SEP	9044.15	10008.18	15542.31	14970.12	16908.39	19614.12	15325.56	22011.53	15343.12	22228.89
TOTAL	82953.76	104220.33	123114.82	150045.08	166373.29	176226.69	193864.42	214072.68	230494.17	256753.17
MO/AVE	6912.81	8685.03	10259.57	12503.76	13864.44	14685.56	16155.37	17839.39	19207.85	21396.10

SHUBAL STEARNS
FINANCIAL STATEMENT
JULY - SEPT. 1990

	BEG. TOTAL	JUL	AUG	SEPT	YR DATE
GENERAL OPERATING BALANCE	14614.16	14614.16	11190.71	10301.84	
RECEIPTS:					
SHUBAL STEARNS (SCHEDULE A)			0.00		0.00
INTEREST					
TOTAL RECEIPTS:		0.00	0.00		0.00
DISBURSEMENTS:					
BUDGET (SCHEDULE B)		3423.45	888.87	1348.23	
SHUBAL STEARNES ENDING BALANCE		11190.71	10301.84	8953.61	

SCHEDULE B

DISBURSEMENTS	%	BUDGET	BEG.TOTAL	JUL	AUG	SEPT	YR DATE	BUD.BAL.
CHAP DISC.		2000.00	1268.53	215.00	73.84	73.31	1630.68	369.32
CH EXT.M		5000.00	995.29	1085.43	833.33	873.66	3787.71	1212.29
VIET.HOUS		2600.00	2600.00				2600.00	0.00
LITERACY		300.00	231.34	18.25	-18.30	-18.20	213.09	86.91
INTER.MIN.		1725.00	879.08	-15.23		114.50	978.35	746.65
CAMPUS-GTCC		550.00				204.96	204.96	345.04
HOS.FAM.M.		1000.00				100.00	100.00	900.00
SAO PAULO		2500.00		2070.00			2070.00	430.00
SR.AD.MIN	2.19	108.92					0.00	108.92
CRISIS MIN	2.19	108.92					0.00	108.92
LOW IN.FAM	2.92	145.22	41.60	50.00			91.60	53.62
NEW MIN.	5.82	289.45	18.40				18.40	271.05
S PROP/BUILD	52.43	2607.54					0.00	2607.54
NEW WK/CHEXT	34.45	1713.35					0.00	1713.35
TOTAL		20648.40	6034.24	3423.45	888.87	1348.23	11694.79	8953.61

SHUBAL STEARNS RECEIPTS 1990-91
SCHEDULE A

	BEG. TOTAL	JUL	AUG	SEPT	YR DATE
BESSEMER	1304.75				1304.75
BRANDT OAKS					0.00
BUCHANAN					0.00
CALVARY		149.00			149.00
CAMP HERMAN	100.00				100.00
CENTRAL	117.00	10.00			127.00
CLIFTON RD		234.00			234.00
COLLEGE PK	30.00			110.00	140.00
CORNERSTONE					0.00
ELLER MEM	323.00				323.00
FLORIDA					0.00
FRIENDLY	469.50	887.25		197.00	1553.75
GATE CITY				600.00	600.00
GETHSEMANE		250.00			250.00
G'VILLE 1		401.50			401.50
GOOD NEWS					
G'BORO 1	1405.50			100.00	1505.50
GUILFORD					
HILLCREST					
HUNTER HILLS					
IMMANUEL	124.00				124.00
JESSUP	195.00				195.00
LANKFORD					
LAWNDALE		3250.00			3250.00
LINDLEY		80.00			80.00
MAGNOLIA					
NEW HOPE	596.00				596.00
NORTHEAST	251.00				251.00
NORTHSIDE	65.00				65.00
PARKWAY	662.00	38.00			700.00
PEACE					
PINECROFT	100.00			100.00	200.00
P. GARDEN	50.00	468.00			518.00
P. GROVE					0.00
RANKIN	752.00				752.00
REEDY FORK					
ROCKY KNOLL					
ROLLING RD					0.00
SEDGEFIELD					0.00
SHARPE RD	362.00				362.00
SIXTEENTH		661.00			661.00
SOUTH ELM		65.00			65.00
SOUTHEAST				380.00	380.00
SOUTHSIDE	220.00			297.00	517.00
STEVENS	1290.50	119.00		21.00	1430.50
S'FIELD 1	1846.00				1846.00
SUMNER				15.00	15.00
TEMPLE	10.00				10.00
TOWE					
WILLOMORE					0.00
WOODLAKE					
OTHER	90.00				90.00
TOTALS	10363.25	6612.75	0.00	1820.00	18796.00

BUDGET

October 1, 1990 - Sept. 30, 1991

	1991
1. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT/MISSIONS MINISTRY	
Sunday School	2000.00
Church Training	400.00
Baptist Men & R.A.'s	500.00
Woman's Missionary Union	2000.00
Music	800.00
Youth	800.00
Evangelism	500.00
Stewardship	500.00
Senior Citizens	100.00
Family Ministry	300.00
Recreation	150.00
Church Secretaries Conference	175.00
Seminary Extension	200.00
Pastoral Ministries	250.00
Language Ministry	
General Assistance, Vietnamese (Social Security & Annuity)	12200.00
Relocation housing	2200.00
Total	14400.00
Special Needs	500.00
TOTAL CHURCH DEVEL./MISSIONS MINISTRIES	23575.00
2. SUPPORT MINISTRIES	
Convention/Conferences/Mission Trips	2000.00
Social Security	2510.00
Christmas Gifts	2520.00
Workmen's Compensation	746.00
Supplies	2500.00
Newsletter printed	1500.00
Postage	6000.00
Telephone	2500.00
Maintenance of Equipment	2000.00
Utilities	3000.00
Janitorial Services	1300.00
Building Maintenance	6000.00
Insurance	1225.00
Administrative Cont. Fund	1342.00
Promotion & Publicity	900.00
New Equipment	1800.00
Library/Materials	600.00
Annual Meeting	1000.00
Lee Street Property	4000.00
Strategic Planning	2000.00
TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	45443.00

3. SALARIES AND BENEFITS	
Executive Director	
Salary	22910.00
Emp. Tax Def. Annuity	2990.00
Housing Allowance	18000.00
Associate Director	
Salary	18166.00
Emp. Tax Def. Annuity	2142.00
Housing	14000.00
Administrative Assistant	19000.00
Secretary	13650.00
Total	110858.00
Insurance	7590.00
Annuity	11513.00
Car	
Executive Director	700.00
Associate Director	1800.00
Chaplains	
Guilford Law Enforcement Ctr	
Salary	16455.00
Housing	4800.00
Associate Chaplain	
Salary	14092.00
Housing	4450.00
Sandy Ridge Prison	
Salary	16530.00
Housing	10800.00
Greensboro Police Dept.	
Salary	13017.00
Emp. Tax Def. Annuity	1500.00
Housing	14050.00
Total	95694.00
Insurance	5380.00
Car	8140.00
Annuity	9630.00
TOTAL SALARIES & BENEFITS	251305.00
4. MISCELLANEOUS	2000.00
TOTAL PROPOSED BUDGET	322323.00
Anticipated Receipts	
Churches, Regular Gifts	291723.00
Sales Tax Refund	500.00
Prison & Jail Ministry	1000.00

BSC-Home Mission Bd, Ch.Ext. Dir. salary	12500.00
Clifton Road, Vietnamese mission	0.00
BSC, Vietnamese mission	3600.00
Earned Interest	2000.00
Lakewood -Lee Street	4000.00
Sunday School	5000.00
BSC Chaplaincy Ministry	2000.00
Total	322323.00

SHUBAL STEARNS BUDGET

First Tier	
Chaplaincy Discretionary Fund	2000.00
Church Extension Ministry	7500.00
Vietnamese Relocation housing	2600.00
Literacy	250.00
International Events	1725.00
Campus Ministry-GTCC, Programming Money	550.00
Hospital Family Support Ministry	1000.00
Sao Paulo Partnership	3000.00
New Ministries	375.00
Total First Tier	19000.00
Second tier:	
Senior Adult Ministry	550.00
Crisis Ministry	550.00
Low Income Family Miniistry	750.00
New Ministries	1625.00
Strategic Property/Build	18000.00
New Work/Church Extention	9525.00
Grand Total	50000.00

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

(Moderator Appoints)

Jack Morris, Chm.	1991
Bill Claffey	1992
Ed Roberts	1992
	1993
	1993

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Moderator	(Tom Foster)
Vice Moderator	(Victor Dowd)
Treasurer	(Lee King)
Ernestine Myers	1991
Don Brock, Chm.	1992
Sara Parker	1992
Michael Barrett	1993

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

Ed Satterfield	1991
	1991
	1991
A. L. Parker, Chm.	1992
Dan Sears	1992
Frances Funderburk	1992
Henry Newton	1993
Garvey Chambers	1993
Chris Conner	1993

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Richard Elmore	1991
Gene Alexander	1991
Bruce Anthony, Chm.	1992
Ken Kelley	1992
Lonnie Wymer	1993
Philip Whitt	1993

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

Vivian Riddle	1991
Lanny Moore, Chm.	1991
W. B. Summers	1992
Gloria Walker	1992
Dan Alderman	1993
	1993

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Vernon Williams, Chm.	1991
French Wise	1991
Jimmy Workman	1992
Phillip Cole	1992
Thomas Brown	1993
	1993

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Vice Moderator	(Victor Dowd)
Treasurer	(Lee King)
Stewardship Dir.	(Wade Wylie)
Monica Long, Chm.	1991
Bob Stutts	1991
Michael Staton	1992
Gary Byrd	1992
Larry Pugh	1993
Jim McLendon	1993

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

T. W. Estes	1991
Pete Boone	1991
Don Shelton, Chm.	1992
Jill Foster	1993
Otis Davis	1993

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Music Director	
Gladys Boroughs	1991
J. C. Alley	1992
Wilson Stewart, Chm.	1992
Lorraine Anthony	1993
Bud Parrish	1993

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Dan Sears	1991
Ann Smith	1992
Mike Moore, Chm.	1993

LEE STREET COMMITTEE

Richard Poindexter, Chm.	1991
James Allred	1991
Wilma Hawkins	1992
Thomas Williams	1992
Bill Claffey	1993
	1993

LEE STREET CONSTRUCTION COM.

Vernon Williams, Chm.
Harold Tippett
Bob Wyrick
Shirley Barricks
Bruce Anthony
Sara Parker
Bud Parrish

EVANGELISM

The major emphasis for the PBA Evangelism Council for 1989-1990 was the "Here's Hope, America" Simultaneous Revivals which were held in the spring of 1990.

Preparation for the revivals included:

"Here's Hope" People Search and Scripture Distribution	October 22, 1989
One Day Soul-Winning Workshop at Lawndale Baptist Church	November 11, 1989
Prayer Seminar led by T. W. Hunt at Florida Street Baptist Church	January 15-16, 1990
Counselor Training at Hunter Hills and Eller Memorial Baptist Churches	Jan. 21/Feb. 4, 1990
"Here's Hope" Rally at Friendly Avenue Baptist Church	March 5, 1990

The Evangelism Council also encouraged participation in the Evangelism Conference and Crusade which was held in Greensboro February 5 and 6, 1990. Churches in the PBA provided counselors who were used during the evangelistic invitation at the evening sessions of the Evangelism Conference and Crusade.

The Evangelism Council also encouraged participation in the Church Growth Conference which was held at Friendly Avenue Baptist Church March 5 and 6, 1990.

The Evangelism Council also, in cooperation with the Stewardship Council of the PBA, sponsored the Witnessing-Giving Life Conference at Lawndale Baptist Church on September 24, 1990. The Witnessing-Giving Life theme will be our major emphasis for the next several years.

Rick Elmore, Chairman
Gene Alexander, Mike Barrett, Don Brock, Michael Moore

STEWARDSHIP

Stewardship is a major Biblical theme. It is a fact of first magnitude in the plan of God. Stewardship is as much a part of the Biblical message as atonement, salvation, the church, the second coming of Christ and other vital doctrines.

Stewardship is a special relationship between man and his God. God richly bestows upon man life, personality, abilities, opportunites, responsibilities and possessions. Then God makes man responsible for their use. Man is to use them to promote God's interest in the world, because a steward is one entrusted with the possessions of another and is to manage them according to the will of the Divine Owner.

The word stewardship best describes this special relationship between man and his God. The word implies trust, responsibility and partnership.

The Apostle Paul called the grace of giving a "gracious work" (II Corinthians 8:6). He diligently sought the growth of the early believers in this virtue.

People today grow in this Christian grace as their churches lead them. When the church neglects the performing of this ministry, she leaves the shaping of the members in the hands of society, which constantly urges its secular objectives on them. Only the church is interested in the people becoming what Christ desires.

The church leaders who would develop greatness-in-giving among their members will do well to evaluate each of these factors:

1) Christian giving must be built on an understanding of Biblical truths.

2) The level of membership giving will not exceed the level of leadership expectancy.

3) The quality of giving cannot be expected to surpass the quality of the ministry supported.

4) The giving quality of the members cannot reach new greatness without a corresponding growth in the grace of Christian money management.

5) The giving of members will not prosper except where there is a healthy confidence in the way the church handles and allocates funds.

6) The level of giving will not rise higher than the level of membership involvement in budget making and ministry achieved.

The Stewardship Council has been structured to work as an Assist Team to help churches in the emphasis of stewardship:

Stewardship Education - Hugh Mann
Mission Support - Ward Burch
Budget - Bill Monroe
Accounting - Wade Wylie
Christian Money Management - Wofford Boyd
Stewardship Committee - Richard Poindexter
Pete Boone

Your council is in the process of receiving special training to better help you in any of these areas of stewardship.

The main emphasis this year has been the "Witnessing-Giving Life" Conference where we offered specific instruction in stewardship emphasis. We hope to have a special seminar once a year to equip our people in stewardship.

You are to be commended in your giving to the associational budget. Our churches have been very consistent throughout the year to help us meet our obligations and be able to minister to the needs of people with the Gospel. We are presently running 11% over the 1989 budget. Our new budget will be $322,323. This budget will require each of us doing our part for the Lord.

Let me encourage you to give to Shubal Stearns if you have not done so. We must be progressive in these days of great opportunity.

Michael Barrett, Director

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

The Credentials Committee of the Piedmont Baptist Association exists for the purpose of investigating applications for membership into the association, and making recommendations concerning admission. Also, the Credentials Committee is charged with the task of recommending action to the association with respect to any withdrawal of affiliation of any member church from the association. Many of you are aware of several new work starts in our association. However, none of these have progressed to the point of constitution and affiliation as member churches of the association. And "thanks be unto God", your Credentials Committee has not been required to consider any withdrawal.

Let us pray for our new works of the association as we anticipate their becoming constituted churches. And let us pray that at the close of next year, it might be said, "then had the churches rest" (peace) throughout all of the Piedmont Baptist Association.

Gary L. Byrd, Chairman
S. C. Ray, Michael Moore, Jan Clark, Ed Satterfield,
A. L. Parker, Dan Sears, Frances Funderburk

LEE STREET PROPERTY COMMITTEE

The Lee Street Property Committee met in order to update the policies for using the Vaughan Property. Some of the initial guidelines were modified and others were added. Following are the current guidelines for use of the Vaughan property:

1. Property key will be picked up from and returned to the PBA office. The key must be returned to the PBA office during regular working hours on the first working day following the use of the property.
2. Picnic area is open, therefore you are responsible for cleaning before and after you use the area. Be sure all garbage is taken with you when you leave.
3. Reservations will be on a first-come, first-serve basis.
4. Property is to be used by PBA churches and programs only.
5. Alcoholic beverages and/or illegal substances are absolutely prohibited.
6. No swimming in the pond.
7. House is available to be used for bathroom privileges only.
8. Fishing is allowed for R.A. and G.A. groups only.
9. Property may only be scheduled one year in advance.

The committee will continue to monitor the use of the Vaughan Property and will make modifications to the guidelines as necessary.

Rev. Richard G. Poindexter, Chairman

RECREATION

Due to limited recreation facilities, our recreation programs have been limited to adult programs.

The following recreational activities were provided this year:

Softball

On July 20 and 21 Gate City Baptist Church hosted the annual PBA Men's Invitational Softball Tournament. Guilford Baptist Church won the championship with Lankford Memorial Baptist Church finishing second.

On August 17 and 18 Gate City Baptist Church and Guilford Baptist Church participated in the Regional State Baptist Men's Tournament in Fayetteville, NC. Gate City Baptist Church finished third in the regional tournament.

On August 24 and 25, Gate City Baptist Church represented the association in the State Baptist Men's Tournament in Fayetteville, NC. Gate City Baptist Church finished runner-up.

Golf

On September 22, 1990, the sixth annual PBA Invitational Golf Tournament was held at the Bel-Aire Golf Course. Twenty-nine teams from twenty association churches participated in the tournament. Gate City Baptist Church won the first place team championship with Southeast Baptist Church finishing second and Eller Memorial Baptist Church third.

Recreation in a Christian environment can often serve as an effective ministry. Pray that we will be able to utilize Christian recreation as an outreach ministry in all associational churches.

Randy Minix, Director

SENIOR ADULTS

Working with the senior adults in the Piedmont Baptist Association remains one of the real blessings in my life. We are privileged to meet quarterly at one of the PBA churches. Our programs are varied.

Our annual barbecue cook-out is still the highlight of the year for us. This year it will be on October 1 at Southside Baptist Church. We will be previewing our Canyon tour for next August. We also have a tour group planned for next years Southern Baptist Convention in Atlanta.

Also a Disneyworld tour for grandparents and grandchildren is planned for this year in November.

We are planning now for our 1991 Chautauqua at Ridgecrest in October. Many things are happening and I encourage all senior adults in our churches to join us as we work and play together.

Herb Meadows, Director

CHURCH SECRETARIES CONFERENCE

The PBA Church Secretaries' Conference meets quarterly on the second Thursday of September, December, March and June. During our luncheon meetings, we meet other secretaries and participate in programs designed to strengthen fellowship, supply spiritual renewal and inspiration, and provide encouragement in our jobs.

Our September meeting at Sedgefield Baptist Church was the occasion of our second annual Bosses Day. We enjoyed the "home cookin" of a covered dish luncheon and laughed with Natalie Barber who presented an "inspirational" skit.

December was a treat at Sixteenth Street Baptist Church. The treats included a marvelous luncheon provided by the staff at Sixteenth Street, an inspirational and heart-warming testimonial by Miriam Davis, wife of Rev. Otis Davis, pastor of Sedgefield Baptist Church, and a Christmas ornament craft to put together and take home.

In March at Southeast Baptist Church Joanne Bettini shared her experiences from her mission trip to Brazil.

The year finished with the June meeting at Golden Corral Restaurant.

Our benevolence committee oversees an ongoing missions fund which seeks to meet financial needs as we become aware of them. One project is our continuing support of the Vietnamese Ministry.

Several secretaries attended the annual Statewide Church Secretaries' Conference at Camp Caraway in November. This quality conference offers not only up-to-date information helping us to do our jobs better, but also offers a chance to "recharge our batteries" in a peaceful and inspirational atmosphere. We hope many more secretaries from the PBA will be able to benefit from this marvelous opportunity in the future.

We extend a special invitation to all church secretaries to attend our conference each quarter.

Jennifer Dowler, President

SUNDAY SCHOOL

The PBA ASSISTeam planned, promoted and implemented eight conferences during the year. Thirty-six of our churches were helped through these events. In addition to the educational enrichment projects, the ASSISTeam helped several churches with specific requests such as finding staff for special conferences, personal consultation with Sunday School director and/or pastor, etc.

Three quarterly meetings were held for churches involved in the October 1989 Sunday School Enrollment and Training Clinic. This allowed staff and general officers to share successes and solve problems.

The ASSISTeam for 1990-91 consists of:

John Setchfield, Director, First Church Greensboro, 274-3286
Dale Sloan, VBS Director, Friendly Avenue, 292-3567
Carolyn Boyd,Adult Director, Parkway, 288-4015
Rev. Henry Newton, Teaching Improvement, Immanuel 299-1751
Jim McLendon, General Officers, Lawndale, 288-3824
Gail Ledbetter, Childrens Director, Southeast, 674-3895
Keith Harwood, Youth Director, Lawndale, 288-3824
Wofford Boyd, Consultant, Parkway, 373-2460
Larry Whicker, Outreach Director, Pleasant Garden, 674-5382
Kay Underwood, Pre-school Director, Hunter Hills, 299-9035

At the close of the year, the PBA ASSISTeam was recognized by the State and Southern Baptist Convention Sunday School Board as a standard ASSISTeam.

Our gratitude is expressed to all ASSISTeam members and we regret that Rev. Jack Morris, Kevin Pearce and Rev. Charles Warnock who served on the team during 1989-90 will not be serving in the new year.

John Setchfield, Director

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Discipleship Training has been called the "inward arm of the church." It is a way in which we as Christians have an opportunity to grow spiritually and gain a greater perspective of our Christian responsibility! Discipleship Training is a marvelous ministry to view ourselves and see where we are in our spiritual walk with Jesus.

Our goal in Discipleship Training for this new church year is for more of our churches to see the value and worth of a Discipleship Training program. It does not matter what size you are, Discipleship Training can be a great asset to your spiritual growth as a church. Paul tells us in Colossians 1:10 "That ye might walk worthy of the Lord unto all pleasing, being fruitful in every good work, and increasing in the knowledge of

God." Discipleship Training will help you accomplish this in your life.

If we can aid you in starting a Discipleship Training program in your church or strengthening your present program, please feel free to let us know.

Philip Whitt, Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The WMU theme for 1989-90, "In His Name...Reach, Teach, Touch", has encouraged us to reach people for Christ through personal witnessing and involvement in the "Here's Hope Jesus Cares for You" Simultaneous Revivals. We have taught members to see needs around them and touch others by becoming involved in missions. The following are highlights of some of the activities and events of the associational WMU during the past year.

The associational WMU Council met quarterly to evaluate and plan work to assist WMU organizations in the churches. Each council member has responsibility for a specific area of WMU work. Age-level leaders assisted churches with beginning new WMU organizations and with individual leader training.

Sixteenth Street Church hosted the PBA Acteen Recognition Service on October 7, 1989. "Acteens, This is Your Year" was the theme used during the evening service. Acteens from five churches were presented awards for completing the levels of service for Queen, Queen With A Scepter, and Queen Regent In Service.

An "M & M" Brunch (Missions and Ministers) for GA's, leaders and pastors was a fun filled Saturday morning in November. Get acquainted games, mission facts, clowns and the missionary prayer calendar were some of the activities held at Guilford Church. As a mission action project, the GA's brought knee socks for the Christmas gifts for inmates at the Women's Correctional Center in Raleigh.

Women from churches throughout Piedmont Association gathered at Bessemer Church on November 6 to participate in the Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer. Using the theme, "Thirst For Righteousness", BW and BYW presidents led us in praying for and with women all around the world. On this night was the ingathering of kneesocks for Women's Correctional Center in Raleigh. The response to this annual NC WMU sponsored Christmas project was overwhelming. There were enough socks to be shared with two other ministries!

In preparation for the "Here's Hope Jesus Cares For You" Simultaneous Revivals, WMU directors participated in the Leadership Rally on November 28 at Parkway Church. Diane

Daniels of Graham lead the WMU conference and challenged us with ways to involve lay people in the revivals.

In February, Acteen Leaders met for breakfast on a Saturday morning to discuss areas of need and ways to improve Acteen organizations. Later that month, Mission Friends and GA leaders held a joint meeting for leadership training. This training included the video, "Creative Approaches to Meeting the Emotional Needs of Children."

WMU'ers and Baptist Men met together on February 13 for the Annual Focus Banquet at Florida Street Church. More than 275 men and women attended the dinner and program. Maurine Perryman, missionary from Jordon, was the featured speaker. The WMU Annual Meeting was held during the PBA Semi-Annual Meeting at Friendly Avenue Church on March 19. Following the supper meal, WMU held their business meeting including election of association WMU officers for 1990-91. Then during the joint evening session, Maxie Kirk, retired missionary from Brazil, spoke about some of her experiences on the mission field.

Women from many of the churches in our association attended the NC WMU Annual Meeting at Ridgecrest on March 30-31, 1990. Foreign and Home Missionaries spoke during the sessions. On Saturday morning, small groups met for prayer before the first session of the day. Several areas of missions work in Western North Carolina were highlighted during the meeting.

In April, Mission Friends leaders met to plan for Mission Friends Day Camp. Four and five year old Mission Friends came to day camp at Friendly Avenue Church on Saturday, May 19. Hands-on activities, outdoor play and a missionary speaker were some of the events for the children.

Also in April, the Acteens and Baptist Young Women each held a banquet. Hillcrest Church hosted the Acteens for an international meal. About 50 Baptist Young Women met at Lawndale Church for their annual banquet. Missions information and speakers were featured at these gatherings. On May 5 GA's gathered at Immanuel Church for another Saturday morning filled with fun and missions. After playing missions games, the GA's viewed a video on Camp Mundo Vista. Then a counselor from Mundo Vista spoke to the girls about how God had used her to help girls at camp.

At the beginning of the summer, WMU directors and the PBA WMU Council co-hosted a Pastor Appreciation Dinner for PBA staff, pastors and wives. WMU is grateful for the support given by pastors to missions education and missions organizations. We enjoyed sharing a meal and missions games with our guests. The Annual WMU Prayer Retreat was led by Diane Daniels, former missionary to Colombia. Sumner Church hosted this retreat on July 10,

Members of the association WMU Council for 1990-91 attended the NC WMU Leadership Workshops at Caraway Conference Center in

July. Fall Leadership Training was held September 17, 1990 at Sixteenth Street Church. WMU officers and age level leaders and Brotherhood/Baptist Men leaders attended the workshops to prepare for the new church year.

Jill Foster, Director

BAPTIST MEN

Training for church leadership in all areas of Baptist Men and Royal Ambassadors' work was held at Southeast Baptist Church. Approximately fifty-five people were in attendance.

A joint meeting for training of WMU and Baptist Men's workers was held September 17, 1990 at Sixteenth Street Church. Leaders from all churches were encouraged to attend. Two joint meetings of the WMU and Baptist Men were held, one during the annual spring meeting of the association and one at the WMU Focus Banquet in February of this year.

The R.A. program had several associational events scheduled.

All churches are encouraged to have active Baptist Men and R.A. programs. If assistance is needed to start a mission and/or market place ministry in your church, please call the association office or Sandy Smith, 674-0171.

Sanford Smith, Director

YOUTH

The year 1989-90 was a very good year for the Youth Ministry of the Piedmont Baptist Association. The highlight of the year was the Al Denson Concert on May 18. This musical concert was at the Lawndale Baptist Church with over 300 young people in attendance. Through music and comedy, Denson communicated the love of God to a very energetic audience.

Monthly luncheon meetings were held with the youth pastors from our association. One of the many things this Association has to be thankful for is the youth leadership from our area churches. Keith Harwood, youth pastor of Lawndale, will be the associational youth director for the 1990-91 church year. Keith has a real love for young people and will do a tremendous job as he leads during the coming year.

Terry Larsen, Director

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT

PBA Missions Development Council:
Rev. Gene Alexander, Director
Mrs. Ann Smith, Survey Director
Mrs. Shirley Barbee, WMU
Mr. Sanford Smith, Brotherhood
Rev. Barry Nealy, PBA Staff Coordinator
Mrs. Myrtle Ballard, Literacy
Rev. Enoch Booth
Mrs. Jo Covert
Rev. Michael Barrett
Rev. Bill Claffey

Our Missions Development Council coordinates the ministries indicated in the following reports. We may add other work later, such as volunteer coordinator, social ministries director, etc.

Church Extension

With joy I can report to you that many of the proposals made last year turned into reality! Volunteers helped construct two new buildings for Brandt Oaks and Groometown Baptist Churches which were recently dedicated.

Kenneth Melton began a church in South Greensboro to reach black families in that area. South Elm Street Church is the primary sponsor. Calvary, Bessemer, Northeast, Rocky Knoll, and Sedgefield Churches co-sponsor this new church named South City Baptist Church.

Lawndale Church started a satellite church located at Brassfield Cinema in Northwest Greensboro. The core group of about forty initiated worship and Sunday School September 16 led by Jim McLendon and Rev. Rick Elmore.

Hispanic outreach awaits a suitable pastor. Florida Street Church will provide space as sponsor of this new church. We hope to begin this work by January, 1991.

Barry Nealy

Crisis Ministry

The approach to people in crisis has been rethought during the past two years by those involved with these ministries and others who have interest either by their work with social services agencies or because they are meeting needs through their churches. As a result, the Missions Development Council has chosen to merge hospital ministry, crisis ministry and other ideas into a **CARE MINISTRY** which will include counseling, support groups, tutoring, and other social ministries. Mrs. Rebecca Smith of Southeast Baptist Church will lead this Care Ministry. At present, Mrs. Smith leads a support group in her church which has demonstrated remarkable results in leading others in leading such groups and persuade other churches to use support groups.

Barry Nealy

Language Ministry

The Vietnamese Mission continues to flourish and reach new people. Pastor Vo's tireless efforts at relocating refugees are producing a strong church based on genuine care and sacrifice. In late 1989 he was able to settle three families in a large house next door to his home using the same amount of monthly rental formerly used for one apartment for one family. Recently, PBA has acquired another house through a special HUD program for the homeless which can house other families.

Pastor Vo also helps these people clear health requirements, furnish their meager homes, find jobs, get to work, learn English, learn to drive, and get a license. Attendance has jumped from about fifty to about ninety this year due to many resettled families in our area. Pastor Vo also opened an outreach ministry to Vietnamese living in High Point, North Carolina. Church Extension Director, Barry Nealy, assisted him in breaking ground for this mission in Central Association. The initial worship was at First Baptist Church, High Point, on September 9, 1990. Let's pray that many can be reached for Christ in both communities.

Barry Nealy

Literacy

In the past year, the Literacy program has continued to function as need arose for training tutors or assigning students and tutors in order for the student either to learn to read or to improve his reading ability. In addition, as director of the PBA Literacy program, I was invited to join the Board of Directors of the Guilford County Literacy council. As a member of that board, I have been able to co-ordinate our activities with other literacy efforts in Guilford County. I attended a meeting at Weaver Education Center on September 18th. where opportunities were presented for volunteers and students to meet and learn more about the various programs in existence in our community which are dedicated to stamping our illiteracy.

Our association sponsored a Laubach Workshop for tutors with ten people attending, eight of which completed the full course and received tutor certificates. Two of the new tutors have accepted students and made arrangements to work at a mutually convenient time and place. These were referred from the Catholic Literacy Project.

It is urgent that those who cannot read be identified and assigned to a tutor, however, we have no way to determine who needs help until they come forward. We would like to hear from these people. It would be appreciated if referrals were made so that the newly trained tutors can be assigned someone to work with. All help will be appreciated.

Many of the churches in the Piedmont Association cooperated with the Literacy Council and the Community of Readers (an organization involved in a year long campaign promoting and encouraging reading in Guilford County) in activities on Literacy Sunday held on September 9, 1990.

The Mayor of Greensboro as well as the Governor of North Carolina issued a proclamation proclaiming Literacy Sunday. There was much publicity and a careline phone number was sponsored on TV giving contact numbers for those wishing information or wishing to volunteer.

The Community of Readers furnished a fact sheet showing that 35,547 Guilford County adults are functionally illiterate. We would like to work at eliminating this problem and are planning to cooperate with all other groups in the county with the same goal. Here's to stamping out illiteracy in our time!

Myrtle Ballard, Director

SAO PAULO COMMITTEE

The partnership with Sao Paulo was expanded to include an additional association in Sao Paulo, the ABC Association. We had nine volunteer missionaries to go on the August 2 through September 15 trip-Austin Lovin, Friendly Avenue; John Setchfield, Greensboro First; Dennis Blackmon, Elizabeth Blackmon, Louine Blackmon, Jeff Elmore, Lawndale; Jo Anne Bettini, Cheryl Cob, Beverly Smith, Rankin.

Work was done with four churches and seven missions. Almost 150 persons made firm commitments to trust Christ. Many other decisions were made as well. Plans were made for additional work in 1991.

We will be planning another mission trip March 21 through April 2, 1991. If you are interested in going or sending your pastor or other church staff, please contact the association office regarding cost and documents necessary for travel.

Sanford Smith, Chairman

CHAPLAINCY MINISTRY

Greensboro Police Department
Wofford Boyd

The Chaplaincy Ministry continues to be a vibrant ministry to the members of the Police Department.

The office of Chaplain creates a presence there much like a pastor in a community. Not everyone needs the ministry everyday but the presence is felt and appreciated. Then, when there is need the minister is there and available.

Officers and members of the department appreciate having one whose concern is for them and their personal well being and not tied to job performance. They enjoy chatting in the hall or locker room. It is nice to have someone present through whom they can take a short mental/emotional break from the stressful rigors of policing.

In the past year we have offered some three hundred hours of counseling, invocations for numerous events around the department, hospital visitation (one officer whose diabetes required medical retirement and a leg amputation), supported many families during funerals of loved ones (in two cases the officers own children). The Chaplain has assisted in the Assistant Chief's scheduling meetings with clergy groups as the department tries to resolve traffic hazards affecting funeral processions.

The chaplain has been quite involved with the incident this year when a suspect was fatally wounded by a police officer. The officer who was involved in the incident has been well supported and fortunately has had little negative recourse from the community. The members of the department have been very supportive of him as well as the officer who assisted him on that call. The Chaplain has been quite involved offering support throughout the department. Every member of the department has been affected—questioning, wondering, anxious, anticipating negative recourse, and wrestling with the question, "What would I do if...?" They needed support and a chance to talk. No one will ever know the effect this ministry has had just in this incident.

In addition to these efforts, I as Chaplain am a member of the International Conference of Police Chaplains at the request of the Police Department. (ICPC provided training, support, resource and certification for police chaplains. The Police Department finances this.)

Last year at the Regional Conference, I was elected Director of the Mid-East Region, ICPC. This year at the International Conference, I was elected chairman of the Council of Regional Directors and elected to membership on the Board of Directors for the International Conference.

I also serve on the "Advisary Committee to the Chaplaincy Division" of the Baptist State Convention.

Another effort has been to present training events to the Rookie Schools of the North Carolina Highway Patrol Accademy on three different occasions. These classes were "The Officer's Attention to Caring for Himself and His Family."

Perhaps the most visible event was involvement with the Police

Neighborhood Resource Center Projects. With monies for treats from the PBA and a camera from the Police Department, we borrowed a Santa Claus suit from the Parks and Recreation Department and presented candy, a picture with Santa Claus and a portion of ourselves to some four hundred children in four housing projects. Again at Easter, Parks and Recreation loaned us an Easter bunny suit and with donations from Brotherhood groups, WMU groups, and individuals, we again shared with hundreds of children and senior citizens of housing projects. We have furnished some nine hundred testaments and Bibles to the PNRC projects to be distributed to residents there. These were donated by churches. PNRC officers, when asked, "What do you have for us today?", can state that they have Bibles if you want one.

By the end of this church year, I will have performed twelve weddings and helped to start a support group for spouses of department employees.

The Chaplain has been busy. I like what I do. Members of the department and their families appreciate the ministry. Your support makes it all possible. May God bless us all.

Guilford County Law Enforcement Center
Beauford Smith, Chaplain

We have many reasons to praise God as we end this year and begin another. This has been a good year for our ministry at the Guilford County Law Enforcement Center.

We have seen many changes during the past year. The new jail in High Point began operation in January. This has resulted in additional jail staff being added. Also many new staff positions have been added to the Greensboro jail. The personnel has increased from approximately 260 to 325 for the entire Sheriff's Department. Counseling with staff is a vital part of our ministry.

There have been approximately 30,000 people booked into the Greensboro and High Point jails this year. This great number reminds me of the scripture which says: "for wide is the gate, and broad is the way, that leadeth to destruction, and many there be which go in thereat." (Matthew 7:13b) We have distributed over 1,700 hygiene items this year; this has almost depleted our supply.

During this year we have ministered to more than 325 members of the Guilford County Sheriff's Department and their families, and to a population of 340 inmates in the Greensboro jail and 120 in the High Point jail. We have seen 189 men and women accept Christ as their Saviour. There were 85 who rededicated their lives to the Lord. We had 310 counseling sessions, 480 Bible sessions and studies, and distributed over 400 Bibles.

In April the Central Baptist Association agreed to sponsor

Rev. George Brice as a part-time chaplain for the High Point jail. George works sixteen hours a week. It is good to have him with us.

It has been a pleasure to work with Reginald Cook this year. Continue to pray for us that we will be faithful to share God's love with more people this coming year.

Also I would like to recognize all of the help and encouragement given to us this year by the PBA staff.

I am grateful to the churches of the Piedmont Baptist Association for the opportunity to serve as a chaplain at the Sheriff's Department.

Reginald Cook, Chaplain

For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life. (John 3:16)

When I was a young child I heared this verse many times but I did not understand it. In this verse God is telling us something great. He said, "Whosoever believeth". This word whosoever means, any person at all, yes including those who are behind bars.

Being a minister in the Guilford County Jail is not easy because you meet all types of people. These people have committed all types of crime, ranging from trespassing to rape and murder, but God still loves them. Now their crime, or to say their sin, God does not like at all and they will be punished for it. God wants someone to minister to these people and let them know that the wages of sin is still death, but the gift of God is eternal life.

This year many people have accepted Jesus Christ as their Lord and Saviour and many have rededicated their lives to Jesus Christ. This year two men have answered the call to the ministry and one of them has been licensed to preach the Gospel.

This year I had the pleasure to go to Charlotte, North Carolina for a Chaplaincy Conference. At this conference I met a young man who was confined in the Guilford County Jail the year I started ministering there. He said to me, "You don't remember me do you?" After looking at him for a moment I said, "No", and he said, "You are Reggie Cook the chaplain at the Greensboro jail." This man went on to tell me that he remembers how I helped him during his stay in jail. He is now serving as chaplain in one of the state prison units.

Once again thank you Piedmont Baptist Association, for letting me serve as your chaplain in the Guilford County Jail and the Sandy Ridge Correctional Center. Thanks to all the churches for their prayer and their support. Thanks to all the staff members and a special thank you to Chaplain Beauford Smith and Chaplain David Fleming for being great co-laborers in this ministry.

Sandy Ridge Prison Unit
David Fleming

Changed lives in Sandy Ridge Prison! God continues to bless us with souls being saved and lives being changed. Twelve men came to know the Lord Jesus this year through our witness of God's grace and mercy. Many rededicated their lives to God and three were called into the ministry. We now have several ex-inmates who were saved, returning to the prison unit not as prisoners but as witnesses for God.

We appreciate the involvement of our church members in the prison ministry. The Bible studies, worship services, song services, ballgames, cook-outs, food, clothing, books, Christmas gifts, and your prayers all contribute to changing the lives of these men. Through your giving and sharing, your time and money, these men see the love of God. I continuously receive letters from pastors, family members and friends of inmates expressing gratitude and appreciation for the ministry in Sandy Ridge Prison.

Personally, I want to thank the members of the Piedmont Baptist Association for your support in providing a ministry to prison inmates. May God continue to use us to lead these men from crime to Christ.

FAMILY MINISTRY

Dr. A. L. Parker attended the Key Leadership Conference in May at Ridgecrest representing Family Ministry.

Conference leaders did a good job presenting materials and leading discussions. Some of the discussion centered on weaknesses in family life today such as adultery, abortion and divorce. Other discussion centered on the positive-dealing with good marriages and the qualities that make for good marriages.

May I remind you of the video tapes in the associational office available to the churches free of charge. Two of these are by James Dobson-"How To Strengthen Today's Family" and "The Impact of Cultural Trends on Today's Family."

In addition to these we also have "Through the Eye of A Needle"; a Biblical perspective on suffering, death, and growing through grief. There is another on "Aids, A Christian Perspective" by Dick Day.

We will soon have a Family Life Council in place to plan for the future.

Dr. A. L. Parker, Director

INTERNATIONAL STUDENT MINISTRY

The international student ministry continued to be a significant ministry of the Piedmont Baptist Association during the 1989-1990 year. Citywide activities have involved students from Guilford College, Interlink Language Center, UNCG, NC A & T State University, Greensboro College, Bennett College, GTCC, and Oak Ridge Military Academy. Those activities included a fall picnic at Oka Hester Park, a Thanksgiving Dinner at First Baptist Church-Greensboro, a Valentine Party at Lawndale Church, a spring picnic at Dr. Vaughan's farm, and a summer trip to Hanging Rock Park. Additionally, a new, monthly, informal game night, Fun Friday, was begun utilizing the First Baptist Church-Greensboro gym. All of these events have been opportunities for PBA church members to meet international students and initiate relationships and all PBA church members are invited to attend these events in the year to come.

The Friend Family program, where the significant impact on students' lives is made, has included about twenty-five families representing ten churches. While growing to love their student friends, these families have also shared Christ in word and deed. Students have been helped as they moved, brought family to join them, encountered legal difficulties, and the list goes on at length. Students have also been a part of family moments-a dinner, a birthday celebration, or an outing. Some Friend Families have related to two, three, and up to six students, or to an international student family. The International Student Ministry Council has set as a goal for the coming year, the strengthening of the good work of the Friend Family ministry.

In June, at the end of my two year commitment to the PBA, my role as a minister to international students changed. Now I work only part-time and relate to the Batist State Convention of North Carolina. I continue to assist students with personal needs and have called on individuals and churches in the association to help me as well.

Highlights of that ministry have been assisting three students who lost nearly everything to a fire, sharing Christ with certain international friends, and seeing students develop the desire to help each other because of the model of the PBA ministry. Again and again, students have expressed to me appreciation for what the Piedmont Baptist Association does and all of those who have given something of themselves to the students are to be thanked and commended.

Two conferences sponsored by the Baptist State Convention made a great impact on the international students and American Friend Families who attended. A fall conference at Mars Hill College focused on the Challenge of Change. A spring conference at Caswell Baptist Assembly, held on Palm Sunday weekend, discussed the meaning of death and life after death. Both provided opportunities for sharing the Gospel in a creative and exciting context.

Certainly much more happened in the year than can be summarized here. More than half of the churches in the association have been involved in the international student ministry either with contact with students, by providing food for an event, by allowing use of their facilities or contributing to needs. International student ministry is an excellent example of the cooperative effort of the churches in the Piedmont Baptist Association to reach the world at our doorstep.

Scott Wright, International Ministry

OVERNIGHT HOSPITAL EMERGENCY MINISTRY

The Hospital Ministry has seen some changes in structure the year of 1989-90.

It was a wonderful feeling to be able to reactivate this much needed ministry. As your director, I made a personal call to each area facility to advise them that this service was available again. I was warmly received by the chaplains at each stop.

We have been accepted at Red Roof Inn for the necessary lodging for those persons who may need it. Not only can the Hospital Ministry be accommodated by them but our association staff members and other ministry volunteers can use the adjusted rates offered. The manager of the local unit was most helpful in making these arrangements. This facility is located at I-40 and High Point Road. This is one of three local motels which offers this service to us.

It has been decided that this ministry will be a part of the Care Ministries which is under the direction of the Missions Development Committee. In the future we will look forward to working with the other Care Ministries in the association.

Thank you for the privilege of serving in this responsibility.

Shirley Barbee, Director

SENIOR ADULT DAY CARE COMMITTEE

A year ago the tightness of the associational budget ruled out the possibility of an associationally financed Adult Day Care Ministry. We learned, however, from Mrs. Gail Knox, Director of the Adult Center For Enrichment, that she was interested in establishing a "satellite" adult day care program using space made available by a church.

We talked with the leadership at Friendly Avenue Baptist Church about this and they were open to considering it. We even got so far as to have found suitable space, only to learn that the church already had other plans for the same space. The result was that this whole idea fell through and we have not checked with any other churches since then.

Despite all of this, the need for additional adult day care centers in the greater Greensboro area will continue to grow and we have an obligation to our senior adults to help provide this ministry. Cooperative arrangement between some of our churches and a professional organization such as the Adult Center for Enrichment would be the most cost effective way for us to go. I suggest that this committee be continued, possibly under new leadership, and directed by the association to aggressively explore the possibility of establishing one or more such satellite adult day care centers in our churches.

Austin Lovin, Chairman

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

The properties committee was able to take care of several items this year. A new phone system was installed in the PBA office and also new carpet. We hope to paint the outside trim and the inside of the building soon. Bids are in for painting and window treatment. The low bid was from Southeast Painting Company of Climax NC for $1,230.00

We have also gotten bids on a new roof and paving the parking lot for the PBA building. Low bid on the roof was from Locklear Roofing in Pleasant Garden, NC at $3,375.00. Thompson Paving and Grading gave us a low bid of $3,260.00 on the parking lot.

Jake Phillips, Chairman

CONSTRUCTION COMMITTEE

Several years ago Dr. Edwin M. Vaughan had a vision for the future of Piedmont Baptist Association. He gave to the association some fifty plus acres on Lee Street and Sharpe Road for the purpose of building a retirement center. Several committees have looked into this possibility but were advised by the Baptist State Convention not to proceed because of the mammouth undertaking. They said licensing was difficult, because of so many unfilled rooms available at the present time in existing retirement facilities. Frankly our dilemma boiled down to a financial one.

This has created a problem for the committee to struggle with. It was stipulated by Dr. Vaughan that the property have some kind of ussble facility on it by November of 1991 in order for the association to retain sole ownership of the property.

The Lee Street Construction Committee has been working for several months to formulate a workable plan that would satisfy Dr. Vaughan and also one that would be an asset to the association.

Presently the committee is working with Bar Construction Company to acquire plans for a multi-purpose building. If funds are available, the committee would like to see the associational office moved to the Vaughan property initially rather than as a second phase.

Hopefully in a few weeks we can offer you a break-down in the cost of construction. In the meantime drive out to the property and take a look for yourself. I believe you will be greatly impressed.

It will take prayer, money, time and effort to make this become a reality. Will you help us?

Vernon Williams, Chairman

BAPTIST CAMPUS MINISTRY

Our BSU programs continue to grow and involve more students in our weekday programs as well as our cooperative ministry with the churches which provide a special ministry for college students.

During the summer of 1989 we had seven UNCG students serving in summer missions in North Carolina. Across the state about 350 students served in various places through the Baptist State Convention, the Home Mission Board and the Foreign Mission Board. Of those 350, the BSU'ers across the state raised $56,000+ to pay travel, living expenses, and salaries for some of those students. Our UNCG BSU raised over $3,000 of the state total of $56,000.

Over spring break in March, 12 of our students and our Campus Minister went to Sullivan's Island, South Carolina to help the Sullivan's Island Baptist Church complete the repair of its facility after Hurricane Hugo. We also assisted in general clean-up on the island. During the year our ongoing missions projects were with Sany Ridge Prison Unit, Teen Challenge, the GUM Night Shelter and Habitat for Humanity. During the 1990-91 school year we will be going regularly to the Baptist Children's Home in Thomasville and to several nursing homes in the city.

The GTCC BCSU had its best year since it was organized three years ago. David Clemens had very good leadership and very good attendance. This fall there has been some confusion in finding a meeting place, but they are now meeting regularly in the Health Careers Building, room 201.

We are trying to get a BSU started at Guilford College. We hope to report a success on this in next year's report.

We had 32 students from UNCG and GTCC who attended the NC Baptist Student State Convention at Ridgecrest September 27-29. The students were challenged to put their faith into action in the places where God is at work and where they need to also be at work. Two of our church groups went along with their leaders.

For the third year our two BSU's and the eight churches with college Sunday School Departments printed a cooperative booklet which was mailed to new Baptist preference students entering UNCG and Greensboro College. After classes began the booklet was distributed to Baptist preference students at Guilford and to any interested student at GTCC since no lists are available from that school.

We have had a very positive response to the printed material, but we would appreciate your churches encouraging your students to participate in the BSU wherever they are in school. The UNCG/GC BSU meets on Thursday nights from 6:30-8:00 p.m. at the Baptist Center at UNCG, 511 Stirling Street. The GTCC BCSU meets on Tuesdays from 12:00 noon-1:00 p.m. in the Health Careers Building, room 201. Students from any college are welcome at either of these meetings.

If you would like to have one of our UNCG BSU ministry teams (clowns, sign choir, choir) or a summer missionary come to your church to present a program, please call Geneva Metzger, 334-5149. If you would like to have a group from GTCC, please call David Clemens, 379-8613.

Geneva Metzger, Campus Minister
Baptist Student Union UNCG and Greensboro College

David Clemens, Volunteer Director
Baptist Christian Student Union GTCC

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

As we look back on the 1989-1990 associational year, there is much to cause us to give thanks. God has blessed us with dedicated, caring, loving leaders in so many programs and ministries in the Piedmont Baptist Association. Many events and programs of the association could be cited because of excellence, but it is people serving people as servants of the most high God that is the essence of any association. Thanks be to God for the dozens that have given of themselves.

Lives have been changed. People have experienced change spiritually as they have received Christ and been spiritually born again: internationals studying in the area, Vietnamese refugees who have come here to live; young people attending events at the time of the Evangelism Conference; dozens from all of our communities who received Christ at the time of the simultaneous revivals; people in the prison and jails where Christ is proclaimed in countless ways each day through the chaplaincy ministry. More than six hundred were baptized in Piedmont Baptist Association churches during the last year. That is more than any year since 1985.

Lives of Christians have been changed. People have been equipped in many training conferences. Others have been encouraged or inspired at a conference or rally or through a personal phone call from an associational program council member who called at just the right time.

That is really what an association is. It is the larger local family working together to carry out the purposes of God. God is to be praised for the staff that He has given us to work with, but more specifically to work with you, to assist you in carrying out the responsibilities that you have sensed God calling you to perform. Let's pray that God's will for each of us will be clearly discerned and that we will work with a clearer sense of direction and purpose whether it is necessary to work any harder or not.

Opportunities continue to abound. In God's grace and power 1990-1991 can be the best year yet!

Dennis Blackmon, Director

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

1. Be it resolved that we express our appreciation to the Immanuel Baptist Church Church for hosting the Piedmont Baptist Association Annual Meeting.

2. Be it resolved that we commend the Program Committee for an excellent program and express thanks and appreciation to every speaker and to all who submitted reports.

3. Be it resolved that we express our appreciation to the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Music Director and Clerk for well conducted sessions of the association.

4. Be it resolved that we give special thanks to Mr. Jim Alley, the instrumentalists, and those who sang for a beautiful and meaningful program of music.

5. Be it resolved that we express appreciation to director of missions, Dr. Dennis Blackmon, and the association office staff for good and constructive work throughout the year.

6. Be it finally resolved that we give heartfelt thanks to those bringing addresses and sermons including Mr. Bobby Stafford and Rev. Michael Moore.

Roy Thornberry, Chairman
Dan Sears and Ann Smith

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

For 105 years Baptist Children's homes of North Carolina has been giving children a chance at life. This year we formalized that phrase into our first state-wide fund-raising campaign.

The "Give a child a chance!" Campaign seeks to raise $11 million over three years to expand Cameron Boys Camp, boost general operating income and increase endowment.

We will also be able to begin a before and after school care program in Davidson County, to give security to children of working couples, who won't have to go home to empty houses anymore.

Some of the new endowment earnings will increase training to help staff deal with ever changing needs among the 1,000 children and families they serve each year.

Baptist Men of North Carolina have agreed to build the new Tommy and Jeanie Eller Chuckwagon at Cameron, saving approximately $75,000 in construction costs.

Children's hopes also were bolstered by the return of the Thanksgiving Offering voted by messengers to the 1989 state convention. While suffering through its 12-year absence, BCH lost more than $1 million in revenue.

In the change from a Homes and Hospital Offering to the Thanksgiving Offering, BCH will go 18 months without a special collection, a period that encompasses more than an entire fiscal year. For the past five years that special collection has meant $400,000 to the ministry, a sum that will be difficult to make up in the 1990-91 budget. Some churches, aware of the difficulty, have promised to begin receiving the Thanksgiving Offering in 1990.

The Cooperative Program continues to anchor our budget planning from the churches. We urge renewed commitment to cooperative giving among our North Carolina churches. It is essential, not only for us, but for the entire missions enterprise built painstakingly for a century and a half. Baptist Children's Homes receives $1.5 million from Cooperative Program receipts each year. That is the stackpole around which we build our other income planning. A decrease in Cooperative Program dollars to Baptist Children's Homes would seriously jeopardize our ability to care for children.

In August, BCH signed an agreement with Gaston County Department of Social Services to operate two emergency care homes owned by the county. That raises to 11 the number of emergency care homes BCH operates. That service, in which a child at risk of abuse or neglect can receive shelter right away, is the service most in demand throughout the state. Children stay a maximum of 60 days while BCH works with the custodian to determine a long-term plan of care.

In 1991 BCH will celebrate the 20th anniversary of the founding of Broyhill Home, our westernmost campus, in Waynesville/Clyde. With the help of J. E. Broyhill and his family, the home was opened in 1971 on 91 hilly acres. It has capacity for 48 children in group care and for eight girls in emergency care.

Baptist Children's Homes has a 105-year history. But its history is just the knot that ties it to a boundless, unbroken ribbon of promise that stretches beyond the future to wrap children and families with eternal blessings.

Michael C. Blackwell, President

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

"The largest health-science building program ever in North Carolina has changed the landscape on Hawthorne Hill, and the changes continue in rapid succession...One thing that hasn't changed is the institution's tradition for delivery of compassionate health care. That will never change." This statement, from Dr. Charles P. Nicholson, Jr., Baptist Hospital Trustee and Chairman of the Medical Center Board of Directors, is both a report and a commitment.

Another building in this $190 million expansion program has recently been completed and occupied. The Clinical Sciences Building will house most of the Medical Center's ambulatory services, and has been termed a "medical supermarket," where patients may do "one-stop shopping." The building will also accommodate an Ambulatory Surgery Unit, Medical Center Administrative Offices, and other functions. Nearing completion, is the Day Care Center for children of medical center employees. Under construction, is an addition to the MRI (Magnetic Resonance Imaging) Building, and a significant addition to the Patient/Visitor Parking Deck. Construction on the Center on Aging Building is scheduled to begin in early 1991 with the completion date set for the spring of 1993.

The purpose of all these new facilities, according to hospital president, Len B. Preslar, Jr., is to "enable us to respond to patient needs better than ever before." In addition to continuation and improvement of many established procedures, several new diagnostic and treatment programs have been started recently. The Organ Transplant Program added a new dimension when it performed the first single-lung transplant in North Carolina. Bone marrow transplants are also being performed now in our Baptist Hospital. A Cranio-facial Clinic, to correct major deformities of the skull and upper face during the first year of life, opened recently. New laser technology provides an improved method for clearing out atherosclerotic deposits in the carotid arteries of the neck. New surgical techniques make possible better treatment of complicated retinal detachment. Orthopedic surgeons began use of the Ilizarov Technique for the repair and lengthening of broken bones. New approaches are being used effectively in the treatment of children with Cerebral Palsy. Bowman Gray/Baptist Hospital is the only medical center in the nation using and evaluating Clinodean, a non-narcotic pain killer which has proven effective in controlling pain following surgery and for cancer patients.

Through these various services we provided 210,456 days of care for 22,607 patient admissions last year. In addition to these, there were approximately 388,000 ambulatory patient visits in the various clinics, the Emergency Department, the Day Hospital, and in Ambulatory Surgery. These patients came from all across North Carolina and from thirty-four other states. Also the number of patients being referred to us from foreign countries is increasing as the reputation of the Medical Center spreads throughout the world.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues to strengthen its reputation both as a service agency and as a teaching facility. Last year, the department provided more than 29,000 ministries to hospital patients, almost 19,000 services to families, and more than 14,000 services for hospital and church staff members and their families. The Minister's Care Plan, a joint program with the Baptist State Convention, had 1,446 sessions with more than 200 different clergy families last year. The new Missionary Counseling and Support Services Program saw 48 individuals in its first six months. The Division of Clinical Pastoral Education/Chaplaincy had 53 students enrolled.

During the fiscal year ending June 30, 1990, the hospital received $692,946.24 through the Cooperative Program and $271,361.24 through the Homes and Hospital Offering and direct gifts. Cooperative Program Funds are used for the Department of Pastoral Care, and other church gifts help to provide Benevolent Care for financially needy patients. The hospital staff and patients are most grateful for this continuing financial support.

HISTORIC EVENTS

Bessemer Pastor and Mrs. Dowd placed Pew Bibles in the church as a gift of love.

College Park Celebrated 50 years at our present location.

Cornerstone Dedicated new building, licensed Jeff Meyer.

Florida Street Major renovations done to the sanctuary, education buildings, and offices. House removed from lot, landscaping done, and church sign erected. Youth group conducted Home Mission VBS project at Dauphin Island, Alabama. Member, Rebecca Hayes, went to Bolivia as a volunteer missionary through the Home Mission Board for two weeks. Youth Minister, Tommy Ferrell, participated in the S. B. C. Bold Mission Venture in Kenya, Africa, for two weeks. Purchased house and property on the corner of Florida Street and Willomore Street adjacent to the church.

Gethsemane Increase in membership, Mother/Daughter Banquet and Father/son Banquet

Guilford Weekly Family suppers/Activities Night begun, Updating kitchen with new equipment.

Hunter Hills Paid off $100,00 debt on building. One man ordained into the ministry. One youth surrendered to Christian vocation. Erected a new sign on property.

Lawndale Began Lawndale Northwest Chapel at Brassfield Cinemas.

Lindley Park On August 19, 1990 we ordained our Minister of Music and Education, Monica Citty Hix. This was the first time in our church history to ordinate someone. A reception was held in her honor.

Northest Celebrated 25th anniversary of the church.

Northside Completely remodeled the Sanctuary and constructed new steeple on church. Carpeted the complete church, installed closed circuit TV to education hall.

Pleasant Grove Deacon's Ordination: Dennis Pulliam, Robert Barbee, Mike Venable

Rankin One mission trip to Brazil

Reedy Fork October 8, 1989 burned mortgage note. May 18, 1990 50th anniversary of church. June 1990 installed new pews and carpet in sanctuary and dedicated them.

Sharpe Road Celebrated 25th Homecoming

Sixteenth Street Had all church records micro-filmed at Wake Forest University.

Southeast Concluded Challenge To Build program with receipts of $233,382 given to building program over a three-year period.

Sumner Began Sunday School Ministry at Greensboro Rest Home.

Woodlake New sound equipment, giant screen TV, added lighted sign, ceiling fans and blinds to fellowship hall.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

Bessemer
Mrs. A. F. Johnson
Mr. Dale Wood
Mrs. Dorothy Lancaster
Mr. Roscoe West
Mr. C. T. West
Mr. Emory Wilmer
Mr. Roland Phillips
Mr. Joe Land
Mr. Walter Pulliam

Camp Herman
Mrs. Addie Cole
Mr. Herman Peeden

College Park
Mr. Roy Fisher
Miss Bessie Jackson
Mrs. Mary House
Mrs. Hilda Dixon
Miss Blanche Cox
Mr. Arthur Jones
Mr. Bill Hudson
Mr. John Watson
Mrs. Mildred Angel

Florida Street
Mrs. Marie Bobbitt
Mrs. Phyllis Isaacs
Mrs. Fannie Holt
Mrs. Mary Thompson
Mrs. Bessie Purgason
Mrs. Mary Chilton
Mrs. Claudia Moore

Gate City
Mrs. Merle O'Dell
Mrs. Lena Munroe

Gibsonville First
Lona Starnes
Mrs. Ola Carter
Mrs. Edna Gulley
Mrs. Betty Loy

Buchanan
Mr. Stewart Davis
Mrs. Nellie Strider
Mr. Ed West
Mrs. Pluma Michael

Calvary
Mr. Calvin Johnson
Mrs. Ila Laughlin
Mrs. Annie Shaffer
Mr. Woodrow Stanley

Clifton Road
Mrs. Myrtle Williams
Mrs. Elsie Schenck

Cornerstone
Mrs. Annie Norwood

Eller Memorial
Mrs. Pauline Butler
Mr. Benton Jones
Mr. Glenn Brady
Mr. Robert McClean
Mrs. Lillie Riddle
Mrs. Lula Malone
Mr. Garland Mays

Friendly Avenue
Mr. Garrie West
Mrs. Eulalia Parker
Mr. Burton Stanley
Mr. Gilbert Whitly
Dr. John Gotchall
Harvey & Ruby Nall
Mrs. Rachel Wills
Mrs. Bunah Clark
Mrs. Inez Ownbey
Mrs. Burgess Martin
Mr. Jack Maness
Mr. William Seymore
Mrs. Sandra Jefferson
Mrs. Avis Edwards
Mrs. Mildred Holliday

Greensboro First

Mrs. W. J. Hegler
Mrs. Roger A. Jennings
Mrs. D. E. Skelton
Mrs. F. Odell Lambeth
Mr. Newton P. Cox
Mr. J. N. Turner
Mrs. E. A. Troxler
Mr. Raymond Chandler
Mr. William T. Martin
Mr. R. Charles Caudle
Miss Marjorie Seawell
Mrs. Joseph T. Martin
Mrs. R. E. Cunningham
Mrs. Ann J. Oliver
Mrs. Vivian T. Gardner
Dr. R. L. Underwood
Mr. Harold Pritchard
Mrs. A. O. Smith
Mrs. Virgil E. Henderson
Mrs. Harry P. Keeter
Mrs. B. W. Covert
Mrs. J. W. Daniel
Mrs. Beulah C. Harrell
Mr. Raymond M. Owens
Mr. W. H. Peebles
Mrs. A. W. Welch
Mrs. Norman Yates
Mrs. J. E. Smith
Mrs. J. T. Seawell
Mrs. Mary S. Nichols
Mr. John Myatt
Mr. Charles Deese
Mr. Lewis W. Puckette
Mrs. Ruth Wilkerson
Mrs. Paul Plybon
Mrs. Jesse J. Clark, Jr.
Mr. Thurman W. Yarbrough
Mrs. Corry Lynch
Mr. Paul Ferguson
Mrs. R. H. Mitchell, Jr.
Mr. Fred E. Woods, Jr.
Mrs. J. Floyd Rollins
Mr. Robert C. Jones
Mr. Joseph H. Johnson

Guilford

Mr. Banner Bondurant
Mrs. Eunice Coffey
Mrs. Betty Gossett
Mrs. Barbara Hinkle
Mr. Jim Stutts
Mr. Aubrey Wright
Mr. Clennie Mann
Mrs. Ronnie Mills
Mr. Floyd Poole
Mr. A. J. Saunders, Deacon
Mr. Roy Van Poucke, Deacon

Hillcrest

Mr. Eddie Brown
Mr. Carl Beaver

Hunter Hills

Mrs. Flossie Compton
Mrs. Brenda Barnett
Mr. Dewey Collins
Mrs. Mary Call
Mrs. Lorena Covington
Mrs. Mae Foster
Mrs. Helen Hunt
Mr. Fred Kirkman
Mr. Billy Meadows

Immanuel

Mr. William Newman
Mrs. Kathryn Sisco
Mrs. Ruby Fields
Mrs. Margaret Newman
Mrs. Hazel Crews

Lankford Memorial

Mrs. Jane Clark
Mrs. Carrie Britt
Mrs. Effie Kendrick
Mr. Elwood Kirkman

Lawndale

Maybell Hills
Dorothy Norman
William Brady
Mrs. L. L. Jarvis

Lindley Park
Mrs. Elsie Geiger
Mrs. Nell Hollowell
Mr. Jack Bryant
Mr. Samuel L. Coe

New Hope
Mrs. Janie Page
Mrs. Elizabeth Wyrick

Northeast
Mr. Fred Upright
Mr. Lacy Nelson

Parkway
Mrs. Maxine Beachum
Mrs. Ruth Czornij
Mrs. Eva Frazier
Mrs. Beulah Kendrick
Mrs. Aline Seckinger
Mrs. Mescal Tyson
Mrs. Stella Wingo

Pleasant Garden
Mrs. Elsie Schenck
Mrs. Lillian Smith
Mr. Douglas Maness

Rankin
Mr. Ernest Duggins
Mr. Danah Prevette
Mr. Hugh Smith, Sr., Deacon
Mrs. Mary Kidd

Rocky Knoll
Mr. Clint Saferight, Jr.
Mr. Harvey Jones, Sr.
Mrs. Beulah Stone

Rolling Roads
Mrs. Eunice Hildreth
Mrs. Alice Taylor
Ms. Ruby Kirkland

Sharpe Road
Mr. Broughton Hayes
Mrs. Mae Grubb

Magnolia Street
Miss Dorthy Browning
Mrs. H. R. Grogan
Mr. J. E. Foushee
Mrs. J. C. Kellam
Mr. M. R. Matthews
Mrs. H. N. Smith
Mrs. W. L. Hundley
Mrs. P. C. Saunders
Mr. H. J. Sheets
Mrs. J. D. Smith

Northside
Mr. Carson Ritter
Mrs. Annie Jackson
Miss Inez Ward
Mrs. Kathleen Sams
Mrs. Hilda Henson

Pinecroft
A. H. Adams
Mrs. Elsie Edwards

Pleasant Grove
Mrs. Mary Allred
Mr. R. H. Parks, Sr.
Mr. Jimmy Maiden
Mr. Billy Bare
Mrs. Audrey Clifton

Reedy Fork
Mr. George Stroud
Mr. W. Eugene Brown
Mrs. Cammie Stone
Mrs. Mary Cain
Mr. Jack Routh
Mr. Willie Nelson
Mrs. Ollie Clark
Mr. John H. Evans
Mr. Robert Gregory
Mrs. Zola Lewis

Sedgefield
Mr. Carl Bowden
Mr. James H. Brown
Mr. George Garst, Deacon
Mrs. Martha Vickers

Sixteenth Street
Mrs. Sadie Carroll
Mrs. Sadie Hill
Mrs. Dahlia Moore
Mrs. Vallie Wall
Mrs. Doris Tracey
Mr. Sam Wheeler

Southside
Mr. Olan Gossett

Stevens Memorial
Mr. Louis Gibson, Sr.
Mr. R. T. Grubbs, Jr.
Mrs. Lizzie Bateman
Mrs. Elizabeth Rowland

Sumner
Mr. Clarence Collis

South Elm Street
Mrs. Madeline Straughn
Mr. Samuel H. Briggs
Mr. Lynn Holleman
Mr. J. W. Brookbank
Mr. Ernest Swinson

Southeast
Mr. Kenneth Parrish
Mrs. Ezell Pickler
Mrs. Irma Anthony

Summerfield First
Mr. Clyde Miller
Mr. Oren Lloyd, Deacon
Mr. James Turner
Mr. Byrd Johnson

Willomore
Mrs. Virginia Pollard
Miss Janet Pollard
Ms. Ruby Morphies

CALENDAR OF EVENTS

OCTOBER 1990

1 Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.
Senior Adult Barbecue - Southside Church - 6:30 p.m.
2 Pastors' Church Growth Roundtable - PBA Office - 12:00 noon
ASSISTeam - PBA Office - 3:30 p.m.
International Student Council - TBA - 6:30 p.m.
4 Music Leaders Dinner - Greensboro First Church - 7:00 p.m.
WMU Council - PBA Office - 7:00 p.m.
8 Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.
12 International Students Fun Friday - Greensboro First Ch. - 7:00 p.m.
14 WORLD HUNGER DAY
15 Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.
Finance Committee - PBA Office - 12:30 p.m.
NEWSLETTER DEADLINE
16 Sao Paulo Partnership - PBA Office - 7:00 p.m.
19-21 International Student Conference - Mars Hill College
22 Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.
Ministers Wives - K & W Cafeteria - 11:30 a.m.
23 Brotherhood Council - TBA
25 South City Mission Cooperative Com. - S. Elm St. Ch. - 7:00 p.m.
29 Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.
Leadership Training Program Com. - PBA Office - 7:00 p.m.

NOVEMBER 1990

1 **PBA ANNUAL MEETING - IMMANUEL CHURCH -9:15 A.M.-3:00 P.M.**
3 GA Fall Festival - TBA - 9:00 a.m.-11:30 a.m.
4-10 RA WEEK
5 Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.
ASP Orientation - Immanuel - 7:00 p.m.
Baptist Womens' World Day of Prayer - Parkway Church - 7:00 p.m.
6 Pastors Church Growth Roundtable - PBA Office - 12:00 noon
ASSISTeam - PBA Office - 3:30 p.m.
9 International Students Fun Friday - Greensboro First Ch. - 7:00 p.m.
11 AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY DAY
12-14 Baptist State Convention - Winston Salem, North Carolina
12-17 Senior Adult Trip to Florida
12 Finance Meeting- PBA Office - 12:30 p.m.
15 South City Mission Cooperative Com. - S. Elm St. Ch. - 7:00 p.m.
17-26 Brazilian Pastors in Piedmont Association
17 International Students/Friend Families Thanksgiving Dinner - Greensboro First Church - 6:00 p.m.
19 Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.
NEWSLETTER DEADLINE
22 **Thanksgiving**
26 Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.
Ministers Wives - K & W Cafeteria - 11:30 a.m.
"M" NIGHT - TBA
27-29 Youth Ministers SS Breakthrough - Winston Salem
29 PBA Council - PBA Office - 12:00 noon
30-Dec. 2 Pact Blitz

DECEMBER 1990

1 Acteens Studiact Workshop - TBA
3 Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.
4 Pastors Church Growth Roundtable - PBA Office - 12:00 noon
2-9 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions-Lottie Moon Christmas Offering

6 ASSIST Team Christmas Dinner - Greensboro First Ch. Parking Lot - 6:00 p.m.
9 FOREIGN MISSIONS DAY IN SS
10 Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.
Finance Committee - PBA Office - 12:30 p.m.
NEWSLETTER DEADLINE
13 Church Secretaries Conference - TBA - 12:15 p.m.
14 International Students Fun Friday - Greensboro First Ch. - 7:00 p.m.
17 Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.
20 South City Mission Cooperative Com. - S. Elm St. Ch. - 7:00 p.m.
25 **Christmas Day**

JANUARY 1991

1 **New Years Day**
7 Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.
8 Pastors Church Growth Roundtable - PBA Office - 12:00 noon
ASSISTeam - PBA Office - 3:30 p.m.
International Student Council - TBA - 6:30 p.m.
10 PBA Council - PBA Office - 12:00 noon
11 International Students Fun Friday - Greensboro First Ch. - 7:00 p.m.
13 SOUL WINNING COMMITMENT DAY
14 Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.
Finance Committee - PBA Office - 12:30 p.m.
Executive Board - Sedgefield Church - 7:30 p.m.
NEWSLETTER DEADLINE
17 South City Mission Cooperative Com. - S. Elm St. Ch. - 7:00 p.m.
18-19 Baptist Mens' Convention - Winston Salem First Church - TBA
20 SANCTITY OF HUMAN LIFE SUNDAY
21 Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.
22 Brotherhood Council - TBA
24 SS Leadership Skills Workshop, Adults - Southside Ch. - 7:00 p.m.
26 Associational Youth Fellowship - TBA
27 **Baptist Mens' Day**
28 Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.

FEBRUARY 1991

3 BAPTIST WORLD ALLIANCE SUNDAY
4 Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.
4-5 **State Evangelism Conference**
5 Pastors Church Growth Roundtable - PBA Office - 12:00 noon
8 International Students Fun Friday - Greensboro First Ch. - 7:00 p.m.
9 International Students/Friend Families Valentine Party - TBA
10 RACE RELATIONS DAY
10-16 WMU FOCUS WEEK
11 Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.
Finance Committee - PBA Office - 12:30 p.m.
BSC Doctrinal Study - Florida Street Church - 1:00-5:30 p.m.
12 **WMU/Brotherhood Focus Week Banquet - TBA**
15-16 ASSISTteam Training Institute, First Church, Cary, NC
17 BAPTIST SEMINARIES, COLLEGES, AND SCHOOLS DAY
17-20 Home Missions Study
18 Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.
Mission Friends Roundtable - TBA
NEWSLETTER DEADLINE
21 SS Leadership Skills Workshop, Preschool & Children - First Church Greensboro - 7:00 p.m.
South City Mission Cooperative Com. - S. Elm St. Ch. - 7:00 p.m.
24 VOLUNTEER IN MISSIONS SUNDAY
25 Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.
26 GA Leaders Sharing Supper - TBA

MARCH 1991

1-2 Youth Choir Festival - Wake Forest
3-10 **Week of Prayer for Home Missions, Annie Armstrong Offering**
4 Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10.30 a.m.
Senior Adult Fellowship - TBA - 12:00 noon
4-5 State VBS Clinic - TBA
5 Pastors Church Growth Roundtable - PBA Office - 12:00 noon
ASSISTeam - PBA Office - 3:30 p.m.
7 PBA Council - PBA Office - 12:00 noon
SS Leadership Skills Workshop, Youth - Parkway Church - 7:00 p.m.
8 One Day Soul Winning Workshop - TBA
International Students Fun Friday - Greensboro First Ch. - 7:00 p.m.
10 HOME MISSIONS DAY IN SUNDAY SCHOOL
11 Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.
Finance Committee - PBA Office - 12:30 p.m.
12 **Executive Board - Pleasant Garden Church - 7:30 p.m.**
14 Church Secretaries Conference - TBA - 12:15 p.m.
16 Associational Youth Night - TBA
18 Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.
NEWSLETTER DEADLINE
19 **WMU/Baptist Men Annual Meeting - TBA**
21 SS Small Revival Training - TBA
South City Mission Cooperative Com. - S. Elm St. Ch. - 7:00 p.m.

22-24 International Students - Caswell
24 OPPORTUNITY 2,000 "START-A-CHURCH" COMMITMENT DAY
25 Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.
31 Easter
22-April 1 Sao Paulo Mission Trip

APRIL 1991

1 Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.
2 Pastors Church Growth Roundtable - PBA Office - 12:00 noon
ASSISTeam - PBA Office - 3:30 p.m.
5-6 Spring SS Leadership - Winston Salem, NC
7 ALCOHOL, DRUG ABUSE PREVENTION SUNDAY
8 Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.
Mission Friends Planning Meeting/Salad Supper - TBA
12 International Students Fun Friday - Greensboro First Ch. - 7:00 p.m.
13 International Student/Friend Family Picnic - TBA
15 Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.
Finance Committee - PBA Office - 12:30 p.m.
NEWSLETTER DEADLINE
18 BYW Banquet - TBA
South City Mission Cooperative Com. - S. Elm St. Ch. - 7:00 p.m.
19-20 Strategic Planning Retreat - TBA
20 GA Spring Fling - TBA
19-21 RA Council Camp Craft - Caraway
21 COOPERATIVE PROGRAM DAY
22 Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m
Acteen Banquet - TBA
22-26 Baptist Doctrine Study
25 VBS Preparation Workshop - TBA
28 LIFE COMMITMENT SUNDAY
29 Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.

MAY 1991

2 NATIONAL DAY OF PRAYER
SS Literature Interpretation
3-4 Disaster Relief Training - Caraway
5 SENIOR ADULT DAY
5-11 CHRISTIAN HOME WEEK
6 Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.
7 Pastors Church Growth Roundtable - PBA Office - 12:00 noon
Semi-Annual Meeting, Shubal Stearns Banquet - Greensboro First Ch. - 3:00-9:00 p.m.
10 International Students Fun Friday - Greensboro First Ch. - 7:00 p.m.
12 Mother's Day
13 Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.
Finance Committee - PBA Office - 12:30 p.m.
NEWSLETTER DEADLINE
13-14 Key Leadership Conference - Ridgecrest
16 South City Mission Cooperative Com. - S. Elm St. Ch. - 7:00 p.m.
17-18 GA Mother/Daughter Camp - Mundo Vista
19 BAPTIST RADIO AND TV SUNDAY
19-26 Associational Emphasis Week
20 Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.
23 VBS Clinic
25 Mission Friends Day Camp - Friendly Avenue Church - TBA
27 Memorial Day

JUNE 1991

1-6 Senior Adult Trip to Southern Baptist Convention - Atlanta, GA
2 RELIGIOUS LIBERTY SUNDAY
3 Senior Adult Fellowship - TBA - 12:00 noon
4-6 Southern Baptist Convention - Atlanta, GA
10 Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.
Finance Committee - PBA Office - 12:30 p.m.
11 Pastors Church Growth Roundtable - PBA Office - 12:00 noon
ASSIST Team - PBA Office - 3:30 p.m.
13 Church Secretaries Conference - TBA - 12:15 p.m.
14 International Students Fun Friday - Greensboro First Ch. - 7:00 p.m.
16 Father's Day
17 Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.
NEWSLETTER DEADLINE
20 South City Mission Cooperative Com. - S. Elm St. Ch. - 7:00 p.m.
23 ANNUITY BOARD SUNDAY
24 Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.
30 CHRISTIAN CITIZENSHIP SUNDAY

JULY 1991

1 Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.
2 Pastors Church Growth Roundtable - PBA Office - 12:00 noon
4 Independance Day
8 Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.
9 Baptist Women's Prayer Retreat - TBA - 4:00-8:30 p.m.
11 PBA Council - PBA Office - 12:00 noons
12 International Students Fun Friday - Greensboro First Ch. - 7:00 p.m.

15 Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.
Finance Committee - PBA Office - 12:30 p.m.
Executive Board - Lawndale Church - 7:30 p.m.
NEWSLETTER DEADLINE
18 South City Mission Cooperative Com. - S. Elm St. Ch. - 7:00 p.m.
18-20 Softball Tournament - TBA
22 Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.
23 Brotherhood Council - TBA - 7:30 p.m.
29 Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.

AUGUST 1991

4 DAY OF PRAYER FOR WORLD PEACE
5 Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.
6 Pastors Church Growth Roundtable - PBA Office - 12:00 noon
9 International Students Fun Friday - Greensboro First Ch. - 7:00 p.m.
9-10 Brotherhood Training - Caraway
11 LANGUAGE MISSIONS DAY
12 Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.
Finance Committee - PBA Office - 12:30 p.m.
15 South City Mission Cooperative Com. - S. Elm St. Ch. - 7:00 p.m
16-17 Acteens Overnight Retreat - TBA
18-24 Church Music Emphasis Week
19 Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.
NEWSLETTER DEADLINE
26 Ministers' Conference - PBA Office -10:30 a.m.

SEPTEMBER 1991

1-7 Brotherhood Leadership Week
2 Labor Day
3 Pastors Church Growth Roundtable - PBA Office - 12:00 noon
ASSISTeam - PBA Office -3:30 p.m.
5 PBA Council - PBA Office - 12:00 noon
8 SINGLE ADULT DAY
9 Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.
Finance Committee - PBA Office - 12:30 p.m.
10 Executive Board - Southeast Church - 7:30 p.m.
12 Church Secretaries Conference - TBA - 12:15 p.m.
13 International Students Fun Friday - Greensboro First Ch. - 7:00 p.m.
15-21 Association Wide Sunday School Preparation Week
16-17 Associaton Leadership Training - TBA
19 South City Mission Cooperative Com. - S. Elm St. Ch. - 7:00 p.m.
20-21 SS Leadership Conference - Caraway
21 PBA Golf Tournament - TBA
23 Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.
WMU Fall Leadership Workshop - TBA
27-28 SS Leadership Conference - Caraway
Missions Fest NC, FMB Commissioning Service - TBA
30 Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.

OCTOBER 1991

1 Pastors Church Growth Roundtable - PBA Office - 12:00 noon
ASSISTeam - PBA Office - 3:30 p.m.
7 Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.
14 Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.
Finance Committee - PBA Office - 12:30 p.m.
NEWSLETTER DEADLINE
17 South City Missions Cooperative Com. - S. Elm St. Ch. - 7:00 p.m.

21 Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.
28 Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.

NOVEMBER 1991

4 Ministers' Conferecnce - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.
Baptist Womens' World Day of Prayer - TBA
5 Pastors Church Growth Roundtable - PBA Office - 12:00 p.m.
ASSISTeam - PBA Office - 3:30 p.m.
7 PBA Annual Meeting - TBA - 9:00 a.m.-3:00 p.m.
1 Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.
Finance Committee - PBA Office - 12:30 p.m.
11-13 Baptist State Convention - TBA
14 PBA Council - PBA Office - 12:00 noon
18 Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.
NEWSLETTER DEADLINE
18-21 SS Youth/Adult Teaching Improvement
21 South City Mission Cooperative Com. - S. Elm St. Ch. - 7:00 p.m.
25 Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.
28 Thanksgiving

DECEMBER 1991

2 Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.
3 Pastors Church Growth Roundtable - PBA Office - 12:00 noon
ASSISTeam - PBA Office - 3:30 p.m.
9 Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.
Finance Committee - PBA Office - 12:30 p.m.
NEWSLETTER DEADLINE
12 Church Secretaries Conference - TBA - 12:15 p.m.
16 Ministers' Conference - PBA Office - 10:30 a.m.
19 South City Mission Cooperative Com. - S. Elm St. Ch. - 7:00 p.m.
25 Christmas Day

EXECUTIVE BOARD MEMBERS

Bessemer
V. S. Dowd, T. E. Pardue, Raymond O'Ferrell, Louise Kellam
Calvary
Gary Byrd, Mike Gwinn, Jill Foster,Jimmy Myers
Camp Herman
Harold Brady, Al Hall, Raymond Woodburn, Ralph Ball
Clifton Road
Vela Godwin, M. L. Lawson, Earl Simpson
College Park
Frances Talley, Agnes Joyner, Scott Wright, Steve Rogers
Eller Memorial
Larry Pugh, Tom Jordan, Brad Newkirk, Marquita Pierce
Florida Street
Don Brock
Gate City
Phillip Whitt
Gethsemane
Robert & Louise Lewis ,Diane Malloy, Elizabeth Edgington
Gibsonville First
Dan & Edith Sears, Hal Laughlin
Greensboro First
Ellen Warren, Edwin Vaughan, Fred Binder
Guilford
John Mikles, Enoch Booth, John Mark Batchelor, John Fulcher
Hillcrest
Cecil Grimes, Junior Toler
Hunter Hills
Ron Lynch, William Beck
Immanuel
Hnery Newton, Lonnie Sprinkle
Jessup Grove
Jim & Mae Purdy, Ruth Jessup, Wilson Stewart
Lankford Memorial
Earl & Alma Epperson
Lawndale
Richard Elmore, Jim McLendon, Ewert Hollins
Lindley Park
Charles & Joy Mills, James Wall
Magnolia Street
Jay Thrasher
Northeast
Tom Underwood
Northside
Myrtle Cockman, Irene Melton, Kay Swofford, Thomas Brown
Parkway
Gene Alexander, John Pike
Pinecroft
Harold Brinson, Vance Newell
Pleasant Garden
Michael Barrett, Jack Vanderburg
Pleasant Grove
Cecil Pollard, Arthur Woody, Tom Dew
Rankin
Monica Long, Richard Poindexter
Reedy Fork
Conrad Shaver
Rocky Knoll
Horace Davis
Rolling Roads
Ward & Alice Burch, Terry Larsen
Sedgefield
Marvin Richardson
Sixteenth Street
Bob & Shannon Wyrick
Southeast
Sandy Smith, Lonnie Baxley, Jean Rawls
South Elm Street
Lawrence Clapp, Wilma Monroe, Bobby McKeithan, Mike Shaw
Stevens Memorial
Michael Staton, Beatrice Sutton, Cleo & Thelma Wilson
Summerfield First
Robert Lentz, Cynthia Davenport, Zac Walker
Sumner
Sammy Wilson
Willomore
Edward Leggett, Marvin Pollard
Woodlake
Thomas Vogler, Willie R. Chandler

MESSENGERS

Bessemer
V. S. Dowd, T. E. & Virgie Pardue, Lydia Summers, Annie Belle Brady
Calvary
Gary Byrd, Jill Foster, Paul Haynes, Della & Raymond Kiser, Clayton & Hilda Brower
Camp Herman
Herb Barham, Deloris & Raymond Woodburn, Brenda May
Central
Vernon Williams, Hank & Mary Odom
College Park
Michael Jamison, Agnes Joyner, Frances Talley, Bernice Edwards
Cornerstone
Fran Moseley, Joan Dick
Eller Memorial
Larry Pugh, Edwin Chenoweth, Gerald & Ethel Primm, James Fleet
Florida Street
Don Brock, Pete & Frances Boone
Friendly Avenue
Michael & Judith Moore, A. L. & Sara Parker, Dale Sloan, Wayne Reich, James Alley
Gethsemane
Claudine Martin, Diane Malloy, Elizabeth Edgington, Mike Martin
Gibsonville First
Dan Sears, Annie Yow, Louise Noah, Jessie Laughlin, Chris Conner
Greensboro First
Sandra Canipe, Fran Gross, Marge Kime, Cecil Livengood, Bill Lusk, John Martin, Hugh Page, Sara Sears, Jack Swanson, Betty Thorne
Guilford
Enoch Booth, John Mikles, John Mark Batchelor, John Fulcher
Hillcrest
Artice Johnson, Cecil & Edna Grimes, Junior & Thelma Toler, William & Jennie Claffey
Hunter Hills
Ron Lynch, William Beck
Immanuel
Ina Smith, Daphine Strickland, Ruth Primm, Lynwood Register, Vivian Jacobs, Carmel Melvin, Lonnie Sprinkle, Henry Newton
Jessup Grove
Wilson Stewart, Obelia Marshall, Myrle Jessup, Jim Purdy
Lankford Memorial
Bud Parrish, Earl & Alma Epperson
Lindley Park
James Wall, Monica Hix, June Rash, Charles & Joy Mills
Magnolia Street
R. L. Faircloth
New Hope
Phillip Mosley
Northeast
Eleanor Wyrick
Northside
Thomas & Norma Brown, Myrtle Cockman, Irene Melton, Kay Swofford, Everette Mills
Pinecroft
J. O. & Eva Puett, Loudelia Lovingood
Pleasant Garden
Michael & Teresa Barrett, Wade Wylie, Lottie Dix, Tom & Carolyn Foster, Larry Whicker, Marjorie Feik, Jake Phillips, Charles Jordan
Reedy Fork
George & Nedra Rose, Millie Church, J. B. & ColleenChrismon, Jessie Lee Whitt, Leona Joines, Sharpe Wrenn
Rocky Knoll
Billie Watson, Ralph Webb, Earl Fox, Harold Elmore, Myrtle Apple
Rolling Roads
J. Ward Burch, Arlene Kemp, Ruth Pruitt, Lucille Smith
Sharpe Road
Ashley & Clara Haithcock

Sixteenth Street
Jack Morris, Daniel Alderman, Vearle Page, Marion Beard, Shannon & Bob Wyrick, Eldon Crews
Southeast
H. Bruce Anthony, Sandy & Ann Smith, Lonnie Baxley, Jean Rawls
South Elm Stret
Lawrence Clapp, Wilma Monroe, Bobbie McKeithan, James Thompson
Summerfield First
Robert Lentz, Deborah Pitts, Clarence Byrd, Mildred Presson, Bill Osborne, Jim Bergman
Sumner
Vada Moser, Dot Brooks, Ernestine Marsh, Enoch Elders, J. C. Alley
Willomore
Donald & Donna Shelton, Edward Leggett, Marvin Pollard
Woodlake
Thomas Vogler, Paul Kirkman, Mike Shadrick, Raymond Hagan

ASSOCIATE & MISSION PASTORS

Calvary-Mike Gwinn, 2117 Huffine Mill Rd., McLeansville, 27301
College Park-Peggy Haymes, 1601 Walker Ave., 27403
Friendly Ave.-Maged Basily, 1131 W. Northwood, 27408
Gate City-Terry Larsen,4525 Havenwood Dr., 27407
Greensboro First-Kelly Brown, 4600 Lake Brandt Rd., 27405
Guilford-John Mark Batchelor,800 Stagecoach Tr., 27410
Lawndale-Fred Walker,1501 Moran Ave., Mullens, WV 25882
Southside-Beauford Smith, 509 Ritters Lake Rd., 27406
Hoa Duc Vo,716 Dick St., 27403

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Hunter Hills-Tom Tucker,5768 Summit Ave., Browns Summit, 27214
Lindley Park-Monica Hix,5814 Sage Brush, 27407

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Cornerstonr-Jeff Meyer, 211 Aberdeen Terr., 27410
Florida St.-Brent Kasey,6307 Rustic Wood Ln., Pleasant Garden, 27313

MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

Bessemer-Wade Gibson,2600 Overbrook Dr., 27408
Camp Herman-R. Cole Lee, Sr.,5814 Summit Ave., Browns Summit, 27214
Central-Howard Kirkman, 8001 Pate Dr., Oak Ridge, 27310
Clifton Road-S. R. Young,815 Meadowood Rd., 27409
College Park-Sam Riddle,2503 Atlanta St., 27406
Janice Wakefield, 1410 Seneca St., Winston Salem
Cornerstone-Keith Sexton,5523 D Tomahawk Dr., 27410
Eller-James Fleet, Jr., 425 E. Hendrix St., 27405
Gerald Primm,1307 Summit Ave., 27405
Florida St.-Talmadge Greene, 2013 Cedar Fork Dr., 27407
Edgar Danner,1340 Adams Farm Pky #11, 27407
Friendly Ave.-Austin Lovin,4901 Pennoak Dr., 27407
A. Leroy Parker,1710 W. Market St., 27403
Gate City-Michael Jones,3507 Fox Pl., 27408
Gethsemane-Wm. Baker,4706 Chesterfield Rd., Summerfield, 27358
Jim Covington,6025 N. Church St., 27405
Gibsonville First-John Hawkins, 515 Whitsett St., Gibsonville, 27249
Greensboro First-Marvin Bass, 4122 Stirrup Dr., 27407
Claud Bowen, 605 Greenway N, 27407
Dwight Fickling,405 Westover Terr., 27407
Geneva Metzger,2604 Overbrook Dr., 27407
Del Suggs
S. C. Ray,2609 Springwood Dr., 27407
Ray Benfield, Vordingborggade 6 Copenhaven, Osterbro Denmark
John Lipscomb, Village Green 319 W, 27406
Coolidge Porterfield,702 Sussex Ct., 27410
Joseph Ratliff, Box 5443, 27403
H. D. Roe, 1206 Cleburne St., 27408
Michael Park,5413 Hiddenbrook Dr., McLeansville 27301
Guilford-T. W. Estes, 4827 C Tower Rd., 27410
John Boyles, 714 Lakedale Rd., Colfax, 27236

Hunter Hills-Daniel Lowe,113 Dolly Madison Rd., 27410
Bill Claffey, 2404 Four Seasons Blvd., 27407
Immanuel-Troy Robbins,2006 Bundy Dr., 27403
Lankford-Earl Epperson,2713 Richard St., 27405
Lawndale-Charles Cross,1711 Marion St., 27407
Fred Rogers,3416 Deep Green Dr., 27410
Dennis Blackmon,3708 Hobbs Rd., 27410
Barry Nealy, 5305 Bayberry Ln., 27405
Northeast-Douglas Maness,4522 Burlington Rd., 27405
David Moore, 5149 Hicone Rd., McLeansville, 27310
Parkway-Ronald Wall, 3028 Robin Hood Dr., 27408
Manuel Cunnup,2508 Shady Lawn Dr., 27408
Pinecroft-Billy Long,322 S. Scientific St., High Point, 27260
Pleasant Garden-Vernon Williams,1701 Sparrow Rd., Pleasant Garden, 27313
Rocky Knoll-Norman Livengood,1125 Edgemont Rd., 27406
Rolling Roads-David Fleming,P O Box 16698,27416
Sedgefield-James Keaton, 2405 B Meadowbrook Ave., New Bern 28562
South Elm-Kent Pugh,1620 Way St., 27405
James Thompson,912 Wiley Lewis Rd., 27406
Stevens-M. W. Shaw,1107 Larkhill Ct., Browns Summit, 27214
R. V. Thornberry, Jr.,1307 Woodgreen Dr., 27405
Coleman Watkins,3714 Dawson Ave., 27401
Summerfield First-Odell Scott, 5800 Lake Brandt Rd., 27405
J. W. Allen,Rt 3 Box 430, Madison, 27025
Willomore-Clyde Church,5031 Millpoint Rd., 27406
Harding Coon, 601 Terrell St., 27406

MINISTERS AVAILABLE FOR SUPPLY

Claud Bowen 605 Greenway North Greensboro, NC 27403	292-3348
Wofford Boyd 5602 Courtfield Dr. Greensboro, NC 27405	373-2234
William Claffey 2404 Four Seasons Blvd. Greensboro, NC 27407	855-9045
Reginald Cook 201 Ray St. Greensboro, NC 27406	275-2015
Charlie Cross 1711 Marion St. Greensboro, NC 27403	273-8522
Manuel E. Cunnup 2508 Shady Lawn Dr. Greensboro, NC 27408	288-6148
Edgar Danner 3217 Twin Brooks Dr. Greensboro, NC 27407	852-6032
T. W. Estes 4827 Tower Rd. Greensboro, NC 27410	294-1284
James Fleet, Jr. 425 E. Hendrix St. Greensboro, NC 27405	272-3340
David Fleming P O Box 16698 Greensboro, NC 27416	294-3605
James B. Gibson Asheboro, NC	1-919-626-2613
R. Cole Lee 5814 Summit Ave. Browns Summit, NC 27214	621-3912
Austin Lovin 4901 Pennoak Rd. Greensboro, NC 27407	852-0735
Douglas Maness 4522 Burlington Rd. Greensboro, NC 27405	375-5278

W. Barry Nealy 5305 Bayberry Ln. Greensboro, NC 27405	545-1562
A. Leroy Parker 1710 W. Market St. Greensboro, NC 27403	274-3033
Gerald Primm 1307 Summit Ave. Greensboro, NC 27405	273-7417
S. C. Ray 2609 Springwood Dr. Greensboro, NC 27403	299-7167
Beauford Smith 509 Ritters Lake Rd. Greensboro, NC 27406	373-3099
James Thompson 912 Wiley Davis Rd. Greensboro, NC 27406	273-6892
Roy Thornberry, Jr. 1307 Woodgreen Dr. Greensboro, NC 27405	621-2294
Ronald Wall 3028 Robinhood Dr. Greensboro, NC 27408	288-4218
J. R. Washington, Jr. 2315 Westhaven Dr. Greensboro, NC 27403	292-0932
Vernon Williams 1701 Sparrow Rd. Pleasant Garden, NC 27313	674-5259

Historical Table

YEAR	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	CHURCHES	BAPTISMS	MEMBERS	GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURES
1894	Greensboro	Dr. C. A. Rominger	W. L. Kivett	M. A. Adams	5		562	
1895	Liberty	T. L. Chislom	W. L. Kivett	L. Johnson	12	12	1,112	4,695.50
1896	Moore's Chapel	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	14	66	1,194	5,128.94
1897	Summerfield	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. A. Munday	16	73	1,540	7,198.27
1898	Mount Zion	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	17	67	1,557	6,883.23
1899	Ramseur	R. W. Brooks	F. P. Tucker	John E. White	19	54	1,075	7,435.43
1900	Cherry Street	R. W. Brooks	R. W. Brooks	Thomas Carrick	16	48	1,538	7,970.35
1901	Reidsville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	19	157	1,657	8,282.73
1902	Salem Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. C. Newton	19	135	1,774	9,950.97
1903	Gibsonville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. L. Greaves	20	185	1,868	12,834.77
1904	Calvary	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. W. Battle	22	112	1,832	12,807.43
1905	Randleman	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	22	114	2,096	17,674.91
1906	High Point First	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. R. Bradshaw	23	201	2,333	29,366.31
1907	Asheboro Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	26	372	2,798	39,993.79
1908	Ramseur	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	C. E. Maddry	28	311	3,086	26,347.57
1909	Greensboro	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	30	292	3,429	49,847.28
1910	Mount Zion	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. G. Hendrick	31	336	3,731	28,532.01
1911	Asheboro	W. F. Staley	W. H. Eller	W. F. Staley	29	182	3,736	15,887.56
1912	Green Street	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	J. C. Turner	30	174	3,647	29,697.38
1913	Liberty	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	R. P. Walker	31	409	3,971	37,700.97
1914	Asheboro Street	R. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	A. W. Claxon	31	413	4,202	42,428.44
1915	Reidsville	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	32	313	4,491	42,577.68
1916	Forrest Avenue	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	36	369	4,854	48,418.92
1917	Green Street	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. R. White	39	374	4,760	44,609.05
1918	Moore's Chapel	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. W. Rose	39	339	5,140	72,538.46
1919	White Oak	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. H. Wilson	39	339	5,359	76,638.85
1920	Calvary	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	39	543	5,967	117,682.35
1921	Summerfield	Clarence A. Smith	W. H. Eller	B. K. Mason	39	480	6,454	135,561.79
1922	Glenola	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	Jas. A. Clark	39	679	7,226	149,955.24
1923	Magnolia Street	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	E. E. White	38	365	7,374	140,553.25
1924	West End	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	W. E. Goode	40	672	7,489	164,658.19

1925	Fairview	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	A. T. Howell	41	610	8,956	211,792.21
1926	Ramseur	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	Lloyd T. Wilson	42	620	9,974	243,800.68
1927	Trinity	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	H. T. Stevens	40	656	10,223	211,846.40
1928	Bessemer	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	R. P. Ellington	41	631	10,866	202,002.30
1929	Liberty	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	C. F. Rogers	44	573	11,496	218,987.61
1930	Asheboro	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Geo. T. Tunstall	44	676	12,012	198,077.29
1931	Florida Street	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	44	827	12,789	178,501.19
1932	Reidsville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	778	13,485	159,000.60
1933	White Oak	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	T. L. Sasser	48	1,561	15,199	186,041.40
1934	Franklinville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Wilson Woodcock	53	757	15,365	172,839.18
1935	Southside High Point	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. S. Hopkins	41	623	12,687	164,135.92
1936	Calvary	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. Ben Eller	42	563	13,956	166,052.96
1937	Eller Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	C. N. Royal	41	657	14,086	195,540.50
1938	Hilliard Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	42	714	14,793	200,246.20
1939	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	975	15,479	213,024.34
1940	Florida Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	Charles E. Parker	51	804	16,206	236,425.45
1941	Green Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. Lincoln Fulk	53	724	16,929	284,008.43
1942	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. A. Walker	55	794	16,922	324,184.15
1943	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	L. B. Jackson	55	722	17,268	396,139.14
1944	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	Geo. H. Wallace	56	640	17,958	446,131.10
1945	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	John McGinnis	56	921	18,988	544,603.36
1946	Green Street North Main Street Hilliard Memorial	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	W. W. Hutchins	60	944	19,148	617,206.90
1947	Mount Zion	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. Von King	61	1,258	21,284	731,731.57
1948	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. C. Shearin	64	1,129	21,700	719,712.09
1949	Asheboro Street Reedy Fork	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	George E. Richman	71	1,637	23,403	960,185.10
1950	High Point First Allen Jay	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	W. E. Coates	71	1,194	24,293	1,167,751.56
1951	Florida Street Lexington Avenue	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	Donald G. Myers	72	1,618	26,188	1,451,481.87
1952	Baptist Temple English Street	A. L. Parker	T. L. Sasser	Claud B. Bowen	77	1,797	27,571	1,490,343.00
1953	Green Street College Park	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Troy G. Robbins	76	1,468	28,075	1,720,907.00

1954	Magnolia Street							
	N. Main Street	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Woodrow Robbins	76	1,878	29,889	1,732,170.00
1955	First, High Point							
	Rankin	A. L. Parker	Ernest G. Holt	S. L. Riddle	77	1,456	30,162	2,059,368.00
1956	Sixteenth Street							
	Southside, High Point	George Richman	Ernest G. Holt	Neil J. Armstrong	76	1,471	30,983	2,066,145.00
1957	Allen Jay							
	Bessemer	George Richman	William D. Fox	J. W. Hines				
1958	Immanuel			M. W. Shaw	75	1,348	32,035	2,184,804.00
	Reavis Memorial	Troy G. Robbins	William D. Fox	Bill Bennett	78			
1959	Florida Street			W. Frank Marks	2WC	1,574	32,797	2,665,971.00
	Parkway	Troy G. Robbins	William D. Fox	T. L. Sasser	54			
1960	Eller Memorial			H. D. Jack Roe	1WC	1,058	22,397	1,633,684.00
	Reedy Fork	Albert Lineberry	Ernest G. Holt	Clarence R. Nida	54			
1961	Guilford			Edwin Smithwick	1WC	883	22,951	1,494,925.00
	Summerfield	Albert Lineberry	Ernest G. Holt	George Hyler				
				Paul Early	54	910	22,891	1,640,226.00
1962	Sixteenth Street	D. O. Tice	Ernest G. Holt	William Wilson	54	944	23,973	1,798,255.00
	Hillcrest			Ernest G. Holt				
1963	Asheboro Street	William G. Wilson	W. S. Caudle	Perry Huffstetler	53	864	24,299	2,152,646.00
	Pleasant Garden			Wilson Stewart				
1964	Friendly Road	William G. Wilson	W. S. Caudle	K. Donald Berg	54	970	25,266	2,339,202.00
	Parkway			James Thompson				
1965	Lawndale	Jack B. Wilder	W. S. Caudle	J. B. Clifton	57	1,092	25,932	2,683,264.00
	College Park			Gene A. Phillips				
1966	Florida Street	Jack R. Wilder	W. S. Caudle	A. L. Parker	58	1,074	26,244	2,135,630.00
				S. R. Young				
1967	Gibsonville-Bessemer	Paul D. Early	W. S. Caudle	Gerald C. Primm	59	995	26,544	2,447,171.00
1968	Summerfield, Buchanan	Paul D. Early	W. S. Caudle	Jack Wilder	58	979	27,466	2,657,587.00
1969	Rocky Knoll	J. B. Clifton	W. S. Caudle	Vernon Williams	58	822	26,854	2,970,840.00
	Southside							
1970	Friendly Ave.	Gerald Primm	W. S. Caudle	Victor Dowd	58	949	27,027	2,907,304.00
	Northside							
1971	Greensboro, First	Richard E. Smith	W. S. Caudle	James Thompson	54	883	26,824	3,333,156.00
	Rolling Roads							

1972	**Pleasant Garden** **Briggs Memorial**	Richard E. Smith	W. S. Caudle	W. S. Caudle	55	1,015	27,182	3,061,653.00
1973	**Calvary** **Lankford Memorial**	Sam Wilson	W. S. Caudle	Dewey Price, Jr.	55	813	27,064	3,882,868.00
1974	**Reedy Fork** **Lake Brandt**	Sam Wilson	W. S. Caudle	Gene Russell	55	788	25,075	4,101,468.00
1975	**Sixteenth Street** **Northeast**	Vernon Williams	Barbara Moody	Marion Bullock	55 2 WC	723	26,399	4,868,571.35
1976	**Lindley Park** **Bessemer**	Vernon Williams	Barbara Moody	Curtis Harrington	56	538	24,721	4,080,240.00
1977	**Lawndale** **Summerfield First**	Charles Howell	Ruby Bridges	Alton McEachern	45	523	26,444	4,906,788.00
1978	**Rankin** **Eller Memorial**	Bobby Matthews	Ruby Bridges	Thomas C. Williams	47	510	26,979	5,251,159.00
1979	**Sharpe Road** **Greensboro First**	**Ray Benfield**	**Frances Boone**	**H. D. Jack Roe**	**47**	**603**	**27,259**	**6,012,528.00**
1980	**Florida Street** **Camp Herman**	**Bobby Matthews**	**Loretta Calhoun**	**Ralph Knight**	**48**	**710**	**27,735**	**7,586,027.00**
1981	**Southeast Chapel** **Buchanan**	**Bobby Matthews**	**Loretta Calhoun**	**Wayne Trexler**	**48**	**691**	**28,591**	**6,505,833.00**
1982	Hillcrest Parkway	Julius Lambeth		T. W. Estes	49	704	28,754	7,130,710
1983	Rocky Knoll Northside	Julius Lambeth	Larry Austin	Robert Phelps	50	734	29,311	6,388,477
1984	Guilford Calvary	Sanford Smith	Larry Austin	Ralph Webb	49	749	28,974	7,443,199
1985	Southside Friendly Avenue South Elm Street	Sanford Smith	Larry Austin	Don Moody	50	1049	29,364	7,739,173
1986	Parkway Greensboro First College Park	William Claffey	Larry Austin	William Claffey	49	567	24,729	9,358,010
1987	Hunter Hills Lawndale	William Claffey		Sanford Smith	49	458	29,775	9,132,362

1988	Southside Eller Memorial	Jimmy Workman	Betty Ashburn	Lawrence Clapp	50	593	29,178	11,168,726
1989	Sharpe Road Friendly Avenue	Jimmy Workman	Alita Blackmon	Michael Barrett Otis Davis	50	496	29,487	11,743,798
1990	Immanuel Greensboro First	Lawrence Clapp	Austin Lovin	Richard Elmore J. S. (Bud) Parrish	50	603	29,358	9,872,902

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION AND YOUTH

Brandt Oaks-Scott Winslow, 2212 Wanda Dr., 27408
Buchanan-Don Ross,3607 Sykes Avenue, 27405
Calvary-Mike Gwinn,2117 Hufine Mill Rd., McLeansville 27301
Central-Donna Yost,6301 Lisa Dr.,Oak Ridge 27310
College Park-Peggy Haymes,1601 Walker Ave., 27403
Cornerstone-Jeff Meyers,5736 Inman Rd., 27410
Eller-Tom Jordan,3007-L Cottage Place, 27405
Florida Street-Tommy Ferrell,1513 Lovett St., 27403
Friendly Avenue-C. Dale Sloan,3403 Terrault Dr., 27410
Wayne Reich, 812 Jefferson Rd., 27410
Gate City-Terry Larsen,4525 Havenwood Dr., 27407
Larry D.Killian,P O Box 7974, 27417
Gibsonville First-Joseph Monk,Box 7115, Gibsonville 27249
Greensboro First-John Setchfield, P O Box 5443, 27403
Eric Porterfield, 702 Sussex Crt., 27410
Guilford-John Mark Batchelor,800 Stagecoach Tr., 27410
John Fulcher, 5743-G Bramblegate Rd., 27409
Hunter Hills-Michael Winfree,2209 St. Mark Rd., 27403
John Bishop, 3901 Salisbury St., High Point 27263
LAwndale-Jim McLendon,3505 Lawndale Dr., 27408
Keith Harwood,3505 Lawndale Dr., 27408
Lindley Park-Monica Hix,5814 Sage Brush, 27407
Tammy Turner,4010 Walker Ave., 27403
Magnolia-Larry Summers,1203 Magnolia St., 27403
Northeast-Brenda Richardson,3109 Hines Chapel Rd., 27405
Northside-John Gregory, 2307 Fortune Ln., 27408
Parkway-Ernie Lilly, 1803 Downing St., 27410
Kathy Roberson, 2715 Westmoreland Dr., 27408
Pleasant Garden-Larry Whicker,P O Box 695, Pleasant Garden
Barry Owen 1 B Sails Way Dr., 27406
Pleasant Grove-Dennis Pulliam, 515 Rocky Knoll Rd., 27406
Sedgefield-Bob Bolander,2821 Fairfax Rd., 27407
Sixteenth Street-Chris Griggs,3048 Kinnamon Rd., Winston Salem
Southeast-David Lindeman,1114 Hickory Trace Dr., 27407
Tom Hackleman,3301 D Darden Rd., 27407
South Elm-David Clemens,4800 Carolwood Dr., 27407
Stevens-Mark Smith, 5882 Liberty Rd., Climax 27233
Summerfield First-Deborah Pitts,P O Box 400, Summerfield 27358
Willomore-Lary McElreath,Rt 2 Box 252, Randleman 27317

CHURCH SECRETARIES

Bessemer-Pamula Jones, 3364 Old Julian Rd., Whitsett 27377
Brandt Oaks-Mary Southern, 4100 US29 Lot 23, 27405
Buchanan-Ann Collins, 2406 Apache St., 27405
Calvary-Edna Carter, 5206 Hooper Rd., McLeansville 27301
Central-Anita Pearman, 8940 Osage Rd., Stokesdale 27357
College Park-Gealdine Bjork, 1601 Walker Ave., 27403
Cornerstone-Wanda Wellborn, 5736 Inman Rd., 27410
Eller Memorial-April Riley, 1111 Summit Ave., 27405
Florida Street-Cindy McLendon, 5414 Ropley Dr., 7405
Friendly Avenue-Jane Byrd, 104 Manor Ct., 27403
Gate City-Jennifer Dowler, 1905 Gracewood Dr., 27408
Gethsemane-Diane Malloy, 7118 Spencer Dixon Rd., 27405
Gibsonville First-Jane Oaklesh, 6944 Eaglesfield Rd., Gibsonville, 27249
Greensboro First-Janey Moore, Box 5443, 27403
Guilford-Myrtle Kelly, 208 Friendway Rd., 27409
Hillcrest-Roy Kasey, 4008 Scottsdale Rd., 27405
Hunter Hills-Gloria Ray, 1302 Dayton St., 27407
Immanuel-Wayne Outzs, 3704 Wood Burn Dr., 27406
Jessup Grove-Cindy Norris, 7604 Tiarella Ct., Summerfield 27358
Lankford Memorial-Robin McDaniel, 1711 Northbay Dr., Browns Summit, 27214
Lawndale-Joyce Setchfield, 3505 Lawndale Dr., 27408
Lindley Park-Sally Russoli, 5704 Spanish Oaks, 27407
Magnolia Street-Anna Garrett, 1203 Magnolia St., 27401
Northeast-Mary Summers, 1427 Vine St., 27405
Northside-Joyce Jordon,2307 Dulaire Rd., 27407
Parkway-Hazel Martin,5515 W Market St., 27409
Pinecroft-Vicky Duncan, 2321 Michelle Ln., 27407
Pleasant Garden-Elsie Prevette, 6816 Charnel Ln., Climax 27233
Pleasant Grove-Jean Collins, 5513 Fieldswood Dr., 27406
Rankin-Natalie Barber, 4100 N. O'Henry Blvd Lot 168, 27405
Reedy Fork-Bartra Ingold, 5005 Watlington Rd Bx 8, 27405
Rocky Knoll-Margaret Morgan, 614 Creekridge Rd., 27406
Rolling Roads-Sarah Bozeman, 2000 Lionne Dr., 27407
Sedgefield-Frances Bryant, 3301 Honeycutt Ct., 27407
Sharpe Road-Marian Maness, 3512 Barbour Rd., 27406
Sixteenth Street-Gloria Walker, 4688 Creekridge Rd., McLeansville, 27301
Southeast-Millie Paschal, 3808 Martin Ave., 27405
South Elm-Marie Brown, 3610 S. Elm Eugene St., 27406
Southside-Joyce Dixon, 4024 Southview Dr., 27407
Stevens Memorial-Lily Coble, 1705 Twain Rd., 27405
Summerfield First-Ruby Bridges, P O Box 400, Summerfield, 27358
Sumner-Bonnie Steele, 1925 Cedar Fork Dr., 27407
Willomore-Donna Shelton, 4722 Randleman Rd., 27406
Woodlake-Willie M. Chandler,5509 Cascade Rd., 27406

PASTORS	
REV. VICTOR DOWD 2804 BEACONWOOD DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	545-3118
Rev. Eugene Lawhorne 204 Buchanan Church Rd. Greensboro, NC 27405	375-6865
Dr. Gary L. Byrd 5903 Barbell Cir. McLeansville, NC 27301	697-9160
Rev. Tom Tucker 5768 Summit Ave. Browns Summit, NC 27214	621-7472
Rev. Vernon Williams 1701 Sparrow Dr. Pleasant Garden, NC 27313	674-5259
None	
Dr. Michael Jamison 1601 Walker Ave. Greensboro, NC 27403	273-1779
None	
Rev. Larry Pugh 1111 Summit Ave. Greensboro, NC 27403	272-8437
Rev. Don Brock 1005 Ainsworth Ct. Greensboro, NC 27410	854-2227
Dr. Michael Moore 21 Brookglen Dr. Greensboro, NC 27410	852-5709
Rev. Phillip Whitt 5701 Cates Dr. Greensboro, NC 27410	855-5204
Rev. Steve Gaines 5936 N. Church St. Greensboro, NC 27405	643-3126
Rev. Chris Conner 221 Piedmont Ave. Gibsonville, NC 27249	449-4512
Dr. W. Randall Lolley Box 5443 Greensboro, NC 27403	274-3286
Dr. Enoch Booth 1705 Pleasant Ridge Rd. Greensboro, NC 27409	668-7924
Rev. William Claffey 2404 Four Seasons Blvd. Greensboro, NC 27407	855-9045
Dr. Ron Lynch 1120 Pepperhill Rd. Greensboro, NC 27407	852-1547
Rev. Henry Newton 2 Downing Ridge Greensboro, NC 27407	299-0228
Dr. Wilson Stewart 3515 Brookfield Dr. Greensboro, NC 27410	288-1125
Rev. J. S. Parrish 1797 Morgan Smith Rd. Greensboro, NC 27405	375-4405
Rev. Richard Elmore 3505 Lawndale Dr. Greensboro, NC 27408	288-3824
Rev. James Wall III 3819 Parkwood Dr. Greensboro, NC 27403	292-5761
Rev. Robert L. Faircloth 1203 Magnolia St. Greensboro, NC 27401	275-1349
Rev. Luther Brame 915 Cherry St. Greensboro, NC 27401	274-2352
Rev. Ken Kelley 5020 Hicone Rd. Greensboro, NC 27405	621-0739
Rev. Thomas G. Brown 1602 N. Holden Rd. Greensboro, NC 27408	288-8742
Rev. Gene Alexander 1411 Benjamin Parkway Greensboro, NC 27408	288-2710
None	
Rev. Michael Barrett 2203 Wilson Mill Ct. Pleasant Garden, NC 27313	674-5390
Rev. Lonnie Wymer 2419 Carlford Rd. Pleasant Garden, NC 27313	674-8434
Rev. Richard Poindexter 3317 Summit Ave. Greensboro, NC 27405	621-3343
Rev. George Rose, Jr. 4710 Yanveyville Rd. Browns Summit, NC 27214	621-9428
Rev. Ralph Webb 3710 Lynhaven Dr. Greensboro, NC 27406	292-2204
Rev. J. Ward Burch 2704 Argonne Blvd. Greensboro, NC 27407	854-2693
Rev. Otis Davis 210 Amberwood Dr. Jamestown, NC 27282	292-0299
Rev. Thomas Williams 2008 Sharpe Rd. Greensboro, NC 27406	274-2729
Rev. Jack Morris 5107 Coltsfoot Rd. Greensboro, NC 27405	282-3938
Dr. Lawrence Clapp 5913 Cheshire Dr. Pleasant Garden, NC 27313	674-7783
Dr. H. Bruce Anthony 4704 Middleton Dr. Greensboro, NC 27406	674-0746
None	
Rev. Michael Staton 2407 Running Brook Dr. Greensboro, NC 27408	288-7951
Rev. Robert Lentz, Jr. P O Box 400 Summerfield, NC 27358	643-6383
Rev. J. C. Alley 4451 Old Randleman Rd. Greensboro, NC 27406	299-5121
Rev. Alfred Stanley 1601 W Vandalis Rd. Greensboro, NC 27406	299-1084
Rev. Donald Shelton 4722 Randleman Rd. Greensboro, NC 27406	674-5670
Rev. Thomas Vogler 3514 Gentry St. Greensboro, NC 27407	292-6475

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS	
T. E. PARDUE 3305 STONEHAVEN DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	273-1853
Donnie Phillips 4616 Burlington Rd. Greensboro, NC 27405	621-4485
Tony Blue 1337 Village Rd. Lot 110 Whitsett, NC 27377	449-6164
Al Hall 3915 Martin Ave. Greensboro, NC 27405	375-5153
Frank Yost 6301 Lisa Dr. Oak Ridge, NC 27310	643-4583
Wayne Brown 5803 Scotland Rd. Greensboro, NC 27407	292-8508
Juanita Lojko 1601 Walker Ave. Greensboro, NC 27403	273-1779
Jay Love 708 Montrose Dr. Greensboro, NC 27410	299-0258
Don Rumley 2503 Glenhaven Dr. Greensboro, NC 27406	275-3810
Mike Parrish 2105 Ontario St. Greensboro, NC 27403	854-9775
Doris Henderson 5108 Hedrick Dr. Greensboro, NC 27410	282-4215
Rev. Terry Larsen 4525 Havenwood Dr. Greensboro, NC 27407	299-7273
Everette Apple 303 NC 150 West Greensboro, NC 27405	643-6425
Otis Miles 7161 Powerline Rd. Gibsonville, NC 27249	449-4634
Robert Caldwell 609 Blair St. Greensboro, NC 27408	272-7475
Chuck Mobley 5610 Guida Dr. Greensboro, NC 27410	855-6482
Roy Kasey 4008 Scottsdale Rd. Greensboro, NC 27405	288-2741
Mike Winfree 2209 St. Mark Rd. Greensboro, NC 27403	299-8170
Wayne Outzs 3704 Wood Burn Dr. Greensboro, NC 27406	230-1149
Donald Anderson Rt 8 Box 233 A Reidsville, NC 27320	951-2118
Mike Crowder 801 Bluefield Rd. Greensboro, NC 27405	643-5762
Steve Stone 6756 Lake Brandt Rd. Summerfield, NC 27358	643-6788
Debby Stewart 3807 Manor Dr. Greensboro, NC 27403	852-2611
Mickey Miller 2208 Dulaire Rd. Greensboro, NC 27407	294-0527
Joe Smith 5103 Minnow Rd. Greensboro, NC 27405	621-0353
Eleanor Wyrick 303 Myrna Rd. McLeansville, NC 27301	697-0669
Randy Gregory 4803 Yanceyville Rd. Browns Summit, NC 27214	621-1158
Cathy Alexander 4303 Butterfield Dr. Greensboro, NC 27405	375-7596
Marty Kellam 4711 Groomtown Rd. Greensboro, NC 27407	299-6000
Earl Blackwell 4107 Southeast School Rd. Greensboro, NC 27406	674-6088
Cecil Pollard 1910 Stanley Rd. Greensboro, NC 27407	299-3173
Freda Watson 1422 Rock Spring St. Greensboro, NC 27405	621-3343
Conrad Shaver 4409 So. Webbing Mill Rd. Greensboro, NC 27405	621-6464
Mike Chandler 2108 Brickhaven Dr. Greensboro, NC 27407	294-6437
Barbara Moffitt Rt 1 Box 509 Lot 7 Pleasant Garden, NC 27313	674-9347
Bob Powell 5707 Wildberry Dr. Greensboro, NC 27409	292-8123
Herb Lemons 5471 Dona Rd. Julian, NC 27283	685-4737
None	
Kenneth E. Campbell 5321 Solar Pl. Greensboro, NC 27406	674-9701
Gene Ledbetter 4002 Oakcliffe Rd. Greensboro, NC 27406	674-3895
John Godfrey 6304 Sable Ln. Greensboro, NC 27406	674-8942
William Hefner 3607 Miller Dr. Greensboro, NC 27405	621-1365
Jim Bolling 1406 NC 150 West Summerfield, NC 27356	643-6164
Sammy Wilson Rt 1 Box 244 Randleman, NC 27317	674-2706
Martha Watford Rt 1 Box 1258 Hwy 158 Summerfield, NC 27358	643-4256
Chuck Keene 6745 Coltrane Mill Rd. Greensboro, NC 27406	674-0686
Mike Shadrick 1315 Dorsey St. Greensboro, NC 27407	294-2354

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

NONE	
none	
None	
None	
Johnny Swicegood 8211 East Harrell Rd. Oak Ridge, NC 27310	643-4359
None	
None	
Barry McGugan 1903 Woods End Ln. Greensboro, NC 27410	855-5480
None	
None	
Dale Sloan 3403 Terrault Dr. Greensboro, NC 27410	294-5952
Jeff & Terrie Fink 1309 New Hampshire Dr. Jamestown, NC 27282	882-5874
None	
None	
None	
Joe Robertson 5904 Founders Dr. Greensboro, NC 27410	852-0330
Barbara Neville 7171 Friendship Church Rd McLeansville, NC 27301	656-3535
None	
Nancy Davis 4939 Randleman Rd. Greensboro, NC 27406	674-3755
None	
None	
Charlie Turner 2603 Fairway Dr. Greensboro, NC 27408	294-9543
None	
Larry Summers 1203 Magnolia St. Greensboro, NC 27401	275-1349
None	
None	
None	
None	
None	
Loretta Davidson 810 Burning Bush Dr. Pleasant Garden, NC 27313	674-3511
None	
None	
Bill Young 5717 Friendswood Dr. Greensboro, NC 27409	855-5656
None	
Terry Lawson 4909 Old Randleman Rd. Greensboro, NC 27406	852-1409
None	
Helen Compton 4403 Ripley Rd. Greensboro, NC 27406	697-0492
None	
None	
Rebecca Smith 5105 Liberty Rd. Greensboro, NC 27406	674-7612
Barry Morgan 5301 Elmcrest Dr. Greensboro, NC 27406	292-3644
None	
Mr/Mrs Fred Hutson P O Box 154 Summerfield, NC 27358	643-3110
Eugene Maynard 5300 Solar Pl. Greensboro, NC 27406	674-9447
None	
None	
None	

==

MUSIC DIRECTORS	
AUDREY APPLE 1002 SYKES AVE. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	275-4814
Don Ross 3607 Sykes Ave. Greensboro, NC 27405	272-1451
Rev. Mike Gwinn 2117 Huffine Mill Rd. McLeansville, NC 27301	621-7103
Ruth Frye 5621 Summit Ave. Browns Summit, NC 27214	621-0230
Randy Clark 1920 Bradbury Dr. Burlington, NC 27215	570-2638
None	
Benita McFarland 1601 Walker Ave. Greensboro, NC 27403	273-1779
Fran Moseley 5736 Inman Rd. Greensboro, NC 27410	665-1944
Tom W. Jordan 1111 Summit Ave. Greensboro, NC 27405	272-8437
John Simons 1315 W Florida St. Greensboro, NC 274-3	230-0085
James Alley 2903 Will Doskey Dr. Greensboro, NC 27410	294-5678
Larry D. Killian P O Box 7974 Greensboro, NC 27417	288-0571
Diane Carter 5106 Holly Ridge Rd. Greensboro, NC 27405	643-7490
Rev. Julian Griffin P O Box 1958 Burlington, NC 27216	584-9620
Joye Brannon Box 5443 Greensboro, NC 27403	274-3286
John T. Fulcher 5743 G Bramblegate Rd. Greensboro, NC 27409	852-4658
Bonnie Murphy 3202 James Place Greensboro, NC 27405	621-6595
Rev. William Beck 601 Thornberry Dr. Greensboro, NC 27405	288-5123
Michael Pierce 2401 Rowe St. Greensboro, NC 27407	254-0802
Jean Weatherman 4333 Four Farms Rd. Greensboro, NC 27410	282-1462
Lynn Brady 1403 Maple St. Greensboro, NC 27405	273-9359
Joe Kay 3505 Lawndale Dr. Greensboro, NC 27408	288-1648
Rev. Monica Hix 5814 Sage Brush Greensboro, NC 27407	632-1818
Faye Graves 1203 Magnolia St. Greensboro, NC 27401	275-1349
Patricia Sims 5404 McNairy Rd. Greensboro, NC 27405	282-0743
Suzanne Jenkins 4710 Disks Mill Rd. McLeansville, NC 27301	621-2180
Greg Pilson 3604 Normandy Rd. Greensboro, NC 27408	282-0962
Myra Thrasher 2313 Revolan Dr. Greensboro, NC 27407	294-1881
Nancy Forbes 3107 Center St. Greensboro, NC 27407	299-9304
Jim Wrenn 5706 Thacker Dairy Rd. Greensboro, NC 27406	697-9032
Rev. Lonnie Wymer 2419 Carlford Rd. Pleasant Garden, NC 27313	674-8434
Bill Slack 3317 Summit Ave. Greensboro, NC 27405	621-3343
Steven Miller 4606 Tiarella Dr. Summerfield, NC 27358	643-4915
Gerry Holden Rt 1 Box 221 Franklinville, NC 27248	824-4440
Sherry Lawson 4909 Old Randleman Rd. Greensboro, NC 27406	852-1409
Ryland Young 4205 Sullivan's Lake Dr. Greensboro, NC 27410	299-9990
Brian Souther 891 Sunburst Ln. Greensboro, NC 27406	674-2559
Daniel Alderman 1509 Rankin Rd. Greensboro, NC 27405	621-9659
David Clemens 4800 Carolwood Dr. Greensboro, NC 27407	292-2719
Rev. David Lindeman 1114 Hickory Trace Dr. Greensboro, NC 27407	855-7593
Herb Meadows 6048 McLeansville Rd. McLeansville, NC 27301	697-8364
John Talbert 3907 Pineneedle Rd. Greensboro, NC 27405	621-6112
None	
Bonnie Steele 1925 Cedar Fork Dr. Greensboro, NC 27407	294-5540
Charlotte Cox 3644 Lewiston Rd. Greensboro, NC 27406	668-0171
John Johnson 2502 Haldane Dr. Greensboro, NC 27406	855-3441
Jo Vogler 3514 Gentry St. Greensboro, NC 27407	292-6475

WMU DIRECTORS	
ESTHER HARRIS 2805 E. BESSEMER AVE. GREENSBORO, NC 27405	273-7750
Ruth Lawhorne 204 Buchanan Church Rd. Greensboro, NC 27405	375-6865
Brenda Newnam 5901 Barbell Cir. McLeansville, NC 27301	697-9433
Betty Brady 5719 Summit Ave. Browns Summit, NC 27214	621-1074
Gerry Hampton 8312 McCrory Rd. Stokesdale, NC 27357	643-6933
Vela Godwin 4019 Hewitt St. Greensboro, NC 27407	294-6311
Inez Ryals 1601 Walker Ave. Greensboro, NC 27403	273-1779
Margaret Hayes 295 Cliffwood Dr. Kernersville, NC 27284	996-7578
Marquita Pierce 1510 Countryside Dr. Greensboro, NC 27405	621-2372
Betty Webb 2510 Woodlyn Way Greensboro, NC 27407	294-2649
Lynne Carter 1202 Pepper Hill Rd. Greensboro, NC 27407	292-4410
Shirley Barbee 1902 Urban Dr. Greensboro, NC 27403	547-4412
Diane Malloy 7118 Spencer Dixon Rd. Greensboro, NC 27405	643-3238
Edith Sears 204 NC 100 Gibsonville, NC 27249	449-4335
Elizabeth Johnson 1003 Pamlico Dr. Greensboro, NC 27410	274-7150
None	
Sue Brown 2903 Orange St. Greensboro, NC 27405	621-0081
None	
Polly Slagle 2123 Wright Ave. Greensboro, NC 27403	273-0779
Obelia Marshall 4335 Four Farms Rd. Greensboro, NC 27410	288-3009
None	
Lorna Lane 3429 Whitehurst Rd. Greensboro, NC 27410	288-3909
Madeline Swaney 5620 Virgilwood Dr. Greensboro, NC 27407	294-0487
Irene Colvin 5007-D Lawndale Dr. Greensboro, NC 27405	545-9064
None	
Martha Hunter 4907 Longleaf Rd. McLeansville, NC 27301	697-9471
Pattie Ward 2115 Maple St. Greensboro, NC 27405	275-2057
None	
TBA	
Lottie Dix 4505 Bromley Rd. Greensboro, NC 27406	674-2504
None	
JoAnne Bettini 1521 Country Side Dr. Greensboro, NC 27405	621-3343
Nancy Routh 3315 Greenneedle Dr. Greensboro, NC 27405	621-9536
None	
Emmette Brown 5511 Cobble Glen Ct. Greensboro, NC 27407	852-0596
Pat Burns P O Box 956 Jamestown, NC 27282	292-1593
Lucille York 2504 Sharpe Rd. Greensboro, NC 27406	697-1936
Shannon Wyrick 4107 LaGrange Dr. Greensboro, NC 27406	275-7428
None	
Loretta Bryson 4560 Calm Lake Rd. Julian, NC 27283	449-4166
Marion Godfrey 4401 Harvard Ave. Greensboro, NC 27407	299-3962
Margaret King 1506 Country Side Dr. Greensboro, NC 27405	621-4490
Cynthia Davenport 1441 Scalesville Rd. Summerfield, NC 27358	643-5285
Doris Anderson P O Box 633 Liberty, NC 27298	622-1911
None	
none	
Jeneanne McDonald Rt 3 Box 206 Randleman, NC 27317	498-4286

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS	
NONE	
none	
None	
None	
Anthony Howerton 9022 County Line Rd. Kernersville, NC 27284	993-2169
Glenn Stafford 104 Avonwood Dr. Jamestown, NC 27282	299-0489
Ralph Stocks 1601 Walker Ave. Greensboro, NC 27403	273-1779
None	
Dannie Pierce 1510 Countryside Dr. Greensboro, NC 27405	621-2372
Lloyd Snider 1511 Alderman Dr. Greensboro, NC 27408	294-4334
None	
Ray Holoman 1113 New Hampshire Dr. Jamestown, NC 27282	454-5204
None	
Gerald Clapp 405 Homestead St Box 3907 Gibsonville, NC 27249	449-7616
John Suggs 3305 Watauga Dr. Greensboro, NC 27410	294-4710
None	
C. J. Kasey 3408 Hadham Place Greensboro, NC 27405	375-4956
Tim Callahan 1118 Pepperhill Rd. Greensboro, NC 27407	292-6981
Winfree Gallimore 4606 Brynhurst Dr. Greensboro, NC 27407	855-7873
Harold Anderson 8400 Rumbley Rd. Summerfield, NC 27358	643-9723
None	
None	
Phil Hix 5814 Sage Brush Greensboro, NC 27407	632-1818
Glenn M. Redmond 5805 Church St. Greensboro, NC 27405	643-5253
None	
Larry Hunter 4907 Longleaf Rd. McLeansville, NC 27301	697-9471
Barry Perdue 2219 Maple St. Greensboro, NC 27405	378-9194
David Senter 3223-D Regents Park Ln. Greensboro, NC 27405	288-3195
None	
Thomas Foster 4908 Batten Rd. Greensboro, NC 27406	674-6240
None	
Hart Broadaway Rt 1 Box 173A Summerfield, NC 27358	621-3343
H. C. Joines 600 Archergate Rd. Browns Summit, NC 27214	288-6420
None	
Barbara Moffitt Rt 1 Box 509 Lot 7 Pleasant Garden, NC 27313	674-9347
Marvin Richardson 3327-B Groometown Rd. Greensboro, NC 27407	299-4709
Alton Hall 2401 Sharpe Rd. Greensboro, NC 27406	697-1936
None	
None	
Sanford Smith 1116 E Ritters Lake Rd. Greensboro, NC 27406	674-0171
George Buchanan 5061 Millpoint Rd. Greensboro, NC 27406	697-1583
None	
None	
Neal Luck 2100 Harold Dr. Greensboro, NC 27406	674-2642
None	
Glenn Church Rt 3 Box 849 Randleman, NC 27317	498-7786
Paul Kirkman 4540 Alliance Church Rd. Pleasant Garden, nC 27313	674-7809

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

T. E. PARDUE 3305 STONEHAVEN DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	273-7750
None	
Jimmy Myers 314 Murraryland Rd. Greensboro, NC 27405	375-3339
Harold Brady 5719 Summit Ave. Browns Summit, NC 27214	621-1074
J. C. Williams 1817 Oak Ridge Rd. Oak Ridge, NC 27310	643-3878
Earl Simpson 3402 Farmington Dr. Greensboro, NC 27407	299-1386
Dan Cottrell 1601 Walker Ave. Greensboro, NC 27403	273-1779
Ray Gales 3235 NC Hwy 150 E Greensboro, NC 27405	643-9172
Brad Newkirk 1605 Independence Rd. Greensboro, NC 27408	288-8985
Branard Williams 104 Creston St. Greensboro, NC 27406	273-2715
Chuck Moy 4201 Dogwood Dr. Greensboro, NC 27410	852-7349
Jack Glass 2200 Van Wert St. Greensboro, NC 27403	292-0055
William Baker 4706 Chesterfield Rd. Summerfield, NC 27358	643-3957
Mike Blythe 1735 Wheeler Bridge Rd. Burlington, NC 27249	449-7525
Hazel Fisher 1011 Courtland St. Greensboro, NC 27401	272-9964
Walter Thomas 6112 Lea-Ray Dr. Greensboro, NC 27410	294-0718
Billy Brown 2903 Orange St. Greensboro, NC 27405	621-0081
Bill Payne 4112 Farmbrooke Dr. Greensboro, NC 27407	299-0309
James Chandler 2604 Beechwood St. Greensboro, NC 27403	299-4283
Jack Norris 7604 Tiarella Ct. Summerfield, NC 27358	643-6022
Harold Hall 1611 Twain Rd. Greensboro, NC 27405	621-2044
Dee Willis 3407 Normandy Dr. Greensboro, NC 27408	288-8377
None	
None	
Phillip Mosley 5005 Watlington Rd Box 12 Greensboro, NC 27405	621-4793
Donnie Wyrick 303 Myrna Rd. McLeansville, NC 27301	697-0669
Mack Trull 1915 Alamance Church Rd. Greensboro, NC 27406	697-1814
John Pike 5405 Guida Dr. Greensboro, NC 27410	852-0248
TBA	
Gwyn Mitchell 1409 Buxton Rd. Greensboro, NC 27406	674-0621
Cecil Pollard 1910 Stanley Rd. Greensboro, NC 27407	299-3173
Alvis Shelton 2013 Whitman Rd. Greensboro, NC 27405	621-3343
John Chrismon 506 Archergate Rd. Browns Summit, NC 27214	282-1585
Jimmy Jones 3604 Fletcher Dr. Greensboro, NC 27406	299-6979
Roger Moffitt Rt 1 Box 509 Lot 7 Pleasant Garden, NC 27313	674-9347
Aubrey Strother 500 Clover Dr. High Point, NC 27262	882-1403
Cletus Yow, Jr. 2822 Wright-Yow Ln. Greensboro, NC 27406	697-9505
Danny Halsey 2004 Ledford Rd. Greensboro, NC 27406	674-7035
George Dooley 1701 Whitely Pl. Greensboro, NC 27406	674-2581
Jim Palmer 6205 Russwood Dr. Pleasant Garden, NC 27313	674-5435
George Buchanan 5061 Millpoint Rd. Greensboro, NC 27406	697-1583
Bob Land 3601 Hines Chapel Rd. McLeansville, NC 27301	621-6897
Zac Walker 7103 Haw Ridge Rd. Summerfield, NC 27358	643-3513
Sammy Wilson Rt 1 Box 244 Randleman, NC 27317	674-2706
Quincey Cox 3644 Lewiston Rd. Greensboro, NC 27410	668-0171
Marvin Pollard 801 Halsbrro Rd. Greensboro, NC 27406	674-0005
Paul Kirkman 4540 Alliance Church Rd. Pleasant Garden, NC 27313	674-7809

TREASURER	
MARY ALICE SATTERFIELD 2404 KERY DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27408	288-8036
Diane West 308 S. Elam Ave. Greensboro, NC 27403	274-3874
Doug Justice 4804 Royalshire Dr. Greensboro, NC 27406	674-9566
Becky Jones 5426 Milford Rd. Greensboro, NC 27405	621-0693
Rose Graham 1913 Oak Ridge Rd. Oak Ridge, NC 27310	643-4258
Glenn Stafford 104 Avonwood Dr. Jamestown, NC 27282	299-0489
Steve Lowrance 1601 Walker Ave. Greensboro, NC 27403	273-1779
Everette Richardson 1702 Fleming Rd. Greensboro, NC 27410	292-6283
Jim Kincaid 3520 Cherry Ln. Greensboro, NC 27405	621-4933
Ed Dycus 2701 W. Florida St. Greensboro, NC 27403	299-7326
Teresa Ahrens 5705 Friendswood Dr. Greensboro, NC 27409	292-3887
Randall Minix 5502 White Blossom Dr. Greensboro, NC 27410	379-9932
Helen Snyder 5919 N. Church St. Greensboro, NC 27405	643-6726
Peggy Litten 100 W Main St. Gibsonville, NC 27249	449-7312
Larry Putnam 6204 Buckhorn Rd. Greensboro, NC 27410	855-0118
None	
Diane Brown 3810 Baylor St. Greensboro, NC 27405	288-8570
Gloria Ray 1302 Dayton St. Greensboro, NC 27407	299-1332
Gary Stevenson 1801 Bailiff St. Greensboro, NC 27403	292-1471
Cindy Norris 7604 Tiarella Ct. Summerfield, NC 27358	643-6022
Robin McDaniel 1711 Northbay Dr.Rd. Browns Summit, NC 27214	621-0148
Robert Forrest 3801 Hobbs Rd. Greensboro, NC 27410	288-2271
Harry Kimball 505 Coach Hill Rd. Greensboro, NC 27410	292-4267
Charles Powers 2804 Azalea Dr. Greensboro, NC 27407	299-6939
Mary Christopher 2938 Martha's Pl. Greensboro, NC 27408	288-1499
Douglas Maness 4522 Burlington Rd. Greensboro, NC 27405	375-5278
Pattie Ward 2115 Maple St. Greensboro, NC 27405	275-2057
Cameron Hunt 2611 Stratford Dr. Greensboro, NC 27410	288-8154
James A. Bowers 4112 Olympia Dr. Greensboro, NC 27406	299-0558
Larry Still 5357 NC Highway 22 Pleasant Garden, NC 27313	674-0412
Herman Riding 4204 Farlin Rd. Greensboro, NC 27407	294-3830
Jo Straughan 3504 Yanceyville St. Greensboro, NC 27405	621-3343
Bartra Ingold 5005 Watlington Rd Bx 8 Greensboro, NC 27405	621-1559
Mary Davis 1910 Marion St. Greensboro, NC 27403	292-1968
Richard Patterson 1911 Merritt Dr. Greensboro, NC 27407	294-2010
Mark Drennen 4202 Chateau Dr. Greensboro, NC 27407	852-4571
Marian Maness 3512 Barbour Rd. Greensboro, NC 27406	697-8592
Harvey Davis 1607 Wilton Dr. Greensboro, NC 27408	288-2606
Charles Ivey 1501 Guilford College Rd. Jamestown, NC 27282	299-8258
Brook Boone 6522 Monnett Rd. Climax, NC 27233	674-2770
George Buchanan 5061 Millpoint Rd. Greensboro, NC 27406	697-1583
Ray Mason 2010 Twain Rd. Greensboro, NC 27405	621-6727
Ruby Bridges P O Box 400 Summerfield, NC 27358	643-6383
Susan Mounce 4217 Brookhaven Dr. Greensboro, NC 27406	674-3388
Billy Barham 4023 US 220 N Hwy Greensboro, NC 27410	288-3954
Wanda Howell 1116 Kentmere Rd. Greensboro, NC 27406	674-6505
Willie Mae Chandler 5509 Cascade Rd. Greensboro, NC 27406	674-2081

CHURCH CLERKS

T. E. PARDUE 3305 STONEHAVEN DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	273-1853
Margie Lyman 4107 Burlington Rd. Greensboro, NC 27405	375-5240
Joan Justice 4804 Royalshire Dr. Greensboro, NC 27406	674-9566
Betty Lee 5715 Summit Ave. Browns Summit, NC 27214	621-1526
Ruby McCuiston 1911 Oak Ridge Rd. Oak Ridge, NC 27310	643-3681
Harriet Kanoy 1229 Guilford College Rd. Greensboro, NC 27282	292-0022
Kathy McDaniel 1601 Walker Ave. Greensboro, NC 27403	273-1779
Rob Butler 5742 Summit Ave. Browns Summit, NC 27214	621-0954
Dannie Pierce 1510 Countryside Dr. Greensboro, NC 274-5	621-4730
Marion Cox P O Box 473 Pleasant Garden, NC 27313	674-9589
Doris Henderson 5108 Hedrick Dr. Greensboro, NC 27410	282-4215
Lois Boland 1900 Alderwood Dr. Greensboro, NC 27410	852-4012
Elizabeth Edgington 500 NC 150 West Greensboro, NC 27405	643-3601
Jane Oklesh 6944 Eaglesfield Rd. Gibsonville, NC 27249	449-5134
Brenda Porterfield 702 Sussex Crt. Greensboro, NC 27410	852-0620
Ginger Canaday 4899 Chimney Springs Dr. Greensboro, NC 27407	294-5610
Sandra Busam 1309 F West Meadowview St Greensboro, NC 27403	379-7387
Bobbie Brown 1312 Echo St. Greensboro, NC 27407	299-0359
Sue M. Pierce 2401 Rowe St. Greensboro, NC 27407	854-0802
Mae Purdy 2601 Shadylawn Dr. Greensboro, NC 27408	288-8515
Pat McAdoo 1500 Lees Chapel Rd. Greensboro, NC 27405	621-4534
Frank Lewis 1405 Pepperhill Greensboro, NC 27407	852-1886
June L. Rash 4307 Menfro Pl. Greensboro, NC 27409	668-0587
Sadie Vaughn 3529 Cherry Ln. Greensboro, NC 27405	621-3301
Mary Christopher 2938 Martha's Pl. Greensboro, NC 27408	288-1499
Suzanne Jenkins 4710 Dicks Mill Rd. McLeansville, NC 27301	621-2180
Nancy Truitt 3307 Donnell St. Greensboro, NC 27405	621-4903
Albert Lundquist 5311 Summerwood Dr. Greensboro, NC 27405	288-9052
Loudelia Lovingood 4651 Drummond Rd. Greensboro, NC 27406	292-3420
Beatrice Maness 6402 Manorhaven Pl. Pleasant Garden, NC 27313	674-5667
Julia Canter 2130 Bishop Rd. Greensboro, NC 27406	299-2205
Julie Shelton 1514 Country Side Dr. Greensboro, NC 27405	621-3343
Bartra Ingold 5005 Watlington Bx 8 Greensboro, NC 27405	621-1559
Gail Sheldon 341 West Vandalia Rd. Greensboro, NC 27406	275-6006
Raymond Wyrick 1816 Starlight Dr. Greensboro, NC 27407	292-4819
Kathy Schoeller 1302 Granada Ln. Greensboro, NC 27407	852-6911
Helen Compton 4403 Ripley Rd. Greensboro, NC 27406	697-0492
Pam Rich 3403 Green Needle Dr. Greensboro, NC 27405	375-6690
Rosalie Craine 1049 Frontier Ln. Greensboro, NC 27406	674-3891
Ann Wrenn 4911 Edinborough Rd. Greensboro, NC 27406	674-0823
Janet Godfrey 6304 Sable Ln. Greensboro, NC 27406	274-1573
Robyn Taylor 445 NC 62 West Randleman, NC 27317	674-6269
Rebecca Gatewood P O Box 93 Summerfield, NC 27358	643-4945
Ethel Allen 4441 Old Randleman Rd. Greensboro, NC 27406	852-9360
Dorothy Avant 6605 Alley Rd. Summerfield. NC 27358	643-5260
Barbara Leggett 3610 Bernie Rd. Climax, NC 27233	674-6401
Willie Mae Chandler 5509 Cascade Rd. Greensboro, NC 27406	674-2081

This page intentionally blank

TABLE A: CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

Association:
PBA

State:
N.C.

CHURCHES	* County	Pastor [Y/N]	Year pastor came	Year organized	Location (1-0)	Rac/ethnic (1-6)	2 Sunday services	Baptisms under 6 years of age	Baptisms 6-8 years of age	Baptisms 9-11 years of age	Baptisms 12-17 years of age	Baptisms 18-29 years of age
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
BESSEMER	GUILFORD	Y	1963	1922	9	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0
BUCHANAN	GUILFORD	Y	1978	1936	0	5	Y	0	0	1	0	0
CALVARY	GUILFORD	Y	1987	1951	1	5	Y	0	0	2	7	1
CAMP HERMAN	GUILFORD	Y	1990	1951	0	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0
CENTRAL	GUILFORD	N		1964	3	5	Y	0	0	1	1	2
CLIFTON ROAD	GUILFORD	N	0	1906	0	1	Y	0	0	0	0	0
COLLEGE PARK	GUILFORD	Y	1981	1906	9	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0
CORNERSTONE	GUILFORD	N		1986	0	5	Y	1	3	4	2	5
ELLER MEMORIAL	GUILFORD	Y	1989	1897	9	5	Y	0	1	0	0	0
FLORIDA STREET	GUILFORD	Y	1988	1916	9	5	Y	0	4	0	12	4
FRIENDLY AVENUE	GUILFORD	Y	1982	1899	0	4	Y	0	2	5	4	2
GATE CITY	GUILFORD	Y	1984	1975	0	5	Y	0	6	9	8	5
GETHSEMANE	GUILFORD	Y	1990	1949	1	5	Y	0	1	2	2	5
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	GUILFORD	Y	1989	1896	4	5	Y	0	1	1	1	9
GOOD NEWS	GUILFORD							0	0	0	0	0
GREENSBORO FIRST *	GUILFORD	Y	1990	1859	8	5	Y	0	1	10	5	6
GROOMETOWN	GUILFORD							0	0	0	0	0
GUILFORD	GUILFORD	Y	1987	1914	0	5	Y	0	3	4	2	1
HILLCREST	GUILFORD	Y	1990	1951	0	5	Y	0	1	2	0	2
HUNTER HILLS	GUILFORD	Y	1990	1956	9	5	Y	0	1	3	15	26
IMMANUEL	GUILFORD	Y	1989	1946	9	5	Y	0	2	0	7	4
JESSUP GROVE	GUILFORD	Y	1989	1923	0	5	Y	0	0	1	4	0
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	GUILFORD	Y	1982	1950	9	5	Y	0	1	2	10	13
LAWNDALE**	GUILFORD	Y	1988	1956	0	5	Y	0	4	5	13	6
LINDLEY PARK	GUILFORD	Y	1981	1948	9	5	Y	0	0	1	0	0
MAGNOLIA STREET	GUILFORD	Y	1988	1909	9	5	Y	0	1	1	0	1
NEW HOPE	GUILFORD	Y	1972	1971	0	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHEAST	GUILFORD	Y	1987	1965	0	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHSIDE	GUILFORD	Y	1987	1907	9	5	Y	0	2	4	2	6
PARKWAY	GUILFORD	Y	1987	1959	0	5	Y	0	1	0	2	7
PINECROFT	GUILFORD	N		1951	9	5	Y	0	3	0	2	1
PLEASANT GARDEN	GUILFORD	Y	1988	1933	6	5	Y	0	4	5	10	14
PLEASANT GROVE	GUILFORD	Y	1990	1930	6	5	Y	0	0	0	3	0
RANKIN	GUILFORD	Y	1986	1935	9	5	Y	0	1	0	1	0
REEDY FORK	GUILFORD	Y	1986	1940	1	5	Y	0	3	3	2	1
ROCKY KNOLL	GUILFORD	Y	1973	1934	9	5	Y	0	0	1	1	2
ROLLING ROADS	GUILFORD	Y	1984	1965	9	5	Y	0	0	2	0	1
SEDGEFIELD	GUILFORD	Y	1975	1975	0	5	Y	0	2	1	1	1
SHARPE ROAD	GUILFORD	Y	1966	1965	1	1	Y	0	0	1	0	2
SIXTEENTH STREET	GUILFORD	Y	1984	1907	9	5	Y	0	0	2	2	1
SOUTH ELM****	GUILFORD	Y	1985	1945	0	5	Y	0	0	2	1	7
SOUTHEAST	GUILFORD	Y	1984	1981	1	5	Y	0	4	7	2	8
SOUTHSIDE***	GUILFORD	N		1947	0	5	Y	0	3	2	15	7
STEVENS MEMORIAL	GUILFORD	Y	1990	1922	9	5	Y	0	0	0	0	0
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	GUILFORD	Y	1989	1860	3	5	Y	0	2	4	6	4
SUMNER	GUILFORD	Y	1981	1956	1	5	Y	0	2	0	0	3
TEMPLE	GUILFORD	Y	1986	1957	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0	1
TOWE MEMORIAL								0	0	0	0	0
WILLOMORE	GUILFORD	Y	1982	1959	1	5	Y	0	3	1	3	2
WOODLAKE	GUILFORD	Y	1981	1983	0	5	Y	0	3	2	1	2
Church Totals								1	65	91	147	162
MISSIONS												
BRANDT OAKS *	GUILFORD	Y						0	0	0	0	0
BRASSFIELD**	GUILFORD							0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH CITY****								0	0	0	0	0
VIETNAMESE***	GUILFORD							0	0	0	0	0
Mission Totals								0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS								1	65	91	147	162

Baptisms 30-59 years of age	Baptisms 60 years and over	Total Baptisms	Other additions	Members lost	Resident members	Nonresident members	Grand total members	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	CHURCHES
0	0	0	1	17	588	79	667	BESSEMER
0	0	1	1	17	60	132	192	BUCHANAN
3	0	13	22	14	659	34	693	CALVARY
0	0	0	6	8	210	36	246	CAMP HERMAN
0	0	4	2	3	235	56	291	CENTRAL
1	0	1	2	6	246	228	474	CLIFTON ROAD
0	0	0	15	13	357	215	572	COLLEGE PARK
5	0	20	53	24	277	23	300	CORNERSTONE
2	0	3	9	18	332	17	349	ELLER MEMORIAL
2	0	22	24	52	788	413	1201	FLORIDA STREET
0	0	13	54	81	1569	379	1948	FRIENDLY AVENUE
4	0	32	38	37	532	67	599	GATE CITY
3	1	14	11	5	181	39	220	GETHSEMANE
0	0	12	11	8	402	110	512	GIBSONVILLE FIRST
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	GOOD NEWS
3	0	25	73	175	2269	1045	3314	GREENSBORO FIRST *
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	GROOMETOWN
2	0	12	3	30	718	297	1015	GUILFORD
0	0	5	3	14	350	35	385	HILLCREST
11	3	59	87	99	1513	293	1806	HUNTER HILLS
4	0	17	7	21	541	140	681	IMMANUEL
1	0	6	6	3	180	85	265	JESSUP GROVE
11	1	38	90	6	484	9	493	LANKFORD MEMORIAL
14	0	42	91	71	1036	158	1194	LAWNDALE**
0	0	1	9	13	340	128	468	LINDLEY PARK
0	0	3	10	18	256	21	277	MAGNOLIA STREET
2	0	2	1	2	68	1	69	NEW HOPE
0	0	0	7	10	212	91	303	NORTHEAST
6	4	24	12	9	253	71	324	NORTHSIDE
1	0	11	12	63	413	439	852	PARKWAY
0	0	6	0	7	288	35	323	PINECROFT
8	2	43	45	33	1011	174	1185	PLEASANT GARDEN
1	0	4	16	19	317	3	320	PLEASANT GROVE
1	0	3	6	34	443	135	578	RANKIN
4	1	14	19	38	740	150	890	REEDY FORK
1	2	7	9	16	609	64	673	ROCKY KNOLL
0	0	3	0	18	260	99	359	ROLLING ROADS
2	3	10	12	19	263	11	274	SEDGEFIELD
0	0	3	1	11	273	67	340	SHARPE ROAD
2	0	7	47	25	582	30	612	SIXTEENTH STREET
7	0	17	29	9	665	112	777	SOUTH ELM****
9	0	30	19	32	545	92	637	SOUTHEAST
2	0	29	5	15	390	6	396	SOUTHSIDE***
0	0	0	13	17	336	49	385	STEVENS MEMORIAL
2	0	18	28	23	636	101	737	SUMMERFIELD FIRST
0	0	5	6	4	350	150	500	SUMNER
0	0	1	2	9	113	71	184	TEMPLE
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	TOWE MEMORIAL
4	0	13	15	11	373	5	378	WILLOMORE
0	2	10	19	36	99	1	100	WOODLAKE
118	19	603	951	1213	23362	5996	29358	Church Totals
								MISSIONS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	BRANDT OAKS *
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	BRASSFIELD**
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	SOUTH CITY****
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	VIETNAMESE***
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Mission Totals
118	19	603	951	1213	23362	5996	29358	TOTALS

TABLE B: SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association: PBA State: N.C.	Cradle Roll enrl (Birth - 2 yrs)	Preschool enrl (Birth - 5 yrs)	Children enrl (6-11 yrs)	Youth enrl (12-17 yrs)	Yng Adult enrl Single (18-29)	Yng Adult enrl Married (18-29)	Adult enrl (30-59 yrs)	Sr Adult enrl (60 and over)	Adults Away enrl	Homebound enrl
CHURCHES	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62
BESSEMER	11	16	14	28	7	10	98	149	0	0
BUCHANAN	0	9	7	8	0	1	0	39	0	0
CALVARY	0	21	39	65	38	28	126	71	0	0
CAMP HERMAN	0	17	10	8	16	21	46	30	0	0
CENTRAL	0	11	45	26	8	33	64	13	0	0
CLIFTON ROAD	0	17	29	17	0	17	27	64	0	10
COLLEGE PARK	0	38	19	11	22	6	64	49	0	18
CORNERSTONE	0	51	40	53	13	44	110	18	0	0
ELLER MEMORIAL	0	19	25	20	21	34	43	40	0	0
FLORIDA STREET	0	49	56	82	85	67	164	181	0	36
FRIENDLY AVENUE	0	101	85	119	201	40	401	198	0	2
GATE CITY	0	81	63	45	10	38	178	55	0	6
GETHSEMANE	2	4	11	7	7	0	17	24	0	0
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	0	29	39	27	19	47	41	22	0	18
GOOD NEWS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREENSBORO FIRST *	0	135	125	116	153	131	377	663	18	150
GROOMETOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUILFORD	0	43	50	74	112	134	133	110	0	0
HILLCREST	4	16	15	33	0	20	56	44	0	0
HUNTER HILLS	2	138	146	176	123	105	487	103	0	0
IMMANUEL	0	49	41	34	40	50	87	70	0	0
JESSUP GROVE	2	11	17	10	8	4	19	20	0	0
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	0	30	30	81	28	58	121	10	0	7
LAWNDALE**	0	119	121	94	186	73	401	198	0	30
LINDLEY PARK	0	23	20	33	25	23	49	39	2	15
MAGNOLIA STREET	0	17	16	11	3	16	20	46	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	3	3	12	5	3	15	16	0	0
NORTHEAST	0	17	29	26	18	6	55	18	0	0
NORTHSIDE	5	6	14	21	36	46	68	37	0	12
PARKWAY	0	45	48	80	46	32	163	86	0	10
PINECROFT	5	19	11	5	6	17	18	17	0	0
PLEASANT GARDEN	0	84	106	92	116	54	258	121	0	11
PLEASANT GROVE	6	7	7	5	16	12	62	28	0	0
RANKIN	0	39	40	42	39	39	120	45	0	8
REEDY FORK	12	36	42	41	22	70	90	43	0	0
ROCKY KNOLL	0	28	32	30	18	21	80	78	0	0
ROLLING ROADS	0	3	7	15	33	0	79	15	0	0
SEDGEFIELD	0	16	19	14	21	0	65	7	0	0
SHARPE ROAD	0	10	7	19	13	18	32	18	0	0
SIXTEENTH STREET	0	53	46	68	54	51	157	153	0	9
SOUTH ELM****	0	45	30	33	63	23	97	40	0	0
SOUTHEAST	0	66	94	80	46	45	280	18	0	0
SOUTHSIDE***	0	31	52	38	49	14	90	81	0	0
STEVENS MEMORIAL	0	13	14	20	10	5	36	40	0	0
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	0	31	50	64	43	80	155	96	20	0
SUMNER	10	20	23	20	0	23	41	43	0	12
TEMPLE	1	9	8	0	1	7	6	8	0	0
TOWE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLOMORE	0	28	27	34	18	15	85	26	0	0
WOODLAKE	0	9	9	10	12	12	43	12	0	0
Church Totals	60	1662	1781	1947	1810	1593	5224	3302	40	354
MISSIONS										
BRANDT OAKS *	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRASSFIELD**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH CITY****	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIETNAMESE***	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mission Totals	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	60	1662	1781	1947	1810	1593	5224	3302	40	354

YEAR ENDING 9/30/90

General officers enrollment	Enrl of missions of church	Total ongoing S.S. enrollment	Avg weekly S.S. attendance	No. in Outreach Bible Study group	Weekly Visitation	No. ethnic S.S. members	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	Backyard Bible Club enrollment	
63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	CHURCHES
5	0	338	136	0	N	0	101	0	0	BESSEMER
4	0	68	65	0	N	0	46	0	0	BUCHANAN
3	0	391	180	0	Y	0	165	0	50	CALVARY
5	0	153	70	0	Y	0	0	0	0	CAMP HERMAN
4	0	204	120	0	N	4	65	0	0	CENTRAL
1	16	198	116	0	N	0	81	0	0	CLIFTON ROAD
14	0	241	152	0	N	6	150	0	0	COLLEGE PARK
8	0	337	187	0	Y	0	93	0	0	CORNERSTONE
4	0	206	119	0	N	0	133	0	0	ELLER MEMORIAL
9	0	729	304	0	Y	0	203	25	0	FLORIDA STREET
12	11	1170	463	40	Y	10	261	60	30	FRIENDLY AVENUE
7	0	483	242	0	Y	0	134	0	0	GATE CITY
3	0	75	41	0	N	0	70	0	0	GETHSEMANE
6	0	248	142	0	Y	0	140	0	0	GIBSONVILLE FIRST
0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	GOOD NEWS
17	105	1990	841	32	N	29	161	32	25	GREENSBORO FIRST *
0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	GROOMETOWN
4	0	660	260	0	Y	0	140	0	0	GUILFORD
3	0	191	101	0	Y	0	48	0	0	HILLCREST
8	174	1462	508	0	Y	38	173	0	0	HUNTER HILLS
6	0	377	220	0	Y	4	97	0	0	IMMANUEL
4	0	95	60	0	Y	0	41	0	0	JESSUP GROVE
2	0	367	153	0	Y	0	90	0	0	LANKFORD MEMORIAL
12	20	1254	515	86	Y	0	220	0	45	LAWNDALE**
4	0	233	122	0	Y	0	82	0	0	LINDLEY PARK
4	0	133	70	0	N	0	40	0	0	MAGNOLIA STREET
2	0	59	50	0	N	0	71	0	0	NEW HOPE
4	0	173	96	0	Y	0	74	0	0	NORTHEAST
4	0	249	114	0	Y	0	123	0	0	NORTHSIDE
5	0	515	190	0	Y	0	95	0	0	PARKWAY
4	0	102	50	0	N	0	59	0	0	PINECROFT
8	24	874	406	18	Y	0	297	0	43	PLEASANT GARDEN
4	0	147	109	0	Y	0	40	0	0	PLEASANT GROVE
5	0	377	130	12	N	0	82	0	0	RANKIN
3	0	359	198	0	Y	0	0	25	25	REEDY FORK
4	0	291	160	0	Y	0	110	0	0	ROCKY KNOLL
3	24	179	58	0	N	0	49	0	0	ROLLING ROADS
5	0	147	90	0	Y	0	83	0	0	SEDGEFIELD
6	0	123	87	0	N	0	146	0	0	SHARPE ROAD
5	0	596	270	0	Y	18	153	0	0	SIXTEENTH STREET
6	0	337	203	0	Y	0	178	17	0	SOUTH ELM****
4	0	633	298	0	Y	2	187	0	0	SOUTHEAST
4	40	399	175	0	Y	13	98	0	0	SOUTHSIDE***
3	0	141	94	0	N	0	54	0	0	STEVENS MEMORIAL
6	0	545	254	0	Y	0	139	0	0	SUMMERFIELD FIRST
4	68	264	130	0	Y	0	116	0	0	SUMNER
3	0	43	30	0	N	0	20	0	0	TEMPLE
0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	TOWE MEMORIAL
0	0	244	136	0	Y	0	115	0	0	WILLOMORE
2	0	109	61	0	Y	0	22	0	0	WOODLAKE
243	482	18509	8576	188		124	5045	159	218	Church Totals
										MISSIONS
0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	BRANDT OAKS *
0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	BRASSFIELD**
0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	SOUTH CITY****
0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	VIETNAMESE***
0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	Mission Totals
243	482	18509	8576	188		124	5045	159	218	TOTALS

TABLE C: DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Association: PBA State: N.C.	Preschool enrl (5 yrs & under)	Children enrl (6-11 yrs)	Youth enrollment (12-17 yrs)	Adult enrollment (18 & over)	General Officers enrollment	New Church Member Training	Baptist Doctrine Study
CHURCHES	73	74	75	76	77	78	79
BESSEMER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMP HERMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTRAL	5	17	14	42	3	0	0
CLIFTON ROAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLLEGE PARK	0	0	0	0	0	12	0
CORNERSTONE	3	13	0	0	2	41	0
ELLER MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLORIDA STREET	0	0	35	25	1	45	0
FRIENDLY AVENUE	0	0	43	150	8	10	0
GATE CITY	12	0	0	40	3	10	0
GETHSEMANE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOOD NEWS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREENSBORO FIRST *	0	7	40	167	7	60	71
GROOMETOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUILFORD	10	15	20	78	4	30	0
HILLCREST	0	0	0	15	2	0	0
HUNTER HILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IMMANUEL	0	8	0	26	8	0	0
JESSUP GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	16	30	75	100	0	36	52
LAWNDALE**	6	0	37	0	3	30	18
LINDLEY PARK	0	0	0	0	0	6	20
MAGNOLIA STREET	0	15	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHEAST	0	0	0	0	0	8	0
NORTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKWAY	0	0	20	0	0	0	0
PINECROFT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GARDEN	25	28	40	30	1	77	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RANKIN	30	15	15	40	8	10	40
REEDY FORK	5	4	17	12	2	0	27
ROCKY KNOLL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROLLING ROADS	0	0	0	0	1	0	25
SEDGEFIELD	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHARPE ROAD	2	0	5	14	4	0	0
SIXTEENTH STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH ELM****	0	6	18	30	6	15	0
SOUTHEAST	0	0	40	30	4	3	5
SOUTHSIDE***	4	14	9	35	6	0	0
STEVENS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	9	20	20	44	5	0	0
SUMNER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOWE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLOMORE	0	0	62	0	1	0	0
WOODLAKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Church Totals	143	192	510	878	79	393	258
MISSIONS							
BRANDT OAKS *	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRASSFIELD**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH CITY****	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIETNAMESE***	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mission Totals	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	143	192	510	878	79	393	258

YEAR ENDING 9/30/90

DiscipleYouth and DiscipleLife	Equipping Center	LIFE	Leadership Trng. and Other D.T.	Enrl of missions of church	Total D.T. enrollment	Avg weekly D.T. attendance	
80	81	82	83	84	85	86	CHURCHES
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	BESSEMER
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	BUCHANAN
0	0	0	0	7	7	5	CALVARY
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	CAMP HERMAN
0	0	0	0	0	81	40	CENTRAL
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	CLIFTON ROAD
0	0	0	0	0	12	0	COLLEGE PARK
0	71	0	34	0	164	13	CORNERSTONE
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	ELLER MEMORIAL
0	0	120	0	0	226	180	FLORIDA STREET
55	0	2	25	0	293	175	FRIENDLY AVENUE
0	15	0	0	0	80	70	GATE CITY
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	GETHSEMANE
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	GIBSONVILLE FIRST
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	GOOD NEWS
21	57	42	5	17	494	33	GREENSBORO FIRST *
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	GROOMETOWN
0	0	0	0	0	157	0	GUILFORD
0	0	0	0	0	17	14	HILLCREST
25	0	0	30	20	75	9	HUNTER HILLS
0	0	23	4	0	69	12	IMMANUEL
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	JESSUP GROVE
0	0	0	0	0	309	200	LANKFORD MEMORIAL
0	24	64	72	0	254	156	LAWNDALE**
0	0	2	0	0	28	24	LINDLEY PARK
0	0	0	0	0	15	6	MAGNOLIA STREET
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NEW HOPE
0	0	4	0	0	12	2	NORTHEAST
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NORTHSIDE
0	0	0	0	0	20	15	PARKWAY
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	PINECROFT
18	0	281	114	0	614	97	PLEASANT GARDEN
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	PLEASANT GROVE
30	100	0	300	7	595	70	RANKIN
0	0	0	27	6	100	44	REEDY FORK
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	ROCKY KNOLL
0	0	0	30	0	56	18	ROLLING ROADS
0	0	0	0	0	16	0	SEDGEFIELD
0	0	0	0	0	25	15	SHARPE ROAD
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	SIXTEENTH STREET
93	19	19	25	93	324	12	SOUTH ELM****
16	51	27	49	0	225	21	SOUTHEAST
0	0	4	0	0	72	62	SOUTHSIDE***
0	0	9	0	0	9	8	STEVENS MEMORIAL
0	0	0	0	0	98	77	SUMMERFIELD FIRST
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	SUMNER
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	TEMPLE
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	TOWE MEMORIAL
95	0	0	35	0	193	32	WILLOMORE
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	WOODLAKE
353	337	597	750	150	4640	1410	Church Totals
							MISSIONS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	BRANDT OAKS *
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	BRASSFIELD**
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	SOUTH CITY****
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	VIETNAMESE***
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Mission Totals
353	337	597	750	150	4640	1410	TOTALS

TABLE D: MUSIC MINISTRY

Association:
PBA

State:
N.C.

	Preschool enrl (5 yrs & under)	Younger children enrl (6-8 yrs)	Older children enrl (9-11 yrs)	Youth enrollment (12-17 yrs)	Adult enrollment (18 & over)	Handbell ringers enrollment
CHURCHES	87	88	89	90	91	92
BESSEMER	0	0	0	0	19	0
BUCHANAN	0	1	0	2	12	0
CALVARY	8	4	8	18	36	0
CAMP HERMAN	0	0	0	0	20	0
CENTRAL	0	10	15	0	25	0
CLIFTON ROAD	0	4	4	0	22	0
COLLEGE PARK	13	7	0	0	24	12
CORNERSTONE	3	11	13	15	34	0
ELLER MEMORIAL	0	5	5	14	40	0
FLORIDA STREET	10	17	15	25	77	20
FRIENDLY AVENUE	68	28	59	30	112	40
GATE CITY	10	6	12	20	49	16
GETHSEMANE	0	0	0	0	22	0
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	0	21	0
GOOD NEWS	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREENSBORO FIRST *	36	27	24	54	124	44
GROOMETOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUILFORD	10	12	13	20	40	12
HILLCREST	12	7	8	0	31	0
HUNTER HILLS	27	12	17	20	100	0
IMMANUEL	14	4	12	11	35	0
JESSUP GROVE	0	2	15	4	19	0
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	15	8	19	22	63	0
LAWNDALE**	31	43	20	45	94	24
LINDLEY PARK	5	6	5	0	28	12
MAGNOLIA STREET	0	3	5	3	15	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	4	1	26	0
NORTHEAST	0	0	0	0	15	0
NORTHSIDE	0	5	5	0	35	0
PARKWAY	14	4	3	13	30	0
PINECROFT	3	2	3	3	17	0
PLEASANT GARDEN	5	10	15	20	40	11
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	21	0	0
RANKIN	0	0	0	0	31	0
REEDY FORK	2	10	5	1	45	0
ROCKY KNOLL	6	10	10	3	20	0
ROLLING ROADS	1	3	4	1	11	0
SEDGEFIELD	0	0	0	0	22	0
SHARPE ROAD	0	0	0	0	25	0
SIXTEENTH STREET	12	8	10	23	68	12
SOUTH ELM****	0	0	0	0	33	0
SOUTHEAST	11	13	20	15	43	0
SOUTHSIDE***	15	8	10	10	35	0
STEVENS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	20	35	0
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	7	15	22	35	36	0
SUMNER	7	9	4	4	22	0
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	8	0
TOWE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLOMORE	0	0	5	0	40	0
WOODLAKE	0	0	0	3	17	0
Church Totals	345	314	389	476	1716	203
MISSIONS						
BRANDT OAKS *	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRASSFIELD**	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH CITY****	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIETNAMESE***	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mission Totals	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	345	314	389	476	1716	203

Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrl	General music leaders enrollmnt	Enrl of missions of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Avg weekly Music Ministry attendance	
93	94	95	96	97	98	CHURCHES
0	0	2	0	21	15	BESSEMER
10	0	2	0	27	11	BUCHANAN
12	0	6	60	152	60	CALVARY
5	0	2	0	27	19	CAMP HERMAN
0	0	7	0	57	18	CENTRAL
9	0	4	0	43	18	CLIFTON ROAD
0	0	5	0	61	43	COLLEGE PARK
9	5	11	0	101	78	CORNERSTONE
10	0	11	0	85	32	ELLER MEMORIAL
17	0	11	0	192	165	FLORIDA STREET
51	12	16	0	416	258	FRIENDLY AVENUE
0	0	11	0	124	89	GATE CITY
4	0	2	0	28	16	GETHSEMANE
0	0	4	0	25	18	GIBSONVILLE FIRST
0	0	0	0	0	0	GOOD NEWS
16	14	29	16	384	275	GREENSBORO FIRST *
0	0	0	0	0	0	GROOMETOWN
10	6	5	0	128	96	GUILFORD
4	0	6	0	68	44	HILLCREST
12	12	7	6	213	178	HUNTER HILLS
5	0	5	0	86	57	IMMANUEL
0	0	2	0	42	30	JESSUP GROVE
32	6	8	0	173	135	LANKFORD MEMORIAL
35	0	10	6	308	263	LAWNDALE**
14	0	6	0	76	56	LINDLEY PARK
0	0	1	0	27	17	MAGNOLIA STREET
4	2	4	0	41	20	NEW HOPE
0	0	4	0	19	14	NORTHEAST
7	10	2	0	64	48	NORTHSIDE
0	0	5	0	69	46	PARKWAY
5	3	2	0	38	27	PINECROFT
14	4	7	0	126	65	PLEASANT GARDEN
0	0	3	0	24	17	PLEASANT GROVE
6	2	5	0	44	25	RANKIN
2	0	3	0	68	40	REEDY FORK
12	5	4	0	70	15	ROCKY KNOLL
6	0	3	0	29	18	ROLLING ROADS
0	0	5	0	27	0	SEDGEFIELD
6	0	3	0	34	12	SHARPE ROAD
15	1	28	0	177	81	SIXTEENTH STREET
16	0	6	34	89	22	SOUTH ELM****
10	0	12	0	124	77	SOUTHEAST
0	0	6	6	90	25	SOUTHSIDE***
20	6	4	0	85	25	STEVENS MEMORIAL
22	0	12	0	149	98	SUMMERFIELD FIRST
7	0	4	0	57	30	SUMNER
0	0	2	0	10	0	TEMPLE
0	0	0	0	0	0	TOWE MEMORIAL
0	3	6	0	54	32	WILLOMORE
10	1	2	0	33	18	WOODLAKE
417	92	305	128	4385	2746	Church Totals
						MISSIONS
0	0	0	0	0	0	BRANDT OAKS *
0	0	0	0	0	0	BRASSFIELD**
0	0	0	0	0	0	SOUTH CITY****
0	0	0	0	0	0	VIETNAMESE***
0	0	0	0	0	0	Mission Totals
417	92	305	128	4385	2746	TOTALS

TABLE E: WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association: PBA State: N.C.	Mission Friends (5 yrs & under) organizations	Girls in Action (6-8 yrs) organizations	Acteens (12-17) organizations	Baptist Young Women (18-29) organizations	Baptist Women (30 & over) organizations	Missions of church organizations	Total number of organizations
CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105
BESSEMER	2	1	1	0	1	0	5
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
CALVARY	2	1	1	1	2	0	7
CAMP HERMAN	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
CENTRAL	2	1	1	1	1	0	6
CLIFTON ROAD	1	0	0	0	3	0	4
COLLEGE PARK	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
CORNERSTONE	1	2	0	0	1	0	4
ELLER MEMORIAL	1	1	1	0	3	0	6
FLORIDA STREET	1	1	1	1	3	0	7
FRIENDLY AVENUE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
GATE CITY	2	2	1	1	2	0	8
GETHSEMANE	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
GOOD NEWS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREENSBORO FIRST *	1	1	0	0	2	0	4
GROOMETOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUILFORD	2	2	1	1	1	0	7
HILLCREST	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
HUNTER HILLS	2	1	0	0	1	0	4
IMMANUEL	2	1	1	0	1	0	5
JESSUP GROVE	1	1	1	0	1	1	5
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAWNDALE**	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
LINDLEY PARK	2	1	1	1	1	0	6
MAGNOLIA STREET	1	0	0	0	1	0	2
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHEAST	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
NORTHSIDE	1	1	0	1	1	1	5
PARKWAY	1	1	0	0	1	1	4
PINECROFT	1	0	0	1	1	0	3
PLEASANT GARDEN	2	3	1	1	4	1	12
PLEASANT GROVE	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
RANKIN	1	1	1	0	7	0	10
REEDY FORK	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
ROCKY KNOLL	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
ROLLING ROADS	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
SEDGEFIELD	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
SHARPE ROAD	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
SIXTEENTH STREET	1	1	1	1	7	0	11
SOUTH ELM****	1	1	1	0	2	0	5
SOUTHEAST	2	2	1	1	1	1	8
SOUTHSIDE***	3	1	1	1	4	0	10
STEVENS MEMORIAL	1	1	1	0	2	0	5
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	1	2	1	1	1	0	6
SUMNER	2	1	1	0	1	0	5
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOWE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLOMORE	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
WOODLAKE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
Church Totals	53	45	30	20	71	7	226
MISSIONS							
BRANDT OAKS *	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRASSFIELD**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH CITY****	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIETNAMESE***	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mission Totals	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	53	45	30	20	71	7	226

Mission Friends enrollment	Girls in Action enrollment	Acteens (12-17) enrollment	Baptist Young Women (18-29) enrollment	Baptist Women (30 & over) enrollment	WMU officers	Missions of church enrollment	Total ongoing WMU enrollment	
106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	CHURCHES
15	9	7	0	75	9	0	115	BESSEMER
0	0	0	0	10	3	0	13	BUCHANAN
13	6	12	6	25	5	0	67	CALVARY
0	0	0	0	12	3	0	15	CAMP HERMAN
20	22	11	7	44	9	0	113	CENTRAL
5	0	0	0	40	1	0	46	CLIFTON ROAD
2	1	4	28	25	6	0	66	COLLEGE PARK
5	15	0	0	12	6	0	38	CORNERSTONE
2	7	10	0	45	1	0	65	ELLER MEMORIAL
6	15	10	7	32	7	0	77	FLORIDA STREET
35	35	6	3	116	14	0	209	FRIENDLY AVENUE
18	12	14	12	21	2	0	79	GATE CITY
0	0	0	0	0	2	15	17	GETHSEMANE
9	9	4	0	27	4	0	53	GIBSONVILLE FIRST
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	GOOD NEWS
33	34	0	0	302	9	2	380	GREENSBORO FIRST *
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	GROOMETOWN
8	14	6	12	12	8	0	60	GUILFORD
11	7	2	0	15	1	0	36	HILLCREST
30	17	0	5	6	1	0	59	HUNTER HILLS
7	16	8	0	37	10	0	78	IMMANUEL
1	12	4	0	21	0	0	38	JESSUP GROVE
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	LANKFORD MEMORIAL
42	27	3	16	76	11	0	175	LAWNDALE**
12	7	6	12	10	4	0	51	LINDLEY PARK
10	0	0	0	11	6	0	27	MAGNOLIA STREET
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NEW HOPE
16	7	0	0	30	5	0	58	NORTHEAST
10	10	0	0	20	4	0	44	NORTHSIDE
10	10	0	0	25	1	0	46	PARKWAY
10	0	2	9	14	3	0	38	PINECROFT
12	17	15	17	35	8	10	114	PLEASANT GARDEN
6	2	6	0	18	4	0	36	PLEASANT GROVE
7	3	5	0	70	5	0	90	RANKIN
9	17	7	25	13	6	0	77	REEDY FORK
5	10	10	0	25	0	0	50	ROCKY KNOLL
2	3	0	0	9	1	0	15	ROLLING ROADS
5	12	9	24	22	5	0	77	SEDGEFIELD
4	3	6	3	19	5	0	40	SHARPE ROAD
19	8	10	12	70	22	0	141	SIXTEENTH STREET
13	4	0	5	62	0	0	84	SOUTH ELM****
13	19	4	10	70	8	0	124	SOUTHEAST
7	16	7	8	46	4	0	88	SOUTHSIDE***
8	14	7	1	31	0	0	61	STEVENS MEMORIAL
6	15	22	8	45	5	0	101	SUMMERFIELD FIRST
13	2	11	0	10	6	0	42	SUMNER
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	TEMPLE
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	TOWE MEMORIAL
0	11	0	0	0	0	0	11	WILLOMORE
5	2	4	4	8	1	0	24	WOODLAKE
464	450	232	234	1616	215	27	3238	Church Totals
								MISSIONS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	BRANDT OAKS *
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	BRASSFIELD**
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	SOUTH CITY****
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	VIETNAMESE***
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Mission Totals
464	450	232	234	1616	215	27	3238	TOTALS

TABLE F: BROTHERHOOD

Association:
PBA

State:
N.C.

CHURCHES	Lads (6-8 years)	Crusaders (9-11 years)	Pioneers (12-14 years)	High School Baptist Yng Men enrollment	Baptist Yng Men enrollment
	114	115	116	117	118
BESSEMER	0	0	0	0	0
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	0	3	5	0	0
CAMP HERMAN	0	0	0	0	0
CENTRAL	6	5	0	0	0
CLIFTON ROAD	0	0	0	0	12
COLLEGE PARK	0	0	0	0	0
CORNERSTONE	8	4	0	0	0
ELLER MEMORIAL	0	5	4	3	2
FLORIDA STREET	9	9	0	0	5
FRIENDLY AVENUE	12	7	0	0	0
GATE CITY	14	22	8	2	15
GETHSEMANE	0	0	0	0	0
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	2	3	6	0	0
GOOD NEWS	0	0	0	0	0
GREENSBORO FIRST *	19	14	0	0	0
GROOMETOWN	0	0	0	0	0
GUILFORD	8	2	0	0	10
HILLCREST	7	7	6	0	0
HUNTER HILLS	12	15	0	15	30
IMMANUEL	6	0	0	4	0
JESSUP GROVE	4	5	0	2	0
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0
LAWNDALE**	13	8	0	0	0
LINDLEY PARK	5	3	0	0	0
MAGNOLIA STREET	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHEAST	5	6	0	0	0
NORTHSIDE	0	0	0	6	14
PARKWAY	4	1	0	0	1
PINECROFT	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GARDEN	9	12	15	6	15
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0
RANKIN	4	0	0	0	0
REEDY FORK	7	8	9	2	7
ROCKY KNOLL	4	6	0	6	6
ROLLING ROADS	1	4	1	0	0
SEDGEFIELD	6	7	4	0	0
SHARPE ROAD	0	0	0	0	0
SIXTEENTH STREET	3	2	14	7	0
SOUTH ELM****	7	8	0	0	0
SOUTHEAST	12	12	10	0	0
SOUTHSIDE***	10	9	3	2	4
STEVENS MEMORIAL	1	6	3	3	0
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	6	6	8	5	5
SUMNER	5	4	3	0	0
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	0
TOWE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0
WILLOMORE	0	7	0	0	0
WOODLAKE	0	3	3	1	0
Church Totals	209	213	102	64	126
MISSIONS					
BRANDT OAKS *	0	0	0	0	0
BRASSFIELD**	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH CITY****	0	0	0	0	0
VIETNAMESE***	0	0	0	0	0
Mission Totals	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	209	213	102	64	126

Baptist Men enrollment	Mission Project participation	Mission Action Groups participation	Enrl of missions of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment	
119	120	121	122	123	CHURCHES
0	0	0	0	0	BESSEMER
0	0	0	0	0	BUCHANAN
30	0	0	0	38	CALVARY
0	0	0	0	0	CAMP HERMAN
14	0	0	0	25	CENTRAL
0	0	0	0	12	CLIFTON ROAD
0	0	0	0	0	COLLEGE PARK
0	0	0	0	12	CORNERSTONE
0	0	0	0	14	ELLER MEMORIAL
25	12	0	0	60	FLORIDA STREET
0	3	0	0	22	FRIENDLY AVENUE
20	0	10	0	91	GATE CITY
0	0	0	0	0	GETHSEMANE
12	0	0	0	23	GIBSONVILLE FIRST
0	0	0	0	0	GOOD NEWS
0	30	20	10	93	GREENSBORO FIRST *
0	0	0	0	0	GROOMETOWN
25	0	0	0	45	GUILFORD
18	20	20	20	98	HILLCREST
35	0	12	0	119	HUNTER HILLS
32	8	2	12	64	IMMANUEL
15	0	0	0	26	JESSUP GROVE
0	0	0	0	0	LANKFORD MEMORIAL
0	10	0	0	31	LAWNDALE**
25	10	0	0	43	LINDLEY PARK
30	0	0	0	30	MAGNOLIA STREET
0	0	0	0	0	NEW HOPE
21	5	0	0	37	NORTHEAST
14	0	0	0	34	NORTHSIDE
0	0	0	0	6	PARKWAY
0	0	0	0	0	PINECROFT
30	0	0	0	87	PLEASANT GARDEN
0	0	0	0	0	PLEASANT GROVE
0	0	0	0	4	RANKIN
5	20	25	0	83	REEDY FORK
16	10	3	0	51	ROCKY KNOLL
0	0	0	0	6	ROLLING ROADS
32	10	35	0	94	SEDGEFIELD
7	0	0	0	7	SHARPE ROAD
35	0	0	0	61	SIXTEENTH STREET
25	15	0	0	55	SOUTH ELM****
15	0	0	0	49	SOUTHEAST
8	20	20	0	76	SOUTHSIDE***
15	0	5	0	33	STEVENS MEMORIAL
15	0	0	0	45	SUMMERFIELD FIRST
12	0	0	0	24	SUMNER
0	0	0	0	0	TEMPLE
0	0	0	0	0	TOWE MEMORIAL
0	0	0	0	7	WILLOMORE
8	0	0	0	15	WOODLAKE
539	173	152	42	1620	Church Totals
					MISSIONS
0	0	0	0	0	BRANDT OAKS *
0	0	0	0	0	BRASSFIELD**
0	0	0	0	0	SOUTH CITY****
0	0	0	0	0	VIETNAMESE***
0	0	0	0	0	Mission Totals
539	173	152	42	1620	TOTALS

TABLE G: TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Association:
PBA

State:
N.C.

CHURCHES	Undesignated gifts, offerings etc. 124	Designated gifts offerings, etc. 125	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts 126	All other receipts 127	Total Reciepts 128
BESSEMER	144793	20957	165750	4513	170263
BUCHANAN	46316	2554	48870	0	48870
CALVARY	164892	17496	182388	0	182388
CAMP HERMAN	62176	7910	70086	95	70181
CENTRAL	114662	10212	124874	0	124874
CLIFTON ROAD	95524	14174	109698	0	109698
COLLEGE PARK	187755	11482	199237	10477	209714
CORNERSTONE	209896	68878	278774	485	279259
ELLER MEMORIAL	177665	14695	192360	0	192360
FLORIDA STREET	325373	166006	491379	9165	500544
FRIENDLY AVENUE	591257	135807	727064	513855	1240919
GATE CITY	293915	67210	361125	4878	366003
GETHSEMANE	44909	4516	49425	0	49425
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	104312	24836	129148	534	129682
GOOD NEWS	0	0	0	0	0
GREENSBORO FIRST *	1225520	584674	1810194	52974	1863168
GROOMETOWN	0	0	0	0	0
GUILFORD	308762	41955	350717	0	350717
HILLCREST	120554	11223	131777	0	131777
HUNTER HILLS	480688	191453	672141	1735	673876
IMMANUEL	188432	122463	310895	1593	312488
JESSUP GROVE	51139	31839	82978	0	82978
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	147619	54386	202005	20	202025
LAWNDALE**	749633	65386	815019	25031	840050
LINDLEY PARK	137258	17505	154763	5100	159863
MAGNOLIA STREET	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	35566	3116	38682	804	39486
NORTHEAST	85970	16112	102082	1216	103298
NORTHSIDE	127811	26147	153958	4638	158596
PARKWAY	263408	58349	321757	72236	393993
PINECROFT	59124	2273	61397	6113	67510
PLEASANT GARDEN	358779	96944	455723	7716	463439
PLEASANT GROVE	70000	7365	77365	0	77365
RANKIN	151358	25813	177171	0	177171
REEDY FORK	169261	27735	196996	0	196996
ROCKY KNOLL	171852	11078	182930	3403	186333
ROLLING ROADS	97188	7476	104664	512	105176
SEDGEFIELD	104329	35163	139492	0	139492
SHARPE ROAD	93896	12004	105900	15650	121550
SIXTEENTH STREET	311574	35646	347220	0	347220
SOUTH ELM****	153850	110886	264736	2513	267249
SOUTHEAST	283399	115027	398426	3271	401697
SOUTHSIDE***	177533	68199	245732	0	245732
STEVENS MEMORIAL	90000	8527	98527	3894	102421
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	262164	21315	283479	0	283479
SUMNER	116091	1882	117973	0	117973
TEMPLE	26141	385	26526	360	26886
TOWE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0
WILLOMORE	112134	8053	120187	366	120553
WOODLAKE	42191	20525	62716	0	62716
Church Totals	9336669	2407637	11744306	753147	12497453
MISSIONS					
BRANDT OAKS *	0	0	0	0	0
BRASSFIELD**	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH CITY****	0	0	0	0	0
VIETNAMESE***	0	0	0	0	0
Mission Totals	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	9336669	2407637	11744306	753147	12497453

Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures	
129	130	131	132	133	134	135	CHURCHES
0	46810	0	0	5786	24824	77420	BESSEMER
0	21966	0	0	1361	16302	39629	BUCHANAN
0	84480	0	16493	5300	33150	139423	CALVARY
0	19305	0	4360	4000	8780	36445	CAMP HERMAN
0	35785	0	9941	3257	16834	65817	CENTRAL
0	21269	0	53016	2100	6421	82806	CLIFTON ROAD
0	117640	0	0	5433	56769	179842	COLLEGE PARK
0	94658	0	99273	5288	43161	242380	CORNERSTONE
0	65881	0	0	5476	71543	142900	ELLER MEMORIAL
50000	130656	0	3794	14185	232112	380747	FLORIDA STREET
40000	562554	0	0	12000	417103	991657	FRIENDLY AVENUE
0	94190	0	92316	7893	148474	342873	GATE CITY
0	15355	0	0	800	9000	25155	GETHSEMANE
0	56310	0	0	6288	61385	123983	GIBSONVILLE FIRST
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	GOOD NEWS
115000	487142	0	78750	23838	871732	1461462	GREENSBORO FIRST *
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	GROOMETOWN
0	134544	0	54892	6200	177816	373452	GUILFORD
0	68043	0	0	7688	24192	99923	HILLCREST
0	137634	0	320869	26000	130000	614503	HUNTER HILLS
0	98112	0	85200	15200	77581	276093	IMMANUEL
23000	33296	0	23000	1833	11263	69392	JESSUP GROVE
0	65282	0	48462	3009	26564	143317	LANKFORD MEMORIAL
0	244798	0	61819	17284	294553	618454	LAWNDALE**
0	61003	0	0	2501	63566	127070	LINDLEY PARK
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	MAGNOLIA STREET
0	0	0	0	672	33844	34516	NEW HOPE
0	43600	0	0	4100	36829	84529	NORTHEAST
0	49242	0	16502	7040	30459	103425	NORTHSIDE
0	92950	0	102400	5108	179544	380002	PARKWAY
0	24044	0	0	1724	36192	61960	PINECROFT
0	115282	0	0	13960	31250	160492	PLEASANT GARDEN
0	35524	0	0	2264	18659	56447	PLEASANT GROVE
0	79685	0	0	4222	63185	147092	RANKIN
0	68262	0	0	7122	68478	143862	REEDY FORK
0	64160	0	0	5976	40554	110690	ROCKY KNOLL
0	47506	0	17315	3240	26998	95059	ROLLING ROADS
26000	63508	0	33714	3508	42595	143325	SEDGEFIELD
0	42075	0	26910	1877	45021	115883	SHARPE ROAD
0	123790	0	34733	9512	88896	256931	SIXTEENTH STREET
0	84281	0	33500	8919	53907	180607	SOUTH ELM****
0	100177	0	62178	6000	158363	326718	SOUTHEAST
0	61565	0	112660	4372	37298	215895	SOUTHSIDE***
0	32337	0	0	4337	48883	85557	STEVENS MEMORIAL
0	89038	0	0	6537	165555	261130	SUMMERFIELD FIRST
0	42791	0	24654	2415	14081	83941	SUMNER
0	20418	0	0	719	7840	28977	TEMPLE
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	TOWE MEMORIAL
0	42190	0	11460	3591	26621	83862	WILLOMORE
7500	20457	0	21146	2380	13276	57259	WOODLAKE
261500	4039595	0	1449357	292315	4091453	9872902	Church Totals
							MISSIONS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	BRANDT OAKS *
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	BRASSFIELD**
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	SOUTH CITY****
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	VIETNAMESE***
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Mission Totals
261500	4039595	0	1449357	292315	4091453	9872902	TOTALS

TABLE H: MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association:
PBA

State:
N.C.

Association: PBA / State: N.C.	Money paid on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)
CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142
BESSEMER	0	0	0	23104	5330	2804	2728
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	1300	1500	425	1300
CALVARY	0	0	0	21004	9527	6683	3952
CAMP HERMAN	0	0	0	2000	5250	0	1525
CENTRAL	0	0	0	11446	5718	510	1660
CLIFTON ROAD	0	0	0	5000	3490	455	1112
COLLEGE PARK	0	0	0	6307	1900	947	1288
CORNERSTONE	0	0	0	8166	2041	44	3321
ELLER MEMORIAL	0	0	0	10628	9223	760	1172
FLORIDA STREET	0	0	0	40842	11138	350	4097
FRIENDLY AVENUE	0	16204	16204	111548	18527	3151	9573
GATE CITY	0	0	0	7581	4145	2100	1400
GETHSEMANE	0	0	0	2020	1322	1571	1429
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	7270	3940	0	1221
GOOD NEWS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREENSBORO FIRST *	115000	0	0	125004	26853	7509	9884
GROOMETOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUILFORD	0	0	0	37083	0	6441	2327
HILLCREST	0	0	0	10019	4139	327	1616
HUNTER HILLS	0	0	0	7311	4874	0	0
IMMANUEL	0	0	0	15078	5654	1029	3879
JESSUP GROVE	0	0	0	3067	3067	311	440
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	0	0	0	10265	4426	0	0
LAWNDALE**	0	1627	1627	81350	18356	2891	12908
LINDLEY PARK	0	0	0	7084	3633	507	2511
MAGNOLIA STREET	0	0	0	9252	2075	543	736
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	410	900	0
NORTHEAST	0	0	0	5308	2504	609	905
NORTHSIDE	0	0	0	19166	3834	202	2943
PARKWAY	0	0	0	18278	7743	948	1639
PINECROFT	0	0	0	4884	1777	0	500
PLEASANT GARDEN	0	226	226	59962	18199	2228	7005
PLEASANT GROVE	0	1800	1800	1805	1224	320	685
RANKIN	0	0	0	13591	6589	1610	3219
REEDY FORK	0	0	0	8831	2944	1257	3357
ROCKY KNOLL	0	0	0	17640	2400	0	3686
ROLLING ROADS	0	0	0	8350	4417	574	1781
SEDGEFIELD	0	0	0	1500	1075	0	192
SHARPE ROAD	0	0	0	5734	662	1994	2913
SIXTEENTH STREET	600	0	600	22313	9768	1088	4539
SOUTH ELM****	0	800	800	2748	1000	0	0
SOUTHEAST	0	0	0	28340	11716	1256	3818
SOUTHSIDE***	0	1200	1200	2000	0	1166	3272
STEVENS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	4799	4802	3308	4470
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	0	0	0	18497	9249	1050	3140
SUMNER	0	0	0	13282	5575	0	730
TEMPLE	0	0	0	600	0	600	85
TOWE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLOMORE	18445	0	18445	5005	4100	6682	500
WOODLAKE	0	0	0	1727	955	0	0
Church Totals	134045	21857	40902	828089	257071	65150	119458
MISSIONS							
BRANDT OAKS *	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRASSFIELD**	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH CITY****	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIETNAMESE***	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mission Totals	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	134045	21857	40902	828089	257071	65150	119458

YEAR ENDING 9/30/90

SB Foreign Missions (Incl. Lottie Moon offering)	SB Christian education (schools,etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures	
143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	CHURCHES
5786	600	1340	505	336	1988	21417	44521	BESSEMER
1300	0	263	263	263	0	5314	6614	BUCHANAN
5958	0	0	0	0	2984	29104	50108	CALVARY
1645	0	0	0	0	700	9120	11120	CAMP HERMAN
3000	0	0	98	0	474	11460	22906	CENTRAL
1640	0	0	162	0	5000	11859	16859	CLIFTON ROAD
4280	4600	678	678	0	12004	26375	32682	COLLEGE PARK
964	0	0	0	0	300	6670	14836	CORNERSTONE
3718	0	0	0	0	9060	23933	34561	ELLER MEMORIAL
14754	0	245	213	213	0	31010	71852	FLORIDA STREET
22245	0	0	1552	0	15045	70093	197845	FRIENDLY AVENUE
6681	500	0	0	0	9978	24804	32385	GATE CITY
1710	0	115	0	0	0	6147	8167	GETHSEMANE
2536	0	0	10	0	2640	10347	17617	GIBSONVILLE FIRST
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	GOOD NEWS
44329	1053	3898	1693	1816	431929	528964	768968	GREENSBORO FIRST *
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	GROOMETOWN
5355	0	0	1292	0	0	15415	52498	GUILFORD
2507	80	0	561	0	1555	10785	20804	HILLCREST
4160	0	0	0	0	0	9034	16345	HUNTER HILLS
9321	0	0	231	0	600	20714	35792	IMMANUEL
1438	0	81	0	0	0	5337	8404	JESSUP GROVE
1939	0	0	0	0	2951	9316	19581	LANKFORD MEMORIAL
20308	0	0	120	120	6450	61153	144130	LAWNDALE**
3797	0	292	0	0	410	11150	18234	LINDLEY PARK
1042	0	0	0	0	2384	6780	16032	MAGNOLIA STREET
1086	0	900	900	900	822	5918	5918	NEW HOPE
2950	0	52	52	52	2961	10085	15393	NORTHEAST
3750	0	0	0	0	105	10834	30000	NORTHSIDE
5180	0	0	0	0	913	16423	34701	PARKWAY
1300	0	0	0	0	405	3982	8866	PINECROFT
16787	0	868	118	0	1832	47037	107225	PLEASANT GARDEN
1193	0	45	35	0	0	3502	7107	PLEASANT GROVE
8473	0	146	146	146	4984	25313	38904	RANKIN
6110	0	409	0	409	6171	20657	29488	REEDY FORK
4239	300	300	300	300	3795	15320	32960	ROCKY KNOLL
4830	0	0	100	119	0	11821	20171	ROLLING ROADS
2567	0	85	0	0	4918	8837	10337	SEDGEFIELD
2932	0	0	457	0	122	9080	14816	SHARPE ROAD
11332	61	1061	61	62	4744	32716	55629	SIXTEENTH STREET
5115	0	0	318	0	58502	64935	68483	SOUTH ELM****
9546	0	0	0	0	1561	27897	56237	SOUTHEAST
0	0	0	0	0	0	4438	7638	SOUTHSIDE***
5212	0	0	302	0	61	18155	22954	STEVENS MEMORIAL
5440	0	765	262	263	17194	37363	55860	SUMMERFIELD FIRST
1137	0	0	0	0	0	7442	20724	SUMNER
300	0	0	0	0	0	985	1585	TEMPLE
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	TOWE MEMORIAL
400	200	600	0	0	2300	14782	38232	WILLOMORE
75	0	0	0	0	0	1030	2757	WOODLAKE
270367	7394	12143	10429	4999	617842	1364853	2348844	Church Totals
								MISSIONS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	BRANDT OAKS *
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	BRASSFIELD**
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	SOUTH CITY****
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	VIETNAMESE***
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Mission Totals
270367	7394	12143	10429	4999	617842	1364853	2348844	TOTALS

TABLE I: SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association: PBA State: N.C.	No. members rec. from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	No. of Tithers	Cooperative Prog goal as % of undesignated rec.	Assoc. missions goal as % of undesignated rec.	Value of church property	Total church debt	Budget Promotion	Budget (Y/N)	No. church-type missions started	No. church-type missions operating
CHURCHES	20	21	22	23	24	26	27	28	29	30	31
BESSEMER	0	0	100	15.00	2.00	1746550	0	3	Y	0	0
BUCHANAN	0	0	28	2.50	2.50	490000	0	4	Y	0	0
CALVARY	8	2	30	11.00	5.00	820000	60000	1	Y	0	0
CAMP HERMAN	0	0	35	2.00	2.00	445000	0	1	Y	0	0
CENTRAL	0	1	66	10.00	5.00	360000	19927	1	Y	0	0
CLIFTON ROAD	0	1	20	5.00	3.00	950000	430000	5	Y	0	0
COLLEGE PARK	4	0	0	5.00	0.00	2975000	0	5	Y	0	0
CORNERSTONE	4	0	99	4.50	1.00	1400000	1339029	5	Y	0	0
ELLER MEMORIAL	0	4	0	7.00	6.00	1000000	0	5	Y	0	0
FLORIDA STREET	3	6	265	14.00	3.50	3858605	0	1	Y	0	0
FRIENDLY AVENUE	2	7	215	0.19	0.03	4000000	112578	4	Y	0	1
GATE CITY	4	0	0	2.86	1.55	990000	153140	1	Y	0	1
GETHSEMANE	5	0	20	8.00	2.50	200000	0	5	Y	0	0
GIBSON'ILLE FIRST	0	0	0	8.00	4.00	657000	0	1	Y	0	0
GOOD NEWS	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0			0	0
GREENSBORO FIRST *	14	22	301	6.50	1.80	10607100	115000	5	Y	0	1
GROOMETOWN	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0			0	0
GUILFORD	4	5	190	10.00	2.00	1667000	69000	4	Y	0	0
HILLCREST	0	0	140	8.00	2.00	600500	0	2	Y	0	0
HUNTER HILLS	0	17	600	3.00	2.00	3000000	1392000	1	Y	0	3
IMMANUEL	1	5	0	8.00	3.00	2500000	200000	5	Y	0	0
JESSUP GROVE	0	0	40	6.00	6.00	515144	0	1	Y	0	0
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	21	0	63	7.00	3.00	805000	342000	4	Y	0	0
LAWNDALE**	11	13	200	11.00	2.00	0	273244	1	Y	1	1
LINDLEY PARK	1	0	65	5.20	2.60	1246300	0	1	Y	0	0
MAGNOLIA STREET	0	0	149	7.50	2.50	1803000	0	5	Y	0	2
NEW HOPE	0	0	29	0.00	0.00	211000	0	1	N	0	0
NORTHEAST	0	0	30	6.00	2.50	250000	0	5	Y	0	0
NORTHSIDE	6	0	135	15.00	15.00	927130	29978	5	Y	0	0
PARKWAY	4	7	77	7.00	3.00	3177534	611201	5	Y	0	0
PINECROFT	0	0	22	8.00	3.00	600000	0	4	Y	0	0
PLEASANT GARDEN	13	10	88	17.00	5.00	1813000	0	1	Y	0	2
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	128	3.00	2.00	450000	0	5	Y	0	0
RANKIN	2	5	0	9.00	9.00	1200000	0	4	Y	0	0
REEDY FORK	0	1	170	5.40	1.80	1375000	0	5	Y	0	0
ROCKY KNOLL	1	4	134	9.00	1.00	1347500	0	1	Y	0	0
ROLLING ROADS	0	2	0	8.00	4.00	650000	17000	5	Y	0	0
SEDGEFIELD	0	0	30	4.00	2.00	500000	167000	1	Y	0	0
SHARPE ROAD	0	2	46	0.44	0.00	1200000	59500	1	Y	0	0
SIXTEENTH STREET	0	0	251	8.00	3.50	3000000	20500	1	Y	0	0
SOUTH ELM****	5	20	115	0.00	0.00	15000000	163562	5	Y	1	1
SOUTHEAST	9	4	0	10.00	4.00	1150000	488202	5	Y	0	0
SOUTHSIDE***	0	0	150	3.00	5.00	3000000	800000	1	Y	0	1
STEVENS MEMORIAL	0	1	80	20.30	30.20	462000	0	1	Y	0	0
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	0	6	50	10.00	5.00	855000	0	3	Y	0	0
SUMNER	0	1	25	12.50	5.50	673000	319461	1	Y	0	0
TEMPLE	0	0	15	2.40	2.40	345270	0	1	Y	0	0
TOWE MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0			0	0
WILLOMORE	0	1	58	4.00	6.00	450000	35639	5	Y	0	0
WOODLAKE	1	0	21	10.00	3.00	320000	72000	5	Y	0	0
Church Totals	123	147	4280			81592633	7289961			2	13
MISSIONS											
BRANDT OAKS *	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0			0	0
BRASSFIELD**	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0			0	0
SOUTH CITY****	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0			0	0
VIETNAMESE***	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0			0	0
Mission Totals	0	0	0			0	0			0	0
TOTALS	123	147	4280			81592633	7289961			2	13

No. church-type missions (not BMs)	No. New Sunday School members	($) Lottie Moon offering	($) Annie Armstrong offerng	No. of handicapped	Broadcast	S.S. but not church member	College students baptized	Sunday morning worship att.	Sunday evening worship att.	Weekly Wkr's Mtg Library Fmily ministry Auto data proc. BWT prayer Baptist Men's day History comm. Continuing educ. Special ministry Here's Hope Rev. State paper	
32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42-52	CHURCHES
0	5	5032	2728	0	N	0	0	150	51	NYNYNNNNYYY	BESSEMER
0	4	705	463	0	N	3	0	47	31	NYNNNYNNYYN	BUCHANAN
1	32	5958	3952	0	N	80	0	308	0	NYNNYYNNYYN	CALVARY
0	12	1645	1525	0	N	0	0	80	54	NNNNNNNNYYN	CAMP HERMAN
0	10	3000	1660	0	N	0	1	0	0	NNNNYYNYYNY	CENTRAL
0	2	1640	1112	0	N	2	0	110	41	NYNNNYYNYYN	CLIFTON ROAD
0	20	4080	1288	3	N	26	0	0	0	NYNYNNYYYNN	COLLEGE PARK
0	98	3321	965	0	N	36	0	190	70	YYNYNNNNYNY	CORNERSTONE
0	14	3718	1172	6	N	26	0	160	125	NNNYNYNNNYN	ELLER MEMORIAL
0	58	14754	4097	0	R	92	1	400	150	YYYYNYNYNYY	FLORIDA STREET
0	129	21245	9573	0	N	215	1	407	85	YYYYYYYNYYN	FRIENDLY AVENUE
0	97	6681	1400	0	N	18	0	302	154	NYYYNYYYYYN	GATE CITY
0	22	1710	1429	0	N	0	0	95	60	NNNNYYYNYYY	GETHSEMANE
0	96	2536	1221	0	N	25	0	160	50	NYYNNYNNYYY	GIBSONVILLE FIRST
0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0		GOOD NEWS
0	25	44329	9884	43	R	236	2	701	175	NYYYYNYYYYY	GREENSBORO FIRST *
0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0		GROOMETOWN
0	0	5325	2327	0	N	0	0	275	150	NYYNNYNYYYY	GUILFORD
0	10	2507	1616	0	N	48	0	101	45	YYNNNYNNNYN	HILLCREST
0	251	4159	0	35	N	448	0	550	400	YYYYYYYNYYY	HUNTER HILLS
1	43	8121	3648	0	N	18	0	267	99	YYYYYYYNYYN	IMMANUEL
0	11	1438	440	0	N	6	0	0	0	YYYYYYNNYNN	JESSUP GROVE
0	100	1939	0	0	N	75	0	405	185	NNNYNNNNNYN	LANKFORD MEMORIAL
1	134	18631	12908	0	N	132	1	488	200	YYNYNNYYYYN	LAWNDALE**
0	26	3797	2511	17	N	3	0	210	85	NYYYYYYYYNN	LINDLEY PARK
0	13	1042	636	0	N	0	0	95	20	NYNYNNYYYYY	MAGNOLIA STREET
0	2	1086	0	0	N	4	0	56	47	NNNNNNNNNNY	NEW HOPE
0	29	2051	905	0	N	19	0	143	114	NYNNNYYNYYN	NORTHEAST
0	36	3750	2943	0	N	0	0	125	100	NNYYYYYYYNY	NORTHSIDE
0	77	5180	1639	4	N	60	3	195	70	YYNYNNNYYYN	PARKWAY
0	0	1300	500	0	N	0	0	52	65	NYNYNYNNNYN	PINECROFT
0	130	10562	7005	0	N	54	0	475	180	YYYYNYYNYYY	PLEASANT GARDEN
0	20	1193	650	0	N	15	0	120	60	YYYNYYNNYNY	PLEASANT GROVE
0	23	8309	3219	0	N	73	0	180	52	NYYYYYNNYYN	RANKIN
1	0	6110	1257	0	N	0	0	300	100	NYYYYNYNYYN	REEDY FORK
0	18	3636	3486	0	N	0	0	190	95	NYYNNYNNYYY	ROCKY KNOLL
0	2	4830	1781	0	N	20	0	70	21	NYNNNYNNNYN	ROLLING ROADS
0	17	2567	192	0	N	0	0	0	0	NNNNYYNNNYN	SEDGEFIELD
0	5	2932	2913	0	N	9	0	0	0	NYNNNYYNYYN	SHARPE ROAD
0	72	11332	4539	19	N	88	0	375	225	YYYNYYYYYYN	SIXTEENTH STREET
1	9	5115	0	0	N	8	7	325	95	NNNYYYNYYYN	SOUTH ELM****
0	84	9546	3818	0	N	102	0	283	130	YYNYNYYYNYY	SOUTHEAST
1	23	2000	1500	0	N	40	0	175	60	YYYYYYYNYYN	SOUTHSIDE***
15	2390	2372	0	0	N	15	0	120	105	NNNNNYNNNYN	STEVENS MEMORIAL
0	43	5439	3140	1	N	0	0	247	106	NYNNNYYYYYN	SUMMERFIELD FIRST
0	30	1137	715	0	N	15	0	150	35	NYNNYYNNYYN	SUMNER
0	11	300	75	0	N	0	0	35	10	NYNNNYNNNNN	TEMPLE
0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0		TOWE MEMORIAL
0	59	400	300	0	N	38	0	240	90	NYNNNNNNYNN	WILLOMORE
0	32	75	0	0	N	2	0	65	57	NNNNNNYNYNN	WOODLAKE
21	4324	258535	107132	128		2051	16	9422	4047		Church Totals
											MISSIONS
0	0	0	0	0	y	0	0	0	0		BRANDT OAKS *
0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0		BRASSFIELD**
0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0		SOUTH CITY****
0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0		VIETNAMESE***
0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0		Mission Totals
21	4324	258535	107132	128		2051	16	9422	4047		TOTALS

BX
[illegible]
A4
[illegible]

Piedmont Baptist Association

Awakening Churches . . . Magnifying Jesus

1991

PIEDMONT
BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION
of
NORTH CAROLINA

98th Annual Session

November 7, 1991

Lankford Memorial Baptist Church

Date of Next Meeting: May 5, 1992
Southside Baptist Association

Annual Sermon . . . . Gary Byrd
Doctrinal Sermon . . Henry Newton

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Staff....................22
Associational Directory....................22
Program.................... 2
Charts 84
Church Directory
  Associate and Missions Pastors....................57
  Ministers Ordained This Year....................57
  Ministers Licensed This Year....................57
  Ministers Belonging To Churches....................58
  Ministers Available For Supply....................59
  Ministers of Education and Youth....................60
  Church Secretaries....................62
  Pastors....................75
  Sunday School Directors....................76
  Discipleship Training Directors....................77
  Music Directors....................78
  WMU Directors....................79
  Brotherhood Directors....................80
  Chairmen of Deacons....................83
  Treasurers....................81
  Church Clerks....................82
Executive Board Members....................65
Historical Table....................70
Messengers....................67
Proceedings.................... 3
Reports
  Budget....................18
  Chaplaincy Ministry....................30
  Church Secretaries Conference....................45
  Committee on Committees....................21
  Construction Committee....................26
  Credentials Committee....................24
  Director of Missions....................27
  Evangelism....................42
  Executive Board Report....................11
  Family Ministry....................34
  Historical Events....................55
  International Ministry....................35
  Lee Street Property Committee....................26
  Missions Development....................28
    Church Extension....................28
    Language Ministry....................28
    Literacy Ministry....................29
  Music....................39
  Nomination Committee....................22

Ordination Committee..............................25
Our Beloved Dead..................................52
Overight Hospital Emergency Ministry..............36
Personnel Committee...............................25
Sao Paulo Partnership.............................43
Senior Adult Ministry.............................34
Stewardship.......................................44
Sunday School.....................................38
Treasurer's Report................................15
Woman's Missionary Union..........................40
Youth Ministry....................................37

Agency Reports

Baptist Foundation................................46
Baptist Retirement Homes..........................47
State Missions....................................48
Biblical Recorder.................................50
Christian Action League...........................49

CHURCH LETTER HONOR ROLL

(CHURCH LETTERS RECEIVED BY THE DEADLINE-OCTOBER 14, 1991)

CHURCH	PERSON MOST RESPONSIBLE
#1 Friendly Avenue	Jane Byrd
#2 Hillcrest	Sandra Busam
#3 Bessemer	T. E. Pardue
#4 New Hope	Mary Christopher
#5 Northside	Nancy Truitt
#6 Pleasant Grove	Jean Collins
#7 Eller Memorial	April Riley
#8 Friendship	Willie Mae Sharpe
#9 Rolling Roads	Raymond Wyrick
#10 Buchanan	Margie Lyman
Calvary	Joan Justice
Central	Ruby McCuiston
Florida Street	Rev. Don Brock
Gethsemane	Elizabeth Edgington
Northeast	Suzanne Jenkins
Parkway	Hazel Martin
Rocky Knoll	Gail Sheldon
Sedgefield	Rev. Otis Davis
Sharpe Road	Helen Compton
Southeast	Jacqueline Baxley
Stevens Memorial	Lily Coble

PROGRAM

ANNUAL MEETING

Theme: AWAKENING CHURCHES...MAGNIFYING JESUS

Song Leader: Ryland Young
Organist

9:15 a.m.	Registration of Messengers and Guests	
9:30 a.m.	Call to Order	Tom Foster
	Welcome	James (Bud) Parrish
	Scripture & Prayer	Ed Yount
	Constituting the Session	Austin Lovin
	Report from Program Committee	Wilson Stewart
	Recognition of New Pastors and Staff	Dennis Blackmon
9:50 a.m.	Hymn	
9:55 a.m.	Division of Administration	
	Executive Board Report	Tom Foster
	Treasurer's Report and Budget	Lee King
	Committee Reports	
	Committee on Committees	Jack Morris
	Nominating Committee	Otis Davis
	Credentials	A. Leroy Parker
	Adoption of Five-Year Plan	Sara Parker
	Director of Missions	Dennis Blackmon
10:55 a.m.	Worship	
	Hymn	
	Scripture and Prayer	Gary Byrd
	Introduction of Speaker	Pete Boone
	Special Music	Lankford Memorial Choir
	Annual Sermon	J. S. (Bud) Parrish
	Lunch	
1:00 p.m.	Hymn	
1:05 p.m.	Testimonies or Prayer for Spiritual Renewal or Intercessory Prayer	
	Southeast	Bruce Anthony
	Florida Street	Don Brock
1:30 p.m.	Miscellaneous Business	
	Construction Report	Vernon Williams
1:45 p.m.	PBA Emphasis	Barry Nealy
	Chaplains and Apartment Ministry	
2:00 p.m.	Memorials	Gladys Boroughs
2:05 p.m.	Hymn	
	Special Music	
2:15 p.m.	Introduction of Speaker	Wilson Stewart
	Speaker Troy Bennett	Missionary to Ciskei, South Africa
2:50 p.m.	Resolutions	Dan Sears
	Installation of Officers	
	Benediction	

PROCEEDINGS
98TH. ANNUAL MEETING
PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
THURSDAY, NOVEMBER 7, 1991

The 98th. Annual Meeting of the Piedmont Baptist Association was held in the beautiful new auditorium of Lankford Memorial Baptist Church. It was most attractive and well suited to our needs.

Rev. Vic Dowd, vice moderator, opened the meeting promptly at 9:30 a.m.. The moderator, Tom Foster, who is a judge, could not be present because of his judicial duties. Moderator Dowd called the meeting to order and recognized the host pastor, Rev. James (Bud) Parrish.

Rev. Parrish welcomed us to the church and invited us to return five years from now when he expects to be meeting in an even larger auditorium.

Rev. Ed Yount, the new pastor of Cornerstone Baptist Church, read the Scripture and led us in prayer.

Rev. Austin Lovin, associational clerk, moved that those messengers who had already registered, 121 of them, plus those who would register later, would constitute the association for this annual meeting. This seconded and carried.

Dr. Wilson Stewart, pastor of the Jessup Grove Baptist Church, and chairman of the program committee, presented the program as printed on page one of the Book of Reports and moved that it be adopted as the order of business for the meeting. This seconded and carried.

Dr. Dennis Blackmon, director of missions, introduced the new pastors and other church staff members who had come to the Association since the last annual meeting. He had those present to stand and then led in a prayer for them.

Mr. Ryland Young, associational music director, led the group in the singing of "Jesus Saves" and a medley of hymns.

The executive board report was given by Dr. Blackmon. He did not read the report to us, but referred us to pages 5, 6, 7, 8 in the Book of Reports. Dr. Leroy Parker moved that it be received as information. This seconded and carried.

Mr. Lee King, associational treasurer, presented the treasurer's report as information. He explained that the budget for 1991-1992 had already been approved. He emphasized that this was the first time in many years that the Association had not received more from the churches than for the preceding year. The receipts for 1990-1991 were about $6,000 below the previous year.

Rev. Jack Morris, pastor of Sixteenth Street Baptist Church and chairman of the committee on committees, presented the committee on committees report. He moved the adoption of this report. This seconded and carried.

Rev. Otis Davis, pastor of the Sedgefield Baptist Church and chairman of the nominating committee, presented his report. He explained that some of those listed had already been elected. It was moved that those already elected be confirmed and that the others be elected. This seconded and carried.

Dr. Leroy Parker, chairman of the credentials committee, presented his report which included a recommendation that the Friendship Baptist Church, meeting at 1006 Dunbar Street, having met all the requirements for membership be accepted into the Piedmont Baptist Association. This seconded and carried.

Mrs. Sara Parker, chairperson of the committee on long range planning, outlined briefly the main features of that committee's recommendations to the Association. The report and recommendations are contained in a separate booklet that had been distributed ahead of time to the messengers from the various churches. She pointed out that 40 different persons had been involved in gathering the information contained in the report. She then moved that the report, with its recommendations for priority for the next five years, be approved. After questions and answers, this seconded and carried. Mrs. Parker then made a motion that the committee on committees bring to the January executive board meeting the names of five persons to comprise the strategic planning and evaluation committee. This seconded and carried without opposition.

Dr. Dennis Blackmon thanked Sara and the others for the good work they had done for the Association and spoke at some length about the potential of the churches for doing what God wants His churches to do. He then introduced David Campbell, foreign missionary to Sao Paulo, Brazil.

Mr. Campbell thanked the Association for the part it has played in several trips to Sao Paulo for evangelistic efforts in the churches there. He went on to describe some of the things that the churches there are doing in reaching out to the lost.

Mr. Ryland Young then introduced the worship period by leading in the singing of "To God Be The Glory".

Dr. Gary Byrd, pastor of Calvary Baptist Church, read the Scripture, Isaiah 58, and led in prayer.

Mr. Robert Johnson sang a solo, "Amazing Grace", and played the trumpet with recorded accompaniment.

Mr. Pete Boone, member of Florida Street Baptist Church, introduced the preacher for the annual sermon, Rev. J. S. (Bud) Parrish.

Rev. Parrish preached the annual sermon, basing his message on the Book of Joshua. He described several steps that will result in our churches experiencing "Breakthrough In '92"

We were then adjourned for lunch by a prayer of thanksgiving by Dr. Leroy Parker.

Afternoon Session

After a delicious lunch, Moderator Vic Dowd, called us back into session at 1:00 p.m. with the singing of a hymn, "At Calvary", led by Mr. Ryland Young.

Dr. Bruce Anthony, pastor of Southeast Baptist Church, spoke of the sweetness and importance of daily prayer fellowship with the Lord, basing his message on Revelations 3:20.

Rev. Don Brock, pastor of Florida Street Baptist Church, spoke on prayer as the essential ingredient for any successful church growth effort.

The time for miscellaneous business came next. Mrs. Sara Parker, in the absence of Dr. Vernon Williams, chairman of the construction committee, spoke about the new associational building now under construction. She emphasized its value to the Association because of the variety of activities the property offers to our churches. Mrs. Parker then presented a motion that the new building be named the Vaughan Building in recognition of the generous gift of the property to the Association by Dr. Edwin Vaughan also that a portrait of Dr. Vaughan be placed in the building along with a plaque identifying him and his reason for giving the property to the Association. This was seconded and unanimously carried.

Jim Fleet moved that the Association elect a Christian Life Committee to speak for Baptists in our area on social and moral issues. This was seconded and after questions and discussion, it was approved by majority vote.

Jim Fleet made a second motion relating to gays and their lifestyles. It was seconded and discussed at length. The motion was approved, but it was voted that the motion be referred to the resolutions committee for rewording. That committee is asked to bring their results to the January executive board meeting. The Resolutions Committee was encouraged to seek the help of anyone they deemed helpful in rewriting this motion.

The two programs that were highlighted at this meeting were the chaplaincy ministry and efforts to reach out to those living in apartment complexes. Rev. Wofford Boyd, chaplain to the

Greensboro Police Department, introduced our other chaplains and then spoke of his own ministry. He emphasized the high stress level experienced by police and its effect on their lives and that of their families. As chaplain, he is able to minister in times of need.

Rev. Barry Nealy, associational director of Christian Ministries, spoke about his efforts to get our churches to reach out to those living in apartment complexes. He pointed out that 38% of the population of Greensboro live in apartments and that 95% of them do not attend church. In the past, we have found ministering to these people difficult or impossible, but new approaches have begun to open doors of opportunity. One of the best ways is for a church to provide someone who will serve as an activities director for the complex. One of the activities can be Bible studies. Apartment managers welcome this approach.

Mrs. Gladys Boroughs led us in a moment of silence while standing in memory of those among our members who have died since the last annual meeting.

Mr. Ryland Young led us in the singing of"Beneath The Cross Of Jesus."

Dr. Wilson Stewart, pastor of Jessup Grove Baptist Church, introduced the speaker for the closing message. He was Rev. Troy Bennett, retired missionary to South Africa and several other Moslim countries.

Special music was provided by a quartet singing "The Light Breaks Through The Darkest Night."

Rev. Bennett told of some of his struggles in adjusting to our lifestyle here in his home state after having been in African, Asian and Middle Eastern countries for over thirty-five years. He warned of the renewed aggressive zeal of the Moslims in spreading their religion in America.

There were no resolutions, so Dr. Dennis Blackmon conducted the installation of the new officers. He called attention to the fact that three of the four new officers were retired persons: Rev. Vic Dowd, moderator; Mrs. Sara Parker, vice-moderator; Rev. Austin Lovin, clerk. Lee King, treasurer, was the fourth person, but he was not present. Dr. Blackmon then led in a prayer for the new officers.

Moderator Vic Dowd closed the meeting with prayer.

PBA SEMI-ANNUAL MEETING
MAY 7, 1991
3:30 P.M.- 8:30 P.M.
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH GREENSBORO

The meeting was called to order by the vice-moderator, Rev. Victor Dowd.

Host pastor, Dr. Randall Lolley, welcomed the Association to First Baptist Church. He then read Acts 1:8 and Luke 6:38 and led in prayer.

The clerk, Rev. Austin Lovin, moved that those messengers who had already registered and those who would register later in the program, constitute the Association for this meeting. Seconded and carried.

Dr. Vernon Williams moved that the printed program be our order of business for the day. Dr. Lawrence Clapp seconded and it carried.

Ryland Young led in the singing of hymn number 352.

Rev. Otis Davis presented the nominating committee report as its chairman and moved that it be adopted. It was seconded and approved.

Dr. Leroy Parker presented the credentials committee report. He moved that the Colfax Baptist Church be received under Watchcare, with the view to its being received into full fellowship next year. It was seconded and carried.

Rev. Michael Barrett presented a motion on behalf of the evangelism council: "The evangelism council brings as a motion to have a 'Breakthrough-A Call to Prayer Rally for Spiritual Awakening' on May 17-20, 1992 with Rick Amato and to follow this in 1993 or 1994 with an area-wide crusade. Possible speakers to be invited would be Dr. Billy Graham, Jay Strack, Leighton Ford, or Ralph Bell."

The report from the evangelism council, chaired by Rev. Michael Barrett, was the testimonies by two pastors whose churches had shown above average growth in recent years and months.

Dr. Ron Lynch, pastor of Hunter Hills Baptist Church, stated that their church has two Sunday Schools and the use of Christian Witness Training and a strong pulpit ministry has resulted in baptisms and growth.

Rev. Bud Parrish, pastor of the Lankford Memorial Baptist Church, said that prayer along with the use of CWT and the Survival Kit for training of members was the reason for consistent growth over the past nine years.

Miscellaneous business consisted of:

Dr. Dennis Blackmon, Director of Missions, presented the report of the strategic planning committee as information:

1. That the churches of the PBA increase their number of baptisms each year:

A. Through balanced approaches including personal evangelism groups revivals, ministry to special groups, etc.

B. Through reaching out to people of all ages and groups.

C. Through making the reaching of the lost a priority for every organization, department, ministry, and individual member of the church.

2. That plateaued and declining churches achieve balanced growth:

A. Through clarifying and fulfilling their purpose

B. Through strengthening and enlarging the vital organizations of the church in accordance with the purpose of the church.

C. Through gaining an understanding of the church field and how the church should respond to it.

D. Through redreaming the corporate dream to understand what the church would be like in five years if it fully met Christ's expectations for it.

3. That new churches and mission units be started to reach unchurched groups of all types and locations.

A. Through traditional kinds of churches in growth areas.

B. Through working (unskilled labor) class churches throughout the city.

C. Through extension missions in multi-housing areas.

D. Through other significant unreached groups (e.g. deaf, ethnics).

4. That leaders in the churches be trained to carry out fully the Great Commission.

A. Through training led and conducted by the PBA.

B. Through training in the churches.

C. Through training people to do a variety of evangelistic activities. ("Make disciples of all nations")

D. Through training people to develop disciples, both new and existing. ("Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have comanded you")

5. That the churches provide the essential resources for implementing the total mission of the PBA:

A. Through a plan of stewardship development in the churches.

B. Through involving the churches in the practice of mission based budgeting.

C. Through keeping the churches informed about the ministries of the PBA.

D. Through encouraging the churches to enact a plan for increasing their giving to the PBA to 5% of their undesignated receipts.

Dr. Dennis Blackmon then introduced the director of the Sunday School ASSISTeam, John Setchfield, and presented him with an award from the Baptist Sunday School Board in recognition of his services with the ASSISTeam.

Rev. Michael Barrett presented a motion regarding the establishment of the Zion House for homeless women and children: "I would like to make a motion that we, as the Piedmont Baptist Association, go on record as stating there is a need for ministering to the homeless women and children of Greensboro, and that we would be willing to look into the needs of the Zion House Mission, and to gather information that we may inform and encourage our churches to support this ministry on a volunteer basis as you see the worthiness of this project." He moved its adoption. It was seconded and he then spoke to it and answered questions. He explained that this purpose in presenting the motion was to inform our churches of the House's existance and invited them to check it out and to give it support if they found it to be worthy. The motion was carried.

Since we were running over thirty minutes ahead of time in the program, Ryland Young led in an extended song service, with the congregation being invited to suggest some of their favorite hymns.

Austin Lovin introduced the preacher of the day, Otis Davis, pastor of the Sedgefield Baptist Church.

Rev. J. C. Alley read the Scripture passage, Acts 2:41-47

Miriam Davis brought the special music.

Rev. Davis spoke on The Doctrine of The Church, with several Scripture references, including John 20:21, Acts 1:8, Matthew 28:19, 20 and others.

His message was concluded with special music by a quartet-Tom Jordon, Eller Memorial Church; Faye Graves, Magnolia Street Church; Janice Maness, Sixteenth Street Church; Ryland Young, Sedgefield Church; accompanied by Fran Mosely from Cornerstone Church.

Dr. Michael Moore presented a resolution of appreciation to the host church. It was seconded and carried.

Dr. Blackmon made some announcements and Ed Chenoweth led in singing "There's Within My heart."

Beauford Smith, Chaplain for the Guilford County Sheriff's Department, led in prayer and the afternoon session was adjourned.

After a delicious meal, we remained in the dinning room for the evening session.

Lee King, associational treasurer, presented facts on the current status of the budget, pointing out that we are running behind the amounts received from the churches a year ago.

Monica Long presented the budget for the 1991-92 associational year and moved its adoption. She pointed out that a vote to approve the budget implied that we will lead our churches to give it adequate support. It was seconded and carried.

Monica Long then presented the budget for the Shubal Stearns Offering for associational missions. She pointed out that several ministries will be dependant upon the Shubal Stearns Offering for funding. It was seconded and carried.

Barry Nealy presented a video about the work with international students.

Kenneth Melton, pastor of the South City Mission, talked about how God is blessing the work of his church. They have been meeting in the Greensboro Inn, located at I-85 and South Elm Street and have been ministering primarily to black families South of I-85.

Barry Nealy talked about the need for a ministry among Hispanics in Guilford County. He reported that the third prospective Hispanic pastor had turned us down after having first agreed to come.

He also talked about the needs of lower income families, chaplaincy ministries to law enforcement agencies, reaching apartment dwellers with the Gospel (38% of the population of Greensboro live in apartments and 98% of apartment dwellers are unchurched).

He concluded with information about the Sao Paulo Mission Team to Brazil this past March and about the need for more new churches.

Ryland Young led in the singing of "Blessed Assurance". Don Brock introduced our guest speaker, Dr. Victor Cole, director of Evangelism Development for the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

Ryland Young sang "Available", accompanied by Fran Mosley, after which Dr. Cole spoke on "Witnessing/Giving Life Through Cooperative Ministry". His text was 2nd Timothy 1:3 and following.

Dennis Blackmon closed the meeting with announcements and prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Austin Lovin, Clerk

EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT

The Executive Board of the Piedmont Baptist Association met at the Sedgefield Baptist Church on January 14, 1991. The meeting was opened with an instrumental duet by the organist and pianist, they played "The King Is Coming".

Moderator Tom Foster called the meeting to order and Ryland Young led in the singing of a hymn, "To God Be The Glory", followed by the chorus, "God Is So Good".

Host pastor, Otis Davis, welcomed us and then led in the reading of Responsive Reading No. 584 and then called for a moment of silent prayer by all present for God's help regarding the imminant threat of war in the Persian Gulf. He then closed with prayer.

Lee King presented the Treasurer's report (see attached) as information.

Sanford Smith gave the Baptist Men's report, emphasizing the State Baptist Men's Meeting in Winston Salem this coming Friday and Saturday. The theme of the meeting will be about volunteers for various state, home and foreign mission projects.

Brother Smith told of an invitation for the men of the PBA to build a "Habitat for Humanity" house in Greensboro, beginning in May of this year and appealed for funds and workers to make it all possible.

He also reported that there would be a WMU meeting February 12th.

Sanford Smith then told of plans for a team of up to 50 preachers and lay persons to return to Sao Paulo in late March for 8 days of preaching and witnessing in two associations there. He said that the response so far has been very slow and appealed for quick response by both pastors and lay people.

Vernon Williams reported on the status of the proposed Multipurpose building for the Vaughan property on Lee Street Extension. He reported that architects' drawings of the proposed building were available at the front of the auditorium for those who would like to see them after the meeting. He stated that a special called Associational meeting would be required to authorize the sale of the present associational office building and the construction of the new building. He urged everyone to inform themselves about the proposed building so an intelligent decision could be made. The building would be 80" x 130".

Dr. Leroy Parker announced the purchase of a set of video tapes having to do with pastoral "Burnout" and other problems.

Dennis Blackmon made an additional plea for more volunteers for the Sao Paulo Partnership project and for interest in the proposed building project.

At the request of the Moderator, a motion was made that the next Executive Board meeting be rescheduled to meet March 14, 1991 at 7 p.m. at the Pleasant Garden Baptist Church. The business meeting will be followed by the commissioning service for those going to Sao Paulo.

The meeting was adjourned with prayer by Lonnie Wymer.

The Executive Board of the Piedmont Baptist Association met at the Pleasant Garden Baptist Church on Thursday, March, 14, 1991.

The moderator, Tom Foster, called the meeting to order at 7:00 p.m.

Ira Still read the 23rd Psalm and led in prayer.

Minutes of the last meeting, January 14, 1991, were read by the clerk, Austin Lovin. They were accepted as read.

Lee King gave the treasurer's report. He called particular attention to the fact that receipts from the churches were running well below budget needs. His report was accepted by acclamation.

Monica Long gave the finance report. She spoke of the difficulty in preparing next year's budget in the face of the sharp drop in receipts from the churches over the last few months. She warned that this was approaching the critical stage and urged churches that were behind to catch up with their contributions and the several churches that had not given anything this year to please start contributing. Her report was accepted by acclamation.

Barry Nealy gave the Missions Development report. He spoke of the need for an apartment ministry. He called attention to the fact that tens of thousands of persons live in apartments in the greater Greensboro area and that most of them are unchurched. He cited several examples of churches in the association that already had such a ministry. He then reported that the search is still on for a Hispanic pastor for the beginning of a ministry to Hispanics. He told of an offer from our seminaries, the Home Mission Board and the State Convention for a "Praxis" team to come to our association for ten weeks during the summer and help start new congregations. The team members would be seminary students. His report was approved by acclamation.

Vernon Williams reported that plans for the construction of a multi-purpose building on the Vaughan property had reached the stage where decisions had to be made about beginning construction. The Lee Street Construction Committee requested that the Moderator call a special session of the Piedmont Baptist Association for the purpose of considering the go-ahead plans for the construction of the multi-purpose building to be built on the Vaughan property-the property being located on the corner of Lee Street and Sharpe Road. The date for this consideration would be April 4, 1991, 7:30 p.m., at Southside Baptist Church. Sanford Smith amended this motion that we include any related matters such as sale of present office facilities and short term financing.

The Moderator called attention to certain upcoming meetings, including the Semi-Annual Meeting and Shubal Stearns Banquet May 7, 1991, 3:00-9:00 p.m. at the First Baptist Church Greensboro and the next Executive Board Meeting July 15, 1991 at Lawndale Baptist Church.

Sanford Smith called attention also to a joint WMU/Brotherhood Meeting on March 19. He then reported that at least twenty of our churches have persons who have volunteered to work on the proposed *Baptist house. (*Correction made at the Executive Board Meeting July 15, 1991)

The meeting was then adjourned and the Commissioning Service for the team going to Brazil March 21 began-Rev. Bud Parrish, Lankford Memorial; Rev. Barry Nealy, Lawndale; Rev. Ken Kelley, Northeast; Missy Robinson, Parkway; Rev. Michael Barrett, Pleasant Garden; Lottie Dix, Pleasant Garden; Darlene Hauser, Pleasant Garden; Kimberly Still, Pleasant Garden; Wade Wylie, Pleasant Garden; Jo Anne Bettini, Rankin; Cheryl Cobb, Rankin; Beverly Smith, Rankin.

The Executive Board of the Piedmont Baptist Association met at Lawndale Baptist Church on July 15, 1991.

Moderator, Tom Foster, called the meeting to order. He spoke briefly about the Ground Breaking which was held Sunday, July 14, at the site of the new associational building on the Vaughan property.

Ryland Young led in singing "All Hail The Power of Jesus Name."

Dr. George Worrell, recently installed as the new pastor at Lawndale Baptist Church, welcomed the members to the church and read several verses from Isaiah 6th. chapter and led in prayer.

Special music was provided by a quartet. Their singing inspired us all.

Rev. Austin Lovin, clerk, asked those present to look over the minutes to see if they were accurate. One correction was made and the minutes of the last meeting were accepted as amended by common consent.

Lee King, treasurer, presented the treasurer's report. He pointed out that despite the fact that total receipts were running behind a year ago, the past three months were encouraging in that they have shown sharp increases over the previous year.

Monica Long, finance chairman, expressed appreciation for those churches that had returned the survey form she had sent to all of the churches. She said that it was difficult to plan next year's budget without knowing what the income from the churches would be.

She presented two recommendations:

1. That the finance committee be instructed to continue monitoring the income and disbursements, with the view to keeping expenditures as close to receipts as possible.
2. That the committee be allowed to recommend budget cuts to the Executive Board when the situation warranted it.

Motion was made by Wade Wiley. It was seconded and carried unanimously.

Monica also asked that no expenses be incurred without first filling out a requisition form and that all items over $50.00 must be approved by the finance committee. Rev. Austin Lovin moved that this be approved. It seconded and carried.

Jill Foster, member of the Nominating Committee, presented the names of two persons for election: Gail Ledbetter as associational Sunday School Director and Myrtle Ballard as Literacy Director. It seconded and was approved.

Under new business, Dennis Blackmon, associational Director of Missions, spoke briefly but urgently about the need to sell the present associational office building soon because the cost of borrowing large sums of money for the early stages of construction of the new office building will be prohibitive.

He then explained the Strategic Planning Task Force in some detail and presented the names of several persons to be elected to serve on various committees in connection with this effort. Rev. Henry Newton moved that they be elected. It seconded and carried.

The Strategic Planning Task Force Groups are as follows:

Increased Baptisms/Evangelism-Chairman Rev. Enoch Booth, Rev. Michael Barrett, Dr. Ron Lynch, Rev. Chris Conner, Rev. Bud Parrish, Dr. Bruce Anthony

Plateaued and Declining Churches-Chairman Rev. Thomas Brown, Rev. Marc Gray, Rev. Don Brock, Rev. Henry Newton, Dale Sloan, Rev. Ken Kelley

Starting New Churches and Missions-Chairman Jill Foster, Dr. Randall Lolley, Dr. George Worrell, Lottie Dix, Dr. Lawrence Clapp

Training-Chairman John Setchfield, Rev. Philip Whitt, Jim McLendon, Eleanor Wyrick, Gail Ledbetter

Stewardship-Chairman Dr. Gary Byrd, Dr. Wilson Stewart, Monica Long, Wade Wylie, Bob Stutts

Steering Committee-Chairman Sara Parker, Dr. Enoch Booth, Rev. Thomas Brown, Jill Foster, John Setchfield, Dr. Gary Byrd

Rev. Michael Barrett, chairman of Evangelism, told about plans leading to an area-wide evangelistic crusade in 1993 or 1994. He then presented a motion from the Evangelism Council that would elect leaders for the 1992 Breakthrough Prayer for Spiritual Awakening:

Rev. Bud Parrish, Chairman; Prayer Committee-Rev. Don Shelton and Rev. Ken Kelley, co-chairmen; Preparation Committee-Rev. Philip Whitt, chairman; Promotion Committee-Rev. Don Brock, chairman; Participation Committee-Dr. Ron Lynch, chairman; Preservation Committee-Rev. Chris Conner, chairman

Jim McLendon moved that they be elected. It seconded and carried.

Rev. Barrett asked the pastors of our churches to write Dr. Billy Graham, urging him to consider coming to the triad area for a crusade in 1993 or 1994.

Chaplain Reggie Cook, from the Sandy Ridge Prison Camp, told of the many spiritual victories that have been won at the camp in recent months, including seven professions of faith in Christ as Saviour. He told of similar results at the Guilford County jail. He then presented a plaque of appreciation from Governor Martin commending the association for its work in prison camps. Dennis Blackmon accepted the plaque on behalf of the association.

Moderator Tom Foster, who is also a judge, appealed for more volunteers to help reach the many lost men and women in our jails and prisons. He said that only Christ can bring about the changes necessary in the lives of prisoners that will prevent them from returning again nd again to the prison system.

He then recognized Rev. Marc Gray, new pastor of the Sharpe Road Baptist Church and asked him to close the meeting with prayer.

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

FINANCIAL SUMMARY

	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	TOTAL
BEGINNING BALANCE	($13,907.73)	($11,109.21)	($11,456.18)	($11,904.85)	
CHURCH RECEIPTS (SCHEDULE A)	$24,244.21	$21,976.34	$19,537.21	$17,831.15	$250,098.37
MISCELLANEOUS (SCHEDULE B)	$1,720.19	$2,287.17	$2,382.13	$2,686.50	$29,369.52
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$25,964.40	$24,263.51	$21,919.34	$20,517.65	$279,467.89
DISBURSEMENTS (SCHEDULE D)	$23,165.88	$24,610.48	$22,368.01	$24,030.91	$298,481.13
ENDING BALANCE	($11,109.21)	($11,456.18)	($11,904.85)	($15,418.11)	
RESERVE				18988.21	
LESS OPERATING DEFICIT				-15418.11	
ACTUAL BALANCE				3570.1	

SCHEDULE B

SCHEDULE B	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER
SALES TAX			137.4
BSC			
INTEREST	863.5	1031.91	787.8
REIMBURSE INDIVIDUALS			
PROP. PAYMENT			
OTHERS			
PRIS/JAIL/CHAP	250	200	25
VIETNAMESE	350	400	35
BSC CHURCH EXT	600	600	60
HISPANIC	0	0	
LANGUAGE WORK	0		
SAO PAULO	0	0	
CRISIS/BENEVOLENCE	0	0	
	0		
BSC NEW WORK	0		
PACT	0		
EVANGELISM	0		
RESERVE			
BSC SUNDAY SCHOOL	0		404.5
LEE ST. PROPERTY	223.67	150.22	156.7
TOTAL	2287.17	2382.13	2686.5

SCHEDULE A

SCHEDULE C

BUDGETS RECEIPTS	JUNE	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	TOTAL	DESIGNATED RCPTS	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER
BESSEMER	313.72	352.82	281.09	302.64	$4,118.77		62.50	62.50	62.5
BRANDT OAKS	0.00	95.77	143.31	0.00	$975.17		0.00	0.00	0.0
BUCHANAN	125.00	150.00	150.00	0.00	$1,425.00		0.00	0.00	0.0
CALVARY	835.95	868.83	990.15	670.10	$10,017.95		150.00	150.00	150.0
CAMP HERMAN	175.00	175.00	0.00	350.00	$2,275.00		0.00	0.00	0.0
CENTRAL	0.00	889.00	379.00	455.00	$5,456.68		0.00	0.00	0.0
CLIFTON ROAD	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	$2,400.00		50.00	50.00	50.0
COLLEGE PARK	150.00	150.00	160.00	160.00	$1,820.00		0.00	0.00	0.0
CORNERSTONE	417.68	177.99	0.00	0.00	$1,862.76		0.00	0.00	0.0
ELLER MEM	550.00	550.00	550.00	550.00	$9,150.00		0.00	0.00	0.0
FLORIDA ST	0.00	619.45	0.00	803.45	$5,547.00		0.00	0.00	0.0
FRIENDLY AV.	0.00	2694.24	1047.45	1077.51	$15,510.59		0.00	0.00	0.0
FRIENDSHIP	0.00	25.00	25.00	25.00	$75.00		0	0	
GATE CITY	0.00	0.00	1165.00	0.00	$4,555.00		0.00	0.00	0.0
GETHSEMANE	0.00	236.18	0.00	0.00	$1,310.49		0.00	0.00	0.0
GIBSONVILLE	2133.00	0.00	0.00	192.76	$4,651.52		0.00	0.00	0.0
GOOD NEWS	50.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	$550.00		0.00	0.00	0.0
GREENSBORO 1	6250.00	2188.33	2183.33	2083.34	$25,205.03		0.00	0.00	0.0
GROOMETOWN	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	$65.00		0.00	0.00	0.0
GUILFORD	466.91	0.00	1078.36	442.72	$7,037.55		0.00	0.00	0.0
HILLCREST	333.33	333.33	433.33	458.33	$4,628.29		0.00	0.00	0.0
HUNTER HILLS	0.00	464.10	278.99	272.29	$3,817.69		0.00	0.00	50.0
IMMANUEL	0.00	501.12	400.99	375.72	$4,970.62		50.00	50.00	0.0
JESSUP GROVE	290.14	0.00	690.51	0.00	$2,797.82		0.00	0.00	0.0
LANKFORD MEM	820.85	0.00	1207.40	740.60	$7,503.38		0,00	0.00	50.0
LAWNDALE	1084.42	1448.50	1034.70	1082.76	$13,278.46		50.00	50.00	0.0
LINDLEY PARK	165.00	228.00	284.00	0.00	$2,577.00		0.00	0.00	0.0
MAGNOLIA ST	175.00	175.00	175.00	175.00	$2,100.00		0.00	0.00	0.0
NEW HOPE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	$0.00		0.00	0.00	75.0
NORTHEAST	204.67	184.11	200.93	202.19	$2,341.44		75.00	75.00	0.0
NORTHSIDE	715.30	447.65	385.10	462.48	$4,745.87		0.00	0.00	41.6
PARKWAY	868.21	753.54	577.78	588.58	$7,683.57		41.67	41.67	200.0
PINECROFT	102.07	112.86	93.47	270.84	$2,312.24		100.00	100.00	0.0
P. GARDEN	1970.54	456.71	0.00	0.00	$14,816.64		0.00	0.00	0.0
P. GROVE	166.00	0.00	276.00	154.00	$1,612.44		0.00	0.00	0.0
RANKIN	506.00	506.00	506.00	506.00	$6,062.25		0.00	0.00	0.0
REEDY FORK	229.65	275.82	245.32	318.76	$3,122.99		0.00	0.00	0.0
ROCKY KNOLL	400.00	0.00	200.00	200.00	$2,650.00		0.00	0.00	0.0
ROLLING RD	0.00	1224.19	0.00	654.58	$4,733.64		0.00	0.00	0.0
SEDGEFIELD	100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	$1,350.00		0.00	0.00	0.0
SHARPE RD.	150.00	0.00	0.00	150.00	$600.00		0.00	0.00	0.0
SIXTEENTH ST	0.00	1720.00	1720.00	0.00	$9,460.00		0.00	0.00	0.0
SOUTH CITY	0.00	0.00	39.67	0.00	$178.97		0	0	
SOUTH ELM ST	0.00	222.32	0.00	444.64	$1,556.24		0.00	0.00	0.0
SOUTHEAST	2372.42	892.20	880.85	0.00	$12,476.94		0.00	0.00	0.0
SOUTHSIDE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	$0.00		0.00	0.00	0.0
STEVENS MEM	576.90	461.52	461.52	576.90	$6,002.01		0.00	0.00	0.0
S'FIELD FIRST	0.00	1766.76	0.00	883.38	$9,717.11		0.00	0.00	0.0
SUMNER	891.25	0.00	618.75	435.70	$6,143.96		0.00	0.00	0.0
TEMPLE	100.00	50.00	-50.00	100.00	$550.00		0.00	0.00	0.0
TOWE MEM	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	$0.00		0.00	0.00	0.0
WILLOMORE	355.20	0.00	474.21	491.10	$4,226.08		0.00	0.00	0.0
WOODLAKE	0.00	0.00	0.00	725.78	$1,345.21		0.00	0.00	
COLFAX		$330.00		$149.00	$479.00				
GRACE				$50.00	$50.00				
TOTALS	24244.21	21976.34	19537.21	17831.15	$250,098.37		579.17	579.17	679.1

	JULY			AUGUST			SEPTEMBER		
ITEM	TRANSFERE	PAID	RECEIVED	TRANSFERE	PAID	RECEIVED	TRANSFERE	PAID	TOTAL
PRIS/JAIL/CHAP	$250.00	$0.00	$250.00	$200.00	$100.00	$250.00	$250.00	$0.00	$50.00
VIETNAMESE	$350.00	$0.00	$391.67	$400.00	$0.00	$391.67	$350.00	$0.00	$426.99
NEW CHURCHES	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
BSC CHURCH EXT	$600.00	$0.00		$600.00	$0.00	$0.00	$600.00	$0.00	$8,880.00
HISPANIC	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$2,671.63
LANGUAGE MISSIONS	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00		$0.00	$0.00		$0.00	$5,000.00
SAO PAULO	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$2,864.21
CRISIS/BENEVOLENCE	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$575.00
MULTI FAM.HOUSING	$0.00	$0.00	$12.96		$12.96	$0.00		$116.25	$849.52
SOUTH CITY MISSIN	$0.00	$435.00	$387.50		$435.00	$487.50	$0.00	$435.00	$3,697.50
NEW WORK	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00		$0.00	$0.00		$0.00	$22,939.27
PACT	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00		$0.00	$0.00		$0.00	$0.00
EVANGELISM	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00		$0.00	$0.00		$0.00	$343.70
RESERVE		$0.00	$0.00		$0.00	$7,827.72		$18,988.21	$0.00
SUNDAY SCHOOL	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00		$0.00	$0.00	$404.51	$0.00	$3,790.85
LEE ST. PROPERTY	$223.67	$751.00	$150.00	$150.22	$2,545.82	$639.82	$156.72	$68,236.82	$79,029.99
ACTS	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00		$0.00	$0.00		$4,000.00	$0.00
GIFT	1200								0
STRAT.PLAN.	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00		$0.00	$0.00		$0.00	($0.00)
RECREATION			$2,862.00			$740.00		$3,602.00	$0.00
HABITAT		295							
INTEREST								$3,827.72	0
TOTALS	$2,623.67	$1,481.00	$4,054.13	$1,350.22	$3,093.78	$10,336.71	$1,761.23	$99,206.00	$131,116.66
		222137.05			221747.18			131116.66	

SCHEDULE F ACCOUNT TOTALS

ACCOUNT	JULY	AUGUST	SEPT
CD	3000	3000	3000
CD			
CD			
CD			
CD			
NCNB CHECKING	42.17	42.17	42.17
PREMIUM CHECKING	202124.29	203357.79	134321.42
PASSBOOK			
CCB CHECKING	25195.99	22842.35	20479.81
TOTAL	230362.45	229242.31	$157,843.40
TOTAL DESIGNATED	222137.05	221747.18	131116.66
SHUBAL STEARNS	7825.89	6820.96	5922.6
S. STEARNS 92	11855.69	12579.04	17234.06
OPERATING BALANCE	-11456.18	-11904.85	3570.1

SCHEDULE G COMPARATIVE YEARLY REPORTS

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
OCT	5375.26	6840.25	6817.26	10136.06	10881.64	11408.40	13704.11	18103.31	17457.04	24906.39	20411.12
NOV	5844.68	5839.97	9817.99	9506.53	12927.35	11504.90	10164.23	15851.99	17475.19	17938.07	14777.43
DEC	8234.85	10566.05	9915.72	15181.43	15866.19	17138.55	21253.83	19251.51	17581.96	22559.76	27897.66
JAN	6301.96	8401.69	10873.91	12414.33	10065.03	14153.08	14053.98	13695.45	22336.04	21927.77	21867.52
FEB	5883.02	8824.77	9597.06	12359.02	16923.81	15486.51	14995.20	18056.08	19041.26	19604.07	18496.43
MAR	8486.99	9823.92	8857.37	11116.31	11951.62	14113.25	18561.24	21895.32	18844.39	21312.40	27569.97
APR	6298.75	8711.81	11520.49	14545.17	16733.99	15712.24	15067.70	17742.96	21164.83	21311.64	17097.03
MAY	6625.09	8160.62	7608.69	13584.62	14314.59	13284.69	18361.98	18461.62	23532.28	21254.27	18912.30
JUN	8377.10	8562.51	11643.11	10456.10	11429.57	12922.63	19738.36	16884.18	17029.80	20594.60	24244.21
JUL	6725.50	10495.69	12339.26	12512.62	17393.30	16350.08	16543.76	14078.46	22180.60	21914.41	21976.34
AUG	5756.43	7984.87	8581.65	13262.79	10977.81	14538.24	16094.47	18040.27	18507.66	21200.92	19537.21
SEP	9044.15	10008.18	15542.31	14970.12	16908.39	19614.12	15325.56	22011.53	15343.12	22228.89	17831.15
TOTAL	82953.76	104220.33	123114.82	150045.08	166373.29	176226.69	193864.42	214072.68	230494.17	256753.17	250618.37
MO/AVE	6912.81	8685.03	10259.57	12503.76	13864.44	14685.56	16155.37	17839.39	19207.85	21396.10	20884.86

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
SHUBAL STEARNS
FINANCIAL STATEMENT
JULY - SEPT. 199

	BEG. TOTAL	JULY	AUG	SEP	YR DATE
GENERAL OPERATING BALANCE	8827.37	8827.37	7825.89	6820.94	
RECEIPTS:					
SHUBAL STEARNS (SCHEDULE A)					0.00
INTEREST					
TOTAL RECEIPTS:		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
DISBURSEMENTS:					
BUDGET (SCHEDULE B)		1001.48	1004.95	898.34	
SHUBAL STEARNES ENDING BALANCE		7825.89	6820.94	5922.60	

SCHEDULE B

DISBURSEMENTS	%	BUDGET	BEG.TOTAL	JUL	AUG	SEP	YR DATE	BUD.BAL.
CHAP DISC.		2000.00	588.41	282.16	165.00	35.90	1071.47	928.53
CH EXT.M		7500.00	5609.19	565.00	573.00	565.00	7312.19	187.81
VIET.HOUS		2600.00	2250.00	150.00	100.00	100.00	2600.00	0.00
LITERACY		272.00	50.54				50.54	221.46
INTER.MIN.		1725.00	350.38	4.32	166.95	152.64	674.29	1050.71
CAMPUŞ-GTCC		550.00					0.00	550.00
HOS.FAM.M.		1000.00				44.80	44.80	955.20
SAO PAULO		3000.00	3000.00				3000.00	0.00
NEW MIN.		375.00						375.00
SR.AD.MIN	2.00	33.92					0.00	33.92
CRISIS MIN	2.00	33.92					0.00	33.92
LOW IN.FAM	3.00	50.88	42.11				42.11	8.77
NEW MIN.	5.00	84.80					0.00	84.80
S PROP/BUI	58.00	983.68					0.00	983.68
NEW WK/CHE	30.00	508.80					0.00	508.80
TOTAL		20718.00	11890.63	1001.48	1004.95	898.34	14795.40	5922.60

SHUBAL STEARNS RECEIPTS 1991--1992
SCHEDULE A

	MAY	JUNE	JUL	AUG	SEPT	YR DATE
BESSEMER			580.75	10.00		590.75
BRANDT OAKS			50.00			50.00
BUCHANAN			303.33			303.33
CALVARY						0.00
CAMP HERMAN						0.00
CENTRAL						0.00
CLIFTON RD		612.71	25.00			637.71
COLLEGE PK	10.00	10.00	10.00		100.00	130.00
CORNERSTONE						0.00
ELLER MEM		713.85				713.85
FRIENDSHIP			31.00			31.00
FLORIDA						0.00
FRIENDLY			91.00	10.00	40.00	141.00
GATE CITY						0.00
GETHSEMANE	250.00					250.00
G'VILLE 1						0.00
GOOD NEWS						
G'BORO 1		210.00	1684.75	90.00		1984.75
GUILFORD						
HILLCREST				58.00		58.00
HUNTER HILLS						
IMMANUEL	42.00		50.00			92.00
JESSUP				300.00		300.00
LANKFORD						
LAWNDALE					4515.00	4515.00
LINDLEY						0.00
MAGNOLIA						
NEW HOPE		720.00	510.00			1230.00
NORTHEAST						0.00
NORTHSIDE						0.00
PARKWAY						0.00
PEACE						
PINECROFT						0.00
P. GARDEN		807.00		190.00		997.00
P. GROVE						0.00
RANKIN			900.00			900.00
REEDY FORK						
ROCKY KNOLL						
ROLLING RD						0.00
SEDGEFIELD						0.00
SHARPE RD			100.00			100.00
SIXTEENTH			220.30			220.30
SOUTH ELM						0.00
SOUTH CITY				65.35		65.35
SOUTHEAST						0.00
SOUTHSIDE						0.00
STEVENS			1527.65			1527.65
S'FIELD 1			2226.35			2226.35
SUMNER		70.00				70.00
TEMPLE		100.00				100.00
TOWE						
WILLOMORE						0.00
WOODLAKE						
OTHER						0.00
TOTALS	302.00	3243.56	8310.13	723.35	4655.00	17234.04

BUDGET

October 1, 1991 - Sept. 30, 1992

	1992
1. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT/MISSIONS MINISTRY	
Sunday School	2000.00
Discipleship Training	400.00
Baptist Men & R.A.'s	500.00
Woman's Missionary Union	1500.00
Music	600.00
Youth	525.00
Evangelism	900.00
Stewardship	100.00
Senior Citizens	100.00
Family Ministry	300.00
Recreation	150.00
Church Secretaries Conference	125.00
Seminary Extension	100.00
Pastoral Ministries	100.00
Language Ministry	
General Assistance, Vietnamese (Social Security & Annuity)	11000.00
TOTAL CHURCH DEVEL./MISSIONS MINISTRIES	18400.00
2. SUPPORT MINISTRIES	
Convention/Conferences/Mission Trips	2000.00
Social Security	2600.00
Christmas Gifts	2768.00
Workmen's Compensation	746.00
Supplies	2500.00
Newsletter printed	1750.00
Postage	6000.00
Telephone	2500.00
Maintenance of Equipment	2000.00
Utilities	3000.00
Janitorial & Yard Services	1300.00
Building Maintenance	3000.00
Insurance	2000.00
Administrative Cont. Fund	2850.00
Promotion & Publicity	750.00
New Equipment	1500.00
Library/Materials	400.00
Annual Meeting	700.00
Lee Street Property	
TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT	38364.00
3. SALARIES AND BENEFITS	
Executive Director	
Salary	26656.00
Housing Allowance	19000.00
Associate Director	
Salary	18466.00
Emp. Tax Def. Annuity	3514.00
Housing	14000.00
Administrative Assistant	19760.00

Secretary	14196.00
Total	115592.00
Insurance	9412.00
Annuity	11529.00
Car	
Executive Director	700.00
Associate Director	1500.00
Chaplains	
Guilford Law Enforcement Ctr	
Salary	9805.00
Housing	6000.00
Associate Chaplain	
Salary	12990.16
Housing	6000.00
Sandy Ridge Prison	
Salary	17191.00
Housing	11232.00
Greensboro Police Dept.	
Salary	13500.00
Emp. Tax Def. Annuity	1500.00
Housing	15239.74
Total	92085.90
Insurance	7508.72
Car	8390.00
Annuity	9952.00
TOTAL SALARIES & BENEFITS	256669.62
4. MISCELLANEOUS	4000.00
TOTAL PROPOSED BUDGET	317433.62
Anticipated Receipts	
Churches, Regular Gifts	285833.62
Sales Tax Refund	8000.00
Prison & Jail Ministry	1000.00
BSC (carried forward)	8000.00
Ch.Ext. Dir. salary	2500.00
Clifton Road, Vietnamese mission	600.00
BSC, Vietnamese mission	2000.00
Earned Interest	4000.00
Lakewood -Lee Street	4000.00
BSC Chaplaincy Ministry	1500.00
Total	317433.62

SHUBAL STEARNS BUDGET

First Tier	
Chaplaincy Discretionary Fund	2000.00
Church Extension Ministry	9500.00
Vietnamese Relocation housing	6000.00
Literacy	250.00
International Events	1000.00
Campus Ministry-GTCC, Programming Money	250.00
Hospital Family Support Ministry	750.00
Sao Paulo Partnership	1000.00
New Ministries	250.00
Special Needs	500.00
Total First Tier	21500.00
Second tier:	
Senior Adult Ministry	500.00
Crisis Ministry	500.00
New Ministries	1000.00
Strategic Property/Build	18000.00
NewWork/Church Extention	8500.00
Total Second Tier	28500.00
Grand Total	$50000.00

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
(Moderator Appoints)

Bill Claffey	1992
Ed Roberts	1992
Ruth Cunnup	1993
Lottie Dix	1993
	1994
	1994

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Moderator	(Victor Dowd)
Vice Moderator	(Sara Parker)
Treasurer	(Lee King)
Clerk	(Austin Lovin)
Don Brock, Chm.	1992
Wayne Ouzts	1992
Michael Barrett	1993
Gerald Primm	1994

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

A. L. Parker, Chm.	1992
Dan Sears	1992
Frances Funderburk	1992
Henry Newton	1993
Garvey Chambers	1993
Chris Conner	1993
Vernon Williams	1994
Manuel Cunnup	1994
Ruth Ellen Wymer	1994
Ruth Ellen Wymer	1994

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Bruce Anthony, Chm.	1992
Ken Kelley	1992
Lonnie Wymer	1993
Philip Whitt	1993
Enoch Booth	1994
Ed Yount	1994

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Ann Smith	1992
Deryl Holliday	1993
Lawrence Clapp	1994

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

W. B. Summers	1992
Gloria Walker	1992
Dan Alderman, Chm.	1993
Jesse Scott	1993
James Allred	1994

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Jimmy Workman, Chm.	1992
Phillip Cole	1992
Thomas Brown	1993
John Small	1994
Brenda Alexander	1994

FINANCE COMMITTEE

V. Moderator	(Sara Parker)
Treasurer	(Lee King)
Stewardship Dir.	(Wade Wylie)
Gary Byrd, Chm.	1992
Michael Staton	1992
Larry Pugh	1993
Jim McLendon	1993
Ruth Cunnup	1994
Harold Tippett	1994

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Don Shelton	1992
Jill Foster	1993
Otis Davis, Chm.	1993
John Gregory	1994
Mike Winfree	1994

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Music Director	(Ryland Young)
Wilson Stewart, Chm.	1992
J. C. Alley	1992
Loraine Anthony	1993
Bud Parrish	1993
Anne Carter	1994

LEE STREET COMMITTEE

Wilma Hawkins	1992
Tom Tucker	1992
Bill Claffey, Chm.	1993
Sid Robinson	1994
Gregory Gomez	1994

ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF AND OFFICERS

Director of Missions
Dennis Blackmon, 3708 Hobbs Road., 27408, 288-6268

Associate Director
Barry Nealy, 5305 Bayberry Lane, 27405, 545-1562

Administrative Assistant
Lucille Grubbs, 3305 Martin Avenue, 27405, 621-4846

Secretary
Jean Warren, 2925 Martha's Place, 27408, 288-1981

Chaplains
City Police-Wofford Boyd, 5602 Courtfield Dr., 27405, 373-2234
Prison-David Fleming, 2811 Lamroc Rd., 27407, 294-3605
Sheriff's Dept.-Beauford Smith, 509 Ritters Lake Rd., 27406, 274-3155
Associate Chaplain-Reginald Cook, 201 Ray St., 27406, 373-3099

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Moderator	Victor Dowd, Bessemer,	545-3118
Vice Moderator	Sara Parker, Friendly Ave.,	274-3033
Clerk	Austin Lovin, Friendly Ave.,	852-0735
Treasurer	Lee King, Greensboro First,	337-7408
Sunday School Director	Mark Gray, Sharpe Road,	272-2618
Adults	Esther Gray, Sharpe Road,	274-2729
Youth	Keith Harwood, Lawndale,	288-3824
Children	Gail Ledbetter, Southeast,	674-3895
Pre-School	Kay Underwood, Hunter Hills,	299-9035
VBS Director	Dale Sloan, Friendly Avenue,	292-3567
General Officers	Larry Whicker, Pleasant Garden,	674-5382
Teaching Improvement	______________________	________
Outreach	______________________	________
Discipleship Training Director	Jim McLendon, Lawndale,	288-3824
Philip Whitt, Gate City		292-8672
Henry Newton, Immanuel		299-1751
Jay Love, Cornerstone		665-1944
WMU Director	Pat Frazier, Pleasant Garden,	674-3125
Asst. WMU Director	Helen Frazier, Summerfield 1st.,	1-349-4144
Baptist Women Director	Carol Rogers, Lawndale,	288-3144
Asst. Baptist Women Dir.	Lottie Dix, Pleasant Garden,	674-2504
Baptist Young Women's Dir.	Brenda Newnam, Calvary,	697-9433
Asst. Bapt. Y. Women's Dir.	Nedra Rose, Pl. Garden,	621-9428
Acteen Director	Terri Rakestraw, Summerfield 1st.,	643-6590
Asst. Acteen Dir.	Kim Still, Pl. Garden,	674-8403
Girls In Action	Martha Hunter, Northeast,	697-9471
Asst. Girls In Action	Debbie Reynolds, Immanuel,	288-7348
Mission Friends Dir.	Debbie Wright, South Elm St.,	674-6945
Mission Action Dir.	Shirley Barbee, Gate City,	275-6926
Enlistment/Enlargement Dir.	Becki Kellam, Stevens M.,	621-4307
Language Director	Mary Odom, Central,	668-2338
Secretary/Treasurer	Vernelle Cates, Friendly Ave.,	292-6601
Brotherhood Director	Wilson Stewart, Jessup Grove,	668-0615
RA Director	Bill Perdue, Stevens Memorial,	855-6300
Baptist Men President	Otis Davis, Sedgefield,	852-2855
Sanford Smith, Southeast		674-0171

Music Director	Ryland Young, Sedgefield,	299-9990
Senior Adult	Jim Wrenn, Pleasant Garden,	697-9032
Sr. Adult & Children	Tom Jordon, Eller Mem.,	272-8437
Sr. Adult & Children	Faye Graves, Magnolia St.,	275-1349
Keyboard	Nancy Davis, Cornerstone,	665-1944
Adult Choir	Fran Moseley, Cornerstone,	665-1944
Youth & Instrumental	Dan Alderman, Sixteenth St.,	621-5541
Instrumental & Handbells	Ron Freeman, Summerf. 1st.,	643-6383
Instrumental & Handbells	Joye Brannon, Greens. 1st.,	274-3286
Instrumental & Handbells	Jim Alley, Friendly Ave,	292-3567
Youth Director	Wayne Reich, Friendly Ave.,	292-3567
Senior Adult Director	Herb Meadows, Southside,	697-8364
	Sandra Dew, Pleasant Grove	299-7391
	Fred York, Sharpe Road	697-1936
	Rose Felder, South Elm Street	299-5113
	Flora McCall, Southside	373-0394
Hospital Emergencies Min.	Ernest Jones, Willomore,	697-9893
Evangelism Director	Michael Barrett, Pleasant Garden,	674-5382
	Don Brock, Florida Street	275-9178
	Philip Whitt, Gate City	292-8672
	Chris Conner, Gibsonville First	449-4512
	Ron Lynch, Hunter Hills	299-1332
	George Worrell, Lawndale	288-3824
	Shelba Forrest, Lawndale	288-3824
Stewardship Director	Wade Wylie, Pleasant Garden,	697-7517
	Wofford Boyd, Parkway	373-2460
	Ward Burch, Rolling Roads	855-5076
	Pete Boone, Florida Street	273-6760
	Monica Long, Rankin	621-5541
	Jim Fleet, Eller Memorial	272-4418
	Richard Poindexter, Rankin	621-2243
Recreation Director	Randall Minix, Gate City,	379-9932
	Jim Bolen, Summerfield First	643-6164
	Donald E. Welch, Gate City	282-5297
Family Ministry Director	A. L. Parker, Friendly Ave.,	274-3033
Pastoral Ministries Director	"Bud" Parrish, Lankford,	621-3834
Seminary Extension Director	Gerald Primm, Eller Mem.,	273-7417
Literacy Director	Myrtle Ballard, Greensboro First,	288-6927
	Gladys Boroughs, Greensboro First	299-4901
	Wilma Moss, Lawndale	288-4405
	Ruth Cunnup, Parkway	288-6148
	Gloria Walker, Rankin	621-0599
	Margaret Crawford, Friendly Avenue	668-4144
	Betsy Smith, Guilford	292-6198
International Min. Dir.	Geneva Metzger, Greens. 1st.,	334-5149
	Shirley Barbee, Gate City	275-6926
	Becky Coleman, Immanuel	852-0809
	Daphine Strickland, Immanuel	292-6796
	Betty Brady, Camp Herman	621-1074
	Brenda Knox, Central	643-6419
	Martha Pearman, Summerfield First	288-1368
	Tom and Norma Adams, Parkway	852-4073
	Jean Smith, Southeast	674-6384
	J. C. Williams, Central	643-3878
	Scott and Janette Wright, College Park	334-5149
Chaplaincy Min. Dir.	Sam Bainbridge, Friendly Ave.,	299-4331
Missions Development Dir.	Ken Kelley, Northeast,	621-4199
Apartment Ministry	Audrey Womack, Florida St.,	854-4621
Support Group	Rebecca Smith, Southeast,	674-7612

Survey Director	Ann Smith, Southeast,	674-0171
WMU	Shirley Barbee, Gate City,	275-6926
Brotherhood	Wilson Stewart, Jessup Grove,	668-0615
Literacy	Myrtle Ballard, Greensboro First,	288-6927
Enoch Booth, Guilford		299-1234
Jo Covert, Immanuel		274-3286
Church Library & Media Center Dir.,	________, ________	________
Agency Representatives		
Hospital	Jim Kincaid, Eller Memorial,	621-4933
Childrens Homes	Marvin & Mary Pollard, Willomore,	674-0005
Baptist Retirement Homes of NC	J. C. Alley, Sumner,	292-8081
Annuity Board	Ralph Webb, Rocky Knoll,	274-3188
Baptist Student Union	Geneva Metzger, Greens. 1st.,	334-5149
Cooperative Program	Otis Davis, Sedgefield,	852-2855
Christian Action League	Gerald Primm, Eller Memorial,	273-7417
Christian Education	Don Harrington, Lawndale,	282-0930

P.B.A. Nominating Committee

Otis Davis, Chairman
Jill Foster
Pete Boone
Don Shelton
T. W. Estes
Dennis Blackmon

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

The Credentials Committee of the Piedmont Baptist Association exists for the purpose of investigating applications for membership into the association, and making recommendations concerning admission. Also, the Credentials Committee is charged with the task of recommending action to the association with respect to any withdrawal of affiliation of any member church from the association. Many of you are aware of several new work starts in our association.

We are pleased to report that Friendship Baptist Church located at 1006 Dunbar Street and pastored by William McNeil has met the requirements for membership in the PBA. Therefore we recommend the acceptance of the church by our association.

Colfax Baptist Church is currently under watchcare of the association. This church is moving ahead under the capable pastoral leadership of Chaplain Beauford Smith. Our hope is to receive them into full membership at the next associational meeting.

We encourage our stronger churches to seriously consider starting a mission in strategic locations. Barry Nealy, director of church extension, is available to assist in this important work.

Dr. A. L. Parker, Chairman
Ed Satterfield, Dan Sears
Frances Funderburk, Henry Newton
Garvey Chambers, Chris Conner

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

The Ordination Committee had the privilege of ordaining the following men in the service of our Wonderful Lord:

April 30, 1991
Lankford Memorial Church
Pastor: Bud Parrish
Applicant: Marshall Johnson
Associate Pastor in Charge of Youth

May 30, 1991
Pleasant Grove Baptist Church
Pastor: Lonnie Wymer
Applicant: Dennis Pulliam
Associate Pastor

June 24, 1991
Sixteenth Street Baptist Church
Pastor: Jack Morris
Applicant: Stephen Rummage
He plans to attend Southeastern Seminary

Dr. Bruce Anthony, Chairman
Rev. Ken Kelley
Rev. Lonnie Wymer
Rev. Philip Whitt

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

The Personnel Committee set for itself two goals for this past year. First, to establish a Personnel Policy Manual and second, establish job descriptions. The policy manual will establish the procedures and administration of the employees of the PBA. This policy manual was developed in cooperation with the Director of Missions. The Director of Missions will use the policy manual as he serves in his capacity of administrator of the employees.

Second, the committee is working to establish job descriptions for each staff position in the PBA. These descriptions will be used in guiding the employee's responsibilities and in evaluating job performance in the annual evaluation of employees.

In regards to the Spanish Mission Church in conjunction with the State Convention, the Personnel Committee has interviewed numerous candidates for the pastor's position. On three separate occasions an invitation was extended, but none of the candidates sensed God's leading. Due to the time expiration, the funds are no longer available through the State Convention. Therefore, the committee halted its search.

Don Brock, Chairman
Ernestine Myers
Sara Parker
Michael Barrett
Lee King
Tom Foster
Victor Dowd

LEE STREET CONSTRUCTION COMMITTEE

The new associational office and recreational complex is moving along on schedule. Hopefully we will be in the facility around the first of December.

Many of our churches have already been using the present facilities for cookouts, campouts, and picnics.

It is our belief that the new facility will be an added demension to the growth process of our association. Without exception almost everything needs updating and refurbishing in order to make some appeal to people to move forward.

Once you see the building and grounds, it will create a new spark of excitement and joy within your heart.

Why not ride out and take a look for yourself? Your church family may have a reason to use the facilities, if so go by the associational office or call and make reservations.

May the complex always be used to the glory and praise of our wonderful Savior.

Vernon Williams, Chairman

LEE STREET PROPERTY COMMITTEE

The Lee Street Property Committee has not modified the guidelines for use of the Vaughan property this year. Any church wishing to use the property is encouraged to schedule it through the associational office. A list of the current guidelines is available upon request.

Ground was broken for the new Baptist Center building on July 14th. The major maintenance item was installing a new roof on the shelter this year.

Churches are encouraged to use the property as they have the opportunity.

Lee Street Property Committee
Richard Poindexter, Chairman
James Allred
Wilma Hawkins
Thomas Williams
Bill Claffey

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

During this year the preparation of the Long Range Plan for 1992-1996 has dominated the calendar of activities. Almost 100 people representing most of the churches have been involved on task forces and committees related to the process. We are especially grateful to Manuel Cunnup who served as chairman of the initial phase and Mrs. Sara Parker who chaired the steering committee in the final phase. The Association, during this same time, has assisted churches in the PBA in planning within their respective bodies. Six churches were assisted in a PACT Blitz and at least two others were assisted in separate consultations. Others are already making arrangements for similar planning.

The construction committee for the new Piedmont Baptist Associa tion Center has done a very commendable job. All members have worked very hard to be good stewards and good planners. Vernon Williams has served well as chairman. Committee member Harold Tippett, a retired builder, has done an excellent job of serving as committee spokesman with the contractor. His oversight, along with Vernon Williams, is going to result in our having a better building while at the same time helping to save money.

Many opportunities for training have been provided during the past year; WMU, Brotherhood, Sunday School, Stewardship, Evangelism, and several areas of ministry training. However, we are especially pleased with the results of the PBA All Church Leadership Training where almost 300 people were trained in several areas related to local church programs and ministries.

Space is not available to mention all the things that have been done in the past year, but the other reports tell much of the story. A special word of thanks goes to John Setchfield who served the ASSISTeam in such a capable manner over the past three years. John did a marvelous job of taking a very good ASSISTeam and leading it to a higher level of excellence.

Others like Philip Whitt, Myrtle Ballard, Shirley Barbee, and Sanford Smith have worked diligently in areas where success cannot be as easily measured. None the less, we are grateful for their commitment to serve even in these difficult areas.

We are indeed thankful to God for all the faithful servants He has raised up, who, even though they are busy in their local churches, are willing to serve their fellow churches through the associational effort. Because of them the Association is stronger because each church can be made stronger. Even more important the Kingdom of God is strengthened and built up. To God be the glory!

Dennis Blackmon

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

The Missions Development Council coordinates several ministries. Besides the work in the following reports, other mission projects have been proposed to the Council. All are worthy, but limited resources in volunteers or funds do not allow PBA to participate in every proposed ministry.

Missions volunteers are coordinated through the Home Mission Board through this Council for projects in other areas of the country. In 1991 youth groups served in West Virginia, Florida, and South Carolina as Home Mission Board volunteers. The PBA partnership with New York Baptists is coordinated through the Baptist Men which will be led by Dr. Wilson Stewart, pastor of Jessup Grove Baptist Church.

Language Ministry

Vietnamese refugees continue to come to the Triad sponsored by Piedmont Baptist Association. One family is housed in a home leased for $1 per year from HUD as a part of helping the homeless. Other such opportunities are being investigated. Pastor Hoa Vo helps all refugees, not just those PBA sponsors. He guides them through health checkups, finding jobs, learning English, and learning to drive.

Pastor Vo began a Vietnamese Church at First Baptist Church, High Point last September. Barry Nealy aided them in calling a young Vietnamese pastor and helped him enroll in Campbell University in the Summer of 1991. The Vietnamese Church sponsored by Southside, Greensboro continues to reach people with the gospel. Thank you for prayers that Christ be preached through these tireless efforts among the newcomers to America.

Church Extension

Apartment ministry is the growing edge of church extension in Piedmont Baptist Association. Many mission projects such as Backyard Bible Studies have been completed by PBA churches in past years. Now volunteers have a new dream of planting satellite churches or Bible studies in apartments and mobile home parks. These are planned as permanent ministries rather than short-term projects. This vision comes from realizing that 38% of Greensboro lives in apartments, but only 9% of our church members live in apartments. Some 95% of apartment residents are considered "unchurched" according to the Gallup poll.

Several churches began serving apartment communities during the past year and we intend to double that number in the next few months. Florida Street Baptist Church initiated activities at Random Woods Apartments in October, 1990. Ms. Audrey Womack saw herself as a missionary where she lived and began children's activities in her apartment. Lawndale Baptist Church started a monthly Bible study for ladies and children at Applewood in August, 1990. This work was an outgrowth of a ladies' weekday Bible study at the church and is now led by Mrs. Jo Clark in a public housing community. In April, 1991 Robin Roberts opened activities at The Regency; executive apartments. Both have been strengthened by the participation of numerous volunteers.

South City Baptist Church, the newest PBA mission church, began a ministry at Cinnamon Ridge Apartments in May, 1991. Kenneth and Carol Melton find this a good opportunity to meet people who need Christ. They now serve two congregations; one at South City and one at Cinnamon Ridge.

Training is preparing other churches to minister effectively to apartment residents. PBA negotiates with management to open the way for such a venture. There are now more open doors to apartments than there are volunteers to meet the needs.

No Hispanic church planter has been found to begin serving in Greensboro. Funding has been reduced. This further impedes the process of getting someone. Let's pray for the Lord to send a laborer with the special qualities needed for this work.

PACT studies were completed in six PBA churches this past year. The following PBA churches have completed PACT to date:

CHURCH	CONSULTANT	YEAR
Rocky Knoll Baptist Church	Joe Jones	1988
Lankford Memorial Baptist Church	Manuel Cunnup	1989
Florida Street Baptist Church	Ebbie Smith(Texas)	1989
Lawndale Baptist Church	Dennis Blackmon	1990
Eller Memorial Baptist Church	Manuel Cunnup	1991
Gethsemane Baptist Church	Paul Faircloth	1991
Immanuel Baptist Church	Barry Nealy	1991
Northeast Baptist Church	Roy Smith	1991
Rolling Roads Baptist Church	Cline Borders	1991

Two churches are preparing for PACT. One is committed and the second is investigating. Churches are growing with PACT in PBA!

Barry Nealy, Director

Literacy Ministry

In the past year, while searchng for a permanent director of this program, we have been referring inquiries to the Guilford County Literacy Council. In this way the program continues, the people who call are referred to an active literacy agency with similar goals and more available trained tutors.

I have been enrolled in a program of Laubach Literacy for certification as a tutor trainer. Once I receive certification, I will be available to conduct literacy workshops without cost. These can be scheduled day, evening, or weekend thus giving a broader scope than in the past.

We are still searching for an individual to accept the Literacy director's position. When this person is located, it is hoped the program will again begin scheduling workshops and assigning students to the tutors who have been trained. Since I am a member of the Board of Directors of the Guilford County Literacy Council, we will have direct input from this group. Also, we can become more closely related to Reading Connections, a new literacy group. Cooperation between all local literacy groups can better meet the needs of the illiterate.

We are looking forward to a more productive future.

Myrtle Ballard, Interim Director

CHAPLAINCY MINISTRY

Guilford County Sheriff's Department
Beauford Smith, Chaplain

Preparing the annual report for the Piedmont Baptist Association brings a memory of a song from many years ago, "Ain't it funny how time slips away."

As I reflect about this church year, I am thankful that many people received help through the Chaplain's office. There were other people that we were unable to help. Over all God has really blessed this year's work.

Many changes have taken place this year in personnel at the Sheriff's Department. The inmate population in the Greensboro and High Point jails have been to capacity; approximately 30,000 people have been booked into the Greensboro and High Point jails this year, averaging about 500 inmates daily. There have been over 400 inmates that have accepted Jesus Christ as their Saviour, and over 500 have rededicated their lives to the Lord. We have distributed over 2000 hygiene items this year. We had over 300 counseling sessions, 600 Bible sessions and studies, and distributed over 550 Bibles and New Testaments.

Our jail ministry in High Point is going well with George Brice as part-time chaplain. We are thankful for his work there. Reginald Cook does most of the jail ministry in Greensboro. Most of my work is with the Sheriff's Department personnel. The request for counseling has been more in demand this year. I also edit the monthly newsletter at the Sheriff's Department. The newsletter continues to be effective in getting the gospel message to all personnel in the Department. Each newsletter carries a devotional, monthly Bible question, prayer list, and general information about personnel. There is lots of interest in the newsletter.

The volunteers who come to the jail during the week and on Sundays have done a great work this year. Their work has been a big factor in making this one of the best years we have had in total decisions for Christ. I am thankful for their hard work and dedication in serving our Lord.

I am thankful for the opportunity I have had this year to work with Chaplains Reginald Cook and George Brice. The PBA staff has given us help in every way possible. Their help has made our work more effective. To the churches of the Piedmont Baptist Association, we thank you for your support in hygiene items, and for your prayers. Thank you for the opportunity to serve as your chaplain at the Sheriff's Department.

Pray that our work next year will be fruitful for our Lord.

Reginald Cook, Chaplain

Someone told me one day that the older you get the faster time will go by for you. This year has come and is almost gone by and before we know it, this year will be gone.

Yes, time does seem to be going by faster than ever! That's one reason why we should try our best to service the Lord Jesus Christ with all our heart, mind, body, soul and spirit. We being Christian people should try to lead as many people to the Lord Jesus Christ as we can in our walk.

This year has been a great year for decisions for the Lord Jesus Christ. The Gospel is being preached throughout the jail, with the help of saved inmates and outside lay people.

During this year many people have accepted the Lord Jesus Christ, but as always one or two stand out above the others. One day I was working the floors when an inmate stopped me and asked if we had service on the floors. I told him yes. He replied, "Could you give me a personal service?" I said yes. After talking to this young man for a while, I bluntly ask him if he knew Jesus Christ as Saviour. He said, "No." We talked some more and I asked him if he wanted to know Jesus as Saviour and he said yes. This young man did accept the Lord Jesus Christ as his Saviour. This young man really wanted the Lord Jesus Christ in his life, no matter what it took.

This year I have experienced that many, many people do not really know what being saved is all about. People will tell me, "I go to church, but I am not saved." People will say, "I know who God is but what is being saved?", or they may say, "Saved from what?" My prayer for next year will be that everybody who goes to church will know Jesus in his heart and they will tell someone else about Jesus Christ who does not know Him as their Lord and Saviour.

I do want to praise God for all the churches in the Piedmont Baptist Association for their many prayers, their support, and for their mind to serve the Lord Jesus Christ. I want to thank the staff of the PBA for their love and support. Thanks to David Fleming, chaplain at Sandy Ridge Prison, for his love and support, also to Beauford Smith, chaplain at the Guilford County Sheriff's Department for his love and support.

May the Lord Jesus Christ bless you all.

Sandy Ridge Prison Unit

David Fleming

The prison ministry continues to be one of our most exciting ministries. As inmates receive Christ and begin to change their lives, we see the true power of God. During the past year 22 men received Christ as their Lord and Saviour. Many have rededicated their lives to God and have been reunited with their families. Three men have heard the call of God into full-time Christian service for the Lord.

Our churches have been very active in providing Christian programs for the inmates, such as Bible study, worship services, video tape ministry, Gospel Sings, cook-outs, and other activities. All these efforts help tremendously in leading these men to Jesus Christ. They feel the love of God through the love shared by our volunteers in the PBA.

A highlight of the year is our Christmas project. Church members provide gifts for the inmates, which often result in the inmates receiving a gift from God, the gift of eternal life.

Many churches have allowed us to share the ministry with their congregations. This is always a blessing for the inmates who share testimonies and the church members who feel the true power of God to change lives.

Your continued prayer support and financial contributions are appreciated.

You are encouraged to take an active part in this ministry and you may call me if you are interested in leading a service in the prison.

May God bless each of you for your willingness to share the Gospel and leading prisoners to Jesus Christ.

"Love your enemies and do good." Luke 6:36

Greensboro Police Department
Wofford Boyd, Chaplain

The Chaplaincy to the Police Department continues to be a vibrant ministry. The Chaplain and the ministry are well received by members of the department and administration.

As the ministry is now in its sixth year, the fanfare of newness has wained and the ministry is now more a customary part of the department. People use the service as they have need and otherwise they know it is in place for them. Of note is the fact that the ministry is now accepted as part of the department.

The past year the departmnet too has felt the effects of the economic situation. It has been a year of budget cuts and reacting to the effects of those cuts. Many times these take their toll on people's feelings. These have had effect on all phases of promotions, salary increases, and monies for training. The department has made many changes resulting in shifting of personnel and positions. All of these have had their effect on moral, officers' personal satisfaction and well-being and family life.

The chaplaincy ministry has been here to assist individuals for whom this added stress has created need for outside support. Sometimes the needed support is counseling. Other times folks just need to talk. Occasionally I have been a safe sounding board in what would generally appear to be a gripe-session; but it served the need for the employee to express his feelings and release his stress through a safe outlet. Most important at these times, one can experience grace.

As some positions have been eliminated and others have been downgraded to civilian positions, some of the personnel have felt vulnerable. Some officers have had to move from daytime positions back to the field. All of this affects family. This ministry has been here to help employees as they go through the experience.

The same financial crunch is taking its toll on the association causing some to question how long we can afford to keep the Chaplain in place.

The Chaplain has enjoyed in past years the departments encouragement and sponsoring his attendance at Police Chaplain Training Conferences. Now monies for these have been greatly decreased and this training will be greatly curtailed. I feel the effects myself and can appreciate the officers' feelings which helps me to serve them.

The above has been in addition to the usual ministry, counseling, marriages, ceremonies, funerals and etc. of former years.

The Chaplain is here and available to minister when these times arrive. He is also here to seek out those whose very appearance reveals that they need someone who is concerned because they are experiencing a hard time.

I spent a large portion of one week in court with one officer who was attacked. The assailant, apparently trying to kill him, shot seven rounds from a high powered rifle into the driver's area of the patrol car as the officer sat in the car writing reports. This officer and others involved in the case who were in court expressed appreciation for the support before and during the trail.

This is the ministry of the police chaplain. This is the ministry of the Piedmont Baptist Association to the Greensboro Police Department. I receive many, many expressions of gratitude from officers and administration.

Thank you for supporting this ministry.

FAMILY MINISTRY

Dr. A. L. Parker attended the Key Leadership Conference May 11-12 at Ridgecrest representing Family Ministry. Dr. Bob Newton led this conference consisting of good and bad news. We have many good strong Christian families and the divorce rate is slightly lower. An alarming note was sounded, however, the increased divorce rate among clergy and church staff, adultry and abortion are on the increase nationwide. Dr. Gary Chapman's "The Anatomy of An Affair" is a must for every pastor, staff member and marriage counselor.

We remind you of the free video tapes available at the associational office. These were purchased with money sent in by our churches. Plan to show these in your church at appropriate times.

Some of the tape titles are: "How To Strengthen Today's Family" and "The Impact of Cultural Trends on Today's Family."

Also, "Through The Eye of a Needle, A Biblical Perspective on Suffering, Death, and Growing Through Grief", and "Aids, A Christian Perspective" by Dick Day.

May yours continue to be a strong, solid, Christ centered home.

A. L. Parker, Director

SENIOR ADULT MINISTRY

Working with senior adults in our association is both a blessing and a challenge. These are people who have made their mark in their individual churches. Most are people who have worked hard in the heat of the day, walked through many storms, fought many battles, suffered many heartaches, and now are standing as a testimony of what the Lord can do through a life dedicated to Him.

I am thankful that we have a group in our churches who have stood the test of time, who show to others what faithfulness means. Those who are there when there is work to be done, ready when real commitment is needed. Our Senior Adult Ministry is growing. I hope that the leadership of our churches will remember as they search for workers in the Lords harvest that herein is the reservoir of knowing how, understanding, experience, and availability. Please let us not overlook this great resource in our churches.

It is a real joy to serve with these dear saints.

Herb Meadows, Director

INTERNATIONAL STUDENT MINISTRY

International Student Ministry continues by bringing together the efforts of the PBA International Ministry Council, many WMU's and BYW's, Baptist Men, PBA International Student Friend Families, the Greensboro area Baptist Student Union, the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and interested individuals. Certainly this outreach to the hundreds of internatinal students in this city is a good example of the cooperative effort of Southern Baptists to reach the world for Christ.

Though the events of the year such as the 1990 fall welcome picnic at Country Park, the Thanksgiving picnic at First Baptist Church Greensboro, the Valentine Party at Immanuel Baptist Church and the spring picnic at Piney Lake are the most visible aspects of the ministry and where most PBA folks might have been involved, they are only a small part of the whole ministry.

The significant work of the ministry occurs with those individuals who have taken the step of relating to an international in a personal way. During the past year about twenty-five families related to about forty students. The need for committed families is always great. One or two families from each church would more than double the number of families involved. In the 1991-1992 year the international council is seeking to enable Friend Families and others in the PBA on relating to students and sharing faith. Be involved at this level.

Also significant to students and others are those weekends spent at international conferences at Mars Hill College and Caswell. Designed around current issues and taking advantage of the local scenery for touring, students have the opportunity to attend a Christian worship which many would not do in another setting, and enter into dialogue about their faith. Often this occurs in an informal setting such as around the dining table or late night in the dorm hallways. The PBA is part of this ministry by helping with partial scholarships for students who would like to go but cannot, afford the expnse. Also the PBA helps defray some of the travel cost. An ongoing need is vehicles to transport students. Are there churches or individuals in the PBA who could provide a van (and probably driver) for these events? The number of students able to go is limited by transportation.

The most recent event, the 1991 fall student welcome picnic, showed a larger attendance than the past few years. Also more students registered to be in the Friend Family program and requested Bibles. In addition there was a greater participation from American students in the city and PBA families. These are all encouraging signs that the PBA has more opportunities to share Christ. The real question is whether we will take advantage of these opportunities.

Pray how you and your church might be involved.

Scott Wright, International Student Ministry Coordinator

OVERNIGHT HOSPITAL EMERGENCY MINISTRY

This year has marked the end of my term of office and as it draws to a close I want to thank you, the churches of Piedmont Baptist Association, for allowing me to minister in this area of our endeavour to reach people with the love of Jesus.

As we study the life and ministry of our Lord, he ministered to the physical needs of people before he was able to point out and meet the spiritual needs.

Through the efforts of the Hospital Ministry, we have been able to meet many needs-friendship, someone to listen and in turn to comfort, and to help ease worries. Also to provide a place to rest and refresh, but still be close to loved ones who were confined to the hospital.

Our most recent call came Sunday, September 1, this year. A lady and her aunt, here for a convention, needed a place to stay overnight when the aunt had to be hospitalized. Other family members arrived on Monday, Labor Day, and she was able to return home. The room was her only need since she had her own transportation and money for food. She was very grateful to the Association for providing this kind of assistance.

Through the year it has been proven that this ministry is needed in our city. As the Association moves into another year, it is my prayer that this ministry along with others can be continued.

Shirley Barbee, Director

YOUTH MINISTRY

We had three associational-wide events for our youth this year. The "50's Night" held at Greensboro First Baptist Church gym was our first event. We had over 200 youth with 3-4 youth making decisions for Christ.

The Piedmont Baptist Association Night at the Greensboro Monarchs Hockey Game in February of 1991 had 105 youth and adults with approximately nine churches participating.

The third event was a Splash Party on August 16, 1991 at Emerald Pointe. We had several churches to participate. At the rally the youth were challenged to "Go back to school, go back for God". Many teenagers made commitments to take a public stand for God in their schools. One young girl raised her hand to invite Jesus into her life.

We had several churches combine efforts in youth work. Six churches combined to have a youth summer camp in Black Mountain, North Carolina. Over 100 decisions were made that week to let Jesus make a difference in their lives.

Sixteenth Street, Willomore, and Lawndale Churches combined their groups to go on a mission trip to Myrtle Beach, South Carolina. There were several decisions made by vacationers and residents. We helped renovate a church's music suite, visited in nursing homes where we held services, and served food in a soup kitchen.

We have plans for an Associational Youth Camp next year, June 15-19, 1992 in Eagle Eyrie, Virginia. All churches are invited to participate. We expect a great camp and it will be less expensive than other large camps in our area. For more information contact Keith Harwood at 288-3824.

Keith Harwood, Director

SUNDAY SCHOOL

The Associational Sunday School Improvement Support Team met monthly during the year to plan and evaluate its work. Kay Underwood joined our team this year for the first time as a Preschool consultant. Each of the ten members of the ASSISTeam were given five churches to stay in touch with during the year. They called Sunday School Directors and/or Pastors to ask how we could be of help and inform them about upcoming opportunities. The ASSISTeam has asked each church to send a list of workers' names, addresses and phone numbers so we can keep in touch by mail for all events.

The ASSISTeam provides five training opportunities during the year that all churches were invited to participate in. Age group conferences for Adults, Youth, Children, and Preschool workers were held in the winter.

A small Sunday School Training Revival was held in March to give particular attention to those churches with less than 150 people in Sunday School.

The Association VBS Clinic was held in April and 18 of our churches participated.

The PBA ASSISteam hosted a regional Curriculum Overview Workshop in July and 20 of our churches participated.

The ASSISTeam welcomes a new director, Rev. Marc Gray, pastor of Sharpe Road Baptist Church effective October 1, 1991.

John Setchfield, Sunday School Director

MUSIC

The Music Council for 1991-1992 is as follows: Tom Jordan, Faye Graves, Ron Freeman, Dan Alderman, Fran Moseley, Nancy Davis, Jim Alley, Joye Brannon, Ryland Young, Jim Wrenn. We have been meeting monthly at Florida Street Baptist Church.

July 22 and 26 the Children's Choir Camp was held at Magnolia Street Baptist Church with 65 in attendance. Leaders were Faye Graves, camp director; Connie Hastings, Sherry Lawson, Myra Thrasher, Cindy Wrenn.

August 23 and 24 the Children's Choir Workshop was held at Cornerstone Baptist Church with 83 in attendance. The leaders were Eileen Straw, clinician, graduate of Georgia State University and Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary. She is the Music Ministry Coordinator for Roswell Street United Methodist Church in Atlanta, Georgia. Nancy Davis was director of the workshop at Cornerstone Church.

September 16-17 the Leadership Conference was held at Florida Street Church with the Senior Citizens Choir singing on Monday night at 6:45-7:00 p.m.

September 28 the Associational Choir sang for the Missions Night Program at First Baptist Church Greensboro with Fran Moseley directing.

November 11-12 the Baptist State Convention will be held at the Convention Center in Asheville, North Carolina and on Tuesday night a five hundred voice choir and one hundred piece orchestra will give a two-hour concert.

February 3-4 the State Evangelism Conference will be held at the Greensboro Coliseum and on Tuesday night an eighty voice choir from the Piedmont Baptist Association will sing a "mini concert" from 6:30-7:00 p.m. with Ryland Young, director and Nancy Davis, Pianist.

We are working on camps and workshops for the spring and summer of 1992. We will try to keep the Piedmont Baptist Association Chorus going on a regular basis in order to sing for special events in the future.

Ryland Young, Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

"Empowered", the WMU theme for 1990-91, has challenged our membership to take seriously the command of Jesus to go in to all the world to spread the gospel by relying upon and responding to the person of the Holy Spirit. This emphasis has inspired WMU members to lead their churches in reclaiming the meaning of missions in our association and throughout the world. This year the associational WMU has striven to interpret our theme and to lead individual churches into deeper missions involvement.

Our associational WMU Council consisted of nineteen members. This council met quarterly this year to plan activities in which we could involve as many churches in our association as possible.

On September 17, 1990 at Sixteenth Street Church, the Council conducted fall leadership training for age-level organizations. There were approximately one hundred fifty people in attendance for the conferences.

In October the GA Fall Festival was held at Lawndale Church where Becky Doyle, missionary to Ecuador, shared her experiences with the girls. GA's also journeyed through "GA Land" to learn more about the purpose and tasks of GA's. The same month Acteens director, Terri Rakestraw, and six members of the associational Acteen Council attended a retreat at Mundo Vista where they were instructed in how to function as a council. This retreat provided the opportunity for bonding between the Acteens and their directors as well as valuable insight into work of several missionaries to Brazil.

The Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer was held November 5, 1990 with 165 people in attendance at Parkway Baptist Church. Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women participated in the program in observance of this time of prayer for the missions work of Baptist Woman around the world. Those attending the meeting brought crossword puzzle books to support the North Carolina State WMU's Christmas project for the benefit of women inmates at Central Prison in Raleigh, North Carolina.

On February 12, 1991, the annual WMU Focus Week Banquet was held at Florida Street Church. Esther Burroughs, staff member with the Home Mission Board and author of the best seller, Empowered, was our featured speaker. Three hundred ninety-eight people enjoyed a delicious meal prepared by Frances Boone of Florida Street Church. Afterwords, more than five hundred fifty people listened and were blessed by the words of Esther Burroughs. The next week on February 18, 1991, our Mission Friends Round Table met at Quincy's Restaurant for a time of sharing and encouragement. Acteen leaders met for a time of idea "swapping" at Captain Bill's, and this event was most beneficial for those in attendance.

Our WMU Annual Meeting was held at Southside Baptist Church on March 19, 1991. One hundred twenty-five people attended the event. All WMU officers were elected during the business session, and our time of inspiration was lead by retired missionary, Rev. Steve Davenport. We were all tremendously blessed by the singing of the children's choirs from Good News Church and the Vietnamese Mission.

April began with a salad supper for Mission Friends leaders at South Elm Street Church on the eighth day of the month. Ten churches were represented at the GA Spring Fling on April 13, 1991, at Summerfield First Church. Mary Odom shared some of her experiences in Zimbobwe with the forty-nine BYW's in attendance at the BYW Banquet at Pleasant Garden Church on April 18, 1991. Acteens met at Calvary Church on April 29, 1991, for their annual banquet. Seven churches were represented at this event where Acteens from Calvary and Summerfield First Churches shared about personal experiences of their Home Mission trips.

Carolyn Hopkins, staff member of North Carolina WMU, met with the PBA WMU Council on May 9, 1991 to discuss problems, concerns, ideas, and suggestions to improve the work of WMU throughout our state. Plans are being formulated to both strengthen the quality and quantity of WMU in North Carolina. The GA Mother/Daughter Overnight Camp was held at Mundo Vista on May 17-18, 1991. The camp had one hundred sixty-three participants and was jointly sponsored by Randolph Association. Mattie Spencer of Rankin Church and Lib Apple of Clifton Road Church were the cooks for this special event. On May 25, 1991 Mission Friends gathered for Day Camp at Friendly Avenue Church. Seven churches and fifty people participated in this time of fun, fellowship , singing and praise for missions.

In June the council members attended Caraway Conference Center to receive training for the 1992 WMU emphasis.

On July 11, 1991, Dr. Bruce Anthony, pastor of Southeast Church led the Baptist Women's Prayer Retreat at Greensboro First Baptist Church. There were one hundred fifty people in attendance.

In addition to the planned activiites listed above, the WMU Council has been active in meeting with small groups of women and children throughout the association in efforts to begin new work and strengthen established organizations.

A new position on our council this year is that of WMU Language Director. Mary Odom has very ably filled this position this year as she met with the Vietnamese, Arabic and Chinese congregations.

Continue to pray for the work of WMU in this association and for the WMU Council members as we undertake our tasks empowered by the Holy Spirit.

Patricia S. Frazier, Director

EVANGELISM

This year has been a time of restructuring due to several of our committee members moving. We have organized with each member being responsible to communicate upcoming events to their respective churches.

Our major emphasis over the last several months has been given to preparation of a "Breakthrough in '92" Prayer Rally for Greensboro with Rick Amato. We would encourage every church to participate and have someone from their church involved in the planning and preparation. Bud Parrish has been elected as the chairman of the rally. The dates of this rally are May 17-20, 1992.

It has also been our proposal that we follow in 1993 with an area-wide crusade. We have been in contact with Dr. Billy Graham's office, Leighton Ford, Jay Strack and Ralph Bell. A lot of prayer needs to go into this matter.

As you are aware "Total Church Life" is the major emphasis of evangelism for the next few years. We encourage all churches to become aware of this material and consider receiving training either through our state or association. We, as an association, will be having a "Total Church Life" Seminar each year!

Our Association's strategic planning has outlined several areas of importance that we as a council will be addressing to keep evangelism the heartbeat of each church. We will be taking steps to help increase church growth and baptisms.

Mike Barrett, Chairman
Don Brock, Philip Whitt
Chris Conner, Ron Lynch
George Worrell
Shelba Forrest, Secretary

SAO PAULO COMMITTEE

The world-class city of Sao Paulo, Brazil will never be the same because of Baptists in Greensboro! The Lord has honored our commitment to preaching the gospel in a tongue we cannot even speak. Since we began in 1988 hundreds of lives have been changed forever by the Christ we proclaim.

In March, 1991 a team of 12 flew to Brazil. Most were provided help with the costs of the mission journey by their churches. The team divided into small units of three each to work with seven churches. There were 194 professions of faith registered after eight days of sharing in homes and preaching in churches. Several people received Christ who had heard the good news from members of these churches. One home where demons are worshiped opened to hear of Jesus. No commitment was made then, but the door remained open for Christians to return. That lady's Christian daughter was deeply grateful for the team that spent themselves climbing a muddy hill in the rain to talk of Jesus. Dozens of such stories could be repeated from that brief trip.

These are our missionaries to Sao Paulo this year and the churches which sponsored them: Barry Nealy, Lawndale; Ken Kelley, Northeast; Bud Parrish, Lankford Memorial; Mike Barrett, Lottie Dix, Kim Still, Wade Wiley, and Diane Hauser, Pleasant Garden; Jo Anne Bettini, Beverly Smith, and Cheryl Cobb, Rankin; and Missy Robinson, Parkway. One final team will proclaim Christ in Brazil, January 31-February 10, 1992. Is God sending you or your pastor? Please call Dr. Dennis Blackmon at PBA 275-7651.

Sanford Smith, Director

STEWARDSHIP

In the beginning was God. God created the heavens and earth and all that exist. Then He created man and placed him as steward of His property. All that exists belongs to God. Man is only a caretaker of what God assigns to him. It is this truth that the Stewardship Council wishes to impart to all the people of our association.

Your council sponsored three sessions in the Witnessing-Giving Life Seminar held at Lawndale Baptist Church on September 24 and 25, 1990. They were 1) "How to Develop an Effective Church Budget", led by O. D. Martin; 2) "How to Conduct Christian Money Management", led by Talmadge Williams; 3) "How to Have an Effective Stewardship Committee", led by Ken Batts. These leaders are with the Stewardship Division of the Baptist State Convention. Approximately 25-30 churches were represented.

On May 20, 1991 a Stewardship Training Session was held at Sixteenth Street Baptist Church. This was in cooperation with the PBA pastors conference and began at 10:30 a.m. Talmadge Williams from the Baptist State Convention led the session. There were about twenty-five pastors present.

Your council sponsored three sessions on stewaradship at the All Church Leadership Training Conference held on September 16th. and 17th. at the Florida Street Baptist Church. Wofford Boyd from our council gave an overview on Christian Family Money Management. This was held on Monday night following the keynote sermon by Dr. Charles Fuller of Roanoke, Virginia. Also on Monday night, Jim Lambert from the North Carolina Baptist State Convention led a session in "Orientation and Tips for Church Treasurers and Budget/Finance Committees." On Tuesday night Jim Lambert led a conference on "Tax Issues of Concern to Churches and Staff and Pastor/Staff Compensation." There were approximately 30 in attendance at these sessions.

Your committee has a conference planned for April 13, 1992 at 10:30 a.m. The emphasis will be "The Church's Stewardship Ministry" and will be led by O. D. Martin from the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

It is your council's desire to serve you. If we can be of help regarding stewardship please let us or the associational director know your need.

We appreciate the support our churches have given to the association through the years. We trust that each of us will do our part in 1991-1992 in support of the Lords work throughout Greensboro and Guilford County.

Wade H. Wylie, Director
Ward Burch, Pete Boone
Wofford Boyd, Hugh Mann
Richard Poindexter

CHURCH SECRETARIES CONFERENCE

The PBA Church Secretaries' Conference meets quarterly on the second Thursday of September, December, March, and June. During our luncheon meetings, we meet other church secretaries and participate in programs designed to strengthen fellowship, supply spiritual renewal and inspiration, and provide encouragement in our jobs.

Greensboro First Baptist Church hosted our third annual Bosses Day in September. Some of our multi-talented secretaries and staff people presented "A Day in the Life of Lucille Fileacopy, Church Secretary."

In December we met at Quincy's Restaurant on Holden Road and exchanged Christmas gifts after enjoying our meal.

Pleasant Grove Baptist Church hosted our March meeting. Larry Killian, minister of music and youth at Gate City Baptist Church, presented the devotional and the program which drew parallels between the way people regard both youth and church secretaries.

Our June meeting was again held at Quincy's Restaurant on Holden Road. Mrs. Sara Parker spoke to us on the topic cf "time".

Our benevolence committee oversees an ongoing missions fund which seeks to meet financial needs as we become aware of them. One of our continuing projects is our support of the Vietnamese Ministry.

Several of our members attended the annual North Carolina Church Secretaries' Conference at Caraway Conference Center in November. This excellent conference offers not only up-to-date information which helps us to do our jobs better, but also offers a chance to "recharge our batteries" in a peaceful and inspirational atmosphere. We hope many more secretaries from the PBA will be able to benefit from this marvelous opportunity in the future.

We extend a special invitation to all church secretaries to attend our conference each quarter.

Our officers for the 1991-1993 term are:

President	Millie Paschal, Southeast
V. President	Monica Long, Sixteenth Street
Secretary/ Treasurer	Natalie Barber, Rankin

Jennifer Dowler, President

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

The Board of Directors and the staff of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation are committed to effective leadership in generating increased perpetual financial support of Baptist causes throughout the state, nation and world. With assests approximately $27 million (market value) at the end of the 1990 fiscal year, the income distribution to Baptist causes is significant each year.

Typically, assets are either held as endowments paying interest income in perpetuity to named Baptist causes, or they are held in trust with current income being paid to individuals and future income being paid to Baptist causes in perpetuity.

Earned income distributed to Baptist institutions and mission causes during the fiscal year of 1990 was $647,180.

Earned income distributed to individuals with Baptist causes named as charitable remainderman during the fiscal year of 1990 was $686,124.

The staff of the Foundation consists of seven full-time employees and two persons who provide part-time service in accounting and legal services. The servicing of individual accounts requires continuous contact with trustors, donors and those designating gifts through wills. The increased number of requests for assistance in seminars and conferences by churches, associations and individuals has made part-time assistance necessary in regions of the state some distance from the office.

There are continual improvements being made in available charitable estate planning computer software, constant changes in state and federal regulations which affect charitable estate planning and an increased need for technical training and assistance to serve the ever increasing needs of both the development staffs of our institutions and the individuals utilizing the Foundation services. The Foundation continues to provide for these needs to maximize the growth in financial support for Baptist causes.

In 1990, the Foundation moved into a new home. The 6,000 square foot office building was constructed from gifts from individuals and is located on property provided by the Baptist State Convention next to the Baptist Building in Cary. The new facility was occupied in February 1990 and provides much needed space for the work of staff as well as for conferences and meetings. Baptist groups are invited to use the meeting rooms when in the Raleigh/Cary area. We extend an invitation to church groups to call and arrange a visit to the newest building used for the Lord's service by North Carolina Baptists.

Edwin S. Coates, Executive Director

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.
1991: MAKING LIFE FOR OLDER ADULTS THE BEST OF TIMES

The Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. operates four residential facilities for Older Adults around the State - the Albemarle Baptist Home in the Southern Piedmont, the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville, the Hamilton Baptist Home in Eastern North Carolina, and the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem.

In Asheville, 1991 began with a great deal of excitement. After more than five years of trying to receive state approval to build a nursing care bed addition, the Baptist Retirement Homes was awarded a certificate of need for 100 medicaid certified nursing care beds for its Western North Carolina Baptist Home on Richmond Hill in Northwest Asheville. Currently the only nursing care provided by the Baptist Retirement Homes is the 85 bed nursing care unit at the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston-Salem. The addition of 100 medicaid certified beds will mean that quality nursing care can be offered to Western North Carolina Baptists regardless of their ability to pay for the institutional services that they need.

The 39,000 square foot addition will cost approximately $2.8 million. At the present time, the Baptist Retirement Homes has raised approximately $2 million of the $2.8 million needed to make this long hoped for dream a reality. Baptists across Western North Carolina are being urged to help Baptist Retirement Homes meet the financial challenge of building this new unit on Richmond Hill.

In Winston Salem, the Brookridge Retirement Community completed its second year of operation. Under the leadership of a well-trained and committed Christian staff, the Brookridge Retirement Community's Independent Living area and Health Care Unit are considered among the finest in the State.

In Albemarle and Hamilton, Assisted Living care is provided to Older Adults in residential settings. The Albemarle and Hamilton facilities offer quality care to Older Adults regardless of their ability to pay for the cost of the care they receive...a service unmatched by any other church related long-term care institution in this state.

Please support our ministry with your prayers and financial resources. Help us make life for Baptist Older Adults...The Best of Times!

NORTH CAROLINA STATE MISSIONS

North Carolina Baptists continue to give faithfully to the support of missions in our state. In addition to money received through the Cooperative Program, Baptists gave over $1.6 million last year for the State Missions Offering. This money helps to support missions' work from the coast to the mountains in North Carolina. It helps to continue a strong heritage of doing missions by Baptists in North Carolina, preserving the thrust passed on to us by our forefathers.

The Missions Division of your Baptist State Convention organizes its work through several distinct areas.

Two Area Missionaries serving the western and eastern regions of the state work with local churches and associations for missions and program development.

Associational Development includes working with associations to assist them to achieve their own goals and purposes. In addition, special programs are coordinated for resort ministries, world missions conferences, and church missions development.

Chaplaincy and Language Ministries includes giving support to all Baptist ministers serving as chaplains in North Carolina, working with people in North Carolina whose primary language is not English, ministering to the deaf and giving direction to Baptists ministering in a military setting.

Church Extension starts new churches in the state, provides for growth assistance, offers church loans, directs ministry in multi-housing settings, conducts demographic studies and assists churches and associations with community surveys and strategic planning for church growth.

Cooperative Ministries and Seminary Extension includes the work that we do with General Baptists in the state, offering seminary extension courses to many hundreds of students, coordinating work with bivocational ministers and in-service guidance for some of the colleges and universities in the state.

Special Ministries offers ministry to the blind, provides for literacy training, coordinates church and community ministries among associations, ministers to mentally retarded North Carolinians and provides for group training to enable churches to develop their own resources for the meeting of special needs.

These, and many other ministries, are part of what we are doing in North Carolina as we engage in missions at the state level.

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

This has been a most eventful year for the cause of Applied Christianity.

With North Carolina facing a 1.1 billion dollar shortfall and with news accounts stating that citizens from North Carolina are spending 100 million dollars annually in the Virginia lottery, it appeared almost inevitable that a lottery bill would pass the 1991 legislative session.

In addition to the economic factors, the gambling industry had 13 lobbyists working the halls of the Legislature daily promoting lottery legislation. It passed the Senate and will be eligible to be considered in the next legislative session when it convenes in June, 1992.

Between now and then, it is of utmost importance that you secure a commitment from your representatives in the North Carolina House to oppose state-sponsored gambling. The Senate will not be voting on the lottery in 1992 because it has already passed that body.

While we were successful in side-tracking lottery legislation, the Legislature refused to enact the following proposals:

1) PARENTAL CONSENT...North Carolina remains one of the few states in the nation that allows a minor to receive an abortion without parental consent. Legislation to enact parental consent passed the House, but died in the Senate.

2. DRUNK DRIVING...The House passed legislation that would change the alcohol blood level from .1 to .08 as the breathalyzer standard for Driving-While-Impaired. The Senate refused to act on this proposal.

3. OPEN CONTAINERS OF ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES IN MOTOR VEHICLES...Open liquor bottles are prohibited in a motor vehicle but there is no limit to the number of open beer containers allowed. N. C. Highway Patrol officials endorsed the open container legislation, but it got "hung up" in a House committee.

4. TEEN-AGE PREGNANCIES...Legislation was introduced to require sexual abstinence instruction to be a part of the curriculum of our public schools. However, such a program was opposed by our N. C. Department of Public Instruction. Education officials charged that such legislation would be imposing a standard of morality upon youth.

5. ABORTION FUND...Some $400,000 of state tax funds have been budgeted by the state legislature to pay for elective abortions.

How can we turn the tide on these important moral issues? We need to cry out publicly and act against sin. Baptists need to be informed about the stands taken on these issues by those who are running for public office, and then vote for those who reflect our standards.

Christian Action League has successfully assisted several counties and municipalities in liquor, beer, and wine referendums. Good Government Seminars were conducted in the Asheville

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

The Baptist world is changing rapidly; some would contend it is for good while others think it is nothing short of a tragedy.

Whatever one's view may be, there is an indispensable need for correct and reliable information. The Biblical Recorder was born and continues to serve for that purpose.

People are reading less than any time in recent history. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publications. We live in an electronic, fast-food, everything is disposable age! We often think we know the answers only to discover later we do not.

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches and the denomination they comprise, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes corporate decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the Recorder into more Baptist homes than ever before. Your support as a subscriber and reader and your encouragement to others will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information delivered to Baptist homes and churches. We need your help!

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the Recorder, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church newsletter incorporated into the Biblical Recorder which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist communication package to each family in the congregation. We are steadily adding churches to the CNS program.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry.

Never has God given Baptists a greater opportunity; never have there been as many difficulties and obstacles to over come. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

That is why the Recorder was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS,. contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Road
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

and Wilmington areas, at which time some of the above issues were addressed. Nationally recognized authorities came to share their expertise on the issues of gambling and family matters.

We praise God for your prayer and financial support as we join in addressing the moral and ethical issues facing our society.

Joe S. Lenon, President
Coy C. Privette, Executive Director

OUR BELOVED DEAD

Bessemer
Sara Phillips
Tommy Beavers
M. P. Bullard
Robert McCabe
E. B. McQueen
H. E. Middleton
Mary Brown
Louise Simpson
Minni Wyrick
Evelyn Stephen
Frances Wilmer

Clifton Road
Edith Hudson
Beulah Phillips
James Mullinax
Lois Albert

College Park
Eula Thompson
Bert Bailey
Nannie Leigh

Florida Street
Irís Myers
John B. Robbins
Maurice Fields
J. D. McMillan
Zelma Hobbs
Walter Anderson
Lucy Allen
Tom Mims
Howard V. Allen
Martha Wheeler
Lula West
Emma Foster
Willie McPherson
Velton Mooney
William Lloyd
Polly Reele Tucker
Elizabeth Reams

Good News
Wilhelmena Bates
Benjamin Foust

Buchanan
Chester Collins
Jerry Martin

Calvary
Garland Lumley
Mozelle Mabe

Camp Herman
Betty Butler Ballinger

Central
Lofland Pearman
Eric Stack

Colfax
Lucille Stephens
Henry Caudle
Kenneth Bull
Norment Bridges

Eller Memorial
Garland B. Smith
Mazie Webster
Mattie Rogers
Herman R. Haynes

Friendly Avenue
William Ingram
Ray Keel
Sadie McDowell
Joey Parker
Mildred Harward
Murray White
J. D. Willett
Carl Stack

Gate City
Blanche Stanley
Grace Collins

Gibsonville First
Marvin Shepherd
Mrs. C. Tarbort Dowd
Pearl Andrews
Alice Scott

Greensboro First
Elwood Wilkins
Mary Powell
Mrs. W. C. Strange
Allen Patterson
Flora Cockman (W)
Dr. Claud Bowen,Ret.Min.
Rachel Steelman
W. D. Cates
James Eskridge
Lucy Atkins
James Henderson
James Lucas
Richard Chadwick
Mrs. Luther Herbin
Jack Jones, Jr.
J. T. Spence
Dorothy Talley
Ben L. Spence
Mrs. Robert Wharton
Mrs. John Varner
Clyde Cole
W. C. Strange
B. L. Webster
Mrs. Marvin Teague
Flora Butler
Mrs. Mozelle Myers
Marvin Teague
David Raymer
Mable Smith
Fawnie Sorah
Thelma Atwater
Mary Farthing
Noami Whitfield
William Seawell
Eula Mae Morrison
Harold Eanes
Rhoda Rierson
Mrs. Vernon Hodgin
Margaret Egbert
John Gibbs
Elbert Poole
Mrs. Addie Ellner

Lindley Park
Ila Barker
Josie Cates
Dale Martin
Pauline Avery
Shelvy Haymore
Howard Murray

Guilford
Mrs. Basil Ferrell
E. R. Fuller, Jr.
Lois Hademan
Irene King
Clara Loggins
Lillian Martin
Rosa Richardson
Jane Wilburn

Hunter Hills
Robert Bowers
Mary Henderson
Corbie Maynard
Bess Morrison
Rev. Richard Ramsey
John Summers

Immanuel
Howard Clapp
Robert Slaughter
John Bishop
Martha Stevenson
Lloyd Hornsby
Rachel Johnson
Mrs. Ollie Draper
Louise Lowdermilk
J. C. Penny
Dot Lowe
Elizabeth Fine
Donna Covington

Jessup Grove
Elvin Poole
Della Smith

Lankford Memorial
Virginia Dallas

Lawndale
Edna Trantham
Floyd Rierson
Mark Hartsog
Ed Chamblee
Doris Chamblee
Fran Franklin
Linda Hardison

Magnolia Street
E. R. Ledbetter
Ruth P. Hope
Sallie Price
Thelma Covington

Parkway
Margaret Aydelette
Howard Brewer, Deacon
Billy Clifton
Gladys Haithcock
Melvin Oldham, Deacon
Sherwin Poff
Gaylord Simmons
Herbert Teague, Deacon

Pleasant Grove
Iola Hohn
DeEtta Bruce

Rankin
Kevin Goodwin
Vastie Lankford
Ruby Pearman
Dorothy Bishop
John Kidd

Reedy Fork
Annie Mae Sumner
Jill Teague
Jean Hayes
Lora Canter
Mattie Jefferson
Bill Dickerson
E. Otis Welchel
Mollie McGehee
Lester Canter
Melvin Whitt
JoAnn Samuels
Chester Fulk

Sharpe Road
Jack Reynolds
O. D. Brothers

South Elm
Clarence DeHaven
Mrs. Columbia Kerans
Harry Beavers

Kay Wrenn Wagoner

New Hope
William Solomon

Northside
Helen Farsis
Nell Oliphant
Floyd Strickland
Thelma Strickland
Fred Gurkin

Pinecroft
Ruth Clendenin
Joe Nunn

Pleasant Garden
Louise Young
Jack Privette
Gail Cooke
Betty Jenkins
Ruby Blakey
Bessie Kirkman
Harding Caudle
Walter Short
Joe Kirkman
Jack Austra
Ida Collins

Rocky Knoll
Lettie Davis
Jessie Kallam
Pearl Creede

Rolling Roads
Pearl Levison

Sedgefield
James Garner, Honorary Deacon
Allen Jones

Sixteenth Street
Donald Morris
Vaughan Brady
Nettie Bell
Marie Clonch
Pearl McLean
Corina Hipps
Russell Varner

Southeast
Jane Gruble
Margaret Crawford

Stevens Memorial
Neal Blum
James Crowder
William Dalton, Sr.
Elsie Mason
Margaret Ray
Pauline Rowland
Leroy Taylor
R V Thornberry, Sr,Deacon

Sumner
Bess Hinson
Wilmoth Landreth
Dewey Moone
George Wyshak

Woodlake
Clinton Slaydon

Clark Smith, SS Member

Southside
Christine Smith
Florence Smith
Sarah Nichols
Frances Harrelson

Summerfield First
Fred Mitchell
Blanche Bailey
Clyde Shreve
Florence Brookbank
Troy Stantliff, Sr, Deacon
Audrey Gregory

Temple
Matro Swain
Beatrice Maxwell

Willomore
Tim Lohr

HISTORICAL EVENTS

Bessemer
New pastor, Rev. Edward H. Erwin, began duties Sept. 15, 1991.

Colfax
New choir robes

College Park
Celebrated 85th Anniversary of church.

Florida Street
75th Anniversary Celebration. Drama ministry begun and Youth Home Mission VBS project in Savannah, Ga.

Hunter Hills
One man ordained into the ministry and one man licensed.

Lankford Memorial
Marshall Johnson ordained into the ministry.

Lindley Park
On Jan. 13, 1991 we had a celebration for our pastor and family to honor them as the first pastor to serve for ten consecutive years. They were given a love gift from the church.

Magnolia Street
Robert J. Madden and Mickey G. Miller were ordained as Deacons on Oct. 21, 1990.

Pleasant Garden

Started two Sunday morning worship services. Ordained Michael Waters before entering seminary. Began building new Fellowship Hall to be completed in November 1991.

Pleasant Grove

Ordained Dennis Pullian to Gospel Ministry, held a baby dedication service, Wilderness Outdoor Vacation Bible School 6/17-22/91.

Rankin

Cheryl Cobb started studies at Southeast Seminary - will do missions work. Three of our women went on the Sao Paulo, Brazil mission trip.

Rolling Roads

Note burning (buildings debt free) 9-15-91.

Sixteenth Street

Raised funds to replace roof. Held first annual Missions Conference, featuring Larry & Becky Doyle (Quito, Ecuador).

Southeast

Minister of Music and Education became full-time position 1-1-91; completed new church sign, first woman deacon elected.

Woodlake

Started re-modeling sanctuary, adding seating for 40 more.

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Cornerstone
   Jay Love, 708 Montrose Dr., 27410
Hunter Hills
   Dan Griffin, 2005 Vanstory St., 27407
Lankford Memorial
   Marshall Johnson, 2114 Carpenter St., 27403
Lawndale
   David Roberts, 5612 Greenwich Dr., 27410
Pleasant Garden
   Michael Waters, 1413 Buxton Rd., 27406
Pleasant Grove
   Dennis Pulliam, 515 Rocky Knoll Rd., 27406
Sixteenth Street
   Stephen Rummage, 323 West Pine St.,Wake Forest 27587
(all addresses Greensboro unless otherwise noted)

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Cornerstone
   Jay Love, 708 Montrose Dr., 27410
Hunter Hills
   Mike Baker, 5 McDowell Dr., Wake Forest 27587
South Elm Street
   David Clemens, 4800 Carolwood Dr., 27407

ASSOCIATE AND MISSION PASTORS

Calvary
   Mike Gwinn, 2117 Huffine Mill Rd.,McLeansville 27301
College Park
   Peggy Haymes, 1601 Walker Ave., 27403
Friendly Avenue
   Maged Basily, 1131 W Northwood St., 27408
Gate City
   Terry Larsen, 4525 Havenwood Dr., 27407
Good News
   Larry Foust, 2400 McConnell Rd., 27401
Greensboro First
   Kelly Brown, Box 5443, 27403
Guilford
   John Mark Batchelor, 800 Stagecoach Tr., 27410
Pleasant Grove
   Dennis Pulliam, 515 Rocky Knoll Rd., 27406
Southside
   Hoa Duc Vo, 716 Dick St., 27403

MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

- Bessemer
  - Victor Dowd, 2804 Beaconwood Dr., 27405
  - Wade Gibson, 2600 Overbrook St., 27407
- Camp Herman
  - R. Cole Lee, Sr., 5814 Summit Ave., Browns Summit 27214
- Central
  - Howard Kirkman, 8001 Pate Dr., Oak Ridge 27310
- Clifton Road
  - S. R. Young, 815 Meadowood Rd., 27409
- Colfax
  - Clay Cook, 711 Lakedale Rd., Colfax 27235
- College Park
  - Jim Laster, 3807 Derbyshire Dr., 27410
  - Sam Riddle, 2503 Atlanta St., 27406
  - Janice Wakefield, 1410 Seneca St., Winston Salem, 27106
- Eller Memorial
  - Gerald Primm, 1307 Summit Ave., 27405
  - Jim Fleet, Jr., 425 Hendrix St., 27405
- Florida Street
  - Edgar Danner, 5021 Heathridge Ter., 27410
  - Talmadge Green, 2013 Cedar Fork Dr., 27407
- Friendly Avenue
  - Kurt Richardson, 418 W. Juniper Ave., Wake Forest, 27587
  - A. L. Parker, 1710 W. Market St., 27403
  - Austin Lovin, 4901 Pennoak Dr., 27407
  - J. R. Washington, 2315 Westhaven Dr., 27403
  - George Brice, 155 Northpoint Ave., High Point, 27262
- Gate City
  - Michael Jones, 3507 Fox Pl., 27408
- Gethsemane
  - William Baker, 4706 Chesterfield Rd., Summerfield, 27358
  - Jim Covington, 6025 N. Church St., 27405
- Gibsonville First
  - John Hawkins, Box 4214 515 Whitsett St., Gibsonville, 27249
- Greensboro First
  - Marvin Bass, 4122 Stirrup Dr., 27407
  - Dwight Fickling, 405 Westover Tr., 27408
  - Geneva Metzger, 2604 Overbrook Dr., 27408
  - S. C. Ray, 2609 Springwood Dr., 27403
  - Ray Benfield, 0 Vordingborggade 6 Copenhagen, Denmark
  - John Lipscomb, 1 Village Green,
  - C. Porterfield, 702 Sussex Ct., 27410
  - Joseph Ratliff, 1601 Swannanoa Dr., 27410
  - H. D. Roe, 1206 Cleburne St., 27408
- Guilford
  - T. W. Estes, 4827 C Tower Rd., 27410

Hillcrest
  Tim Brantley, 5603 Golden Pine Tr., McLeansville 27301
Hunter Hills
  Daniel Lowe, 113 Dolley Madison Rd., 27410
Immanuel
  Troy Robbins, 2006 Bundy Dr., 27403
Lankford Memorial
  Earl Epperson, 2713 Richard St., 27405
Lawndale
  Charles Cross, 1711 Marion St., 27407
  Fred Rogers, 3416 Deep Green Dr., 27410
  Dennis Blackmon, 3708 Hobbs Rd., 27410
  Barry Nealy, 5305 Bayberry Ln, 27405
Lindley Park
  Monica Hix, 5814 Sage Brush, 27409
Northeast
  Douglas Maness, 4522 Burlington Rd., 27405
Parkway
  Ronald Wall, 3028 Robin Hood Dr., 27408
  Manuel Cunnup, 2508 Shady Lawn Dr., 27408
  Oscar Hartis, 1300 Granada Ln., 27407
  Wofford Boyd, 5602 Courtfield Dr., 27405
Pleasant Garden
  Vernon Williams, 1701 Sparrow Rd., Pleasant Garden 27313
Rolling Roads
  David Fleming, P O Box 16698, 27416
Sedgefield
  James Keaton, 2405 B Meadowbrook Ave., New Bern 28562
South Elm Street
  Kent Pugh, 1620 Way St., 27405
  James Thompson, 912 Wiley Lewis Rd., 27406
Stevens Memorial
  M. W. Shaw, 1107 Larkhill Ct., Browns Summit, 27214
  C. V. Thornberry, Jr., 1307 Woodgreen Dr., 27405
  Coleman Watkins, 3714 Dawson Ave., 27401
Summerfield First
  Odell Scott, 5800 Lake Brandt Rd., 27405
Willomore
  Clyde Church, 5031 Millpoint Rd., 27406
  Harding Coon, 801 Terrell St., 27407

MINISTERS AVAILABLE FOR SUPPLY

Wofford Boyd 5602 Courtfield Dr, 27405	373-2234
Reginald Cook 201 Ray St, 27406	275-2015

Charlie Cross	273-8522
1711 Marion St, 27403	
Manuel Cunnup	288-6148
2508 Shady Lawn Dr, 27408	
Edgar Danner	852-6032
3217 Twin Brooks Dr, 27407	
T. W. Estes	294-1284
4827 Tower Rd, 27410	
James Fleet, Jr.	272-3340
425 E Hendrix St, 27405	
David Fleming	294-3605
P O Box 16698, 27416	
R. Cole Lee	621-3912
5814 Summit Ave, Browns Summit, 27214	
Austin Lovin	852-0735
4901 Pennoak Rd, 27407	
Douglas Maness	375-5278
4522 Burlington Rd, 27405	
Barry Nealy	545-1562
5305 Bayberry Ln, 27405	
Leroy Parker	274-3033
1710 W Market St, 27403	
Gerald Primm	273-7417
1307 Summit Ave, 27405	
S. C. Ray	299-7167
2609 Springwood Dr, 27403	
James Thompson	273-6892
912 Wiley Lewis Rd, 27406	
Roy Thornberry	621-2294
1307 Woodgreen Dr, 27405	
Ronald Wall	288-4218
3028 Robinhood Dr, 27408	
J. R. Washington, Jr	292-0932
2315 Westhaven Dr, 27403	
Vernon Williams	674-5259
1701 Sparrow Rd, Pleasant Garden, 27313	

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION AND YOUTH

Calvary
   Mike Gwinn, 2117 Huffine Mill Rd., McLeansville 27301
Clifton Road
   Dot Stigall, 910 Meadowood Dr., 27409
College Park
   Peggy Haymes, 1601 Walker Ave., 27403
Cornerstone
   Jay Love, 708 Montrose Dr., 27410

Eller Memorial
   Tom Jordan, 1111 Summit Ave., 27405
Florida Street
   Ron Vernon, 3901 Hwy 220 N 111, 27410
   Roger Ward, 1403 W Florida St., 27403
Friendly Avenue
   Dale Sloan, 3403 Terrault Dr., 27410
   Wayne Reich, 812 Jefferson Rd., 27410
Gate City
   Terry Larsen, 4525 Havenwood Dr., 27407
   Larry Killian, P O Box 7974, 27417
Gethsemane
   Robert Sutton, 3263 E Lawndale Dr., 27405
Gibsonville First
   Joseph Monk, 2105 Wagoner Rd., Gibsonville 27249
Good News
   Phillip Cole, 3201 Winchester Dr., 27406
   Donald Trapp, 1404 Kellenberger Dr., 27406
Greensboro First
   John Setchfield, Box 5443, 27403
   Ben Vogler, 5027 Marigold Way, 27410
Guilford
   John Mark Batchelor, 800 Stagecoach Tr., 27410
   John Fulcher, 5743G Bramblegate Rd., 27409
Hunter Hills
   Michael Winfree, 2209 St. Mark Rd., 27403
   Daniel Griffin, 2005 Vanstory St., 27403
Immanuel
   Carol Ann Snipes, 1371 Lees Chapel Rd. 202N, 27405
Lankford Memorial
   Marshall Johnson, 2114 Carpenter St., 27403
Lawndale
   Jim McLendon, 3505 Lawndale Dr., 27408
   Keith Harwood, 3505 Lawndale Dr., 27408
Lindley Park
   G. H. Vaughan, 4010 Walker Ave., 27403
   Lynn Hales, 4010 Walker Ave, 27403
Northeast
   Brenda Richardson, 3109 Hines Chapel Rd., 27405
Northside
   John Gregory, 2307 Fortune Lane, 27408
Parkway
   Ernie Lilly, 1803 Downing St., 27410
Pleasant Garden
   Larry Whicker, P O Box 695, Pleasant Garden 27313
   Barry Owen, 5335 Greywood Dr., 27406

Pleasant Grove
Dennis Pulliam, 515 Rocky Knoll Rd., 27406
Rankin
Kevin Pearce, 3317 Summit Ave., 27405
Sedgefield
August Burns, 107 Lindley Rd., 27410
Sixteenth Street
Chris Griggs, 136 D N Walnut Dr., 27409
South Elm Street
David Clemens, 4800 Carolwood Dr., 27407
Southeast
David Lindeman, 1114 Hickory Trace Dr., 27407
Tom Hackleman, 3301 D Darden Rd., 27407
Southside
Herb Meadows, 6048 McLeansville Rd., McLeansville 27301
Stevens Memorial
Mark Smith, 5882 Liberty Rd., Climax, 27233
Summerfield First
Ronald Freeman, P O Box 400, Summerfield, 27358
Willomore
Micky Moores, 4720 Randleman Rd., 27406
Brandt Oaks
Mr. and Mrs. Chuck Cranford, 4303 Sullivans Lake Dr., 27410

CHURCH SECRETARIES

Bessemer
Pam Jones, 3364 Old Julian Rd., Whitsett, 27377
Buchanan
Ann Collins, 2406 Apache St., 27405
Calvary
Edna Carter, 5206 Hooper Rd., McLeansville, 27301
Central
Mozelle Moore, 1427 Oak Ridge Rd., Kernersville, 27284
Clifton Road
Cheryl Dukes, 818 Edinburgh Dr., Jamestown, 27282
Colfax
Margaret Lawson, 106 Kinston, Kernersville, 27284
College Park
Geraldine Bjork, 1601 Walker Ave., 27403
Cornerstone
Lea Joyce, 7721 Whipple Tr., 27405
Eller Memorial
April Riley, 1111 Summit Ave., 27405
Florida Street
Evette Orcutt, 3556 A Farmington Dr., 27407
Friendly Avenue
Jane Byrd, 104 Manor Ct., 27403

Friendship
   Carolyn Mark, 2401 New Orleans St., 27406
Gate City
   Jennifer Dowler, 1905 Gracewood Dr., 27408
Gethsemane
   Teresa Humphries, 513 NC 150 West, 27405
Gibsonville First
   Jane Oklesh, 6944 Eaglesfield Rd., Gibsonville, 27249
Greensboro First
   Janey Moore, Box 5443, 27403
Guilford
   Myrtle Kelly, 208 Friendway Rd., 27409
Hillcrest
   Janice Cole, 4216 Bell Orchard Dr., 27405
Hunter Hills
   Gloria Ray, 1302 Dayton St., 27407
Immanuel
   Nancy Reed, 2405 Bridgette Ct., 27407
Jessup Grove
   Jennifer Taylor, 5005 Shoreline Dr., 27410
Lankford Memorial
   Robin McDaniel, 1711 Northbay Dr., Browns Summit, 27214
Lawndale
   Shelba Forrest, 3505 Lawndale Dr., 27408
Lindley Park
   Sally Russoli, 5704 Spanish Oaks, 27409
Magnolia Street
   Anna Garrett, 1203 Magnolia St., 27401
Northeast
   Mary Summers, 1427 Vine St., 27405
Northside
   Sandra Owen, 5211 Skylark Dr., 27405
Parkway
   Hazel Martin, 5515 W Market St. 609, 27409
Pinecroft
   Vicky Duncan, 2331 Michelle St., 27407
Pleasant Garden
   Elsie Prevette, 6816 Charnel Ln., Climax, 27233
Pleasant Grove
   Jean Collins, 5513 Fieldswood Dr., 27406
Rankin
   Natalie Barber, 3317 Summit Ave., 27405
Reedy Fork
   Bartra Ingold, 5005 Watlington Rd. Bx 8, 27405
Rocky Knoll
   Margaret Morgan, 614 Creekridge Rd., 27406

Rolling Roads
   Sarah Bozeman, 2000 Lionne Dr., 27407
Sedgefield
   Frances Bryant, 3301 Honeycutt Ct., 27407
Sharpe Road
   Melodie Parsons, 4907 Carolwood Dr., 27407
Sixteenth Street
   Gloria Walker, 4688 Creekview Rd., McLeansville, 27301
South Elm Street
   Marie Brown, 3610 S Elm-Eugene St., 27406
Southeast
   Millie Paschal, 3808 Martin Ave., 27405
Southside
   Mary Watson, 2019 Sprucewood Dr., 27407
Stevens Memorial
   Lily Coble, 1705 Twain Rd., 27405
Summerfield First
   Ruby Bridges, P O Box 400, Summerfield, 27358
Sumner
   Janey Whitaker, 2720 Dumont Dr., 27403
Temple
   Martha Wadford, Rt 1 Box 125B Hwy 158, Summerfield, 27358
Willomore
   Donna Shelton, 4722 Randleman Rd., 27406
Woodlake
   Dayle Vogler, 1511 Talley St., 27407
Brandt Oaks
   Mary Southern, 4100 US 29 N Lot 23, 27405

EXECUTIVE BOARD MEMBERS

Bessemer
T. E. Pardue
Raymond O'Ferrell
Louise Kellam
Rev. Ed Erwin

Camp Herman
Harold Brady
Raymond Woodburn
Al Hall
Tony Brady

College Park
Frances Talley
Steve Lowrence
Agnes Joyner
Stuart Wylie

Florida Street
Rev. Don Brock

Friendly Avenue
Leroy and Sara Parker
Austin Lovin
Vernelle Cates

Gibsonville First
Edith Sears
Hal Laughlin
Jason Litten

Guilford
John Mikles
Dr. Enoch Booth
Dr. John Mark Batchelor
John Fulcher

Hunter Hills
Dr. Ron Lynch
Rev. William Beck

Jessup Grove
Dr. Wilson Stewart
Jim and Mae Purdy
Ruth Jessup

Calvary
Dr. Gary Byrd
Tony Blue
Jill Foster
Raymond Kiser

Central
Mary Odom

Clifton Road
M. L. Lawson

Cornerstone
Everette Richardson

Eller Memorial
Rev. Larry Pugh
J. D. Holder
Tom Jordan
Marquita Pierce

Gate City
Rev. Philip Whitt

Gethsemane
Mr. & Mrs. Robert Lewis
Teresa Humphries
Elizabeth Edgington

Greensboro First
Dr. Ed Vaughan
Fred Binder

Hillcrest
Junior Toler
Cecil Grimes

Immanuel
Rev. Henry Newton
Louise Marlowe

Lankford Memorial
Earl and Alma Epperson

Lindley Park
Mr/Mrs Charles Mills
Rev. James Wall

Northeast
Randy Permar
Rev. Douglas Maness

Parkway
Ernie Lilly
John Small

Pleasant Grove
Cecil Pollard
Arthur Woody
Bob Bradley
Rankin
Raymond Shepherd
Richard and Glenda Poindexter
Monica Long

Sedgefield
Marvin Richardson
Ryland Young

South Elm Street
Dr. Lawrence Clapp
Wilma Monroe
Bobbie McKeithan
Mike Shaw

Southside
Rev. Steve Walsh
Herb Meadows
Jerlean Eggleston
R. G. Vernon

Sumner
Eugene Maynard

Willomore
Ed Leggett
Marvin Pollard

Lawndale
George Worrell
Jim McLendon
Ewert Hollins

Magnolia Street
Larry King

Northside
Myrtle Cockman
Irene Melton
Bill Swofford

Pinecroft
Connie Draper
Marty Kellam
Vickie Duncan

Reedy Ford
Conrad Shaver

Rolling Roads
Rev. Ward Burch
Arthur Hawks
Terry Lawson

Sixteenth Street
Bob and Shannon Wyrick

Southeast
Sandy Smith
Lonnie Baxley

Stevens Memorial
Rev. Michael Staton
Bea Sutton
Cleo and Thelma Wilson

Summerfield First
Rev. Deryl Holliday
Rev. Ron Freeman
Cynthia Davenport
Clarence Byrd

Woodlake
Thomas Vogler, Sr.
Paul Cordero

MESSENGERS

Bessemer
Rev. Ed Erwin
T. E. Pardue
Virgie Pardue
Catherine Layton
Betty Jo Bennett
Marie Latta

Camp Herman
Rev. Tom Tucker
Herb Barham

College Park
Frances Talley
Agnes Joyner
Steve Lowrence, Jr.
Bernice Edwards

Eller Memorial
Rev. Larry Pugh
Rev. Gerald Primm
Jim Fleet
Ed Chenoweth

Friendly Avenue
Leroy and Sara Parker
Dale Sloan
Austin Lovin
Wayne Reich
Jim Alley

Gibsonville First
Louise Noah
Ann Yow
Ruth Hughes
Lorena McLean
Jim McLean, Alt.

Guilford
John Mikles
Enoch Booth

Hillcrest
Artice Johnson
Junior and Thelma Toyler
Wm. and Jeanne Claffey

Calvary
Dr. Gary Byrd
Jill Foster
Rev. Mike Gwinn
Anne Harrelson
Raymond Kiser
Brenda Newnam
Joan Justice, Alt.
Della Kiser, Alt.

Colfax
Clay & Virginia Cook
Pete Marshall
Rev. Beauford Smith

Cornerstone
Dr. Ed Yount
Fran Moseley
Jay Love
Ann Westbrook

Florida Street
Pete and Frances Boone
Rev. Don Brock
James Allred
Rev. Ron Vernon
Roger Ward

Gethsemane
Robert Lewis
Louise Lewis
Teresa Humphries
Elizabeth Edgington

Greensboro First
Sandra Canipe
Fran Gross
Marge Kime
Cecil Livengood
Bill Lusk
John Martin
Hugh Page
Sara Sears
Jack Swanson
Betty Thorne

Immanuel
Rev. Henry Newton
Glenn Sunderland

Lankford Memorial
Rev. Marshall Johnson
Rev. and Mrs. Earl Epperson

Lindley Park
Rev. James Wall
Rev. G. H. Vaughan
June Rash
Mr. and Mrs. Charles Mills
New Hope
Philip Mosley

Pinecroft
Eva & J. O. Puett
Loudelia Lovingood

Rankin
Richard and Glenda Poindexter
Bill Slack
Colon Smith
Kevin Pearce

Rolling Roads
Rev. Ward Burch
Arlene Kemp
Lucille Smith

Sedgefield
Ryland Young
Otis Davis
Miriam Davis

Sixteenth Street
Jack Morris
Dan Alderman
Eldon Crews
Bob and Shannon Wyrick
Harry Moore
Paul Gibson

Southside
Rev. Steven Walsh
Herb and Marie Meadows

Hunter Hills
Dr. Ron Lynch
Rev. William Beck

Jessup Grove
Dr. Wilson Stewart
Myrle Jessup
Mary Poole
Jim Purdy, Alt.

Magnolia Street
W. H. Evans

Parkway
Ernie Lilly
Tonya Little
Boots Oldham
Dr. and Mrs. Vernon Williams

Pleasant Grove
Lonnie Wymer
Sandra Dew
Herman Riding

Reedy Fork
J. B. Chrismon
Colleen Chrismon
Millie Church
Peggy Clark
Joyce Routh
Earl Belch
Sharpe Wrenn, Alt.
A. C. Cole, Alt.
Jessie Lee Whitt, Alt.
Foda Fulk, Alt.

South Elm Street
Dr. Lawrence Clapp
Wilma Monroe
Bobbie McKeithan
Dr. and Mrs. James Thompson

Southeast
Dr. Bruce Anthony
Sandy and Ann Smith
Lonnie Baxley
Anne Carter

Summerfield First
Dr. Deryl Holliday
Rev. Ron Freeman
Clarence Byrd
Rev. and Mrs. Odell Scott
Bill and Gladys Osborne

Temple
Dorothy Avant
Martha Wadford

Woodlake
Thomas Vogler, Sr.
Mike Shadrick
Paul Cordero
Kenny Steed

Sumner
Melinda Spencer
Helen Stencil
Idolene Marshall
Rev. J. C. Alley
Dot and Sandy Brooks

Willomore
Rev. and Mrs. Donald Shelton
Edward Leggett
Marvin Pollard

Historical Table

YEAR	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	CHURCHES	BAPTISMS	MEMBERS	GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURES
1894	Greensboro	Dr. C. A. Rominger	W. L. Kivett	M. A. Adams	5		562	
1895	Liberty	T. L. Chislom	W. L. Kivett	L. Johnson	12	12	1,112	4,695.50
1896	Moore's Chapel	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	14	66	1,194	5,128.94
1897	Summerfield	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. A. Munday	16	73	1,540	7,198.27
1898	Mount Zion	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	17	67	1,557	6,883.23
1899	Ramseur	R. W. Brooks	F. P. Tucker	John E. White	19	54	1,075	7,435.43
1900	Cherry Street	R. W. Brooks	R. W. Brooks	Thomas Carrick	16	48	1,538	7,970.35
1901	Reidsville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	19	157	1,657	8,282.73
1902	Salem Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. C. Newton	19	135	1,774	9,950.97
1903	Gibsonville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. L. Greaves	20	185	1,868	12,834.77
1904	Calvary	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. W. Battle	22	112	1,832	12,807.43
1905	Randleman	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	22	114	2,096	17,674.91
1906	High Point First	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. R. Bradshaw	23	201	2,333	29,366.31
1907	Asheboro Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	26	372	2,798	39,993.79
1908	Ramseur	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	C. E. Maddry	28	311	3,086	26,347.57
1909	Greensboro	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	30	292	3,429	49,847.28
1910	Mount Zion	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. G. Hendrick	31	336	3,731	28,532.01
1911	Asheboro	W. F. Staley	W. H. Eller	W. F. Staley	29	182	3,736	15,887.56
1912	Green Street	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	J. C. Turner	30	174	3,647	29,697.38
1913	Liberty	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	R. P. Walker	31	409	3,971	37,700.97
1914	Asheboro Street	R. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	A. W. Claxon	31	413	4,202	42,428.44
1915	Reidsville	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	32	313	4,491	42,577.68
1916	Forest Avenue	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	36	369	4,854	48,418.92
1917	Green Street	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. R. White	39	374	4,760	44,609.05
1918	Moore's Chapel	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. W. Rose	39	339	5,140	72,538.46
1919	White Oak	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. H. Wilson	39	339	5,359	76,638.85
1920	Calvary	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	39	543	5,967	117,682.35
1921	Summerfield	Clarence A. Smith	W. H. Eller	B. K. Mason	39	480	6,454	135,561.79
1922	Glenola	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	Jas. A. Clark	39	679	7,226	149,955.24
1923	Magnolia Street	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	E. E. White	38	365	7,374	140,553.25
1924	West End	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	W. E. Goode	40	672	7,489	164,658.19

1925	Fairview	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	A. T. Howell	41	610	8,956	211,792.21
1926	Ramseur	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	Lloyd T. Wilson	42	620	9,974	243,800.68
1927	Trinity	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	H. T. Stevens	40	656	10,223	211,846.40
1928	Bessemer	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	R. P. Ellington	41	631	10,866	202,002.30
1929	Liberty	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	C. F. Rogers	44	573	11,496	218,987.61
1930	Asheboro	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Geo. T. Tunstall	44	676	12,012	198,077.29
1931	Florida Street	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	44	827	12,789	178,501.19
1932	Reidsville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	778	13,485	159,000.60
1933	White Oak	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	T. L. Sasser	48	1,561	15,199	186,041.40
1934	Franklinville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Wilson Woodcock	53	757	15,365	172,839.18
1935	Southside High Point	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. S. Hopkins	41	623	12,687	164,135.92
1936	Calvary	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. Ben Eller	42	563	13,956	166,052.96
1937	Eller Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	C. N. Royal	41	657	14,086	195,540.50
1938	Hilliard Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	42	714	14,793	200,246.20
1939	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	975	15,479	213,024.34
1940	Florida Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	Charles E. Parker	51	804	16,206	236,425.45
1941	Green Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. Lincoln Fulk	53	724	16,929	284,008.43
1942	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. A. Walker	55	794	16,922	324,184.15
1943	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	L. B. Jackson	55	722	17,268	396,139.14
1944	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	Geo. H. Wallace	56	640	17,958	446,131.10
1945	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	John McGinnis	56	921	18,988	544,603.36
1946	Green Street							
	North Main Street							
	Hilliard Memorial	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	W. W. Hutchins	60	944	19,148	617,206.90
1947	Mount Zion	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. Von King	61	1,258	21,284	731,731.57
1948	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. C. Shearin	64	1,129	21,700	719,712.09
1949	Asheboro Street							
	Reedy Fork	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	George E. Richman	71	1,637	23,403	960,185.10
1950	High Point First							
	Allen Jay	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	W. E. Coates	71	1,194	24,293	1,167,751.56
1951	Florida Street							
	Lexington Avenue	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	Donald G. Myers	72	1,618	26,188	1,451,481.87
1952	Baptist Temple							
	English Street	A. L. Parker	T. L. Sasser	Claud B. Bowen	77	1,797	27,571	1,490,343.00
1953	Green Street							
	College Park	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Troy G. Robbins	76	1,468	28,075	1,720,907.00

1954	Magnolia Street							
	N. Main Street	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Woodrow Robbins	76	1,878	29,889	1,732,170.00
1955	First, High Point							
	Rankin	A. L. Parker	Ernest G. Holt	S. L. Riddle	77	1,456	30,162	2,059,368.00
1956	Sixteenth Street							
	Southside, High Point	George Richman	Ernest G. Holt	Neil J. Armstrong	76	1,471	30,983	2,066,145.00
1957	Allen Jay							
	Bessemer	George Richman	William D. Fox	J. W. Hines				
1958	Immanuel			M. W. Shaw	75	1,348	32,035	2,184,804.00
	Reavis Memorial	Troy G. Robbins	William D. Fox	Bill Bennett	78			
1959	Florida Street			W. Frank Marks	2WC	1,574	32,797	2,665,971.00
	Parkway	Troy G. Robbins	William D. Fox	T. L. Sasser	54			
1960	Eller Memorial			H. D. Jack Roe	1WC	1,058	22,397	1,633,684.00
	Reedy Fork	Albert Lineberry	Ernest G. Holt	Clarence R. Nida	54			
1961	Guilford			Edwin Smithwick	1WC	883	22,951	1,494,925.00
	Summerfield	Albert Lineberry	Ernest G. Holt	George Hyler				
				Paul Early	54	910	22,891	1,640,226.00
1962	Sixteenth Street	D. O. Tice	Ernest G. Holt	William Wilson	54	944	23,973	1,798,255.00
	Hillcrest			Ernest G. Holt				
1963	Asheboro Street	William G. Wilson	W. S. Caudle	Perry Huffstetler	53	864	24,299	2,152,646.00
	Pleasant Garden			Wilson Stewart				
1964	Friendly Road	William G. Wilson	W. S. Caudle	K. Donald Berg	54	970	25,266	2,339,202.00
	Parkway			James Thompson				
1965	Lawndale	Jack B. Wilder	W. S. Caudle	J. B. Clifton	57	1,092	25,932	2,683,264.00
	College Park			Gene A. Phillips				
1966	Florida Street	Jack R. Wilder	W. S. Caudle	A. L. Parker	58	1,074	26,244	2,135,630.00
				S. R. Young				
1967	Gibsonville-Bessemer	Paul D. Early	W. S. Caudle	Gerald C. Primm	59	995	26,544	2,447,171.00
1968	Summerfield, Buchanan	Paul D. Early	W. S. Caudle	Jack Wilder	58	979	27,466	2,657,587.00
1969	Rocky Knoll	J. B. Clifton	W. S. Caudle	Vernon Williams	58	822	26,854	2,970,840.00
	Southside							
1970	Friendly Ave.	Gerald Primm	W. S. Caudle	Victor Dowd	58	949	27,027	2,907,304.00
	Northside							
1971	Greensboro, First	Richard E. Smith	W. S. Caudle	James Thompson	54	883	26,824	3,333,156.00
	Rolling Roads							

1972	**Pleasant Garden** **Briggs Memorial**	Richard E. Smith	W. S. Caudle	W. S. Caudle	55	1,015	27,182	3,061,653.00
1973	**Calvary** **Lankford Memorial**	Sam Wilson	W. S. Caudle	Dewey Price, Jr.	55	813	27,064	3,882,868.00
1974	**Reedy Fork** **Lake Brandt**	Sam Wilson	W. S. Caudle	Gene Russell	55	788	25,075	4,101,468.00
1975	**Sixteenth Street** **Northeast**	Vernon Williams	Barbara Moody	Marion Bullock	55 2 WC	723	26,399	4,868,571.35
1976	**Lindley Park** **Bessemer**	Vernon Williams	Barbara Moody	Curtis Harrington	56	538	24,721	4,080,240.00
1977	**Lawndale** **Summerfield First**	Charles Howell	Ruby Bridges	Alton McEachern	45	523	26,444	4,906,788.00
1978	**Rankin** **Eller Memorial**	Bobby Matthews	Ruby Bridges	Thomas C. Williams	47	510	26,979	5,251,159.00
1979	**Sharpe Road** **Greensboro First**	Ray Benfield	Frances Boone	H. D. Jack Roe	47	603	27,259	6,012,528.00
1980	**Florida Street** **Camp Herman**	Bobby Matthews	Loretta Calhoun	Ralph Knight	48	710	27,735	7,586,027.00
1981	**Southeast Chapel** **Buchanan**	Bobby Matthews	Loretta Calhoun	Wayne Trexler	48	691	28,591	6,505,833.00
1982	Hillcrest Parkway	Julius Lambeth		T. W. Estes	49	704	28,754	7,130,710
1983	Rocky Knoll Northside	Julius Lambeth	Larry Austin	Robert Phelps	50	734	29,311	6,388,477
1984	Guilford Calvary	Sanford Smith	Larry Austin	Ralph Webb	49	749	28,974	7,443,199
1985	Southside Friendly Avenue South Elm Street	Sanford Smith	Larry Austin	Don Moody	50	1049	29,364	7,739,173
1986	Parkway Greensboro First College Park	William Claffey	Larry Austin	William Claffey	49	567	24,729	9,358,010
1987	Hunter Hills Lawndale	William Claffey		Sanford Smith	49	458	29,775	9,132,362

1988	Southside Eller Memorial	Jimmy Workman	Betty Ashburn	Lawrence Clapp Manuel Cunnup	50	593	29,178	11,168,726
1989	Sharpe Road Friendly Avenue	Jimmy Workman	Alita Blackmon	Michael Barrett Richard Elmore	50	496	29,487	11,743,798
1990	Immanuel Greensboro First	Lawrence Clapp	Alita Blackmon	Michael Moore Otis Davis	50	574	28,962	12,251,721
1991	Lankford Memorial Southside	Tom Foster	Austin Lovin	J. S. Parrish George Worrell	52	731	30,155	12,915,537

PASTORS	
Edward H. Erwin 2902 E Bessemer Ave Greensboro NC 27405	272-1327
Eugene Lawhorne 204 Buchanan Church Rd Greensboro NC 27405	375-6865
Gary L Byrd 5903 Barbell Cir McLeansville NC 27301	697-9160
Boyd Thomas Tucker III 5768 Summit Ave Browns Summit NC 27214	621-7472
Jimmy Moore 1427 Oak Ridge Rd Kernersville NC 27284	643-9874
None	
Beauford Smith 509 Ritters Lake Rd Greensboro NC 27406	274-3155
Michael Jamison 1601 Walker Ave Greensboro NC 27403	273-1779
Edwin Yount Jr 5736 Inman Rd Greensboro NC 27410	288-2477
Larry Pugh 1111 Summit Ave Greensboro NC 27405	272-8437
Don Brock 1005 Ainsworth Ct Greensboro NC 27410	854-2227
None	
William McNeil 3202 Delmonte Dr Greensboro NC 27407	852-0375
Philip Whitt 5701 Cates Dr Greensboro NC 27410	855-5204
Steven Gaines 5936 N Church St Greensboro NC 27405	643-3126
Chris Conner 221 Piedmont Ave Gibsonville NC 27249	1-449-4512
Phillip Noble 2400 McConnell Rd Greensboro NC 27401	272-4009
Randall Lolley Box 5443 Greensboro NC 27403	274-3286
Enoch Booth 1705 Pleasant Ridge Rd Greensboro NC 27409	668-7924
William Claffey 2404 Four Seasons Blvd Greensboro NC 27407	855-9045
Ron Lynch 1120 Pepperhill Rd Greensboro NC 27407	299-1332
Henry Newton 2 Downing Ridge Ct Greensboro NC 27407	299-0228
Wilson Stewart 3515 Brookfield Dr Greensboro NC 27410	288-1125
James (Bud) Parrish 1797 Morgan Smith Rd Greensboro NC 27405	375-4405
George Worrell 3505 Lawndale Dr Greensboro NC 27408	288-3824
James Wall III 3819 Parkwood Dr Greensboro NC 27403	292-4853
None	
Luther Brame 915 Cherry St Greensboro NC 27401	274-2352
Ken Kelley 5020 Hicone Rd Greensboro NC 27405	621-0739
Thomas Brown 1602 N Holden Rd Greensboro NC 27408	288-8742
None	
Robert Southern 4100 US 29 N Greensboro NC 27405	375-6611
Michael Barrett 2203 Wilson Mill Ct Pleasant Garden NC 27313	674-5390
Lonnie Wymer Jr 2419 Carlford Rd Pleasant Garden NC 27313	674-8434
Richard Poindexter 3317 Summit Ave Greensboro NC 27405	621-3343
None	
Ralph Webb 3710 Lynhaven Dr Greensboro NC 27406	292-2204
J Ward Burch 2704 Argonne Blvd Greensboro NC 27407	854-2693
Otis Davis 210 Amberwood Dr Jamestown NC 27282	852-2855
Marc Gray 2002 Sharpe Rd Greensboro NC 27406	274-2729
Jack Morris 5107 Coltsfoot Rd Greensboro NC 27405	282-3938
Lawrence Clapp 5913 Cheshire Dr Pleasant Garden NC 27313	674-7783
H Bruce Anthony 4704 Middleton Dr Greensboro NC 27406	674-0746
Steven Walsh 2206 W Florida St Greensboro NC 27403	299-7170
Michael Staton 2407 Running Brook Dr Greensboro Nc 27408	288-7951
Deryl Holliday P O Box 400 Summerfield NC 27358	643-6383
J C Alley 4451 Old Randleman Rd Greensboro NC 27406	299-5121
Alfred Stanley 1601 W Vandalia Rd Greensboro NC 27406	299-1084
Donald Shelton 4722 Randleman Rd Greensboro NC 27406	674-5670
Thomas Vogler Sr 3514 Gentry St Greensboro NC 27407	292-6475

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

T. E. Pardue 3305 Stonehaven Dr Greensboro NC 27405	273-1853
Donnie Phillips 4616 Burlington Rd Greensboro NC 27405	621-4485
Tony Blue 1337 Village Rd Lot 110 Whitsett NC 27377	449-6164
Al Hall 3915 Martin Ave Greensboro NC 27405	375-5153
Frank Yost 6301 Lisa Dr Oak Ridge NC 27310	643-4583
Wayne Brown 5803 Scotland Rd Greensboro NC 27407	292-8508
Charles Lawson 106 Kinston Kernersville NC 27284	1-996-4910
Juanita Lojko 1601 Walker Ave Greensboro NC 27403	273-1779
Dwight Thomas 5307 Fitzhugh Tr Summerfield NC 27358	643-6451
Don Rumley 2503 Glenhaven Dr Greensboro NC 27406	275-3810
Mike Parrish 2105 Ontario St Greensboro NC 27403	854-9775
Doris Henderson 5108 Hedrick Dr Greensboro NC 27410	282-4215
Melvin McCollough 2504 Tampa St Greensboro NC 27406	275-4656
Terry Larsen 4525 Havenwood Dr Greensboro NC 27407	299-7273
Everett Apple 303 NC 150 West Greensboro NC 27405	643-6425
Otis Miles 7161 Powerline Rd Gibsonville NC 27249	1-449-4634
None	
David Carter 3031 Redford Dr Greensboro NC 27408	
Chuck Mobley 5610 Guida Dr Greensboro NC 27410	855-6482
Roger Collis 5921 Bush Rd Browns Summit NC 27214	621-2039
Mike Winfree 2209 St Mark Rd Greensboro NC 27403	299-8170
Wayne Ouzts 3704 Wood Burn Dr Greensboro NC 27406	230-1149
James Purdy 2601 Shady Lawn Dr Greensboro NC 27408	288-8515
David Isaacs 2212 Hubert St Greensboro NC 27403	854-3675
Steve Stone 6756 Lake Brandt Dr Summerfield NC 27358	643-6788
Debby Stewart 3807 Manor Dr Greensboro NC 27403	852-2611
Janet Evans 1518 Whilden Pl Greensboro NC 27408	272-4937
Edith Neal 3418 Burlington Rd Greensboro NC 27405	375-3507
Eleanor Wyrick 303 Myrna Rd McLeansville NC 27301	697-0669
Randy Gregory 4803 Yanceyville Rd Browns Summit NC 27214	621-1158
Kathy Hunt 2611 Stratford Dr Greensboro NC 27408	288-8154
Marty Kellam 1903 Cardinal Crest Greensboro NC 27406	
Earl Blackwell 4107 Southeast School Rd Greensboro NC 27406	674-6088
Cecil Pollard 1910 Stanley Rd Greensboro NC 27407	299-3173
Toni Branson 5922 Hagan Stone Park Rd Pleasant Garden NC 27313	674-8809
Conrad Shaver 4409 So Webbing Mill Rd Greensboro NC 27405	621-6464
Mike Chandler 2108 Brickhaven Dr Greensboro NC 27407	294-6437
Barbara Moffitt Rt 1 Box 509 Lot 7 Pleasant Garden NC 27313	674-9347
M C Warters 1508 Bridgetown Ct Greensboro NC 27407	855-1235
Herb Lemons 5471 Dona Rd Julian NC 27283	685-4737
Vearly Page 1608 Leslie Rd Greensboro NC 27408	288-2056
Phillip Farlow 5303 Broadmoor Pl Greensboro NC 27410	292-9441
Larry Smith 4109 Stonebrook Farms Rd Greensboro NC 27406	674-7333
John Godfrey 6304 Sable Ln Greensboro NC 27406	674-8942
William Hefner 3607 Miller Dr Greensboro NC 27405	621-1365
Earlene Huffman 4904 Rhondan Rd Summerfield NC 27358	643-4491
Sammy Wilson Rt 1 Box 244 Randleman NC 27317	674-2706
Kelly Housman 1308 Northfield St Greensboro NC 27403	
Chuck Keene 6745 Coltrane Mill Rd Greensboro NC 27406	674-0686
Mike Shadrick 1315 Dorsey St Greensboro NC 27407	294-2354

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

None
None
None
None
Johnny Swicegood 8211 E Harrell Rd Oak Ridge NC 27310 643-4359
None
None
None
Barry McGugan 1903 Woods End Ln Greensboro NC 27410 855-5480
None
None
None
None
Keith Schimmel 4404 Bewcastle Ct Greensboro NC 27407 547-0090
None
None
None
None
None
Judy Jessie 4614 US 29 N Greensboro NC 27405 621-0081
None
None
None
None
Charles Turner 2603 Fairway Dr Greensboro NC 27408 294-9543
None
Faye Graves 1203 Magnolia St Greensboro NC 27401 275-1349
None
None
None
None
None
None
None
None
Thomas Smith 4103 Pine Needle Dr Greensboro NC 27405 375-5067
None
Terry Lawson 4909 Old Randleman Rd Pleasant Garden NC 27313 852-1409
None
Helen Compton 4403 Ripley Rd Greensboro NC 27406 697-0492
D T Director 900 Sixteenth St Greensboro NC 27405
None
David Lindelman 1114 Hickory Trace Dr Greensboro NC 27407 855-7593
Scott Smith 1414 Brandt St Greensboro NC 27406 294-4322
None
Judy Moore 3807 Oak Ridge Rd Summerfield NC 27358 643-5421
None
None
None
None

MUSIC DIRECTORS

Audrey Apple 1002 Sykes Ave Greensboro NC 27405	275-4814
Don Ross 3607 Sykes Ave Greensboro NC 27405	272-1451
Mike Guinn 2117 Huffine Mill Rd McLeansville NC 27301	621-7103
Ruth Frye 5621 Summit Ave Browns Summit NC 27214	621-0230
Randy Clark 1920 Bradbury Dr Burlington NC 27215	1-570-2638
Eric Farthing 1621 Thompson Dr Winston Salem NC 27107	1-784-1721
Nancy Perryman 6009 Knightsbridge Ct Kernersville NC 27284	1-996-6343
Benita McFarland 1601 Walker Ave Greensboro NC 27403	273-1779
Fran Moseley 3704 Tattershall Dr Greensboro NC 27410	668-7996
Tom W Jordan 1111 Summit Ave Greensboro NC 27405	272-8437
Roger Ward 1403 W Florida St Greensboro NC 27403	275-9178
James R Alley 2902 Will Doskey Dr Greensboro NC 27410 27410	294-5678
Willie Mae Sharpe 302 Erwin St Greensboro NC 27406	275-7804
Larry Killian P O Box 7974 Greensboro NC 27407	294-8294
Diane Carter 4305 Pheasant Run Greensboro NC 27405	288-7490
Julian Griffin P O Box 1958 Burlington NC 27216	1-594-9620
None	
Joye Brannon Box 5443 Greensboro NC 27403	274-3286
John Fulcher 5743 G Bramblegate Rd Greensboro NC 27409	852-4658
Bonnie Murphy 3202 James Pl Greensboro NC 27405	621-6595
William Beck 601 Thornberry Dr Greensboro NC 27405	288-5123
Mike Pierce 2401 Rowe St Greensboro NC 27407	854-0802
Hap Holt 10 D Quakeridge Dr Greensboro NC 27410	854-1740
Lynn Brady 1403 Maple St Greensboro NC 27405	273-9359
Marion Boling (I) 3505 Lawndale Dr Greensboro NC 27408	288-3824
None	
Faye Graves 1203 Magnolia St Greensboro NC 27401	275-1349
Raymond Garner 1514 Homeland Ave Greensboro NC 27405	273 1568
Suzanne Jenkins 4710 Dicks Mill Rd McLeansville NC 27301	621-2180
Greg Pilson 3604 Normandy Rd Greensboro NC 27408	282-0962
Myra Thrasher 2312 Revolan Dr Greensboro NC 27407	294-1881
Nancy Forbes 3107 Center St Greensboro NC 27407	299-9304
Jim Wrenn 5706 Thacker Dairy Rd Greensboro NC 27406	697-9032
Lonnie Wymer Jr 2419 Carlford Rd Pleasant Garden NC 27313	674-8434
Bill Slack 3317 Summit Ave Greensboro NC 27405	621-3343
None	
Gerry Holden Rt 1 Box 221 Franklinville NC 27248	1-824-4440
Sherry Lawson 4909 Old Randleman Rd Greensboro NC 27406	852-1409
Ryland Young 4205 Sullivan's Lake Dr Greensboro NC 27410	852-2855
Brian Souther 891 Sunburst Ln Greensboro NC 27406	674-2559
Dan Alderman 1509 Rankin Rd Greensboro NC 27405	621-9659
David Clemons 4800 Carolwood Dr Greensboro NC 27407	292-2719
David Lindeman 1114 Hickory Trace Dr Greensboro NC 27407	855-7593
Herb Meadows 6048 McLeansville Rd McLeansville NC 27301	697-8364
John Talbert 3907 Pineneedle Rd Greensboro NC 27405	621-6112
Ronald Freeman P O Box 400 Summerfield NC 27358	643-6383
Anita Barfield 2522 F Hiatt St Greensboro NC 27403	294-2579
Charlotte Cox 3644 Lewiston Rd Greensboro NC 27410	668-0171
John Johnson 2502 Haldane Rd Greensboro NC 27406	674-3441
Jo Vogler 3514 Gentry St Greensboro NC 27407	292-6475

===

WMU DIRECTORS	
Louise Kellam 3804 Cameron Ave Greensboro NC 27401	272-6370
Ruth Lawhorne 204 Buchanan Church Rd Greensboro, NC 27405	375-6865
None	
Betty Brady 5719 Summit Ave Browns Summit NC 27214	621-1074
Kay Kiser 8418 Haw River Rd Kernersville NC 27284	643-5592
Vela Godwin 4019 Hewitt St Greensboro NC 27407	294-6311
Berlene Brandon 906 N Main St Kernersville NC 27284	
Bernice Edwards 1601 Walker Ave Greensboro NC 27403	273-1779
Shelba Hendrix 6311 Lakebend Ct Greensboro NC 27410	665-1074
Marquita Pierce 1519 Countryside Dr Greensboro NC 27405	621-2372
None	
Lynne Carter 1202 Pepperhill Rd Greensboro NC 27407	292-4410
Mary Campbell 1412 Dans Rd Greensboro NC 27401	272-9512
Shirley Barbee 1902 Urban Dr Greensboro NC 27403	547-4412
Diane Malloy 7118 Spencer-Dixon Rd Greensboro NC 27405	643-3238
Edith Sears 204 NC 100 Gibsonville NC 27249	1-449-4335
Carol Strayhorn 2400 McConnell Rd Greensboro NC 27401	
Catherine Lewis 1406 DeSota Pl Greensboro NC 27408	273-3204
Susan Carter 5706 Friendswood Dr Greensboro NC 27409	855-3575
Sue Brown 2903 Orange St Greensboro NC 27405	621-0081
None	
Nancy Davis 4939 Randleman Rd Greensboro NC 27406	674-3755
Obelia Marshall 4335 Four Farms Rd Greensboro NC 27410	288-3009
None	
Lorna Lane 3429 Whitehurst Rd Greensboro NC 27410	288-3909
Madeline Swaney 5620 Vigilwood Dr Greensboro NC 27409	294-0487
Kathy Wilson 1203 Magnolia St Greensboro NC 27401	621-8200
None	
Martha Hunter 4907 Longleaf Rd McLeansville NC 27301	697-9471
Elida Gomez 335 C Montrose Dr Greensboro NC 27407	632-1312
Gladys Vincent 3911 Dogwood Dr Greensboro NC 27410	292-1812
Connie Draper 4010 Sedgegrove Rd Greensboro NC 27406	292-5389
Lottie Dix 4505 Bromley Rd Greensboro NC 27406	674-2504
None	
Beverly Smith Rt 11 Box 660 Reidsville NC 27320	1-342-3619
Peggy Clark 4908 Yanceyville Rd Browns Summit NC 27214	621-0875
None	
Emmette Brown 5511 Coble Glen Ct Greensboro NC 27407	852-0596
Betty Webb 2510 Woodlyn Way Greensboro NC 27407	
Lucile York 2504 Sharpe Rd Greensboro NC 27406	697-1936
Shannon Wyrick 4107 LaGrange Dr Greensboro NC 27406	274-7428
None	
Anne Carter 1413 Wiley Lewis Rd Greensboro NC 27406	272-2955
Marian Godfrey 4401 Harvard Ave Greensboro NC 27407	299-3962
Bonnie Craft 5104 Valley Run Rd McLeansville NC 27301	621-6446
Cynthia Davenport 1441 Scalesville Rd Summerfield NC 27358	643-5285
Doris Anderson P O Box 633 Liberty NC 27298	622-1911
None	
None	
Brenda Cordero 5439 Cascade St Greensboro NC 27406	674-7645

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

None	
None	
Lee York 2616 Grimsley St Greensboro NC 27403	547-0893
R C Lee Jr 5715 Summit Ave Browns Summit NC 27214	621-1526
Richard Curtiss 4603 Caleb Rd Greensboro NC 27409	668-3383
Glenn Stafford 104 Avonwood Dr Jamestown NC 27282	299-0489
Clay Cook 711 Lakedale Rd Colfax NC 27235	1-993-5572
Ralph Stocks 1601 Walker Ave Greensboro NC 27403	273-1779
Phil Simmons 5919 Firewood Tr Greensboro NC 27410	668-9755
Dannie Pierce 1510 Countryside Dr Greensboro NC 27405	621-2372
Lloyd Snider 1511 Alderman Dr Greensboro NC 27408	294-4334
None	
None	
Ray Holoman 1113 New Hampshire Dr Jamestown NC 27282	1-454-5204
Larry Butler 8207 Oak Harbor Rd Greensboro NC 27405	656-7171
Gerald Clapp 405 Homestead St Box 3907 Gibsonville NC 27249	1-449-7616
Ricky Richardson 2400 McConnell Rd Greensboro NC 27401	
John Suggs 3305 Watauga Dr Greensboro NC 27410	294-4710
Don Terrell 4337 C Edith Ln Greensboro NC 27409	294-6382
Billy Brown 2903 Orange St Greensboro NC 27405	621-0081
Tim Callahan 1118 Pepperhill Rd Greensboro NC 27407	292-6981
None	
Harold Anderson 8400 Rumbley Rd Summerfield NC 27358	643-9723
None	
None	
Ed allen 4010 Walker Ave Greensboro NC 27403	292-5761
John Miller 5320 Eckerson Rd Greensboro NC 27405	621-6451
None	
Jimmy Russell 1601 Mount Hope Church Rd McLeansville NC 27301	698-0561
Barry Perdue 2219 Maple St Greensboro NC 27405	378-9194
None	
None	
Wade Wylie 4108 Old Julian Rd Julian NC 27283	697-7517
Lonnei Wymer Jr 2419 Carlford Rd Pleasant Garden NC 27313	674-8434
Colon Smith Rt 11 Box 660 Reidsville NC 27320	1-342-3619
Donnie Williams 1314 Jade Dr Browns Summit NC 27214	621-0251
None	
Craig Davis 2113 Cheltenham Blvd Greensboro NC 27407	854-1036
Marvin Richardson 3327 B Groometown Rd Greensboro NC 27407	299-4709
Alton Hall 2401 Sharpe Rd Greensboro NC 27406	697-1514
Danny Halsey 2004 Ledford Rd Greensboro NC 27406	674-7035
None	
Sandy Smith 1116 E Ritters Lake Rd Greensboro NC 27406	674-0171
George Buchanan 5061 Millpoint Rd Greensboro NC 27406	697-1583
Jim Craft 5104 Valley Run Rd McLeansville NC 27301	621-6446
None	
Eugene Maynard 5300 Solar Pl Greensboro NC 27406	674-9447
None	
Lynn Combs 4720 Randlamen Rd Greensboro NC 27406	299-8618
Kevin Burger Rt 1 Box 464 Pleasant Garden NC 27313	685-4812

TREASURER

Esther Harris 2805 E Bessemer Ave Greensboro NC 27405	273-7750
Diane West 308 S Elam Ave Greensboro NC 27403	274-3874
Sue Byrley 2300 Mt Hope Church Rd Whitsett NC 27377	697-0528
Becky Jones 5426 Milford Rd Greensboro NC 27405	621-0693
Rose Graham 1913 Oak Ridge Rd Oak Ridge NC 27310	643-4258
Glenn Stafford 104 Avonwood Dr Jamestown NC 27282	299-0489
Margaret Lawson 106 Kinston Kernersville NC 27284	1-996-4910
Steve Lowrence 1601 Walker Ave Greensboro NC 27403	273-1779
Everett Richardson 1702 Fleming Rd Greensboro NC 27410	292-6283
Jimmy Kincaid 3529 Cherry Ln Greensboro NC 27405	621-4933
Ed Dycus 2701 W Florida St Greensboro NC 27407	299-7326
Rebecca Luck 5903 Spanish Oak Dr Greensboro NC 27409	854-0595
Jesse Scott 3814 Ludwick Ln Greensboro NC 27405	621-0126
Randall Minix 5502 White Blossom Dr Greensboro NC 27410	379-9932
Helen Snyder 5919 N Church St Greensboro NC 27405	643-6726
Peggy Litten 100 W Main St Gibsonville NC 27249	1-449-7312
George Strayhorn 2400 McConnell Rd Greensboro NC 27401	
Larry Putnam 6204 Buckhorn Rd Greensboro NC 27410	855-0118
None	
Dianne Brown 3810 Baylor St Greensboro NC 27405	288-8570
Gloria Ray 1302 Dayton St Greensboro NC 27407	299-1332
Gary Stevenson 1801 Bailiff St Greensboro NC 27403	292-1471
Jennifer Taylor 5005 Shoreline Dr Greensboro NC 27410	643-6170
Robin McDaniel 1711 Northbay Dr Browns Summit NC 27214	621-0148
Robert Forrest 3801 Hobbs Rd Greensboro NC 27410	288-2271
Harry Kimball 505 Coach Hill Rd Greensboro NC 27410	282-4267
Dolores Blake 692 Chestnut St Greensboro NC 27405	275-2202
Mary Christopher 2938 Martha's Pl Greensboro NC 27408	288-1499
Douglas Maness 4522 Burlington Rd Greensboro NC 27405	375-5278
Pattie Ward 2115 Maple St Greensboro NC 27405	275-2057
Cameron Hunt 2611 Stratford Dr Greensboro NC 27408	288-8154
Jimmy Bower 2512 Calumet Ct High Point NC 27265	454-4102
Larry Still 5357 NC Hwy 22 Pleasant Garden NC 27313	674-0412
Herman Riding 4204 Farlin Rd Greensboro NC 27407	294-3830
Jo Straughan 3504 Yanceyville St Greensboro NC 27405	621-3282
Bartra Ingold 5005 Watlington Rd Bx 8 Greensboro NC 27405	621-1659
Mary Davis 1910 Marion St Greensboro NC 27403	292-1968
Richardson Patterson 1911 Merritt Dr Greensboro NC 27407	294-2010
Mark Drennen 4202 Chateau Dr Greensboro NC 27407	852-4571
Fritz Belk 5409 Mockingbird Ln Greensboro NC 27406	674-0007
Harvey Davis 1607 Wilton Dr Greensboro NC 27408	288-2606
Charles Ivey 1501 Guilford College Rd Jamestown NC 27282	299-8258
Lonnie Baxley Jr 4708 Edinborough Rd Greensboro NC 27406	674-6538
George Buchanan 5061 Millpoint Rd Greensboro NC 27406	697-1583
Ray Mason 2010 Twain Rd Greensboro NC 27405	621-6727
Ruby Bridges P O Box 400 Summerfield NC 27358	643-6383
Susan Mounce 4217 Brookhaven Dr Greensboro NC 27406	674-3388
Kathy Hill 8806 Dapple Grey Rd Oak Ridge NC 27310	643-7578
Wanda Howell 1116 Kentmere Rd Greensboro NC 27406	674-6504
Peggy Stewart 1105 Glendale Dr Greensboro NC 27406	299-9465

CHURCH CLERKS	
T. E. Pardue 3305 Stonehaven Dr Greensboro NC 27405	273-1853
Margie Lyman 4107 Burlington Rd Greensboro NC 27405	375-5240
Joan Justice 4804 Royalshire Dr Greensboro NC 27406	674-9566
Betty Lee 5715 Summit Ave Browns Summit NC 27214	621-1526
Ruby McCuiston 1911 Oak Ridge Rd Oak Ridge NC 27310	643-6381
Harriet Kanoy 1229 Guilford College Rd Jamestown NC 27282	292-0022
Sandy Stewart 9301 Smoke Hollow Rd Kernersville NC 27284	643-3899
Kathy McDaniel 1601 Walker Ave Greensboro NC 27403	273-1779
Rob Butler 5742 Summit Ave Browns Summit NC 27214	621-0954
Dannie Pierce 1510 Countryside Dr Greensboro NC 27405	621-2372
Marion Cox P O Box 473 Pleasant Garden NC 27313	673-9589
Doris Henderson 5108 Hedrick Dr Greensboro NC 27410	282-4215
Carolyn Mark 2401 New Orleans St Greensboro NC 27406	274-4732
Lois Boland 1900 Alderwood Dr Greensboro NC 27410	854-0800
Elizabeth Edgington 500 NC 150 West Greensboro NC 27405	643-3601
Jane Oklesh 6944 Eaglesfield Rd Gibsonville NC 27249	1-449-5134
Yvonne Foust 2400 McConnell Rd Greensboro NC 27401	
Brenda Porterfield 702 Sussex Ct Greensboro NC 27410	852-4481
Wanda Davis 3749 Sagamore Dr Greensboro NC 27410	665-9528
Sandra Busam 4111 Bell Orchard Dr Greensboro NC 27405	288-7868
Bobbie Brown 1312 Echo St Greensboro NC 299-0359	
Lisa Albright 2617 Azalea Dr Greensboro NC 27407	852-6759
Mae Purdy 2601 Shady Lawn Dr Greensboro NC 27408	288-8515
Pat McAdoo 1500 Lees Chapel Rd Greensboro NC 27405	621-0881
Frank Lewis 1405 Pepperhill Greensboro NC 27407	852-1886
June Rash 4307 Menfro Pl Greensboro NC 27403	668-4996
Marjorie King 4501 Beechcroft Dr Greensboro NC 27407	292-2046
Mary Christopher 2938 Martha's Pl Greensboro NC 27408	288-1499
Suzanne Jenkins 4710 Dicks Mill Rd McLeansville NC 27301	621-2180
Nancy Truitt 3307 Donnell St Greensboro NC 27405	621-4903
None	
Mary Draper 4010 Sedgegrove Rd Greensboro NC 27406	292-5389
Beatrice Maness 6402 Manorhaven Pl Pleasant Garden NC 27313	674-5667
Jean Collins 5513 Fieldswood Dr Greensboro NC 27406	299-1304
Julie Shelton 1514 Countryside Dr Greensboro NC 27405	621-5325
Bartra Ingold 5005 Watlington Rd Bx 8 Greensboro NC 27405	621-1559
Gail Sheldon 407 Long St Greensboro NC 27406	275-6006
Raymond Wyrick 1816 Starlight Dr Greensboro NC 27407	292-4819
Lana Wheeler 3222 Wellingford Dr High Point NC 27265	1-869-6103
Helen Compton 4403 Ripley Rd Greensboro NC 27406	697-0492
LaGray Marks 4305 Sunntside Dr Greensboro NC 27405	621-3534
Rosalie Craine 1049 Frontier Ln Greensboro NC 27406	674-3891
Hilda Parker 6172 Liberty Rd Julian NC 27283	685-9113
Janet Godfrey 6304 Sable Ln Greensboro NC 27406	674-8942
Robyn Taylor 445 NC 62 West Randleman NC 27317	674-6269
Rebecca Gatewood P O Box 93 Summerfield NC 27358	643-4945
Ethel Allen 4441 Old Randleman Rd Greensboro NC 27406	852-9360
Michelle Davis Rt 2 Box 408AA Stokesdale NC 27357	1-427-5684
Jackie Ashby 6331 Garden Ct Pleasant Garden NC 27313	674-2661
Dayle Vogler 1511 Talley St Greensboro NC 27407	855-8904

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

Greg Apple 1939 New Garden Rd Greensboro NC 27410	288-4538
None	
None	
Randall Myers 2840 Bevil Oaks Rd Browns Summit NC 27214	656-7892
none	
Earl Simpson 624 Ashland Dr Greensboro NC 27407	299-1386
Clay Cook 711 Lakedale Rd Colfax NC 27235	1-993-5572
David Hensley 1601 Walker Ave Greensboro NC 27403	273-1779
Everett Richardson 1702 Fleming Rd Greensboro NC 27410	292-6283
J D Holder 5603 Robinridge Rd Greensboro NC 27410	292-8983
Ken Getsee 1004 Pembroke Rd Greensboro NC 27408	292-5632
Chuck Moy 4201 Dogwood Dr Greensboro NC 27410	852-7349
Jesse Scott 3814 Ludwick Ln Greensboro NC 27405	621-0126
Stan Corum Jr 104 Tandy Ct Jamestown NC 27282	1-886-2212
William Baker 4706 Chesterfield Rd Summerfield NC 27358	643-3957
Mike Blythe 1735 Wheeler Bridge Rd Burlington NC 27215	1-449-7525
Phillip Cole 2400 McConnell Rd Greensboro NC 27401	
Hal Koger 5318 Millstream Rd McLeansville NC 27301	697-8526
Joe Robertson P O Box 8686 Greensboro NC 27419	852-0330
Junior Toler 5929 Bush Rd Browns Summit NC 27214	375-0441
None	
David Osborne Sr 4306 Whippoorwill Dr Greensboro NC 27406	299-9476
Rick Campbell 3501 Rugosa Dr Greensboro NC 27410	668-7043
None	
Charles Turner 2603 Fairway Dr Greensboro NC 27408	294-9543
Ben Swaney 5620 Vigilwood Dr Greensboro NC 27409	294-0487
W H Evans 1110 Grayland St Greensboro NC 27408	273-1327
Philip Mosley 5005 Watlington Rd Box 12 Greensboro NC 27405	621-4793
Randy Permar 114 Sprucetree St McLeansville NC 27301	697-7285
Gregory Gomez 335 C Montrose Dr Greensboro NC 27407	632-1312
John Small 4117 Redwine Dr Greensboro NC 27410	292-7024
Eddie Gourley 4010 Randleman Rd Greensboro NC 27406	272-1879
Richard Whittemore 6407 Monnett Rd Climax NC 27233	674-2220
Cecil Pollard 1910 Stanley Rd Greensboro NC 27407	299-3173
Hart Broadaway Rt 1 Box 173A Summerfield NC 27358	1-951-2145
Gary Church 4412 Church St Greensboro NC 27405	288-7508
Arnold Culbreth 3217 Edenwood Dr Greensboro NC 27406	274-0711
Hubert Robertson 2807 Westwarren Rd Greensboro NC 27407	855-8556
Aubrey Strother 500 Clover Dr High Point NC 27262	1-882-1403
Cletus Yow Jr 2822 Wright-Yow Ln Greensboro NC 27406	697-9505
Danny Halsey 2004 Ledford Rd Greensboro NC 27406	674-7035
Jim Flynt 4321 Rehobeth Church Rd Greensboro NC 27406	273-2603
Jim Palmer 6205 Russwood Dr Pleasant Garden NC 27213	674-5435
Arthur White 4109 Summerglen Dr Greensboro NC 27406	292-3182
Robert Land 3601 Hines Chapel Rd McLeansville NC 27301	621-6897
Roger Barricks 6904 Maynard Rd Summerfield NC 27358	643-3889
Eugene Maynard 5300 Solar Pl Greensboro NC 27406	674-9447
Quincy Cox Jr 3644 Lewiston Rd Greensboro NC 27410	668-0171
Marvin Pollard 801 Halsbrook Rd Greensboro NC 27406	674-0005
None	

TABLE A: CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

Association:
PBA

State:
NORTH CAROLINA

CHURCHES	County	Pastor [Y/N] 1	Year pastor came 2	Year organized 3	Location (1-0) 4	Rac/ethnic (1-6) 5	2 Sunday services 6	Baptisms under 6 7	Baptisms 6-8 8	Baptisms 9-11 9	Baptisms 12-17 10	Baptisms 18-29 11
BESSEMER	GUILFORD	Y	1991	1922	9	5	Y				2	2
BRANDT OAKS (M) *	GUILFORD											
BUCHANAN	GUILFORD	Y	1978	1936	0	5	Y			2	2	3
CALVARY	GUILFORD	Y	1987	1951	1	5	Y			2	2	
CAMP HERMAN	GUILFORD	Y	1990	1951	0	5	Y		2	1	6	1
CENTRAL	GUILFORD	Y	1990	1964	3	5	Y			3	1	
CLIFTON ROAD	GUILFORD	N		1906	0	5	Y		1			
COLFAX (W)	GUILFORD	Y	1991	1955	7	5	N				3	1
COLLEGE PARK	GUILFORD	Y	1981	1906	9	5	Y			1	1	
CORNERSTONE	GUILFORD	Y	1991	1986	0	5	Y		5	4	8	6
ELLER MEMORIAL	GUILFORD	Y	1989	1897	9	5	Y		2			2
FLORIDA STREET	GUILFORD	Y	1988	1916	9	5	Y		1	2	7	1
FRIENDLY AVENUE	GUILFORD	N		1899	0	5	Y		1	2		3
FRIENDSHIP (W)	GUILFORD	Y	1988	1988	9	2	N					
GATE CITY	GUILFORD	Y	1984	1975	0	5	Y		8	4	4	3
GETHSEMANE	GUILFORD	Y	1990	1949	1	5	Y		3			
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	GUILFORD	Y	1989	1896	2	5	Y			2	3	5
GOOD NEWS	GUILFORD	Y	1990	1984	0	2	N			5	2	2
GREENSBORO FIRST *	GUILFORD	Y	1990	1859	8	5	Y		1	8	10	6
GROOMETOWN	GUILFORD											
GUILFORD	GUILFORD	Y	1987	1914	0	5	Y		1	4	8	4
HILLCREST	GUILFORD	Y	1990	1951	0	5	Y					1
HUNTER HILLS	GUILFORD	Y	1986	1956	9	5	Y	4	7	8	6	31
IMMANUEL	GUILFORD	Y	1989	1945	9	5	Y		4	7	3	7
JESSUP GROVE	GUILFORD	Y	1989	1933	0	5	Y		1	2	2	
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	GUILFORD	Y	1982	1950	9	5	Y				5	9
LAWNDALE	GUILFORD	Y	1991	1956	0	5	Y		10	11	9	5
LINDLEY PARK	GUILFORD	Y	1981	1948	9	5	Y					
MAGNOLIA STREET	GUILFORD	N		1909	9	5	Y		2	2	3	2
NEW HOPE	GUILFORD	Y	1972	1971	0	5	Y					
NORTHEAST	GUILFORD	Y	1987	1965	0	5	Y			3	4	2
NORTHSIDE	GUILFORD	Y	1987	1907	9	5	Y		2	4	2	3
PARKWAY	GUILFORD	N		1959	0	5	Y			1	1	
PINECROFT	GUILFORD	Y	1990	1951	9	5	Y		2			
PLEASANT GARDEN	GUILFORD	Y	1988	1933	6	5	Y	1	9	5	16	10
PLEASANT GROVE	GUILFORD	Y	1990	1930	6	5	Y			2	3	4
RANKIN	GUILFORD	Y	1986	1935	9	5	Y			2		1
REEDY FORK	GUILFORD	N		1940	1	5	Y		7	5	6	26
ROCKY KNOLL	GUILFORD	Y	1973	1934	9	5	Y					2
ROLLING ROADS	GUILFORD	Y	1984	1965	9	5	Y		1	1	1	2
SEDGEFIELD	GUILFORD	Y	1975	1975	0	5	Y		1	1	1	3
SHARPE ROAD	GUILFORD	Y	1991	1965	1	5	Y			3	2	
SIXTEENTH STREET	GUILFORD	Y	1984	1907	0	5	Y	2	3	4	4	9
SOUTH CITY (M)												
SOUTH ELM STREET	GUILFORD	Y	1985	1945	0	5	Y			2	5	8
SOUTHEAST	GUILFORD	Y	1984	1981	1	5	Y		9	5		8
SOUTHSIDE**	GUILFORD	Y	1991	1947	9	5	Y			6	7	7
STEVENS MEMORIAL	GUILFORD	Y	1990	1922	9	5	Y				5	2
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	GUILFORD	Y	1991	1860	3	5	Y			1		
SUMNER	GUILFORD	Y	1981	1956	1	5	Y		3	2		1
TEMPLE	GUILFORD	Y	1986	1957	1	5	Y			1		2
TOWE MEMORIAL	GUILFORD											
VIETNAMESE (M) **	GUILFORD											
WILLOMORE	GUILFORD	Y	1982	1959	1	5	Y		1	1	11	1
WOODLAKE	GUILFORD	Y	1981	1983	0	5	Y			3	3	2
Church Totals								7	87	122	158	187
TOTALS								7	87	122	158	187

Baptisms 30-59	Baptisms 60	Total Baptisms	Other additions	Members lost	Resident members	Nonresident members	Grand total members	
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	CHURCHES
1		5	8	23	575	79	654	BESSEMER
								BRANDT OAKS (M) *
		7	3		62	155	217	BUCHANAN
		4	20	18	665	34	699	CALVARY
		10	6	8	224	37	261	CAMP HERMAN
1		5	10	12	276	15	291	CENTRAL
		1		7	240	228	468	CLIFTON ROAD
3		7	8	12	150	35	185	COLFAX (W)
		2	25	33	370	196	566	COLLEGE PARK
2	1	26	66	28	346	17	363	CORNERSTONE
1		5	14	8	337	22	359	ELLER MEMORIAL
1		12	26	46	770	423	1193	FLORIDA STREET
		6	29	73	1529	381	1910	FRIENDLY AVENUE
			3		30	7	37	FRIENDSHIP (W)
11	2	32	45	18	583	75	658	GATE CITY
4		7	7		195	39	234	GETHSEMANE
4	1	15	10	8	418	111	529	GIBSONVILLE FIRST
18		27	15	4	110		110	GOOD NEWS
6		31	77	117	2238	1067	3305	GREENSBORO FIRST *
								GROOMETOWN
7	2	26	49	31	751	308	1059	GUILFORD
		1	14	6	340	19	359	HILLCREST
18	1	75	90	97	1578	296	1874	HUNTER HILLS
3		24	8	37	540	139	679	IMMANUEL
		5	11	3	193	85	278	JESSUP GROVE
13	3	30	60	15	557	11	568	LANKFORD MEMORIAL
11	2	48	99	67	1090	181	1271	LAWNDALE
			12	10	342	128	470	LINDLEY PARK
1		10	22	63	233	13	246	MAGNOLIA STREET
			3	4	67	1	68	NEW HOPE
3		12	11	10	229	87	316	NORTHEAST
		11	12	2	274	68	342	NORTHSIDE
2		4	19	42	695	138	833	PARKWAY
4		6	5	13	288	33	321	PINECROFT
5	1	47	48	50	1061	169	1230	PLEASANT GARDEN
5	1	15	9	9	319	16	335	PLEASANT GROVE
1		4	6	30	427	131	558	RANKIN
10		54	12	35	771	150	921	REEDY FORK
1		3	9	23	595	66	661	ROCKY KNOLL
		5	3	8	262	97	359	ROLLING ROADS
2		8	14	13	263	28	291	SEDGEFIELD
1		6	5	13	264	75	339	SHARPE ROAD
10		32	13	15	606	36	642	SIXTEENTH STREET
								SOUTH CITY (M)
4		19	29	7	709	109	818	SOUTH ELM STREET
2		24	34	26	569	100	669	SOUTHEAST
4		24	12	13	378	14	392	SOUTHSIDE**
		7	7	16	340	43	383	STEVENS MEMORIAL
2		3	20	28	629	103	732	SUMMERFIELD FIRST
1		7	5	8	354	150	504	SUMNER
		3	6	52	124	17	141	TEMPLE
								TOWE MEMORIAL
								VIETNAMESE (M) **
5		19	19	15	406	5	411	WILLOMORE
2		10	15	17	106		106	WOODLAKE
169	14	744	1053	1193	24478	5737	30215	Church Totals
169	14	744	1053	1193	24478	5737	30215	TOTALS

TABLE B: SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association:
PBA

State:
NORTH CAROLINA

	Cradle Roll enrl (Birth - 2 yrs)	Preschool enrl (Birth - 5 yrs)	Children enrl (6-11 yrs)	Youth enrl (12-17 yrs)	Yng Adult enrl (18-24)	Yng Adult enrl (25-34)	Adult enrl (30-64 yrs)	Sr Adult enrl (65 and over)	Adults Away enrl	Homebound enrl
CHURCHES	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62
BESSEMER		11	23	12	35	26	24	127		20
BRANDT OAKS (M) *										
BUCHANAN	4	12	3	4		6	12	23		
CALVARY	6	23	43	62	63		149	72		
CAMP HERMAN		17	9	25	16	33	38	19		
CENTRAL		14	47	23	8	33	66	11		5
CLIFTON ROAD		21	29	17		18	54	48		10
COLFAX (W)	1	6	5	12		12	12	7		
COLLEGE PARK		41	18	11	23	37	69	38		18
CORNERSTONE		57	56	47	44	44	140	19		
ELLER MEMORIAL		26	34	20	13	26	64	44		
FLORIDA STREET		48	56	96	48	127	183	131		31
FRIENDLY AVENUE		66	87	125	170	82	380	201		2
FRIENDSHIP (W)			3	4		2	7	1		
GATE CITY		96	54	53	12	144	78	57		5
GETHSEMANE		8	16	7		14	28	14		
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	5	34	37	31	6	27	54	59		12
GOOD NEWS		17	24	24	18		54	3		
GREENSBORO FIRST *		135	124	131	134	195	465	520	43	140
GROOMETOWN										
GUILFORD		61	63	70	30	114	327	25		
HILLCREST		25	17	29		47	29	40		
HUNTER HILLS		133	145	156	252	233	336	120		7
IMMANUEL		64	41	35	16	38	118	66		
JESSUP GROVE		9	24	8	12	5	21	26		
LANKFORD MEMORIAL		36	59	36	15	20	176	26		
LAWNDALE		128	112	103	141	205	416	108		26
LINDLEY PARK		19	25	30	12	38	60	40	1	12
MAGNOLIA STREET		8	8	1		10	25	27		
NEW HOPE		3	4	10	4	3	20	10		
NORTHEAST		19	25	37	18	24	53	16		
NORTHSIDE	15	9	23	13	9	42	35	31		15
PARKWAY		50	32	61	62	74	134	85		6
PINECROFT	5	11	14	5		15	18	17		
PLEASANT GARDEN		104	114	151	62	160	210	125	38	10
PLEASANT GROVE	7	13	6	7	18	22	45	35		
RANKIN	1	44	42	40	31	38	116	40	12	9
REEDY FORK	7	26	29	28	15	70	89	40		
ROCKY KNOLL		23	25	21	27	16	94	74		
ROLLING ROADS		1	8	14	33	14	56	16		
SEDGEFIELD	1	7	14	13	5	9	60	8		
SHARPE ROAD		13	10	14	17	16	14	35		
SIXTEENTH STREET	6	59	51	70	65	45	246	79		9
SOUTH CITY (M)										
SOUTH ELM STREET		60	36	33	59	24	173	21		
SOUTHEAST		69	91	78	58	80	270	13		
SOUTHSIDE**		36	56	36	69	57	67	48		
STEVENS MEMORIAL		12	11	30	4	6	55	40		
SUMMERFIELD FIRST		29	24	23	8	10	114	85	16	
SUMNER	6	16	30	20	2	17	41	38		10
TEMPLE		9	8	6	1	3	14	4		
TOWE MEMORIAL										
VIETNAMESE (M) **										
WILLOMORE	4	8	12	32	5	20	67	5		
WOODLAKE		11	15	10	18	26	20	15		
Church Totals	68	1747	1842	1924	1658	2327	5396	2752	110	347

TOTALS	68	1747	1842	1924	1658	2327	5396	2752	110	347

General officers enrollment	Other ongoing Bible Study	Enrl of missions of church	Total ongoing S.S. enrollment	Avg weekly S.S. attendance	Single Adults	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	January Bible Study	Ethnic S.S. Members	
63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	CHURCHES
5			283	148	38	125				BESSEMER
										BRANDT OAKS (M) *
5			69	58	12	40			3	BUCHANAN
4			422	190	45	141				CALVARY
4			161	80	15	120		50		CAMP HERMAN
4			211	125	10	84				CENTRAL
2			199	86		92				CLIFTON ROAD
4			59	50	3	45				COLFAX (W)
10			265	167		150		100	7	COLLEGE PARK
5			412	189	57	89			1	CORNERSTONE
5			232	147	20	140				ELLER MEMORIAL
6			726	278	126	203	55	125		FLORIDA STREET
12	90	13	1228	489	196	247	60		13	FRIENDLY AVENUE
4			21	12	1			4		FRIENDSHIP (W)
6	15		520	251	23	209	61	150		GATE CITY
2			89	57	7	57				GETHSEMANE
5	12		282	147	17	142				GIBSONVILLE FIRST
12			152	60	24	187				GOOD NEWS
17	12	85	2001	852	127	297	164	157	17	GREENSBORO FIRST *
										GROOMETOWN
5			695	295	78	125		60	1	GUILFORD
4			191	105	12	50				HILLCREST
7	112		1501	542	192	380				HUNTER HILLS
7			385	210	60	95			41	IMMANUEL
3			108	65	12	50				JESSUP GROVE
3			371	220	15	150				LANKFORD MEMORIAL
13			1252	537	243	320	5	65		LAWNDALE
4			241	118	20	75				LINDLEY PARK
3			82	64	20	26				MAGNOLIA STREET
2			56	47	6	79				NEW HOPE
3			195	119	29	60				NORTHEAST
6			198	125	10	75	8			NORTHSIDE
4			508	185	90	132				PARKWAY
4			89	44		19				PINECROFT
7	22		1003	444	71	285				PLEASANT GARDEN
2			155	104	15	125		45		PLEASANT GROVE
7			380	171	31	103		74		RANKIN
4			308	203	18	253	69			REEDY FORK
4			284	145		103				ROCKY KNOLL
3		24	169	51	33	35		20		ROLLING ROADS
5			122	85		75				SEDGEFIELD
5			124	84	27	135		20		SHARPE ROAD
5			635	285	72		90		19	SIXTEENTH STREET
										SOUTH CITY (M)
5		18	429	215	83	180				SOUTH ELM STREET
4			663	309	77	138		98		SOUTHEAST
5		40	414	150	25	103			40	SOUTHSIDE**
5			163	101	24	73	20			STEVENS MEMORIAL
6			315	216	8	131				SUMMERFIELD FIRST
4		67	251	123		116		50		SUMNER
2			47	35		21				TEMPLE
										TOWE MEMORIAL
										VIETNAMESE (M) **
3			212	144	25	179				WILLOMORE
2			117	55	8	25				WOODLAKE
258	263	247	18995	8982	2025	6084	532	1018	142	Church Totals
258	263	247	18995	8982	2025	6084	532	1018	142	TOTALS

TABLE C: DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Association:
PBA

State:
NORTH CAROLINA

CHURCHES	Preschool enrl (5 yrs & under) 73	Children enrl (6-11 yrs) 74	Youth enrollment (12-17 yrs) 75	Adult enrollment (18 & over) 76	General Officers enrollment 77	New Church Member Training 78	Baptist Doctrine Study 79
BESSEMER							
BRANDT OAKS (M) *							
BUCHANAN							
CALVARY							
CAMP HERMAN							
CENTRAL	6	6	8	31	3	14	
CLIFTON ROAD							
COLFAX (W)							
COLLEGE PARK							
CORNERSTONE	8	12	20		5	25	62
ELLER MEMORIAL	24	5	22		7		
FLORIDA STREET			30				
FRIENDLY AVENUE	20		48		11		
FRIENDSHIP (W)							
GATE CITY	15			35	6		13
GETHSEMANE							
GIBSONVILLE FIRST						8	
GOOD NEWS					5	45	45
GREENSBORO FIRST *						27	
GROOMETOWN							
GUILFORD			30	25			
HILLCREST				20	2		
HUNTER HILLS				42	9		
IMMANUEL				38			
JESSUP GROVE							
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	10	30	60	84	4	28	
LAWNDALE	6		35		3		15
LINDLEY PARK						3	
MAGNOLIA STREET		4	2		2		
NEW HOPE							
NORTHEAST							
NORTHSIDE							
PARKWAY	8	8	10	35	3	6	18
PINECROFT							
PLEASANT GARDEN	22	34	38	63	2	18	
PLEASANT GROVE			7	28	3		
RANKIN	4	7	20		7	8	25
REEDY FORK	4	4	10	20	1		
ROCKY KNOLL							
ROLLING ROADS					2	4	25
SEDGEFIELD	7						
SHARPE ROAD	3	8		23	1		
SIXTEENTH STREET	10	22	29	45	8	25	125
SOUTH CITY (M)							
SOUTH ELM STREET	15	11	26	119	5		
SOUTHEAST				57	5		
SOUTHSIDE**	8	31	11	54	5		
STEVENS MEMORIAL			16				
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	5	20	20	48	5		
SUMNER							
TEMPLE							
TOWE MEMORIAL							
VIETNAMESE (M) **							
WILLOMORE			12		5	20	
WOODLAKE							
Church Totals	175	202	454	767	109	231	328
TOTALS	175	202	454	767	109	231	328

DiscipleYouth and DiscipleLife	Equipping Center	LIFE	Leadership Trng. and Other D.T.	Enrl of missions of church	Total D.T. enrollment	Avg weekly D.T. attendance	
80	81	82	83	84	85	86	CHURCHES
							BESSEMER
							BRANDT OAKS (M) *
							BUCHANAN
16					16		CALVARY
							CAMP HERMAN
					68	34	CENTRAL
							CLIFTON ROAD
							COLFAX (W)
							COLLEGE PARK
1	86				219	37	CORNERSTONE
30			10		98	55	ELLER MEMORIAL
					30	19	FLORIDA STREET
60	25		15		179	55	FRIENDLY AVENUE
							FRIENDSHIP (W)
1	35				105	801	GATE CITY
							GETHSEMANE
		6	26		40		GIBSONVILLE FIRST
			10	10	115	29	GOOD NEWS
	35		5		67		GREENSBORO FIRST *
							GROOMETOWN
91		9	1		156		GUILFORD
					22		HILLCREST
			80		131		HUNTER HILLS
		22			60	11	IMMANUEL
							JESSUP GROVE
36			10		262	170	LANKFORD MEMORIAL
		29	269		357	238	LAWNDALE
6					9	8	LINDLEY PARK
					8	4	MAGNOLIA STREET
							NEW HOPE
25		10			35	8	NORTHEAST
							NORTHSIDE
	35		7		130	65	PARKWAY
							PINECROFT
12		28	45		262	76	PLEASANT GARDEN
2					40	20	PLEASANT GROVE
18	8		80		177	12	RANKIN
					39	35	REEDY FORK
							ROCKY KNOLL
	20				51	15	ROLLING ROADS
					7		SEDGEFIELD
					35	20	SHARPE ROAD
25			20		309	61	SIXTEENTH STREET
							SOUTH CITY (M)
1715	1400	5	55	24	3375	65	SOUTH ELM STREET
		19			81	22	SOUTHEAST
15					124	54	SOUTHSIDE**
					16	16	STEVENS MEMORIAL
					98	55	SUMMERFIELD FIRST
							SUMNER
							TEMPLE
							TOWE MEMORIAL
							VIETNAMESE (M) **
5				7	49	7	WILLOMORE
							WOODLAKE
2058	1644	128	633	41	6770	1992	Church Totals
2058	1644	128	628	41	6770	1992	TOTALS

TABLE D: MUSIC MINISTRY

Association:
PBA

State:
NORTH CAROLINA

	Preschool enrl (5 yrs & under)	Younger children enrl (6-8 yrs)	Older children enrl (9-11 yrs)	Youth enrollment (12-17 yrs)	Adult enrollment (18 & over)	Handbell ringers nrollment
CHURCHES	87	88	89	90	91	92
BESSEMER					19	
BRANDT OAKS (M) *						
BUCHANAN			1	4	12	
CALVARY		6	8	15	38	
CAMP HERMAN	4	3			25	
CENTRAL		10	15		23	
CLIFTON ROAD	10	2			20	
COLFAX (W)	3	2	2	5	12	
COLLEGE PARK	11	8	2		35	13
CORNERSTONE	10	13	8	21	33	
ELLER MEMORIAL		5	5	18	6	
FLORIDA STREET	9	23	21	26	78	13
FRIENDLY AVENUE	45	30	35	26	98	36
FRIENDSHIP (W)	1	3	2	5	4	
GATE CITY	10	8	12	20	55	9
GETHSEMANE					22	
GIBSONVILLE FIRST					24	
GOOD NEWS				19	13	
GREENSBORO FIRST *	35	21	29	42	125	47
GROOMETOWN						
GUILFORD	19	11	16		50	12
HILLCREST		6	9	4	41	
HUNTER HILLS	30	35	20	20	96	
IMMANUEL	7	4	3	7	34	9
JESSUP GROVE		3	6	8	18	
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	15	8	19	22	63	
LAWNDALE	35	41	26	40	61	24
LINDLEY PARK	9	3	3	4	32	11
MAGNOLIA STREET		1	3	1	15	
NEW HOPE		2	2	2	22	
NORTHEAST					12	
NORTHSIDE		3	7		30	
PARKWAY	13	7	6	18	25	
PINECROFT	3	4	3	3	17	
PLEASANT GARDEN	5	16	18	26	40	11
PLEASANT GROVE		3	4	8	25	
RANKIN					32	
REEDY FORK		5	6		50	
ROCKY KNOLL		10	2	8	20	1
ROLLING ROADS		3	4	1	14	
SEDGEFIELD		5		6	20	
SHARPE ROAD	2		6		31	
SIXTEENTH STREET	18	7	10	20	51	
SOUTH CITY (M)						
SOUTH ELM STREET	4	6		6	54	
SOUTHEAST	12	14	16	20	49	
SOUTHSIDE**	8	6			34	
STEVENS MEMORIAL				15	35	
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	8	6	8	15	50	
SUMNER	10	4	1		20	
TEMPLE					12	
TOWE MEMORIAL						
VIETNAMESE (M) **						
WILLOMORE			5		40	
WOODLAKE				2	20	
Church Totals	336	347	343	457	1755	186
TOTALS	336	347	343	457	1755	186

Vocal ensembles enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrl	General music leaders enrollmnt	Enrl of missions of church	Total ongoing Music Ministry enrollment	Avg weekly Music Ministry attendance	
93	94	95	96	97	98	CHURCHES
		2		21	15	BESSEMER
						BRANDT OAKS (M) *
16	2	2		37	12	BUCHANAN
12		5		84	40	CALVARY
10	3	5		50	20	CAMP HERMAN
		6		54	18	CENTRAL
13		3		48	18	CLIFTON ROAD
1		2		27	12	COLFAX (W)
		6		75	52	COLLEGE PARK
22	7	10		124	103	CORNERSTONE
10		12	50	106	50	ELLER MEMORIAL
12	5	12		199	147	FLORIDA STREET
113	15	16		414	259	FRIENDLY AVENUE
		3		18	7	FRIENDSHIP (W)
16		11		141	78	GATE CITY
4		2		28	16	GETHSEMANE
		3		27	18	GIBSONVILLE FIRST
		3		35	33	GOOD NEWS
31	20	25	16	391	280	GREENSBORO FIRST *
						GROOMETOWN
6	6	10		130	100	GUILFORD
16		3		79	52	HILLCREST
25	10	12	6	254	200	HUNTER HILLS
12		5		81	62	IMMANUEL
12		5		52	25	JESSUP GROVE
32	6	8		173	135	LANKFORD MEMORIAL
35	10	10		282	175	LAWNDALE
12		6		80	56	LINDLEY PARK
		4		24	20	MAGNOLIA STREET
4	1	2		35	23	NEW HOPE
		4		16	12	NORTHEAST
15	10	5		70	28	NORTHSIDE
		2		71	52	PARKWAY
4	4	2		40	10	PINECROFT
12	3	7		138	35	PLEASANT GARDEN
8	4	4		56	33	PLEASANT GROVE
	1	5		38	30	RANKIN
5		4		70	35	REEDY FORK
16	5	6		68	18	ROCKY KNOLL
7		3	2	34	20	ROLLING ROADS
2		4		37	30	SEDGEFIELD
15	2	4		60	18	SHARPE ROAD
	7	14		127	61	SIXTEENTH STREET
						SOUTH CITY (M)
11	3	6	23	113	20	SOUTH ELM STREET
10		13		134	75	SOUTHEAST
14		7	40	109	30	SOUTHSIDE**
13		5		68	20	STEVENS MEMORIAL
9		12		108	90	SUMMERFIELD FIRST
		2		37	19	SUMNER
		2		14	11	TEMPLE
						TOWE MEMORIAL
						VIETNAMESE (M) **
	3	6		54	32	WILLOMORE
14	2	1		39	16	WOODLAKE
569	129	311	137	4570	2721	Church Totals
569	129	311	137	4570	2721	TOTALS

TABLE E: WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association:
PBA

State:
NORTH CAROLINA

	Mission Friends (5 yrs & under) organizations	Girls in Action (6-11 yrs) organizations	Acteens (12-17) organizations	Baptist Young Women (18-34) organizations	Baptist Women (35 & over) organizations	Missions of church organizations	Total number of organizations
CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105
BESSEMER	2	2	1		1		6
BRANDT OAKS (M) *							
BUCHANAN					1		1
CALVARY	2	1	1	1	2		7
CAMP HERMAN	1	1			1		3
CENTRAL	1	1	1	1	1		5
CLIFTON ROAD	1				1		2
COLFAX (W)			1			1	2
COLLEGE PARK	1	1	1	1	1		5
CORNERSTONE	1	1			1		3
ELLER MEMORIAL	1	1	1		3		6
FLORIDA STREET	1	1		1	3		6
FRIENDLY AVENUE	3	3	1	1	2		10
FRIENDSHIP (W)					1		1
GATE CITY	1	1	1	1	1		5
GETHSEMANE		1				1	2
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	1	1			1	2	5
GOOD NEWS			1		1		2
GREENSBORO FIRST *	1	1			2		4
GROOMETOWN							
GUILFORD	2	2	1	1	1		7
HILLCREST	2	1	1		1		5
HUNTER HILLS	3	2			2		7
IMMANUEL	2	1	1		1		5
JESSUP GROVE	1	1	1		1		4
LANKFORD MEMORIAL							
LAWNDALE	1	1	1	1	1		5
LINDLEY PARK	1	1			2		4
MAGNOLIA STREET	1				1		2
NEW HOPE							
NORTHEAST	1	1			1		3
NORTHSIDE	1	1	1		1		4
PARKWAY	2	2			1	1	6
PINECROFT	1			1	1		3
PLEASANT GARDEN	2	3	2	2	3		12
PLEASANT GROVE		1				1	2
RANKIN	1	1	1		1	4	8
REEDY FORK	1	1	1	1	1		5
ROCKY KNOLL	1	1	1		1		4
ROLLING ROADS		1			1		2
SEDGEFIELD	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
SHARPE ROAD	1	1		1	1		4
SIXTEENTH STREET	1	1	1	2	1		6
SOUTH CITY (M)							
SOUTH ELM STREET	1	1	1		2		5
SOUTHEAST	2	2		1	1		6
SOUTHSIDE**							
STEVENS MEMORIAL	2	1	1		2		6
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	2	2	1		1		6
SUMNER	2	1	1		1		5
TEMPLE							
TOWE MEMORIAL							
VIETNAMESE (M) **							
WILLOMORE		1					1
WOODLAKE	1	1	1	1	1		5
Church Totals	53	49	27	18	55	11	213
TOTALS	53	49	27	18	55	11	213

Mission Friends (5 yrs & under) enrollment	Girls in Action (6-11yrs) enrollment	Acteens (12-17) enrollment	Baptist Young Women (18-34) enrollment	Baptist Women (35 & over) enrollment	WMU officers	Missions of church enrollment	Total ongoing WMU enrollment	
106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	CHURCHES
19	10	7		68	9		113	BESSEMER
								BRANDT OAKS (M) *
				10	3		13	BUCHANAN
12	9	10	8	17	6		62	CALVARY
6	5			21			32	CAMP HERMAN
7	22	10	13	48	12		112	CENTRAL
7				26	2		35	CLIFTON ROAD
		5		12	4	1	22	COLFAX (W)
18	8	10	34	16	3		89	COLLEGE PARK
14	16			13	5		48	CORNERSTONE
5	6	7		36	1		55	ELLER MEMORIAL
6	20		12	40	5		83	FLORIDA STREET
27	38	3	6	114	14		202	FRIENDLY AVENUE
			2	8	1		11	FRIENDSHIP (W)
26	16	15	18	25	3		103	GATE CITY
	3				4	19	26	GETHSEMANE
8	6			30	4		48	GIBSONVILLE FIRST
		5		21	6		32	GOOD NEWS
42	37			246	9		334	GREENSBORO FIRST *
								GROOMETOWN
22	10	5	9	12	8		66	GUILFORD
14	10	2		20	1		47	HILLCREST
50	50		25	12	5		142	HUNTER HILLS
8	14	3		42	10		77	IMMANUEL
	12	4		20	2		38	JESSUP GROVE
								LANKFORD MEMORIAL
49	25	4	17	77	9		181	LAWNDALE
11	6			26	3		46	LINDLEY PARK
10				11	6		27	MAGNOLIA STREET
								NEW HOPE
6	10		6	18	3		43	NORTHEAST
7	7	4		15	7		40	NORTHSIDE
12	10			20	10		52	PARKWAY
8			9	12	1		30	PINECROFT
16	15	17	23	24	4		99	PLEASANT GARDEN
	2				3	18	23	PLEASANT GROVE
6	6	4		50	5	8	79	RANKIN
6	5	11	30	9	6		67	REEDY FORK
3	10	7		25	4	45	94	ROCKY KNOLL
	3			12	1		16	ROLLING ROADS
5	6	8	5	14	7		45	SEDGEFIELD
8	4	3	11	22	4		52	SHARPE ROAD
19	8	10	20	80	13		150	SIXTEENTH STREET
								SOUTH CITY (M)
22	4	5	4	62			97	SOUTH ELM STREET
15	17		14	54	8		108	SOUTHEAST
								SOUTHSIDE**
14	16	10	1	34			75	STEVENS MEMORIAL
20	20	4		25	7		76	SUMMERFIELD FIRST
13	2	11		10	6		42	SUMNER
								TEMPLE
								TOWE MEMORIAL
								VIETNAMESE (M) **
	11						11	WILLOMORE
3	3	3	8	4	5		26	WOODLAKE
544	482	187	275	1461	229	91	3269	Church Totals
544	482	187	275	1461	229	91	3269	TOTALS

TABLE F: BROTHERHOOD

Association:
PBA

State:
NORTH CAROLINA

CHURCHES	Lads (6-8 years) 114	Crusaders (9-11 years) 115	Pioneers (12-14 years) 116	High School Baptist Yng Men enrollment 117	Baptist Yng Men enrollment 118
BESSEMER					
BRANDT OAKS (M) *					
BUCHANAN					
CALVARY		6	3	3	4
CAMP HERMAN					
CENTRAL	6	7	3	2	
CLIFTON ROAD					
COLFAX (W)					
COLLEGE PARK	7			1	
CORNERSTONE	7	11			
ELLER MEMORIAL		5	5	3	2
FLORIDA STREET	8	6			
FRIENDLY AVENUE	20	5			
FRIENDSHIP (W)					
GATE CITY	9	10	5	2	20
GETHSEMANE		1	1	1	2
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	2	2	4		
GOOD NEWS					
GREENSBORO FIRST *	20	16			
GROOMETOWN					
GUILFORD	7	6			
HILLCREST	5	7	8		
HUNTER HILLS	18	15			35
IMMANUEL	6			4	
JESSUP GROVE	4	5		2	
LANKFORD MEMORIAL					
LAWNDALE	12	8			
LINDLEY PARK	4	2			
MAGNOLIA STREET					
NEW HOPE					
NORTHEAST	4	4			
NORTHSIDE	6	6	4		18
PARKWAY	2	3			
PINECROFT					
PLEASANT GARDEN	12	9	12	5	
PLEASANT GROVE					
RANKIN	4	2			
REEDY FORK	7	10	8	5	10
ROCKY KNOLL	3	6	2		6
ROLLING ROADS	2	3	2		
SEDGEFIELD	5	5			
SHARPE ROAD					
SIXTEENTH STREET	5	6	11	8	
SOUTH CITY (M)					
SOUTH ELM STREET	6	6	2		
SOUTHEAST	12	6	7		
SOUTHSIDE**	10	5			5
STEVENS MEMORIAL	3	6	2	8	
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	4	7	3	3	
SUMNER	4	3	2		
TEMPLE					
TOWE MEMORIAL					
VIETNAMESE (M) **					
WILLOMORE		7			
WOODLAKE		2	2		8
Church Totals	224	208	86	47	110
TOTALS	224	208	86	47	110

YEAR ENDING 09/30/91

Baptist Men enrollment	Mission Project participation	Ongoing Mission Action Group participation	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment	
119	120	121	122	123	CHURCHES
					BESSEMER
					BRANDT OAKS (M) *
					BUCHANAN
24	5	1		46	CALVARY
					CAMP HERMAN
12		12	30	72	CENTRAL
12				12	CLIFTON ROAD
10				10	COLFAX (W)
40				48	COLLEGE PARK
				18	CORNERSTONE
2				17	ELLER MEMORIAL
35	2	1		52	FLORIDA STREET
	2			27	FRIENDLY AVENUE
					FRIENDSHIP (W)
10	4		6	66	GATE CITY
12	7	15	17	56	GETHSEMANE
30				38	GIBSONVILLE FIRST
18				18	GOOD NEWS
	10			46	GREENSBORO FIRST *
					GROOMETOWN
				13	GUILFORD
15	25	15	25	100	HILLCREST
25		20		113	HUNTER HILLS
32	8	2	12	64	IMMANUEL
15				26	JESSUP GROVE
					LANKFORD MEMORIAL
	6	7		33	LAWNDALE
20	14			40	LINDLEY PARK
25				25	MAGNOLIA STREET
					NEW HOPE
10				18	NORTHEAST
16	8	12		70	NORTHSIDE
				5	PARKWAY
					PINECROFT
				38	PLEASANT GARDEN
					PLEASANT GROVE
5				11	RANKIN
10	15	25		90	REEDY FORK
12		2		31	ROCKY KNOLL
	7			14	ROLLING ROADS
30				40	SEDGEFIELD
10				10	SHARPE ROAD
25				55	SIXTEENTH STREET
					SOUTH CITY (M)
25				39	SOUTH ELM STREET
10	10	2		47	SOUTHEAST
15				35	SOUTHSIDE**
20	7	2		48	STEVENS MEMORIAL
				17	SUMMERFIELD FIRST
12				21	SUMNER
					TEMPLE
					TOWE MEMORIAL
					VIETNAMESE (M) **
				7	WILLOMORE
6				18	WOODLAKE
543	130	116	90	1554	Church Totals
543	130	116	90	1554	TOTALS

TABLE G: TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

Association:
PBA

State:
NORTH CAROLINA

	Undesignated gifts, offerings etc.	Designated gifts offerings, etc.	Total tithes,all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total Reciepts
CHURCHES	124	125	126	127	128
BESSEMER	129857	26712	156569	1800	158369
BRANDT OAKS (M) *					
BUCHANAN	47608	905	48513		48513
CALVARY	203553	35081	238634		238634
CAMP HERMAN	72432	13072	85504	612	86116
CENTRAL	109640	7255	116895		116895
CLIFTON ROAD	100759	11649	112408		112408
COLFAX (W)	23841	595	24436		24436
COLLEGE PARK	198303	11907	210210	7832	218042
CORNERSTONE	244736	20792	265528		265528
ELLER MEMORIAL	167181	21678	188859		188859
FLORIDA STREET	316734	23998	340732	836	341568
FRIENDLY AVENUE	583783	60188	643971	560574	1204545
FRIENDSHIP (W)	13329	1374	14703	894	15597
GATE CITY	296161	46741	342902	4631	347533
GETHSEMANE	52389	7785	60174	434	60608
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	127907	16193	144100	449	144549
GOOD NEWS	71115	430	71545	2609	74154
GREENSBORO FIRST *	1268212	419424	1687636	48833	1736469
GROOMETOWN					
GUILFORD	300590	17673	318263	46972	365235
HILLCREST	141552	9715	151267		151267
HUNTER HILLS	489240	195476	684716	1121	685837
IMMANUEL	188443	74394	262837	2168	265005
JESSUP GROVE	52440	14709	67149		67149
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	200600	63764	264364	83	264447
LAWNDALE	729698	56381	786079	30124	816203
LINDLEY PARK	136549	41460	178009	4849	182858
MAGNOLIA STREET	137749	24407	162156	4983	167139
NEW HOPE	32265	2436	34701	1343	36044
NORTHEAST	93613	28067	121680	2365	124045
NORTHSIDE	158211	24783	182994	3001	185995
PARKWAY	280644	56342	336986	514459	851445
PINECROFT	55907	4538	60445		60445
PLEASANT GARDEN	376357	135788	512145	9658	521803
PLEASANT GROVE	82913	13052	95965		95965
RANKIN	153612	26706	180318		180318
REEDY FORK	173502	9143	182645	774	183419
ROCKY KNOLL	172509	9395	181904	9301	191205
ROLLING ROADS	98510	6732	105242	265	105507
SEDGEFIELD	100975	7291	108266	1754	110020
SHARPE ROAD	93721	37559	131280	17800	149080
SIXTEENTH STREET	309708	55801	365509		365509
SOUTH CITY (M)					
SOUTH ELM STREET	189520	96077	285597	3581	289178
SOUTHEAST	311555	75544	387099	3949	391048
SOUTHSIDE**					
STEVENS MEMORIAL	109039	7823	116862		116862
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	266151	25075	291226		291226
SUMNER	110534	6632	117166		117166
TEMPLE	27811	2084	29895	273	30168
TOWE MEMORIAL					
VIETNAMESE (M) **					
WILLOMORE	111826	12240	124066	609	124675
WOODLAKE	37640	10825	48465		48465
Church Totals	9750924	1877691	11628615	1288936	12917551
TOTALS	9750924	1877691	11628615	1288936	12917551

Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures	
129	130	131	132	133	134	135	CHURCHES
	52227			6062	25916	84205	BESSEMER
							BRANDT OAKS (M) *
	25018			1703	15393	42114	BUCHANAN
	85101		12391	6021	31673	135186	CALVARY
	21529			2513	12613	36655	CAMP HERMAN
	56098		9941	3743	7110	76892	CENTRAL
	26928		54232	1344	21024	103528	CLIFTON ROAD
	12461			845	15287	28593	COLFAX (W)
	127268			5449	58774	191491	COLLEGE PARK
	121842		72000	8016		201858	CORNERSTONE
	73017			5666	94890	173573	ELLER MEMORIAL
	98770		5691	8722	50566	163749	FLORIDA STREET
	617884			12000	300324	930208	FRIENDLY AVENUE
	4560			149	3578	8287	FRIENDSHIP (W)
	137299	27586	72479	8006	118980	364350	GATE CITY
	26760			1620	17000	45380	GETHSEMANE
	59715			7712	60929	128356	GIBSONVILLE FIRST
	15765		24600	2713	12746	55824	GOOD NEWS
95000	604706			24697	622507	1251910	GREENSBORO FIRST *
							GROOMETOWN
	101882		29892	5000	196611	333385	GUILFORD
	65381			4837	26895	97113	HILLCREST
	200248		315431	12000	158158	685837	HUNTER HILLS
	85941	4430	67783	10705	69254	238113	IMMANUEL
5500	40386		5300	2355	9250	57291	JESSUP GROVE
	75226		50316	12732	42682	180956	LANKFORD MEMORIAL
	241850		62397	20512	373419	698178	LAWNDALE
4000	66043		1200	3877	91429	162549	LINDLEY PARK
	77433			4774	29456	111663	MAGNOLIA STREET
				1059	29718	30777	NEW HOPE
	47011			7157	86412	140580	NORTHEAST
11100	54726		19000	8799	40165	122690	NORTHSIDE
	100033		384107	4673	237807	726620	PARKWAY
	20431			2793	18776	42000	PINECROFT
577200	119964	350984	22800	17969	30550	542267	PLEASANT GARDEN
	54304			3957	20619	78880	PLEASANT GROVE
	82818			4016	67320	154154	RANKIN
	69538			10114	56637	136289	REEDY FORK
	71067			5982	55727	132776	ROCKY KNOLL
	48629		13388	2593	18498	83108	ROLLING ROADS
12280	60000		32000	2500	24500	119000	SEDGEFIELD
	43411		27053	2329	62426	135219	SHARPE ROAD
	122055		34732	7123	72151	236061	SIXTEENTH STREET
							SOUTH CITY (M)
	79252		37520	10057	86436	213265	SOUTH ELM STREET
	111958		60233	6000	174687	352878	SOUTHEAST
							SOUTHSIDE**
	49445			4513	38228	92186	STEVENS MEMORIAL
	97580			8725	72365	178670	SUMMERFIELD FIRST
	46979		26230	2818	13971	89996	SUMNER
	20603			658	7092	28353	TEMPLE
							TOWE MEMORIAL
							VIETNAMESE (M) **
	51959		17190	3740	45076	117965	WILLOMORE
	23838		8646	2300	6700	41484	WOODLAKE
705080	4496939	383000	1466552	303648	3732325	10382462	Church Totals
705080	4496939	383000	1466552	303648	3732325	10382462	TOTALS

TABLE H: MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association:
PBA

State:
NORTH CAROLINA

	Money paid on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	State missions	SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)
CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142
BESSEMER				21075	4550	2078	1879
BRANDT OAKS (M) *							
BUCHANAN				1300	1575	1300	1808
CALVARY				20349	11360	3742	3052
CAMP HERMAN				1331	2450		1269
CENTRAL				10910	5457	599	1743
CLIFTON ROAD				5110	4275	221	248
COLFAX (W)				1672	595	95	226
COLLEGE PARK				6107	1800	1006	993
CORNERSTONE				6764	1524		1711
ELLER MEMORIAL				11865	9923	535	1172
FLORIDA STREET				15124	5547	424	2251
FRIENDLY AVENUE		17449	17449	98715	15653	3627	7210
FRIENDSHIP (W)							
GATE CITY				8375	4555	600	2310
GETHSEMANE				2370	1317	1843	1503
GIBSONVILLE FIRST				9436	4652	892	1527
GOOD NEWS				100	600	100	
GREENSBORO FIRST *				60384	28573	10304	8011
GROOMETOWN							
GUILFORD				30059	6012	1624	1499
HILLCREST				8097	4374	258	1120
HUNTER HILLS				24735	4122		
IMMANUEL				14956	5701	926	3114
JESSUP GROVE				3119	3119	40	500
LANKFORD MEMORIAL				13815	6682		6321
LAWNDALE		1814	1814	72186	13153	6991	11425
LINDLEY PARK				8426	2609	356	931
MAGNOLIA STREET				9253	2100	878	606
NEW HOPE					1230	915	
NORTHEAST				5676	2342	553	771
NORTHSIDE				18918	4746	20	3505
PARKWAY				17506	8681	1185	1833
PINECROFT		1200	1200	5469	1813		347
PLEASANT GARDEN				50377	14817	1587	8771
PLEASANT GROVE				2400	1614	325	514
RANKIN				13653	6962	1632	2183
REEDY FORK	1046	2987	4033	9369	3123	1734	1609
ROCKY KNOLL				18000	18000	2400	3253
ROLLING ROADS				8690	4828	531	1829
SEDGEFIELD				1250	1250		671
SHARPE ROAD				5700	600	4408	2279
SIXTEENTH STREET				23579	10316	551	4826
SOUTH CITY (M)							
SOUTH ELM STREET		1200	1200	500	1334		
SOUTHEAST				31168	12595	714	3913
SOUTHSIDE**							2105
STEVENS MEMORIAL				6000	7528	1249	2506
SUMMERFIELD FIRST				21201	15053	1050	3317
SUMNER				13055	5776		665
TEMPLE				600		600	75
TOWE MEMORIAL							
VIETNAMESE (M) **							
WILLOMORE				1437	6110	5746	300
WOODLAKE				2836	1345		
Church Totals	1046	24650	25696	723017	282341	63639	107701
TOTALS	1046	24650	25696	723017	282341	63639	107701

YEAR ENDING 09/30/91

SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon offering)	SB Christian education (schools,etc.)	SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	SB Hospitals	SB Homes for the aged	All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures	
143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	CHURCHES
4061		1195	1335	925	339	16362	37437	BESSEMER
								BRANDT OAKS (M) *
1934		278	181		323	7399	8699	BUCHANAN
4188					1450	23792	44141	CALVARY
2195					171	6085	7416	CAMP HERMAN
2762			45			10606	21516	CENTRAL
1385			39		791	6959	12069	CLIFTON ROAD
342		26			203	1487	3159	COLFAX (W)
3756	1500		458	1005	10743	21261	27368	COLLEGE PARK
3293		147				6675	13439	CORNERSTONE
3827					10122	25579	37444	ELLER MEMORIAL
16554		68	68	68	905	25885	41009	FLORIDA STREET
21468		20	479	1270	13915	63642	179806	FRIENDLY AVENUE
					106	106	106	FRIENDSHIP (W)
7705					9865	25035	33410	GATE CITY
1817		210			300	6990	9360	GETHSEMANE
2803					917	10791	20227	GIBSONVILLE FIRST
412					3260	4372	4472	GOOD NEWS
43213	1944	5481	2327	3640	415222	518715	579099	GREENSBORO FIRST *
								GROOMETOWN
5439				–		14574	44633	GUILFORD
2469					1999	10220	18317	HILLCREST
6281						10403	35138	HUNTER HILLS
8001		5	125		1617	19489	34445	IMMANUEL
1185		115			572	5531	8650	JESSUP GROVE
3395						16398	30213	LANKFORD MEMORIAL
20024		200		200	7702	59695	133695	LAWNDALE
2477		134			2066	8573	16999	LINDLEY PARK
907		300			8077	12868	22121	MAGNOLIA STREET
1022		915	915	915	190	6102	6102	NEW HOPE
2677		66			3800	10209	15885	NORTHEAST
4067					82	12420	31338	NORTHSIDE
4382					3176	19257	36763	PARKWAY
1784						3944	10613	PINECROFT
15918		925	89		2141	44248	94625	PLEASANT GARDEN
1013		300				3766	6166	PLEASANT GROVE
4337			1007	413	1471	18005	31658	RANKIN
6626		434		434	1200	15160	28562	REEDY FORK
5232	300	300	300	300	2440	32525	50525	ROCKY KNOLL
4100			113	70		11471	20161	ROLLING ROADS
1018		112			503	3554	4804	SEDGEFIELD
3808		220	171	210	697	12393	18093	SHARPE ROAD
12658			91	80	512	29034	52613	SIXTEENTH STREET
								SOUTH CITY (M)
2401		654			59539	63928	65628	SOUTH ELM STREET
8311					3009	28542	59710	SOUTHEAST
3309						5414	5414	SOUTHSIDE**
4093					78	15454	21454	STEVENS MEMORIAL
9266		525	262	263	18565	48301	69502	SUMMERFIELD FIRST
1589						8030	21085	SUMNER
300						975	1575	TEMPLE
								TOWE MEMORIAL
								VIETNAMESE (M) **
1400	200	600			300	14656	16093	WILLOMORE
50					800	2195	5031	WOODLAKE
271254	3944	13230	8005	9793	589168	1349075	2097788	Church Totals
271254	3944	13230	8005	9793	589168	1349075	2097788	TOTALS

TABLE I: SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association:
PBA

State:
NORTH CAROLINA

CHURCHES	No. members rec. from non-Baptist Churches 20	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches 21	No. of Tithers 22	Cooperative Prog goal as % of undesignated rec. 23	Assoc. missions goal as % of undesignated rec. 24	Value of church property 26	Total church debt 27	Budget Promotion 28	Budget [Y/N] 29	No. church-type missions started 30	No. church-type missions operatng 31
BESSEMER	1	2	75	16.00	3.00	1746550		3	Y		
BRANDT OAKS (M) *											
BUCHANAN	1		27	3.50	3.00	490000		4	Y		
CALVARY		2	35	11.00	5.00	830000	31000	5	Y		
CAMP HERMAN		5	35	3.00	3.00	527800		1	Y		
CENTRAL		1	65	10.00	5.00	300000	12603	1	Y		
CLIFTON ROAD			35	4.00	2.60	900000	425710	5	Y		
COLFAX (W)	3		8	7.00	3.00	475000		1	Y		
COLLEGE PARK	9	3		5.00		29750000		5	Y		
CORNERSTONE		8		4.50	1.00		680000	5	Y		
ELLER MEMORIAL	1	1		7.00	6.00	1000000		5	Y		
FLORIDA STREET	9	3	265	12.00	2.50	3863602	48529	5	Y		
FRIENDLY AVENUE	2	11	215	0.16	2.50	4000000		4	Y		1
FRIENDSHIP (W)			30		2.00			1	Y		1
GATE CITY	7	2		3.15	1.55	1017600	97798	1	Y		
GETHSEMANE	7		30	8.00	3.00	200000		2	Y		
GIBSONVILLE FIRST				8.00	4.00	752000		1	Y		
GOOD NEWS			28	12.00		300000	153000	5	Y		
GREENSBORO FIRST *	12	19	281	6.50	1.50	11031384	206487	5	Y		1
GROOMETOWN											
GUILFORD	12	4	190	10.00	2.00	1667500	52000	5	Y		
HILLCREST			140	7.30	4.30	600500		2	Y		
HUNTER HILLS		7	600	6.00	1.00	3000000	1300000	1	Y		2
IMMANUEL		4		8.00	3.00	2500000	65000	5	Y		
JESSUP GROVE			48	6.00	6.00	356173	23580	4	Y		
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	2	2	70	7.00	4.00	805000	335592	4	Y		
LAWNDALE	17	18	200	11.00	2.00		183000	5	Y		
LINDLEY PARK	7		65	7.00	2.00	1319150	2800	5	Y		
MAGNOLIA STREET		2	130	7.50	2.50	1892700		5	Y		2
NEW HOPE			27			211000		1	N		
NORTHEAST	3	1	30	6.00	2.50	250000		5	Y		
NORTHSIDE	4		130	11.00	4.00	930000	25485	5	Y		
PARKWAY	6	6	74	5.90	2.93	3035705	272715	5	Y		
PINECROFT			22	8.00	3.00	700000		4	Y		
PLEASANT GARDEN	18	17	95	17.00	5.00	2500000	600000	1	Y		
PLEASANT GROVE				3.00	2.00	450000		5	Y		
RANKIN		5		9.00	9.00	1200000		1	Y		
REEDY FORK		6	200	5.40	1.80	1443750		5	Y	1	1
ROCKY KNOLL	1	4	138	9.89	1.16	1347500		1	Y		
ROLLING ROADS				8.00	4.00	650000		5	Y		
SEDGEFIELD			30	4.00	2.00	600000	183000	1	Y		
SHARPE ROAD	1	1	59	5.00	0.80	1500000	35506	4	Y		
SIXTEENTH STREET		2	257	8.00	3.50	3000050	179118	1	Y		
SOUTH CITY (M)											
SOUTH ELM STREET	3		115			1750000	128052	5	Y		1
SOUTHEAST	9	6		10.00	4.00	1021593	457491	5	Y		
SOUTHSIDE**			150	6.00	2.00	3000000	800000	4	Y		1
STEVENS MEMORIAL	1	1	80	5.00	5.00	562000		1	Y		
SUMMERFIELD FIRST		10	50	10.00	5.00	855000		3	Y		
SUMNER			30	12.50	5.50	750000	295979	1	Y		
TEMPLE		1	34	5.00	5.00	345270		1	N		
TOWE MEMORIAL											
VIETNAMESE (M) **											
WILLOMORE		1	44	5.50	5.50	450000	21732	5	Y		
WOODLAKE	3		15	10.00	3.00	335000	68000	5	Y		
Church Totals	139	155	4152			96211827	6684177			1	10
TOTALS	139	155	4152			96211827	6684177			1	10

No. church-type missions (not ps)	No. New Sunday School members	($) Lottie Moon offering	($) Annie Armstrong offerng	No. coming to S.S. by bus/van	Broadcast	S.S. but not church member	College students baptized	Sunday morning worship att.	Sunday evening worship att.	Coop. Prog. Emp. Wkly. Evang. Vis. Family ministry Recreation Fac. Christ. Life Com. Baptist Men's Day Pastor employment Bapt.Sem.Coll.Day Annuity Bd. prot. Home Mission book State paper	
32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42-52	CHURCHES
	11	3866	1879		N	20		157	82	DNYNNNNYYYY	BESSEMER
								0	0		BRANDT OAKS (M) *
	6	1934	1808		N	12		60	25	NNYYNYNNYNY	BUCHANAN
1	34	4188	2848		N	80		247	106	NYYNNYNNYYN	CALVARY
	12	2195	1269	3	N	18		109	60	NYYNNYNYYNN	CAMP HERMAN
	7	2762	1743		N			145	60	DYYNYYNYYYN	CENTRAL
	5	1385	248		N	5		110	40	NNYNNYNNNNN	CLIFTON ROAD
	14				N	5		60	0	NYNYNYYYNNN	COLFAX (W)
	22	3541	993		N	7		225	50	NNYNYYNNYYN	COLLEGE PARK
	103	3293	1711		N	84		240	130	NYYNNNNNYNN	CORNERSTONE
	16	3827	1172	20	N	21		209	106	NNNYNNNNYNN	ELLER MEMORIAL
	48	16554	1817	30	R	92		400	125	NYYNNYNNYNN	FLORIDA STREET
	87	21468	7210	10	N	197		402	105	NYYNNYNNYYN	FRIENDLY AVENUE
	5				N			20	0	NNNNNNYNNNN	FRIENDSHIP (W)
	88	7705	2310		N	17	1	390	220	DYYYNYNNYYN	GATE CITY
	20	1817	1503		N	2		110	80	NYNYNYNNYYN	GETHSEMANE
	30	2803	1527	6	N			190	60	NNNNYYNYYYN	GIBSONVILLE FIRST
	76	161	64	15	N	8	2	120	0	NNYNNYYYNNN	GOOD NEWS
	169	43213	8011	7	R	356	1	704	125	NNYYNNNNYNY	GREENSBORO FIRST *
								0	0		GROOMETOWN
	91	5439	1499		N	60		375	100	NYYYNYNNYYY	GUILFORD
	8	2469	1120		N	15		110	38	NYYNNYNNNNN	HILLCREST
	201	6281			N	430		600	400	NYYYNYNYYNY	HUNTER HILLS
	23	8001	3114	10	N	16		264	91	MYNNNYNNNYN	IMMANUEL
	17	1185	500		N	10		45	35	NYNYNYNNYNN	JESSUP GROVE
	25	3395			T	60		410	160	NYYNNYNYYNN	LANKFORD MEMORIAL
	66	18144	11425		N	37		585	269	NYYNNNNNYYN	LAWNDALE
	16	2477	931		N	15		162	52	NYYYYYNYYNY	LINDLEY PARK
	18	807	606		N			60	45	NNNYNNNYYNY	MAGNOLIA STREET
	1	820		9	N	1		45	35	NNNNNNYNNNY	NEW HOPE
	24	2094	771		N	19		130	50	NNNNNNNNYYY	NORTHEAST
	30	4067	3505		N	6	4	143	110	NYYYNYNYNNY	NORTHSIDE
	52	4382	1833		N	52		191	60	NYYNNYNNYYN	PARKWAY
1		1784	347		N			55	26	NNYNNYYNNNN	PINECROFT
	221	9990	4271	18	N	97		435	203	NYYNYYNNYNY	PLEASANT GARDEN
	22	1013	510		N	3	1	95	50	DYYYNYNYYNY	PLEASANT GROVE
	27	4337	2483		N	48		191	54	BYYNNYNNYYN	RANKIN
4	15	6626	1609	4	N	10	1	300	75	NYNYNNNNYYN	REEDY FORK
	31	4666	3065	6	N			180	90	NNYYNYNYYNN	ROCKY KNOLL
	5	4100	1829		N	10		65	32	DNYYNYNNNNN	ROLLING ROADS
	21	1018	671		N			106	63	DYYNNYNNYNN	SEDGEFIELD
	5	3809	2279		N	6		115	108	NNNNNYNNYYN	SHARPE ROAD
	72	12658	4826		N	90	3	329	144	DYYYNYYYYYN	SIXTEENTH STREET
								0	0		SOUTH CITY (M)
1	87	2401			N	20	8	300	130	NYNYNNNNNNN	SOUTH ELM STREET
	79	8311	3913		N	33		338	78	DYNNNYNYYYY	SOUTHEAST
1	20	3308	2104		N	10		170	75	NYYNNYNNYYN	SOUTHSIDE**
	13	3093	2506		N	25		140	100	NNNNNNNNYNN	STEVENS MEMORIAL
	14	9266	3317		N			250	89	NNYNNYNNNYN	SUMMERFIELD FIRST
	15	1589	665		N	15		150	35	NYYYNYNYYYN	SUMNER
	7		75		N	6		44	15	NNNNNYNNNNN	TEMPLE
								0	0		TOWE MEMORIAL
								0	0		VIETNAMESE (M) **
	20	400	300		N	30	1	255	90	NYYYNNNNYNN	WILLOMORE
	25	50		5	N	2		82	60	NYYYNNNNNNN	WOODLAKE
8	2024	258692	96187	143		2050	22	10618	4336		Church Totals
8	2024	258692	96187	143		2050	22	10618	4336		TOTALS

BX
6347
A4
N6
P43

PIEDMONT
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

THE SPIRIT GIVES LIFE

1992

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION Of NORTH CAROLINA

99TH Annual Session

November 5, 1992

Pleasant Garden Baptist Church

Date of Next Meeting: May 4, 1993
Southeast Baptist Church

Annual Sermon...Philip Noble
Doctrinal Sermon...Henry Newton

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Staff....34
Church Letter Honor Roll.... 3
Dedication.... 4
Program.... 5
Charts....88

Church Directory

- Associate and Mission Pastors....67
- Brotherhood Directors....83
- Chairmen of Deacons....86
- Church Clerks....85
- Church Secretaries....70
- Discipleship Training Directors....80
- Ministers Available For Supply....68
- Ministers Belonging To Churches....67
- Ministers of Education, Youth, Music....69
- Ministers Ordained, Licensed This Year....67
- Music Directors....81
- Pastors....78
- Sunday School Directors....79
- Treasurers....84
- WMU Directors....82

Constitution....12
Executive Board Members....65
Historical Table....73
Messengers....63
Proceedings Annual Meeting.... 6
Proceedings Semi-Annual Meeting.... 9

Reports

- Budget....32
- Church Secretaries Conference....38
- Committee on Committees....33
- Credentials Committee....37
- Director of Missions....36
- Discipleship Training....41
- Evangelism....44
- Executive Board Report....19
- Family Ministry....47
- Financial Statement....27
- Historical Events....60
- Missions Development....49
  - Chaplaincy Ministry....52
  - International Ministry....50
  - Literacy Ministry....50
  - Overnight Hospital Emergency Ministry....52
- Music....46
- Ordination Committee....38
- Our Beloved Dead....61
- Pastoral Ministries....39
- Property Committee....39
- Recreation Ministry....48
- Recreation and Activities Policy Committee....47
- Senior Adult Ministry....48
- Strategic Planning....39

Stewardship..45
Sunday School......................................40
Woman's Missionary Union...........................42
Youth Ministry.....................................41

Agency Reports

North Carolina Baptist Foundation..................55
Baptist Retirement Homes...........................56
North Carolina Baptist Hospital....................57
Christian Action League of North Carolina, Inc.....58
The Biblical Recorder..............................59

CHURCH HONOR ROLL

(CHURCH LETTERS RECEIVED BY THE DEADLINE-OCTOBER 16, 1992)

CHURCH	PERSON MOST RESPONSIBLE
#1 Colfax	Sandy Stewart
#2 Northside	Betty Parrott
#3 Pleasant Grove	Jean Collins
#4 Buchanan	Margie Lyman
#5 Friendly Avenue	Jane Byrd
#6 Central	Ruby McCuiston
#7 Lankford Memorial	Pat McAdoo
#8 New Hope	Mary Christopher
#9 Woodlake	Thomas Vogler
#10 Gethsemane	Elizabeth Edgington
#11 Hillcrest	Jewel Collis
#12 Bessemer	T. E. Pardue
#13 Sedgefield	Otis Davis
#14 Lawndale	Joyce Setchfield
#15 Sharpe Road	Margaret Smith
#16 Stevens Memorial	Lily Coble
#17 Clifton Road	Harriet Kanoy
#18 Northeast	Suzanne Jenkins
#19 Eller Memorial	April Riley
#20 Calvary	Joan Justice
#21 Gibsonville First	Jane Oklesh
#22 College Park	Geraldine Bjork
#23 Rolling Roads	Raymond Wyrick
#24 Hunter Hills	Gloria Ray
#25 Southside	Mary Watson
#26 Southeast	Jacqueline Baxley
#27 Lindley Park	June Rash
#28 Florida Street	Ron Vernon

Dr. Ronald E. Wall
1906 - 1992
IN MEMORIAL

Dr. Ronald E. Wall devoted his life to serving as pastor of North Carolina Baptist Churches. He graduated from Wake Forest College and earned his Ph.D. from Southern Baptist Theological Seminary in Louisville, Kentucky.

It was my privilege to have known this fine pastor for about forty years. I found him to be a highly respected Christian servant in his church, in his community, and in the Association and Conventions of which he was such a vital part. He gave his very best to the work he knew to be the call of God for him. In doing so he had a way of calling the very best out of those with whom he came in contact.

I remember Brother Ronald Wall as being a serious student of the Word. When one heard him preach he knew that here is a man who had done his preparation well. His priorities included his family, his work as pastor, his study of the Word and his service to mankind. Because he lived and served among us for so long, his influence will be felt in many lives for a long time to come.

Ron Wall, as some of us called him, was a good friend to many of us in the truest sense of the word. Because of the example he set before us, those of us who knew him best will remember well his quiet, unassuming manner in which he served his Lord and his fellowman.

I am very grateful to God for the opportunity of knowing and serving alongside of Brother Ronald Wall in ministry and service to our Lord. Many have been blessed by that part of Ronald Wall that lives on in the lives of those who walked with him for a while along the pathway of life. May the Lord bless the memory of this good man and wonderful pastor.

A Friend and Fellow Pastor

99th ANNUAL MEETING
November 5, 1992

Theme: The Spirit Gives Life
II Cor. 3:6

Song Leader:	Ryland Young	
Organist:		
9:15 a.m.	Registration of Messengers	
9:30 a.m.	Call to Order	Victor Dowd
	Welcome	Michael Barrett
	Scripture & Prayer	James May
	Constituting the Session	Austin Lovin
	Report from Program Committee	Wilson Stewart
	Recognition of New Pastors and Staff	Dennis Blackmon
9:50 a.m.	Hymn	
9:55 a.m.	Division of Administration	
	Executive Board Report	Victor Dowd
	Treasurer's Report	Lee King
	Budget	Jim McLendon
	Committee Reports	
	Committee on Committees	Lawrence Clapp
	Nominating Committee	Otis Davis
	Credentials	A. Leroy Parker
	Strategic Planning and Evaluation	Jill Foster
10:15 a.m.	Partnership Missions	
	New York - Jane Edenfield	
	Brazil - Ralph Webb	
10:30 a.m.	Report on Baptist Work, Eastern Europe	John Martin
10:45 a.m.	Hymn	
	Scripture and Prayer	Don Shelton
	Introduction of Speaker	Wilson Stewart
	Special Music	
	Annual Sermon	Philip Nobel

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:00 P.M.	Hymn	
1:05 p.m.	Memorials	Sara Parker
1:10 p.m.	Miscellaneous Business & Resolutions	Ann Smith
1:20 p.m.	Approval of Committee on Committees	Victor Dowd
1:25 p.m.	Testimonies from Breakout Churches	Dennis Blackmon
	Lankford Memorial, Bud Parrish	
	Lawndale, George Worrell	
	Pleasant Garden, Michael Barrett	
	South Elm Street, Lawrence Clapp	
1:50 p.m.	Director of Missions Report	Dennis Blackmon
2:05 p.m.	Hymn	
2:10 p.m.	Introduction of Denominational Speaker	Jack Morris
	Special Music	
	President of Southeastern Seminary	Paige Patterson
2:50 p.m.	Installation of Officers	
	Benediction	

Proceedings
99th. Annual Meeting
Piedmont Baptist Association
November 5, 1992

The 99th. Annual Meeting of the Piedmont Baptist Association was called to order by moderator, Rev. Victor Dowd, at 9:30 a.m. on Thursday, November 5, 1992. He then recognized the host pastor, Rev. Michael Barrett, who welcomed the messengers and visitors to Pleasant Garden Baptist Church.

Dr. James May, pastor of Parkway Baptist Church, read the First Psalm and led in prayer.

Rev. Austin Clerk, associational clerk, moved that those messengers who had already registered and those who would register later constitute the Association for this 99th. Annual Meeting...seconded and carried.

In the absence of Dr. Wilson Stewart, who was ill, Mr. Dee Willis moved that the printed program be adopted as the order of business, with such changes as might be required, for this Annual Meeting...seconded and carried.

Dr. Dennis Blackmon, director of missions, recognized those new pastors and staff who were present. He commented that a higher than ordinary percentage of our churches were without pastors and asked for prayer that they would soon find God's man for each of them. Those present were: Dr. Robert Mott, pastor Central Baptist Church; Dr. James May, pastor Parkway Baptist Church; Rev. Tim Smith, minister of music Immanuel Baptist Church; Rev. Joseph Duke, pastor Outreach Baptist Church.

Mr. Ryland Young, associational music director, led in the singing of the hymn, "All Hail The Power Of Jesus' Name."

Rev. Victor Dowd called our attention to the minutes of all the Executive Board meetings during the year as printed in the Book of Reports and suggested that we dispense with the reading of them, since they had already been approved. This was accepted by common consent.

Mr. Wade Wylie presented the treasurer's report in the absence of associational treasurer, Lee King. He called attention to the fact that contributions by the churches were up slightly, despite the fact that the churches received less in contributions than last year. This was because several churches increased the percentage given to the Association. He moved that the report be accepted as printed...seconded and approved.

Mr. Jim McLendon presented the 1993 budget. He explained that it represented only about a 5% increase over this year's budget and noted that recent increases in income from the churches had been about 10% per year, making this a conservative budget for the next year. He moved that it be approved...seconded and carried.

Dr. Lawrence Clapp, chairman of the Committee on Committees and pastor of South Elm Street Baptist Church, presented the Nominating Committee's report and moved that they be elected...seconded and carried.

Dr. A. L. Parker presented the report of the Credentials Committee which recommended that Revival Mission Baptist Church, which currently meets in downtown Madison, North Carolina but plans to relocate near the junction of NC Highway 65 and US 220 North of Summerfield, be accepted under watchcare of the Piedmont Baptist Association. This was approved by voice vote.

Mrs. Jill Foster, chairman of the Strategic Planning and Evaluation Committee, presented their report. She reported that the Five Year Plan adopted last year and code named "Mission '96" was pretty well on schedule. Most of the projects scheduled for completion in 1992 have been completed and plans are under way for next year. This was approved by voice vote.

Dr. Dennis Blackmon introduced three persons who spoke on various aspects of Partnership Missions: Jane Edenfield told about being a part of a mission team that went to Rochester, New York where they conducted house to house visitation and backyard Bible clubs. She told of the blessing it had been to her personally to share in this mission project and urged others to volunteer in the future.

Rev. Ralph Webb, pastor of Rocky Knoll Baptist Church, told of going to Brazil as a part of a team of nine persons. He too rejoiced in the blessing he had received as several persons accepted Christ under his ministry there. He praised the excellent preparation that had been done by the Brazilians before he arrived.

Mr. John Martin told of visits he had made to Eastern Europe in 1975, 1986 and again in 1992. He pointed out that in 1992 the Russians were quite open in their admission of being Christians, which they had been reluctant to do in previous years. He found the Russian people to be very receptive to hearing the Gospel of Christ and many made professions of faith. He feels that Baptists have a once-in-a-lifetime opportunity to reach many for Christ there if we will make the necessary sacrifices to send missionaries in time. He also told of a new seminary under construction and of a visit to Rushlikon Seminary.

Rev. Dan Alderman, minister of music at Sixteenth Street Baptist Church, led in the singing of "Jesus Saves."

Special music was provided by Mr. Larry Killian, minister of music at Gate City Baptist Church.

Rev. Philip Noble, pastor of Good News Baptist Church, preached the Annual Sermon. His text was John 6:63-68 and his subject was "The Church Must Go On." The church must go on because only Christ can meet all of our needs in today's world, as always in the past. Man's greatest problem is sin and Christ has the only cure for that and atonement for what has been done. Our churches are the salt that preserves society from complete corruption.

The meeting was adjourned for lunch in the church fellowship hall.

The afternoon session opened with the singing of a hymn.

The first order of business was a memorial service for those in our churches who had died since the last Annual Meeting. The service was conducted by Mrs. Sara Parker.

Dr. A. L. Parker made a motion that the 1992 Associational Annual Minutes be dedicated to Rev. Ronald Wall, long-time pastor of College Park Baptist Church, who died on November 3...seconded and carried unanimously.

Mrs. Ann Smith, chairman of the Resolutions Committee, presented two resolutions for action by the Association. The first expressed appreciation to all persons who had a part in preparing and presenting the program for this Annual Meeting. The second thanked the Pleasant Garden Baptist Church for its hospitality in hosting the 1992 Annual Meeting. She moved its adoption...seconded and carried.

Mr. Dee Willis presented the Christian Life Council report. He reported that the council was in the process of being formed and that once it is formed, they will try to determine what moral issues there are on which we can find a consensus.

Dr. Deryl Holliday, pastor of Summerfield First Baptist Church, presented the Committee on Committees report, it included those persons whose terms will expire in 1995 and moved their approval...seconded and carried.

Dr. Dennis Blackmon explained that a "breakout" church was a church that had been able to break out of a non-growth pattern and make significant growth over a period of several years. He said that the churches featured in the program had all met that qualification. He then called on the pastors of the breakout churches to give their testimonies.

Rev. Bud Parrish, pastor of Lankford Memorial Baptist Church, spoke of how God had blessed the church through prayer and outreach efforts.

Dr. George Worrell, pastor of Lawndale Baptist Church, attributed the church's growth to the execution of a five-year plan which called for two Sunday Schools, leadership training, an emphasis on quality programs, love for people and involvement of senior adults. He said that they also emphasized looking for the second coming of Jesus. Their motto is: "Off your seat, on your feet, on the street."

Rev. Michael Barrett, pastor of Pleasant Garden Baptist Church, gave God the credit for working in and through the church as they emphasized evangelism through the Sunday School, missions, and a vision of what God wants the church to become.

Dr. Lawrence Clapp, pastor of South Elm Street Baptist Church, told of developing a strong Sunday School, creating new classes which produced growth, discipleship training, Masterlife courses, training and outreach.

Dr. Dennis Blackmon, director of missions, gave his annual report to the Association. He spoke of several churches that are showing sustained growth and emphasized that all of our churches should practice fulfilling the Great Commission. He also talked about the continued need for training in doctrine and in leadership skills. He called attention to the fact that although total gifts received by our churches was down as compared to a year ago, gifts to the PBA were up slightly and he thanked the churches for their support. He called attention to the suggested goal of 5% of undesignated offerings from our churches and commended those churches that have either reached that goal, or are moving toward it, year by year.

We were led in the singing of two hymns, "Grace, Greater Than All My Sin" and "Amazing Grace."

Rev. Jack Morris, pastor of Sixteenth Street Baptist Church, introduced the denominational speaker, Dr. Paige Patterson, new president of the Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary.

Special music was presented by a group from the Summerfield First Baptist Church.

Dr. Patterson spoke about ten essentials of a New Testament church. His text was Hebrews 13:1-18. The ten essentials were:

1) Brotherly love which holds the fellowship together.
2) Reaches out to the lost.
3) Meets the needs of its people as far as it can.
4) Magnifies the importance of the family.
5) A generous church.
6) Willing to step out in faith and do the difficult things.
7) Has a strong pastoral leadership with mutual love and respect between pastor and people.
8) Committed to the eternal Christ and His Gospel, preached in its fullness.
9) Encourages enthusiasm and innovation in the way the church worships and praises God. Isn't afraid of a little excitement in the services.
10) A praying church.

Moderator Victor Dowd presented the new officers of the association for the coming year. Mrs. Sara Parker, moderator; Rev. Michael Barrett, vice-moderator; Rev. Austin Lovin, clerk; and Mr. Lee King, treasurer (who was not present). The new officers were installed with prayer.

Dr. Dennis Blackmon recognized Rev. Victor Dowd, outgoing moderator, for his many years of service to the Bessemer Baptist Church and to the Piedmont Baptist Association and thanked all who had served the Association in any way.

Dr. Blackmon then closed the 1992 Annual Meeting by leading in prayer.
Submitted by,
Rev. Austin Lovin, Clerk

Proceedings
Semi-Annual Meeting
Piedmont Baptist Association
May 5, 1992

Moderator Vic Dowd Called the Association to order at 3:30 p.m. at Southside Baptist Church. Messengers and visitors were welcomed by the host pastor, Rev. Steven Walsh.

Dr. Deryl Holliday, pastor of First Baptist Church Summerfield, read the Scriptures and led in prayer.

Rev. Austin Lovin, associational clerk, moved that those messengers who had already registered and those who would yet register, constitute the Association for the conduct of business. Seconded and carried.

Dr. Wilson Stewart, chairman, brought the motion of the program committee that the printed program be the order of business, with such changes as might be needed. Seconded and carried.

Ryland Young, associational music director, led in the singing of the hymn, "All Hail The Power".

Rev. Otis Davis, pastor of Sedgefield Baptist Church and chairman of the nominating committee, presented that committee's report. He pointed out that those who are elected will take office this October and that further nominations will be made at the fall meeting to complete the slate of officers. He also added the list of Brotherhood officers as printed in a recent issue of "The Challenger": Director-Dr. Wilson Stewart, Associate Director-Rev. Otis Davis, Secretary/Treasurer-Rev. Austin Lovin, Missions Study-Bob Wyrick, Missions Activities-Winfred Gallimore, Prayer-Dr. Bruce Anthony, Volunteer Missions-Sanford Smith, Stewardship-Wade Wylie, Evangelism-Pete Boone, Race Relations-Rev. Philip Noble, International Students-Rev. Ward Burch, Chaplaincy Ministries-Sam Bainbridge, Music-Ryland Young, Banquets & Meals-T. E. Pardue, Senior Baptist Men-Jimmy Workman, Baptist Men-Ed Roberts, Baptist Young Men-Terry Larsen, Collegiate Baptist Young Men-Gene Ledbetter, High School Baptist Young Men-Marshall Johnson, Royal Ambassadors-Bill Perdue, Advisory Committee-Edwin Vaughan, Rev. Manuel Cunnup, Dr. W. R. Grigg, Dr. Leroy Parker, Rev. Roy Thornberry, Herb Meadows, Rev. Victor Dowd. Seconded and carried.

Dr. Leroy Parker, chairman, presented the report of the credentials committee. He reported that the Committee, after careful investigation, recommend that the Colfax Baptist Church, pastored by Rev. Beauford Smith, be admitted into full fellowship of the Association. This church had been placed under watchcare at a previous associational meeting. Seconded and carried. Several messengers from Colfax Church were recognized.

Another church was to be presented for watchcare at this time, but since their delegation would not be able to be present until the evening session, Dr. Parker suggested that this action be tabled until then. It was done by common agreement.

Rev. Bud Parrish, pastor of the Lankford Memorial Baptist Church, reported that the Rick Amato Revival was scheduled for May 17-20, 1992 at Hunter Hills Baptist Church. Services will begin nightly at 7:15 p.m. He said that twenty-two of our churches were sponsoring this revival effort and urged choir members to come and help make up a larger combined choir for the services.

Rev. Don Brock, pastor of Florida Street Baptist Church, and member of the evangelism council, told of plans that are now being worked on to bring Jim Wilson of the Billy Graham Evangelistic Association, to Greensboro for a Crusade either in the fall of '93 or '94. The main impediment for a '93 Crusade is the fact that the Greensboro Coliseum will not be back in use after the extensive enlargement that is now in progress. He explained that all of this was still only in the planning stages and that several matters would have to be worked out before anything definite and final could be presented.

Under miscellaneous business, Rev. Bill Claffey, pastor of Hillcrest Baptist Church, presented a copy of the guidelines agreed upon for the use of the Piedmont Baptist Association building and grounds on Sharpe Road, with particular emphasis on the use of the gym. He stated that one change had been made which was to eliminate reservations by a particular church for more than two weeks in a row. Also, there would be a check list of nine items that must be attended to before the key is returned. A deposit is required whenever a key is picked up for the use of the gym and if everything is left in proper order, the money is refunded when the key is returned.

It was stated that only churches affiliated with the PBA could use the facilities. Dr. Edwin Vaughan stated that he had been allowing churches of several denominations to use the picnic facilities and he asked that this privilege be continued. Rev. Claffey then stated that Dr. Vaughan's wishes would be respected as to the use of the picnic facilities on the grounds, but that the restriction would apply to the use of the building itself.

The question was raised as to what kind of liability insurance the Association has on the building and grounds. The answer was that a one million dollar liability coverage was provided as a part of the insurance coverage.

Also under miscellaneous business, Rev. Barry Nealy, PBA church extension director, requested that a few acres of land from the Sharpe Road property be made available to the Vietnamese Baptist Church, sponsored by the Southside Baptist Church, for their use as a site for a church building. This would not involve the deeding of any land to the church. Seconded and carried, after discussion.

Randy Minix, associational recreation director, expressed his happiness over the new gym and described at length his plans for organizing leagues among the churches for various sports, such as volleyball and basketball. He stated that, properly used, recreation could be a means of evangelism.

Ryland Young then led in the singing of the hymn, "At Calvary".

Dan Alderman, minister of music at Sixteenth Street Baptist Church, introduced his pastor, Rev. Jack Morris, who was to deliver the Doctrinal Sermon. Rev. Henry Newton, pastor of Immanuel Baptist Church, read a portion of Scripture and led in prayer.

Special music was provided by Jim Wrenn, minister of music at Pleasant Garden Baptist Church.

Rev. Jack Morris brought an inspiring message on the "The Doctrine of Evangelism".

At the close of Rev. Morris' messgage, Dr. Wilson Stewart gave directions to the fellowship hall where the supper was to be served and led in prayer for the work group in New Jersey who are helping construct a vestibule for a church building there, and also gave thanks for the food that was about to be served.

During the Associational Missions Banquet, a choir of ministers of music from several of our churches led by Ryland Young gave a concert.

Rev. Philip Broyles, pastor of Reedy Fork Baptist Church, led in prayer. Rev. Victor Dowd recognized a delegation from the Outreach Baptist Church and Dr. Leroy Parker then presented his motion that this church be received under watchcare of the association. It was seconded and approved unanimously.

Dr. Gary Byrd, pastor of the Calvary Baptist Church, moved that the Association change the time for the annual budget from the associational year (October through September) to the calendar year. Seconded and carried. He also requested information from those pastors present as to what period of time their church budgets covered. He then presented the budget for the Shubal Stearns Offering for Associational Missions and moved its adoption. Seconded and carried.

Rev. Barry Nealy introduced Audrey Womack, who told of her efforts in getting ministries started in several apartment complexes. At present, there are a total of six in operation. She pointed out that we need to reach apartments because 38% of the population of Greensboro live in multiple housing units and surveys have shown that about 80% of them do not attend church.

We then heard from the pastors of the four black churches affiliated with the Piedmont Baptist Association. Rev. Kenneth Melton, pastor of South City Baptist Church, told briefly of the history of the church and thanked the South Elm Street Baptist Church and the Association for their help.

Rev. Philip Noble, pastor of Good News Baptist Church, was not present, so Rev. Nealy spoke of this church.

Rev. William McNeil, pastor of Friendship Baptist Church, told of his church and expressed thanks for the Association's help.

Rev. Joseph Duke, pastor of Outreach Baptist Church, told about his church's history and plans for the future. He also thanked the Association for its help.

Rev. Nealy led in prayer at this time.

Ryland Young led in the singing of the hymn, "Blessed Assurance".

Ewert Hollins, a member of Lawndale Baptist Church, introduced Dr. George Worrell who was to preach the closing message.

Special music was provided by the associational ensemble, directed by Ryland Young, who sang "Worship in Majesty".

Dr. Worrell's message was on the history and importance of the Baptist Association. At the close of his message, he called for the group to gather around the front of the auditorium for a prayer of dedication to the Lord and His work.

Director of missions, Dr. Dennis Blackmon, made some brief announcements and the closing prayer was led by Rev. Bob Southern, pastor of Pinecroft Baptist Church.

CONSTITUTION OF PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

ARTICLE 1

NAME AND PURPOSE

Section 1. The name of the Association is PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

Section 2. The purpose of the Association is to proclaim the Gospel of Jesus Christ by developing and promoting programs to assist the effectiveness of the churches in their mission in cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE 11

QUALIFICATION OF MEMBER CHURCHES

Section 1. A church admitted to membership in this Association shall be a Church which shall cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention, be recommended by the Credentials Committee and whose membership shall consist of believers baptized by immersion only.

Section 2. Unless it shall be a member of this Association upon the date of adoption of this Constitution, a Church to be admitted as a member of this Association shall apply for membership by submitting a statement over the signature of its pastor and clerk that the Church intends to cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention and the Association and that its members have been baptized by immersion only. The Credentials Committee shall use as its basic guide in examining the Church the "Baptist Faith and Message" as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention on May 9, 1963. Upon recommendation by the Credentials Committee of the Association and upon a vote of at least two-thirds of the messengers voting at a meeting of the Association, a church, or mission shall be admitted under the watchcare of the Association. The church or mission may after one year, if recommended by the Credentials Committee, be received into the full fellowship of the Association.

Section 3. Each member church shall retain its autonomy, but if the Credentials Committee of the Association shall determine that a member church has ceased to cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention, the Baptist State Convention and/or the Association, or has admitted members not baptized by immersion only, upon recommendation of the Credentials Committee at a meeting of the Association and upon a vote of at least two-thirds of the messengers voting at such meeting, a member church may be expelled from membership in the Association. No person serving the Association in any capacity shall be qualified to continue in office if the member church of which he is a member is expelled.

ARTICLE III

MEETINGS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Section 1. The Association shall meet a least once per year. The annual meeting shall begin on the last Thursday of October, unless the Executive Board of the Association shall decide upon

a different date for the meeting and notify each member church at least thirty (30) days in advance of the different date.

Section 2. Special meetings of the Association may be convened by the Moderator if the Executive Board shall give prior approval and written notice shall be given to the member churches at least ten days prior to the special meeting.

Section 3. The representation of the member churches at annual or special meetings of the Association shall be by messengers. Each member church shall be entitled to send to a meeting of the Association as messengers the pastor and not less than three (3) of its members and one additional messenger for each 200 members of that church above 300 members.

Section 4. Meetings of the Association and of the Executive Board shall be conducted in accordance with parliamentary rules of order as set forth in the latest edition of Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE IV

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Section 1. The officers of the Association are a Moderator, a Vice Moderator, a Clerk, and a Treasurer. The Association may elect an Assistant Clerk, an Assistant Treasurer and a Parliamentarian, if any is deemed necessary.

Section 2. The officers of the Association shall be elected at the annual meeting of the Association and shall assume their duties upon the adjournment of the annual meeting and hold office until they are replaced by the Association. No person may be elected Moderator for more than two successive terms.

Section 3. The duties of the officers shall include but are not limited to, the following:

(a) The Moderator shall preside at the annual or special meetings of the Association and at the meetings of the Executive Board.

(b) The Vice Moderator shall preside at the annual or special meetings of the Association and at the meetings of the Executive Board at the request of or in the absence of the Moderator at any such meeting.

(c) The Clerk shall record the proceedings of the Association and the Executive Board at all their meetings and shall deliver all notices required by the Constitution or directed to be given by the presiding officer.

(d) The Treasurer shall receive and disburse the funds of the Association as directed by the Association or the Executive Board and shall keep accounts of his transactions and present an accurate account of same to the annual meeting of the Association and as directed by the Executive Board.

ARTICLE V

THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

Section 1. The Executive Board of the Association is composed of the officers of the Association not more than four (4) members of each church (which may include the pastor, one other ministerial staff person, and lay persons elected by each member church) each director or coordinator of each division of the

association and the Director of Missions or any other staff member of the Association as ex-officio member without voting power.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall meet at least once each quarter or in special meeting called by the Moderator, upon at least seven days prior notice to each of its members.

Section 3. The Executive Board has authority to act for the Association except as limited by this Constitution between each meeting of the Association whether annual or special, and is responsible for election of the Director of Missions of the Association and administration of the Association's business as governed by the By-Laws of the Association.

ARTICLE VI

LEGAL TITLE TO PROPERTY

Recognizing that the Piedmont Baptist Association is incorporated, and that by law the corporation holds title to its property; and further recognizing that by law all corporations are required to have officers designated as President, Vice-President, Secretary and Treasurer, the following officers as set forth in Article IV of the Constitution are to serve as officers of the Corporation in the following capacities:

Moderator - President
Vice Moderator - Vice-President
Clerk - Secretary
Treasurer - Treasurer

The signatures of the Moderator and Clerk, acting as President and Secretary of the Corporation, shall be required as the means to affect the transfer of property owned by the Corporation. Said transfer must be authorized and directed by the association as provided in its constitution and by-laws. Should action of trustees be legally required for any reason in the future, the moderator and clerk are hereby designated as trustees."

ARTICLE VII

AMENDMENTS

Section 1. This constitution may be amended by at least two-thirds vote of the messengers at any annual meeting of the Association, provided that such proposed amendment shall have been distributed in writing to the churches not less than twenty (20) days before the convening of the annual meeting and the proposed amendment is read to the Executive Board as information in its meeting prior to the annual meeting.

Section 2. This Constitution may be amended by at least two-thirds majority of the messengers at a special meeting of the Association, provided that the proposed amendment is moved for passage by the Executive Board and that notice of the proposed amendment including all its provisions has been delivered to each member church not less than twenty (20) days before the special meeting convenes.

BY-LAWS OF PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
ARTICLE 1

ORGANIZATIONAL STRUCTURE

Section 1. Ultimate authority of the Association shall reside in the Association duly assembled by majority vote of the duly elected messengers at such meeting, provided that a quorum shall be present and voting. A quorum shall be at least one (1) messenger from at least 25% of the then member churches.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall have the authority and responsibility provided for in the Constitution, Article V Section 3. It may establish such committees as may be necessary to accomplish its responsibilities. Each member of any such committee shall be a member in good standing of one of the member churches in the Association. Upon election of Director of Missions for the Association by majority vote, the Executive Board shall retain the services of the Director of Missions under a contract which shall include a specific description of the duties, responsibilities and other terms of employment. If there shall be a vacancy in the position of Director of Missions, the Executive Board shall appoint a Search Committee which shall seek, recommend and nominate to the Executive Board a candidate or candidates for Director of Missions from which nomination or nominations the Executive Board shall elect Director of Missions who shall hold office at the pleasure of the Executive Board and in accordance with the contract of employment.

Section 3. The Director of Missions shall be the Chief Executive of the Association and shall report to and be directly responsible to the Executive Board. The Director of Missions shall be responsible for the proper function of all departments and committees of the Association and shall be a member of all such committees, ex-officio. The Director of Missions shall plan and develop the programs and objectives of the departments and divisions of the Association and shall advise, consult with and counsel the committees, departments and divisions to facilitate the attainment of their goals.

Section 4. An Associational council shall be presided over by the Director of Missions and shall be composed of the Directors or Coordinators of each of the four (4) divisions (Administration, Church Development, Christian Ministries, Denominational and Public Affairs) together with the officers of the Association, Directors of Departments and Ministries. The Council shall be responsible for planning and coordinating the work of the committees, divisions, departments, ministries, and calendaring the events, meetings and other work of the Association to assure the effectiveness of the four divisions.

Section 5. There shall be four (4) divisions of the Association each to be headed by a Director or Coordinator who shall be responsible for guidance of the work of his or her respective division as follows:

I. Division of Administration. It shall be composed of the committees of the Association which have administrative duties, including but not limited to committees for credentials, finance, auditing, constitutional revision, properties, personnel, nominating, on committees, arrangements for meetings, ordinations, resolutions, and program. The work of this division shall be guided and coordinated by the Administrative

Assistant. This person may be a paid staff member.

II. Division of Church Development. It shall be composed of departments designed to edify the member churches in membership, education, and proclamation, including but not limited to departments for Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Music, Evangelism, Stewardship, Youth, Senior Citizens, Recreation and TACMO. The Director of this division may at the pleasure of the Executive Board, be retained at salary under contract. Each of the departments shall be headed by a Director and all of the Directors of the departments shall constitute a Council to advise and consult with the Director of the Division.

III. Division of Christian Ministries. It shall be composed of ministries of the Association which are designed to meet human needs in the bounds of our Association. These shall include but not be limited to: Church Extension, Chaplaincy, Literacy, International Students, Vietnamese Mission and Resettlement, the Director of this division may, at the pleasure of the Executive Board, be retained at salary under contract.

IV. Division of Denominational and Public Affairs. It shall be composed of committees related to the institutions and agencies of the North Carolina State Baptist Convention and/or the Southern Baptist Convention including but not limited to Children's Home, Baptist Hospital, Homes for Aging, Christian Education, Cooperative Program, Christian Literature, Christian Life and Public Affairs, Radio and Television Commission, Baptist World Alliance, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, and State Missions. The Coordinator of this division shall represent the Association in contacts with the official representatives of any and all such agencies.

The Director or Coordinator of each division shall report the work of his or her division to the Executive Board at its regular meeting.

Section 6. The Chairman and each member of each committee of of the Association shall be a member in good standing of one of the member churches of the Association. Each member of each committee of the Association shall be elected at the Annual Meeting of the Association and shall begin his or her duties on 1 November thereafter. The members of all committees shall be elected so as to serve terms enabling one member to rotate off the committee and be replaced each year. Replacements of committee members who shall cease to serve during the term shall be made by the Executive Board.

Section 7. The Committee on Committees shall be composed of at least five members appointed by the Moderator and approved by the messengers attending the last session of the Annual Meeting. It shall be responsible for submitting nominations of persons to serve on the administrative committees of the Association set forth in Article II of this constitution.

ARTICLE II

STANDING COMMITTEES

The Association shall elect at the Annual Meeting the Standing Committees set forth in this Article, which shall serve for a term of three years, with the exception of those being nominated to fill an unexpired term.

(a) Finance Committee: It shall be composed of six or more

persons, one of which shall be the Vice-Moderator of the Association (in addition to the Treasurer) which shall be responsible for the original preparation of the Budget, reviewing the financial statements and making a report thereof as required to the officers of the Association or to the Executive Board.

(b) Auditing Committee: It shall be composed of two or more members, and shall be responsible for auditing the financial records and making a report to the Association.

(c) Ordination Committee: It shall be composed of at least six ordained ministers of the member churches of the Association, and shall be available to counsel with and assist any of the churches of the Association as to any person seeking ordination.

(d) Credentials Committee: It shall be composed of at least nine (9) members and shall investigate applications for and recommend to the Association action upon affiliation by any church applying within the Association's area. It shall also consider and recommend to the Association action with respect to any withdrawal of affiliation of any member church from the Association. It shall be responsible for investigating and recommending to the Association any question regarding the seating of messengers to any annual or special meeting of the Association.

(e) Constitution Committee: It shall be composed of at least five (5) members and be responsible for considering and recommending action to the Association with respect to any change in the Constitution or By-Laws of the Association.

(f) Personnel Committee: The Personnel Committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association and at least three members recommended by the Committee on Committees. The Committee shall make recommendations of persons who shall be retained by the Association under contract of employment with the exception of the Director of Missions and those who may be retained for a period of less than three months.

(g) Nominating Committee: It shall be composed of at least five (5) members. It shall recommend to the April meeting of the Executive Board all directors of departments and ministries for election to terms of service beginning at the adjournment of the following October Annual Meeting.

This committee also will nominate to the Annual Meeting names of persons to serve as Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian.

This committee will also recommend to the Executive Board persons to fill unexpired terms of positions listed to be nominated by the Committee.

(h) Program Committee: It shall be composed of at least four (4) members and shall develop and coordinate the program for any meeting of the Association and in cooperation with the Executive Board shall designate the place of meetings of the Association and arrange with the person to present the annual sermon to the Annual Meeting of the Association.

(i) Resolutions Committee: It shall be composed of at least three (3) members and shall develop or review and coordinate presentation of any resolution to be presented to the Association for adoption.

Committees of the Association, whether standing or special, ad hoc committees shall meet as frequently as necessary to effect their duties. The Chairman of each Committee shall cause to be

given at least 48 hours prior notice to the committee members of any meeting of the committee.

ARTICLE III

AMENDMENTS

Section 1. These By-Laws may be amended by at least two-thirds vote of the messengers at any annual meeting of the Association, provided that such amendment shall have been distributed in writing to the messengers prior to the vote thereon.

Section 2. These By-Laws may be amended by at least a two-thirds majority of the messengers at a special meeting of the Association provided that the proposed amendment has been distributed in writing to the messengers prior to the vote thereon and provided further that a proposed amendment shall have been delivered to each member church not less than twenty days before the special meeting convenes.

Constitution and By-Laws adopted on May 19, 1980

Article V, Section 1, 3; Article VII Section 1; By-Laws Article 1 Section 2, 3, 4, 5, Amended Sessions, October 23, 1980.

By-Laws Article 1 Section 4, 5, 7; Article II, First Paragraph, (f), (g), Amended Sessions, October 29 and 30, 1987.

Article II Section 2, 3; Article VII Section 1, Amended Sessions, October 27 and 28, 1988.

Article VI; By-Laws Article I, Section 5, Sub-Section 1, Amended Sessions, November 2, 1989.

EXECUTIVE BOARD MINUTES

The Executive Board of the Piedmont Baptist Association met at Lawndale Baptist Church on September 10, 1991. Moderator, Tom Foster, called the meeting to order and Ryland Young led in the singing of the hymn, "At Calvary."

Bruce Anthony, pastor of the Southeast Baptist Church, welcomed us to the church and read several verses from Luke 14th. chapter and then led us in prayer.

Rev. Austin Lovin, clerk, called attention to the minutes, a copy of which had been given to everyone present, and asked if anyone had discovered an error or if something had been left out which belonged in the minutes. No one responded, so the Moderator declared that the minutes stood approved by acclamation.

Lee King, treasurer, presented the treasurer's report, calling attention to several key figures in the printed report.

Sara Parker, chairman of the Task Force For Strategic Planning, reported on the progress of the various groups working on different phases of the effort to draw up plans for the next five years. She reported that each of the groups or committees had adopted the same format for proceeding: developing goals, action plans for achieving the goals and determining where the money will come from to finance these action plans. She said that a more complete report will be presented in writing to the Annual Meeting in November for the approval of the Association.

Dr. Vernon Williams, chairman of the Building Committee for the new association building on the Dr. Vaughan property, reported that bureaucratic red tape had continued to delay the progress on the building but that most of the problems have been resolved and that the concrete slab for the floor has been poured and the erection of the steel frame for the walls and roof will begin right away. Harold Tippett, a contractor and member of the Friendly Avenue Baptist Church, has been put in charge of overseeing the construction. If all goes well from here on, the expected completion date will be somewhere near Christmas, 1991. He requested that we join with him in prayer for the sale of the present office building on Homeland Avenue.

Dr. Dennis Blackmon, director of missions for the Association, added his voice to the urgent need for selling the present building and the potential good this new building offered for the strengthening of the ministries of the Association.

He commended Sara Parker for her leadership of the Task Force for Strategic Planning. She has met with all but one of the groups and has kept things moving in the right direction. He pointed out that every effort had been made to secure needed information from the churches so that the planning would be based on a clear knowledge of the needs in the churches and community. A written report from all of the groups or committees will be mailed to the churches at least two Sundays before the Annual Meeting in November, so that the messengers can be informed and vote more intelligently on the proposed 5 year plan.

Dr. Blackmon then spoke at length about the Leadership Training Clinic to be held Monday and Tuesday, September 16th. and 17th., at the Florida Street Baptist Church. He emphasized that this was an effort to bring the benefits of the Key Leadership training, given at Ridgecrest this past May, to the churches of the Association. He urged that each of our churches take advantage of this opportunity to train their leaders through nine separate training clinics on each of the two nights.

Rev. Michael Barrett announced a meeting on October 3 at 7:00 p.m. at the association office for those planning on participating in the next preaching mission to Brazil.

Rev. Barrett also reported that there will be a Rick Amato Rally on October 17th. at the Florida Street Baptist Church. Dinner will be served and there will be opportunity to talk to and ask questions about Rick Amato.

Sanford Smith spoke about the Missions Fest, September 27-29, 1991, at First Baptist Church Greensboro. This is a joint effort of the SBC Foreign Mission Board, the Baptist State Convention of NC, and our Association, to promote knowledge and support of our Foreign Missions Program. It will include several missionaries.

Sanford Smith then told of a new partnership being set up between the North Carolina State Convention and Southern Baptists in New York State. Volunteers are needed to go to Summerset, NY and construct a vestibule for a church there.

Geneva Metzger announced an International Students picnic and appealed for more friend families to befriend and work with international students.

Dr. A. L. Parker led in the closing prayer and thanks for the refreshments that awaited us in the church dining room.

The Executive Board of the Piedmont Baptist Association met October 28, 1991 for a special called meeting at Sixteenth Street Baptist Church.

Rev. Victor Dowd, moderator, called the meeting to order with a hymn, "Leaning On the Everlasting Arms." Dr. Leroy Parker led in prayer.

We were welcomed by the host pastor, Jack Morris. Since his name was the same as that of the winning pitcher for the Minnesota Twins, he had to get off a joke about having been tied up with pitching these last few days. We all enjoyed it.

The Moderator then called on the Chairman of the finance committee for the Association, Monica Long. She explained briefly how the Association's finances have been getting steadily worse throughout the year and now we are $15,000 in the red. This demands some adjustments in the new budget. It is hoped that these will enable the Association to get by without having to lay off any of the staff.

There were two motions recommended by the Finance Committee. Mrs. Long presented the first one, which read: "That the salaries be held to 1990-1991 levels and that the auto expense allowances be reduced by 4%. This will be reviewed in January, but probably will not be able to be increased for the entire year."

Mrs. Long then presented the second motion, which read: "That the personnel committee be asked to continue to monitor the financial situation and be prepared to recommend to the Executive Board whatever personnel changes may be necessary as they become necessary. The recommendation could be anything considered necessary to reduce expenditures to acceptable levels, including reduction of personnel."

This motion was seconded and there was no discussion. The motion passed unanimously.

Rev. Don Brock, chairman of the personnel committee, announced that his committee was preparing a detailed personnel policy manual and job description and they hoped to have it ready for approval by the next Executive Board meeting in January.

Dr. Dennis Blackmon thanked everyone for coming. He than explained further just how serious the Association's finances were. He expressed the hope that no one will have to lose their job and asked for prayers about this matter.

Moderator Vic Dowd then recognized several who were attending their first Executive Board meeting.

The host pastor, Jack Morris, moved that we adjourn. We were led in a closing prayer by Rev. Gerald Primm.

The Annual Meeting will be held at Lankford Memorial Baptist Church on November 7, 1991.

There were 50 persons present from 24 churches.

The Piedmont Baptist Association Executive Board Meeting was called to order at 7:25 p.m. on January 13, 1992 in Brandt Oaks Baptist Chapel by Rev. Victor Dowd, moderator.

Ryland Young, associational music director and member of Sedgefield Baptist Church, led in a hymn. Rev. Kelly Brown read from Ephesians and led in prayer.

Beverly Chandler of Lawndale Church sang "People Need the Lord", accompanied by Janice Maness of Sixteenth Street Church.

In the absence of the clerk, Rev. Dowd asked Barry Nealy to serve as clerk. Minutes of the previous meetings were approved as printed.

Dr. Gary Byrd reviewed the PBA financial receipts and overall situation of PBA, saying we were just behind last year's giving. Churches were asked to check their giving in past months since the reserve fund is exhausted and the ending balance is over $19,000 in debit.

The moderator asked for and received approval to consider the Personnel Committee report later in the agenda.

The resolution on page ten of the agenda was worded by the Resolutions Committee as referred to them in the PBA Annual Meeting in November, 1991 and reads: "In light of the Biblical teaching that God hates sin, but loves the sinner and that Jesus died for all sinners, including homosexuals, be it resolved: That our churches, while condemning their behavior and opposing all attempts to make the gay lifestyle appear normal and acceptable, take the initiative in offering them salvation through repentance toward God and faith toward the Lord Jesus Christ, and assist them in gaining freedom from the oppression of homosexuality."

Dr. Lawrence Clapp asked for approval. Questions were asked by Dr. Vernon Williams who then amended the motion to read that it would be printed in the associational newsletter, if adopted. Amendment and motion carried without dissent.

Dr. Clapp moved the election of Bob Stutts, member of Greensboro First Church, and Jill Foster of Calvary Church, moderator and vice moderator to the Strategic Planning Committee. These were elected unanimously.

Rev. Bill Claffey asked for adoption of the guidelines for use of new PBA building as printed in "The Challenger". Items were read aloud. The guidelines were explained and adopted with consent to amendment by the committee for additional rule regarding damages which are to be the responsibility of the church reserving the property.

Rev. Don Brock, pastor of Florida Street Church and chairman of the personnel committee, led in the discussion of the personnel policy manual. This comes as a need for annual evaluation of staff-Committee needs criteria by which to decide on performance. After review, Sanford Smith suggested clarification of #7, page 4 which refers to items under "G" Benefits. This rewording approved by general consent. Motion carried.

The quarterly executive board meeting was held on March 10, 1992 at First Baptist Church Summerfield.

Rev. Vic Dowd, moderator, called the meeting to order and Ryland Young, association music director and a member of Sedgefied Baptist Church, led in the singing of a hymn, "At Calvary".

Rev. Dowd announced that Wofford Boyd, PBA Chaplain Greensboro Police Department, had suffered a heart attack Sunday and was now recovering satisfactorily after treatment at Cone Hospital. He asked for prayer for Rev. Boyd and his family.

Dr. Deryl Holliday, pastor of First Baptist Church Summerfield, read a passage of Scripture (Ephesians 1:1-10) and led in prayer.

Special music was sung by a quartet of ministers of music from four churches in the association. They sang; "My Anchor Holds" and "My Jesus I Love Thee".

Rev. Austin Lovin, clerk and member of Friendly Avenue Baptist Church, read the minutes of the last meeting. Sanford Smith, member of Southeast Baptist Church, moved that they be accepted as read. They were seconded and passed.

Dr. Gary Byrd, pastor of Calvary Baptist Church and associational finance committee chairman, gave the financial report. He announced that he may bring a recommendation to the semi-annual meeting on May 5 that the association go to the calendar year for its annual budget year because several churches were already operating on the calendar year and it would make estimating receipts easier. Dr. Byrd moved the adoption of his report and it was seconded and carried.

Dr. Wilson Stewart, pastor of Jessup Grove Baptist Church and associational brotherhood director, spoke at some length about plans for reviving the men's organizations in our churches through training clinics, mission projects and prayer. He particularly called attention to the Mini-Clinic, a two and a half hour training clinic for brotherhood leaders to be held at the Parkway Baptist Church on April 16.

Director of missions, Dr. Dennis Blackmon, summed up the results of several years of our partnership with the Sao Paulo Baptists in Brazil. At least 750 persons were won to Christ by the various teams since 1988. He expressed the hope that we could help the Brazilians to become involved in some foreign mission projects of their own in other Portugese speaking countries in Africa and Europe. Inflation is still running wild in Brazil and he asked us to pray for them.

He also spoke of plans for this summer in Rochester, New York. These plans are firm and the volunteers are already recruited for starting new works in Rochester and the surrounding area. There are over a million people in the greater area, with only eleven Southern Baptist Churches.

Rev. Barry Nealy, associational church extension director, introduced Sanford Smith, who told of efforts to recruit a team of workers to go to Somerset, New Jersey this summer to erect a vestibule on an office building that is being converted to use as a church. He pointed out that 80% of the churches in the New York Convention are composed of ethnics. Services are conducted in several languages besides English.

Rev. Bud Parrish, pastor of the Lankford Memorial Baptist Church, described the purpose and plan for the Breakthrough in '92. Its primary purpose is to get the pastors and people in our churches praying for revival, beginning with ourselves and reaching out to the entire community. Rick Amato will emphasize this when he comes to preach at the Hunter Hills Baptist Church May 17-20.

Dr. Dennis Blackmon, speaking for the associational Evangelism Council, told of progress being made toward getting Jim Wilson, of the Billy Graham Evangelistic Association, to come to Greensboro for an area-wide crusade in the fall of 1993. At their request, Dr. Gary Byrd moved that we vote to support this effort to secure the Billy Graham Team for this Crusade. It was made clear that Billy Graham himself will not be involved, but his team has had invaluable experience in organizing similar crusades. This seconded and carried.

Rev. Vic Dowd announced that the next Executive Board meeting will be on July 13, 1992 at the Bessemer Baptist Church and that the Semi-Annual Meeting of the Piedmont Baptist Association will be held May 5th. at Southside Baptist Church.

Mrs. Clay Cook told of an annual conference for the blind that was begun at Ridgecrest Baptist Assembly in 1991 and the second one is scheduled for this May. She asked for help from churches in getting blind persons to be willing to attend this conference and for help in getting them there.

Rev. Austin Lovin moved that we adjourn. It was approved by a rising vote. Rev. Thomas Brown, pastor of Northside Baptist Church, offered the benediction.

The quarterly executive board meeting was held on July 13, 1992 at Bessemer Baptist Church.

In the absence of the moderator, Rev. Vic Dowd, the vice-moderator, Mrs Sara Parker called the meeting to order.

Rev. Edward Erwin, pastor of Bessemer Baptist Church, read a passage of scripture (II Chronicles 8:1-5) and led in prayer.

The minutes of the previous meeting were silently reviewed and approved as written.

Mrs Parker called on Wade Wylie, Stewardship chairman, to present the financial report. He stressed the importance of supporting the Shubal Stearns offering within the local churches and told about the ministries that are supported through these offerings. Wade noted that church receipts to the association had improved over the past few months and thanked the churches for their support.

Dennis Blackmon, Director of Missions, noted that it was difficult to get people out to the executive board meeting in July and thanked those present for supporting the association. He stated that the PBA council had been very supportive of the financial situation and were asking a very nominal fee to help cover the cost of workshops and training sessions. Dennis, further stated, that the Shubal Stearns Offering was very slow in coming in this year and yet the need is even greater to support new work, the Vietnamese ministry, and the ministry to International students in our area. If the first tier of $25,000 is not met, these ministries will suffer.

He reminded those present that the Childrens Choir Camp would be held at Magnolia Street Baptist Church from 9 a.m. until 1 p.m. during the week of July 27 - 31. There will also be a meeting for Music Directors and leaders on Monday, July 20 at 11:30 a.m. at Quincey's on Holden Road.

Dennis stated that nearly 300 attended the All Church Leadership Training workshop last year and that an even larger number was expected for this year. Several areas of training have been expanded for the coming fall. The dates of the workshop will be Sept. 14 & 15.

The council has found it diffiult to line up a keynote speaker because so many people book dates several years in advance. He asked those present in light of the above, if they could foresee any difficulty in moving to Thursday and Friday in 1993 instead of Monday and Tuesday. He stated that Neal Jackson would be available on Thursday and Friday 1993 and that is the reason for moving to those days. We have also lined up Henry Blackaby for 1994. He is on the Home Mission Board working as their prayer coordinator.

Dennis stated that Jill Foster, Chairman of the "Missions 96 Awakening churches...Magnifying Jesus" committee will be bringing a report to the Annual Meeting. They will be trying to help churches that are plateaued or declining begin to grow again.

He called for a time of silent prayer for the many projects that the association is involved in and then led in prayer.

Mrs Parker asked the chairman of the nominating committee, Otis Davis, for a report. He asked that Manuel Cunnup serve as Family Ministry Director. This nomination was seconded and carried.

Mrs Parker stated that the next executive board meeting was to be the day after Labor Day and would be held at the Piedmont Baptist Association office.

Mrs Parker thanked Lucille Grubbs for taking the minutes due to the absence of Austin Lovin, who was on the west coast attending the 40th Anniversary of a church that Austin started when he served in that area.

Mr. Erwin invited those present to go to the fellowship hall for some refreshments and Jill Foster dismissed the meeting in prayer.

The Executive Board meeting was held in the gymnasium of the new Piedmont Baptist Association building on Sharpe Road September 8, 1992. Moderator Rev. Victor Dowd opened the meeting and asked Dr. Dennis Blackmon, PBA Director of Missions, to welcome the board members and to bring the devotional. Dr. Blackmon read several verses from the 17th. Chapter of the Gospel of John and led in prayer.

Rev. Austin Lovin asked the members to look at their copy of the minutes to see if there were any errors or omissions. When none were suggested, he then moved that the minutes be approved as printed. Seconded and carried.

In the Treasurer's absence, Dennis Blackmon presented the treasurer's report. He pointed out that although June and July had been below expectations, August had been more than last year, leaving the Association in fairly good shape financially. The reserve fund of $25,000 has been fully restored since the beginning of this associational year. This report was received as information.

Mrs. Patricia Frazier, associational WMU director, reported that all age groups had been active during the spring and summer. She named several activities that had taken place, indicating that the associational WMU program was alive and well. Her report was also received as information.

Mr. Wayne Reich, associational youth director, told of plans to bring the youth evangelism team, "Power Lifters", to Greensboro next March, (week of March 21st.). They will speak at the various high schools during the day and conduct a Youth Evangelism Rally at the Coliseum Auditorium each night. Dr. James May, new pastor at Parkway Baptist Church, stated that the Central Association had used this team and the results had been outstanding. Mr. Reich asked that the Association endorse this as an associational youth activity so it could be promoted as such. He said that the $8,000 cost for the Rally would be borne by churches involved in it. Rev. Austin Lovin moved that the Association endorse this rally as an associational youth activity. Seconded and carried.

Mr. Fred Binder, First Baptist Church Greensboro, reported that construction on the Habitat House was almost complete and that the dedication was set for September 19th. at 2:00 p.m. at the site. He reported that construction had involved twenty churches from several denominations and that most of the money needed for the house was either in hand or had been promised.

Moderator Dowd asked for a show of hands of those who were attending an executive board meeting for the first time. Several hands were raised. He then recognized the new pastor from the Parkway Baptist Church, Dr. James May. Dr. May told us a few facts about himself. He is a native of England and has been in this country about ten years. He pastored a church in Clemmons, North Carolina and then moved to the Lexington Avenue Baptist Church in High Point, North Carolina. He then came to Parkway Baptist Church. His children are grown and married. His wife is in Wesley Long Hospital recovering from an illness. He reported that she is improving. Moderator Dowd welcomed him to the Piedmont Baptist Association.

Dr. Blackmon presented several nominations from the Committee on Committees to fill recent vacancies on committees. Some of those nominated will complete the rest of this associational year and continue on into the new term. Others will complete terms that still have a year or more to run. Since it was not immediately clear just how long each nominee will serve, Moderator Dowd suggested that someone make a motion that these be elected for whatever term of service the Committee on Committees had intended for them to serve. Rev. Henry Newton moved that this be done. Seconded and carried.

It was announced that the 1992 Associational Annual Meeting will be held at Pleasant Garden Baptist Church, November 5, 1992, from 9:15 a.m. until 3:00 p.m.

Dr. A. L. Parker asked permission to read a statement he had received from Mrs. Virginia Petty of First Baptist Church Greensboro. Mrs. Petty has learned that there are now four groups of Muslems meeting in Greensboro, including one that meets on the campus of A & T University. She further learned that this sect has already contracted for the use of the new Georgia Dome in Atlanta, which seats 70,000, for next summer for a rally. His purpose in telling us this is to alert us to the fact that Muslems are becoming quite aggressive in their efforts to reach new converts in the U.S., including Greensboro and Guilford County. Freedom of worship in this country guarantees their right to do this. It should move us to become more fervent in our own efforts to share the Good News of the Christian Gospel.

Moderator Dowd called for invitations from churches for hosting the next four executive board meetings. The results were as follows: January 11, 1993-Greensboro First Church; March 9, 1993-Rolling Roads Church; July 12, 1993-Rankin Church; September 14, 1993-Immanuel Church

Dr. Barry Nealy reported that the Association had received and passed on some $850.00 in checks for Hurricane Andrew relief from churches and that a van load of supplies had been taken to Raleigh, North Carolina where it will be combined with others for transport to South Florida.

There being no further business, Moderator Dowd asked Dr. A. L. Parker to adjourn the meeting with prayer for our churches in the light of the news about the growing problem of Muslems. It was not yet 8:30 p.m. when we adjourned. This had been one of the shortest executive board meetings in recent memory.

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
FINANCIAL STATEMENT

	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	TOTAL
BEGINNING BALANCE	$865.93	($3,101.30)	($1,140.16)	
CHURCH RECEIPTS (SCHEDULE A)	$18,822.56	$22,152.48	$21,659.54	$270,974.19
MISCELLANEOUS (SCHEDULE B)	$2,580.87	$2,079.58	$3,967.34	$37,933.17
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$21,403.43	$24,232.06	$25,626.88	$308,907.36
DISBURSEMENTS (SCHEDULE D)	$25,370.66	$22,270.92	$25,632.12	$288,622.86
ENDING BALANCE	($3,101.30)	($1,140.16)	($1,145.40)	
RESERVE	$25,000.00	$25,000.00	$25,000.00	
LESS RESERVE	$25,000.00	$25,000.00	$25,000.00	
ACTUAL BALANCE	($3,101.30)	($1,140.16)	($1,145.40)	

SCHEDULE B	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	TOTAL
SALES TAX			378.49	7783.45
BSC				0
INTEREST	$79.91	83.62	68.91	1737.66
REIMBURSE	$500.00		1000	5027.24
INDIVIDUALS				643
PROP. PAYMENT				0
OTHERS				0
PRIS/JAIL/CHAP	$221.00	166	231	2589
VIETNAMESE	$350.00	400	400	5753.67
BSC CHURCH EXT	$1,133.00	1133	1133	10697
HISPANIC	$0.00	0	0	0
LANGUAGE WORK	$0.00			0
SAO PAULO	$0.00	0	0	0
CRISIS/BENEVOLENCE	$0.00	0	0	0
	$0.00			0
BSC NEW WORK	$0.00			0
BSC CH. SOC. MINIS	$296.96	296.96	296.96	2329.38
EVANGELISM	$0.00		7.34	7.34
RESERVE				0
BSC SUNDAY SCHOOL	$0.00		451.64	1162.29
LEE ST. PROPERTY				203.14
TOTAL	$2,580.87	2079.58	3967.34	37933.17

SCHEDULE A					SCHEDULE C				
BUDGETS RECEIPTS	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	TOTAL	DESIGNATED RCPTS	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	TOTAL
BESSEMER	173.98	166.70	264.13	$2,777.93		28.18	27.00	0.00	403.52
BRANDT OAKS	209.31	102.64	73.07	$1,258.83		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
BUCHANAN	150.00	150.00	150.00	$1,950.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	25.00
CALVARY	872.60	0.00	1865.02	$12,595.65		150.00	0.00	300.00	1975.00
CAMP HERMAN	175.00	175.00	175.00	$2,100.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
CENTRAL	689.90	475.00	365.00	$5,056.06		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
CLIFTON ROAD	200.00	200.00	200.00	$2,400.00		50.00	50.00	50.00	650.00
COLLEGE PARK	150.00	150.00	150.00	$1,800.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
CORNERSTONE	505.11	430.00	575.22	$5,863.10		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
ELLER MEM	0.00	1400.00	0.00	$8,250.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
FLORIDA ST	487.49	440.50	519.26	$6,709.50		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
FRIENDLY AV.	0.00	1918.86	696.54	$11,598.27		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
FRIENDSHIP	0.00	0.00	0.00	$100.00		$0.00	0	0	0
GATE CITY	1165.00	0.00	0.00	$4,660.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
GETHSEMANE	106.61	0.00	0.00	$1,369.25		0.00	0.00	0.00	100.00
GIBSONVILLE	431.17	431.17	0.00	$4,742.87		0.00	0.00	0.00	10.00
GOOD NEWS	100.00	100.00	100.00	$1,050.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
GREENSBORO 1	2114.33	1959.33	1959.33	$24,983.97		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
GROOMETOWN	0.00	0.00	0.00	$0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
GUILFORD	0.00	516.94	1796.13	$4,935.67		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
HILLCREST	410.42	410.42	410.42	$4,925.04		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
HUNTER HILLS	1000.00	0.00	0.00	$2,508.70		0.00	0.00	50.00	50.00
IMMANUEL	435.97	519.53	430.74	$6,075.46		50.00	50.00	0.00	550.00
JESSUP GROVE	0.00	1601.88	1146.63	$3,728.75		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
LANKFORD MEM	1864.64	0.00	676.49	$9,077.17		0.00	0.00	50.00	50.00
LAWNDALE	0.00	1006.60	3101.81	$22,218.78		50.00	50.00	0.00	600.00
LINDLEY PARK	100.00	100.00	100.00	$812.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
MAGNOLIA ST	110.96	143.01	0.00	$1,205.31		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
NEW HOPE	0.00	0.00	0.00	$510.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
NORTHEAST	206.36	207.25	212.84	$2,517.89		75.00	0.00	0.00	750.00
NORTHSIDE	0.00	914.34	397.14	$5,202.86		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
PARKWAY	687.91	0.00	810.97	$8,695.31		39.00	0.00	100.00	1224.01
PINECROFT	0.00	243.15	193.56	$1,765.77		100.00	100.00	0.00	1000.00
P. GARDEN	0.00	0.00	0.00	$14,716.64		0.00	0.00	0.00	25.00
P. GROVE	0.00	266.00	128.00	$1,634.40		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
RANKIN	506.67	506.67	506.67	$6,086.03		0.00	0.00	0.00	300.00
REEDY FORK	250.05	328.46	258.44	$3,121.26		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
ROCKY KNOLL	0.00	400.00	200.00	$2,400.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
ROLLING RD	861.62	369.02	405.11	$5,082.91		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
SEDGEFIELD	0.00	500.00	0.00	$1,000.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
SHARPE RD.	325.00	0.00	0.00	$650.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
SIXTEENTH ST	874.00	1748.00	0.00	$10,295.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
SOUTH CITY	43.41	0.00	0.00	$152.18		0	0	0	$25.00
SOUTH ELM ST	0.00	262.32	0.00	$1,373.92		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
SOUTHEAST	726.25	880.60	998.58	$11,671.11		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
SOUTHSIDE	459.75	405.76	512.08	$4,479.95		0.00	0.00	15.00	15.00
STEVENS MEM	384.60	480.75	384.80	$5,000.00		0.00	0.00	20.00	59.00
S'FIELD FIRST	772.82	772.82	772.82	$14,358.25		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
SUMNER	445.00	400.00	462.34	$5,411.32		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
TEMPLE	50.00	50.00	0.00	$550.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
TOWE MEM	0.00	0.00	0.00	$0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
WILLOMORE	551.63	549.69	661.40	$7,270.08		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
WOODLAKE	0.00	0.00	0.00	$435.93		0.00	0.00		0.00
COLFAX	$200.00	470.07	$0.00	$1,816.07					
GRACE			$0.00	$0.00					
OUTREACH	$25.00			$25.00					
TOTALS	18822.56	22152.48	21659.54	$270,974.19		542.18	0.00	1092.75	8242.28

SCHEDULE D

	JUL	AUG	SEPT	Y-T-D	BUD.BAL
1 CHURCH DEV./MISSIONS MINISTRY					
1 SUNDAY SCHOO	$0.00	$20.57	$451.64	$1,182.86	$817.14
2 DISCIPLESHIP	$0.00	$37.95	$10.60	$88.70	$311.30
3 BAPTIST MEN	$0.00	$0.00	$105.00	$238.90	$261.10
4 WMU	$0.00	$669.72	$0.00	$1,369.72	$130.28
5 MUSIC	$0.00	($222.13)	$200.00	$1.16	$598.84
6 YOUTH	$200.00	$0.00	$45.01	$245.01	$279.99
7 EVANGELISM	$0.00	$0.00	$7.34	$7.34	$892.66
8 STEWARDSHIP	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$100.00
9 SENIOR CITIZ	$0.00	$25.39	$0.00	$25.39	$74.61
10 FAMILY MINIS	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$300.00
11 RECREATION	$0.00	$0.00	$27.59	$27.59	$122.41
12 SECRETARIES	$0.00	$0.00	$33.15	$33.15	$91.85
13 SEMINARY EXT	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$100.00
14 PASTORAL MIN	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$5.22	$94.78
15 LANGUAGE MIN	$817.25	$1,082.91	$807.30	$10,232.86	$767.14
TOTAL CHURCH DEV.	$1,017.25	$1,614.41	$2,237.63	$13,457.90	$4,942.10
2 SUPPORT MINISTRIES					
16 CONV/CONF/MI	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$2,000.00
17 SOCIAL SECUR	$243.71	$189.94	$200.19	$2,505.66	$94.34
18 CHRISTMAS GI	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$2,769.00	($1.00)
19 WORKMEN'S CO	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$746.00	$0.00
20 SUPPLIES	$746.33	$409.91	$88.14	$2,750.68	($250.68)
21 NEWSLETTER	$152.87	$149.12	$158.82	$1,591.06	$158.94
22 POSTAGE	$300.00	$503.20	$279.35	$3,769.01	$2,230.99
23 TELEPHONE	$192.98	$191.74	$193.98	$2,509.18	($9.18)
24 EQUIPMENT MA	$111.66	$0.00	$122.76	$1,048.44	$951.56
25 UTILITIES	$177.91	$221.31	$330.83	$4,087.29	($1,087.29)
26 JANITORIAL S	$165.00	$75.00	$75.00	$1,595.00	($295.00)
27 BUILDING MAI	$0.00	$0.00	$91.12	$902.35	$2,097.65
28 INSURANCE	$981.13	$0.00	$0.00	$2,923.00	($923.00)
29 ADMIN. CONT.	$0.00	($5.08)	$82.46	$144.68	$2,705.32
30 PROMO & PUBL	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$905.09	($155.09)
31 NEW EQUIPMEN	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$1,500.00
32 LIBRARY MATE	$36.00	$36.00	$0.00	$72.00	$328.00
33 ANNUAL MEETI	$0.00	$0.00	$33.00	$158.00	$542.00
TOTAL SUPPORT MINI	$3,107.59	$1,771.14	$1,655.65	$28,476.44	$9,887.56
3 SALARIES AND BENEFITS					
36 DIRECTOR SAL	$3,804.66	$3,804.66	$3,804.66	$44,612.43	$1,043.57
37 ASSOCIATE DI	$2,998.33	$2,998.33	$2,998.33	$35,170.83	$809.17
38 ADMIN. ASSIS	$1,419.45	$1,419.45	$1,689.45	$18,160.86	$1,599.14
39 SECRETARY	$1,549.16	$55.60	$1,306.05	$13,135.21	$1,060.79
40 INSURANCE	$786.56	$55.60	$1,112.87	$8,691.61	$720.39
41 ANNUITY	$949.53	$949.53	$949.53	$12,269.67	($740.67)
42 CAR EXPENSE	$0.00	$75.75	$21.39	$2,223.25	($23.25)
43 CHAPLAIN, GU	$1,342.08	$1,342.08	$1,342.08	$15,697.40	$107.60
44 ASSOCIATE CH	$1,684.82	$1,234.82	$1,884.82	$17,496.96	$320.94
45 CHAPLAIN,PRI	$2,368.58	$2,368.58	$2,368.58	$27,876.48	$546.52
46 CHAPLAIN, PO	$2,513.64	$2,513.64	$2,513.64	$29,093.20	$518.80
47 INSURANCE	$289.06	$311.74	$386.95	$7,932.28	$854.44
48 CAR	$261.25	$411.75	$733.75	$4,867.41	$2,672.59
49 ANNUITY	$1,278.70	$474.45	$521.29	$9,053.04	$898.96
TOTAL SALARIES AND	$21,245.82	$18,885.37	$21,633.39	$246,280.63	$10,388.99
4 50 MISCELLANEO	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$4,000.00
TOTAL MISCELLANEOU	$0.00	$0.00	$105.45	$0.00	$4,000.00
TOTAL BUDGET DISBU	$25,370.66	$22,270.92	$25,632.12	$288,214.97	$29,218.65

SCHEDULE E

	AUGUST			SEPTEMBER			
ITEM	RECEIVED	TRANSFERE	PAID	RECEIVED	TRANSFERE	PAID	TOTAL
PRIS/JAIL/CHAP	$238.50	$166.00	$0.00	$251.00	$231.00	$0.00	$581.50
VIETNAMESE	$400.00	$400.00	$0.00	$441.75	$400.00	$0.00	$1,104.32
BSC CHURCH EXT	$400.00	$1,133.00	$0.00	$400.00	$1,133.00	$0.00	$2,983.00
HISPANIC	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$2,616.66
LANGUAGE MISSIONS	$0.00		$0.00	$0.00		$0.00	$5,000.00
SAO PAULO	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$642.91
CRISIS/BENEVOLENCE	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$50.00	$525.00
MULTI FAM.HOUSING			$21.70	$12.13		$26.50	$708.35
SOUTH CITY MISSION	$127.00	$0.00	$900.00	$400.00	$0.00	$900.00	$2,873.02
NEW WORK	$0.00		$500.00	$0.00			$20,939.27
EVANGELISM	$0.00		$0.00	$0.00	$7.34		$336.36
RICK AMATO FUND			$5.18				$812.36
SUNDAY SCHOOL	$0.00		$0.00	$0.00	$451.64		$2,913.53
LEE ST. PROPERTY	$0.00	$0.00	$681.10		$0.00	$1,524.28	$8,607.29
BORROWED FUNDS				$0.00			($54,020.86)
CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MIN.		296.96			296.96		$670.62
SUMMER WORKER			$2,400.00				$0.00
RETIREMENT HOME							$25.00
TOTALS	$1,165.50	$1,995.96	$4,507.98	$1,504.88	$2,519.94	$2,500.78	($2,681.67)
			834.17			-2681.67	($2,681.67)

SCHEDULE F

ACCOUNT	JULY	AUGUST	SEPT
PREMIUM CHECKING	$14,812.05	$14,849.18	$14,885.20
CCB CHECKING	$30,100.00	$28,855.51	$28,017.47
TOTAL	$44,912.05	$43,704.69	$42,902.67
TOTAL DESIGNATED	$6,172.61	$834.17	($2,681.67)
SHUBAL STEARNS	$16,840.74	$19,010.68	$21,729.74
OPERATING BALANCE	$21,898.70	$23,859.84	$23,854.60

SCHEDULE G COMPARATIVE YEARLY REPORTS

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
T	$6,817.26	$10,136.04	$10,881.64	$11,408.40	$13,704.11	18103.31	$17,457.04	$24,906.39	$20,411.12	$20,430.18
OV	$9,817.99	$9,506.53	$12,927.35	$11,504.90	$10,164.23	15851.99	$17,475.19	$17,938.07	$15,079.90	$16,949.31
EC	$9,915.72	$15,181.43	$15,866.19	$17,138.55	$21,253.83	19251.51	$17,581.96	$22,559.74	$27,595.19	$23,552.56
AN	$10,873.91	$12,414.33	$10,065.03	$14,153.08	$14,053.98	13695.45	$22,336.04	$21,927.77	$21,867.52	$31,009.38
EB	$9,597.06	$12,359.02	$16,923.81	$15,486.51	$14,995.20	18056.08	$19,041.26	$19,604.07	$18,496.43	$20,448.85
R	$8,857.37	$11,116.31	$11,951.62	$14,113.25	$18,561.24	21895.32	$18,844.39	$21,312.40	$27,569.97	$28,481.01
R	$11,520.49	$14,545.17	$16,733.99	$15,712.24	$15,067.70	17742.96	$21,164.83	$21,311.64	$17,097.03	$24,135.52
Y	$7,608.69	$13,584.62	$14,314.59	$13,284.69	$18,361.98	18461.62	$23,532.28	$21,254.27	$18,392.30	$24,488.34
N	$11,643.11	$10,456.10	$11,429.57	$12,922.63	$19,738.36	16884.18	$17,029.80	$20,594.60	$24,244.21	$18,844.46
UL	$12,339.26	$12,512.62	$17,393.30	$16,350.08	$16,543.76	14078.46	$22,180.60	$21,914.41	$21,976.34	$18,822.56
UG	$8,581.65	$13,262.79	$10,977.81	$14,538.24	$16,094.47	18040.27	$18,507.66	$21,200.92	$19,537.21	$22,152.48
EP	$15,542.31	$14,970.12	$16,908.39	$19,614.12	$15,325.56	$22,011.53	$15,343.12	$22,228.89	$17,831.15	$21,659.54
TAL	$123,114.82	$150,045.08	$166,373.29	176226.69	193864.42	214072.68	230494.17	256753.17	250098.37	270974.19
	$10,259.57	$12,503.76	$13,864.44	$14,685.56	$16,155.37	$17,839.39	$19,207.85	$21,396.10	$20,841.53	$22,581.18

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
SHUBAL STEARNS
FINANCIAL STATEMENT
JULY - SEPT. 1992

	BEG. TOTAL	JULY	AUG	SEPT.	YR DATE
GENERAL OPERATING BUDGET	$17,234.04	$10,536.83	$8,736.18	$7,724.12	
BAL. CARRIED FORWARD	5922.60				
RECEIPTS:					
SHUBAL STEARNS (SCHEDULE A)					
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$10,536.83	$8,736.18	$7,724.12	
DISBURSEMENTS:					
BUDGET (SCHEDULE B)		$915.00	$791.58	$766.75	
CARRIED FORWARD		$885.65	$220.48	$21.75	
SHUBAL STEARNS ENDING BALANCE		$8,736.18	$7,724.12	$6,935.62	

DISBURSEMENT	%	SCHEDULE B BUDGET	BEG.TOTAL	JULY	AUG	SEPT	YR DATE	BUD.BAL.
CHAP DISB	10.00	$1,869.40	$293.82	$15.00	$157.24	$117.43	$583.49	$1,285.9
CH EXT M	44.00	$8,225.38	$5,468.00	$400.00	$400.00	$400.00	$6,668.00	$1,557.3
VIETNAMESE	28.00	$5,234.34	$4,500.00	$500.00	$234.34		$5,234.34	$0.0
LITERACY	1.00	$186.94	($27.75)				($27.75)	$214.69
INTER.MIN	5.00	$934.70	$675.94			$146.28	$675.94	$258.76
CAMPUS-GTCC	1.00	$186.94	$0.00				$0.00	$186.94
HOS.FAM.M	3.00	$560.82	$0.00			$103.04	$0.00	$560.8
SAO PAULO	5.00	$934.70	$934.70				$934.70	$0.0
NEW MIN.	1.00	$186.94	$0.00				$0.00	$186.9
SPEC.NEED	2.00	$373.88	$373.00				$373.00	$0.8
								$0.00
SR.AD.MIN	1.50							$0.00
CRISIS M	1.50							$0.0
NEW MIN.	4.00							$0.0
S PROP/BUILD	63.00							$0.0
NEW WK/CHE	30.00							$0.0
TOTAL		$18,694.04	$12,217.71	$915.00	$791.58	$766.75	$14,441.72	$4,252.32
CARRIED FOR:								
CHURCH EXT		$3,722.60	$1,171.71	$885.65	$220.48	$21.75	$2,299.59	$1,423.01
SPEC. MIN.		$2,200.00	$690.39				$690.39	$1,509.61
TOTAL		$24,616.64	$14,079.81	$1,800.65	$1,012.06	$788.50	$17,431.70	$7,184.9

SHUBAL STEARNS RECEIPTS 1992-1993

	BEG. BAL.	JULY	AUG	SEPT	YR DATE
BESSEMER	$0.00		$105.00		$105.00
BRANDT OAKS	$0.00				$0.00
BUCHANAN	$0.00		$223.00		$223.00
CALVARY	$0.00			$250.00	$250.00
CAMP HERMAN	$0.00				$0.00
CLIFTON RD	$0.00		$422.50		$422.50
COLFAX	$0.00				$0.00
COLLEGE PK	$35.00	$55.00	$100.00		$190.00
CORNERSTONE	$0.00				$0.00
ELLER	$645.00		$5.00		$650.00
FRIENDSHIP	$0.00		$35.00		$35.00
FLORIDA	$0.00				$0.00
FRIENDLY	$342.00		$820.00		$1,162.00
GATE CITY	$0.00				$0.00
GETHSEMANE	$0.00				$0.00
GIBSONVILLE	$0.00				$0.00
GOOD NEWS	$0.00				$0.00
GREENSBORO 1	$125.00	$994.25			$1,119.25
GUILFORD	$0.00				$0.00
HILLCREST	$0.00				$0.00
HUNTER HILLS	$0.00				$0.00
IMMANUEL	$84.00	$5.00			$89.00
JESSUP	$0.00				$0.00
LANKFORD	$0.00				$0.00
LAWNDALE	$0.00			$2,809.06	$2,809.06
LINDLEY	$0.00		$25.00	$42.00	$67.00
MAGNOLIA	$0.00				$0.00
NEW HOPE	$760.00				$760.00
NORTHEAST	$0.00				$0.00
NORTHSIDE	$0.00				$0.00
OUTREACH	$0.00				$0.00
PARKWAY	$466.00				$466.00
PINECROFT	$0.00				$0.00
P GARDEN	$466.31		$140.00		$606.31
P GROVE	$0.00				$0.00
RANKIN	$0.00	$628.00	$305.30		$933.30
REEDY FORK	$0.00	$15.00	$26.20		$41.20
ROCKY KNOLL	$0.00				$0.00
ROLLING RD	$0.00		$70.00	$35.00	$105.00
SEDGEFIELD	$0.00				$0.00
SHARPE RD	$0.00			$151.50	$151.50
SIXTEENTH	$0.00	$280.00	$10.00		$290.00
SOUTH ELM	$0.00				$0.00
SOUTH CITY	$0.00				$0.00
SOUTHEAST	$0.00			$200.00	$200.00
SOUTHSIDE	$0.00				$0.00
STEVENS	$0.00	$704.00	$50.00		$754.00
SUMMERFIELD	$0.00	$2,000.00			$2,000.00
SUMNER	$0.00				$0.00
TEMPLE	$0.00				$0.00
TOWE	$0.00				$0.00
WILLOMORE	$500.00				$500.00
WOODLAKE	$0.00				$0.00
OTHER	$0.00		$845.00	$20.00	$865.00
TOTAL	$3,423.31	$4,681.25	$3,182.00	$3,507.56	$14,794.12

BUDGET 1993

1 CHURCH DEV./MIS		
1 SUNDAY SCHOOL		$2,100.00
2 DISCIPLESHIP TRAIN		$600.00
3 BAPTIST MEN		$600.00
4 WMU		$1,600.00
5 MUSIC		$500.00
6 YOUTH		$600.00
7 EVANGELISM		$1,100.00
8 STEWARDSHIP		$100.00
9 SENIOR CITIZENS		$100.00
10 FAMILY MINISTRY		$350.00
11 RECREATION		$150.00
12 SECRETARIES CONF.		$125.00
13 SEMINARY EXT.		$100.00
14 PASTORAL MINISTRY		$100.00
15 LANGUAGE MINISTRY		
TOTAL CHURCH DEV./MISSIONS MINISTRY		$8,125.00
2 SUPPORT MINISTRIES		
16 CONV/CONF/MISSIONS		$1,800.00
17 SOCIAL SECURITY		$2,680.00
18 CHRISTMAS GIFT		$3,000.00
19 WORKMEN'S COMP		$1,004.00
20 SUPPLIES		$2,400.00
21 NEWSLETTER		$1,750.00
22 POSTAGE		$4,000.00
23 TELEPHONE		$2,500.00
24 EQUIPMENT MAINT.		$1,500.00
25 UTILITIES		$4,500.00
26 JANITORIAL SERV.		$2,000.00
27 BUILDING MAINT.		$1,500.00
28 INSURANCE		$2,796.00
29 ADMIN. CONT. FUND		$1,500.00
30 PROMO & PUBLICITY		$600.00
31 NEW EQUIPMENT		$600.00
32 LIBRARY MATERIALS		$200.00
33 ANNUAL MEETING		$600.00
TOTAL SUPPORT MINISTRIES		$34,930.00
3 SALARIES AND BENEFITS		
36 DIRECTOR SAL/ANN/INC. TAX		$48,614.92
37 ASSOCIATE DIR/ANN/INC. TAX		$38,169.75
38 ADMIN. ASSISTANT		$20,550.40
39 SECRETARY		$14,763.84
40 INSURANCE		$8,500.00
41 ANNUITY		$12,209.89
42 CAR EXPENSE		$2,700.00
43 CHAPLAIN, GUILFORD		$17,061.20
44 ASSOCIATE CHAPLAIN,GUILFORD		$19,345.68
45 CHAPLAIN,PRISON		$32,471.12
46 CHAPLAIN, POLICE		$32,913.50
47 INSURANCE		$4,500.00
48 CAR		$4,240.00
49 ANNUITY		$10,169.15
TOTAL SALARIES AND BENEFITS		$266,209.46
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS		$1,000.00

TOTAL BUDGET DISBURSEMENTS		$310,264.46
ANTICIPATED RECEIPTS		
Churches, regular	(=1992 Receipts +5%)	$288,000.00
Sales Tax Refund		$750.00
Prison/Jail		$2,500.00
BSC Carried forward		$5,314.46
BSC 1993		$10,600.00
Designated		$600.00
Earned Interest		$2,500.00

		$310,264.46

SHUBAL STEARNS BUDGET 1993

First Tier	
Chaplaincy Discretionary Fund	$500.00
Church Extension Ministry	$16,000.00
Vietnamese Relocation Housing	$3,600.00
Literacy	$200.00
International Events	$1,000.00
Hospital Family Support Min.	$200.00
Partnership	$2,000.00
Special Needs (Benevolent, Crisis, Back up for above ministries, Emergency, New Ministries)	$1,500.00
Total First Tier	$25,000.00
Second Tier	
Special Ministries	$2,000.00
New Ministries	$3,000.00
Strategic Property/Build	$15,000.00
New Work/Church Extension	$5,000.00
Total Second Tier	$25,000.00
GRAND TOTAL	$50,000.00

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
(Moderator Appointed)

Ruth Cunnup	1993
Lottie Dix	1993
Jay Love	1994
Lawrence Clapp (chm)	1994
Vernon Williams	1995
T. W. Estes	1995

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Moderator	Sara Parker
V. Moderator	Michael Barrett
Treasurer	Lee King
Clerk	Austin Lovin
Joan Justice	1993
Gerald Primm (chm)	1994
Rosalie Craine	1995

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

Henry Newton	1993
Garvey Chambers	1993
Chris Conner	1993
Vernon Williams (chm)	1994
Manuel Cunnup	1994
Ruth Ellen Wymer	1994
Agnes Joyner	1995
Mickey Lawson	1995
Robert Mott	1995

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Lonnie Wymer	1993
Ward Burch	1993
Ralph Webb (chm)	1994
Ed Yount	1994
Philip Broyles	1995
Gene Lawhorne	1995

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Deryl Holiday (chm)	1993
Lawrence Clapp	1994
Margaret King	1995

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

Dan Alderman (chm)	1993
Jesse Scott	1993
James Allred	1994
Barry Morgan	1995
John Reagin	1995

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Thomas Brown (chm)	1993
John Small	1994
Brenda Alexander	1994
Charlotte Dryman	1995
Edwin Erwin	1995

FINANCE COMMITTEE

V. Moderator	Michael Barrett
Treasurer	Lee King
Stewardship Dir.	Wade Wylie
Larry Pugh	1993
Jim McLendon (chm)	1993
Ruth Cunnup	1994
Harold Tippett	1994
Chris Conner	1995
Ron Lynch	1995

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Jill Foster	1993
Otis Davis (chm)	1993
John Gregory	1994
Helen Lineberry	1994
Jim Fleet	1995

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Music Dir.	Dan Alderman
Loraine Anthony	1993
Bud Parrish (chm)	1993
Kelly Brown	1994
Monica Long	1995
David Haynes	1995

RECREATION/ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE

Bill Claffey (chm)	1993
Sid Roberson	1994
Gregory Gomez	1994
Fred Williams	1995
Brian Coble	1995

ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF AND OFFICERS

Director of Missions	
Dennis Blackmon, 3708 Hobbs Road, 27408	288-6268
Associate Director	
Barry Nealy, 5305 Bayberry Lane, 27405	545-1561
Administrative Assistant	
Lucille Grubbs, 3305 Martin Avenue, 27405	621-4846
Secretary	
Jean Warren, 2925 Martha's Place, 27408	288-1981
Chaplains	
City Police-Wofford Boyd, 5602 Courtfield Dr., 27455	373-2234
Prison-David Fleming, 2811 Lamroc Rd., 27407	294-3605
Sheriff's Dept.-Beauford Smith, 509 Ritters Lake Rd. 27406	274-3155
Associate Chaplain-Reginald Cook, 201 Ray St., 27406	373-3099

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Moderator	Sara Parker, Friendly Ave.,	274-3033
Vice Moderator	Michael Barrett, Pleasant Garden,	674-5382
Clerk	Austin Lovin, Friendly Ave.,	852-0735
Treasurer	Lee King, Greensboro First,	854-4300
Sunday School Co-Director	Mark Gray, Sharpe Road,	272-2618
Co-Director & Children	Gail Ledbetter, Southeast,	674-3895
Adults	Esther Gray, Sharpe Road,	274-2729
Youth	Keith Harwood, Lawndale,	288-3824
Pre-school	Kay Underwood, Hunter Hills,	299-9035
General Officers	Larry Whicker, Pleasant Garden,	674-5382
College & Career	Gene Ledbetter, Southeast,	674-3895
Discipleship Training Director	Jim McLendon, Lawndale,	288-3824
Henry Newton, Immanuel		299-1751
Robert Sutton, Clifton Road		282-7593
WMU Director	Patricia Frazier, Pleasant Garden,	674-3125
Asst. WMU Dir.		
Baptist Women's Dir.	Lottie Dix, Pleasant Garden,	674-2504
Asst. Baptist Women's Dir.	Gloria Walker, Rankin,	621-0599
Baptist Young Women's Dir.	Brenda Newnam, Calvary,	697-9433
Asst. Baptist Young Women's Dir.		
Acteen Dir.	Kim Still, Pleasant Garden,	674-8403
Asst. Acteen Dir.		
Girls In Action Dir.	Debbie Reynolds, Immanuel,	288-7348
Asst. Girls In Action Dir.	Joyce Greene, Summerfield 1st.,	643-6470
Missions Friends Dir.	Debbie Wright, South Elm St.,	674-6945
Asst. Missions Friends Dir.	Melinda Kingston, Pinecroft,	292-8897
Enlistment/Enlargement Dir.	Becki Kellam, Stevens Mem.,	621-4307
Mission Action Dir.	Shirley Barbee, Gate City,	275-6926
Language Dir.	Mary Odom, Central,	668-2338
Secretary/Treasurer	Vernelle Cates, Friendly Ave.,	292-6601
Brotherhood Director		

Associate Dir.	Otis Davis, Sedgefield,	852-2855
RA Director	Bill Perdue, Stevens Memorial,	621-5282
Music Director	Dan Alderman, Sixteenth Street,	621-5541
Children	Tom Jordan, Eller Memorial,	272-8437
	Faye Graves, Magnolia Street,	275-1349
Youth	Ron Freeman, Summerfield First,	643-6383
	Dan Alderman, Sixteenth Street,	621-5541
Adult	Fran Moseley, Cornerstone,	665-1944
	Marion Boling, Lawndale,	288-3824
Senior Adult	Tom Jordan, Eller Memorial,	272-8437
	Faye Graves, Magnolia Street,	275-1349
Keyboard	Nancy Davis, Cornerstone,	665-1944
Instrumental & Hand Bells	Roger Ward, Florida Street,	275-9178
	Joye Brannon, Greensboro First,	274-3286
Youth Director	Barry Owen, Pleasant Garden,	674-5382
Senior Adult Director	Herb Meadows, Southside,	697-8364
Sandra Dew, Pleasant Grove		299-7391
Fred York, Sharpe Road		697-1936
Rose Felder, South Elm Street		299-5113
Evangelism Director	Michael Barrett, Pleasant Garden,	674-5382
Chris Conner, Gibsonville First		449-4512
George Worrell, Lawndale		288-3824
Ron Lynch, Hunter Hills		299-1332
Ed Younts, Cornerstone		665-1944
Stewardship Director	Wade Wylie, Pleasant Garden,	697-7517
Wofford Boyd, Parkway		373-2460
Ward Burch, Rolling Roads		855-5076
Monica Long, Rankin		621-5541
James Fleet, Eller Memorial		272-4418
Richard Poindexter, Rankin		621-2243
Recreation Director	Randall Minix, Gate City,	379-9932
Ed Reagan, Hunter Hills		674-1110
Bobby Barton, Gate City		299-2420
John Primm, Eller Memorial		375-4044
Jim Bolling, Summerfield First		643-6164
Fred Williams, Parkway		282-0481
Youth Advisor	Barry Owen, Pleasant Garden,	674-5382
Family Ministry Director	Manuel Cunnup, Parkway,	288-6148
Pastoral Ministries Director	"Bud" Parrish, Lankford Mem.,	621-3834
Seminary Extension Director	A. L. Parker, Friendly Ave.,	274-3033
	Gerald Primm, Eller Mem.,	273-7417
Missions Development Director	Barry Nealy, PBA Office,	275-7651
Promotion Director	Ken Kelley, Northeast,	621-4199
Literacy Director	Terry Portis, Hunter Hills,	230-2223
Hospital Emergencies Min. Dir.	Ernest Jones, Willomore,	697-9893
Apartment Ministries Dir.	Audrey Womack, Florida St.,	854-4621
Partnership Missions	Sanford Smith, Southeast,	674-0171
Mission Action	Shirley Barbee, Gate City,	275-6926
Survey Director	Ann Smith, Southeast,	674-0171
Language Missions	______________________________	
Church Library & Media Center Director	______________________________	
Bold Mission Prayer Coordinator	Lawrence Clapp, S. Elm St.,	379-8613
Agency Representatives		
Hospital	Jim Kincaid, Eller Memorial,	621-4933
Childrens Homes	Marvin & Mary Pollard, Willomore,	674-0005

Baptist Retirement Homes of NC	
Annuity Board	Ralph Webb, Rocky Knoll, 274-3188
Baptist Student Union	Geneva Metzger, Greensboro First, 334-5149
Cooperative Program	Otis Davis, Sedgefield, 852-2855
Christian Action League	Gerald Primm, Eller Memorial, 273-7417
Christian Education	Don Harrington, Lawndale, 282-0930

PBA Nominating Committee
Otis Davis, Chairman
Don Shelton
Jill Foster
John Gregory
Mike Winfree

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

This has been a year of great achievement in the Piedmont Baptist Association. Since last November the new building has been occupied and greatly used; the final partnership mission team has gone to Brazil where many were saved, churches were strengthened, and one new mission was launched; the prayer crusade was held with more than thirty churches participating and an average of close to 1,500 in nightly attendance, with a number of ongoing prayer meetings continuing to be held around the city and county; very significant training of many types have been held with the highlight having been the PBA All Church Leadership Training where around 500 people from 43 churches received training and inspiration.

Throughout the reports from the various councils and committees, it is evident that much has been accomplished affecting almost all the churches and thousands of lives. The dozens and dozens of committed volunteers who have been willing to allow God to use them have made it all possible. We express very sincere gratitude to each one.

The PBA and all the cooperating churches do not exist just to be involved in exciting activities. The purpose is to contribute to the building of the kingdom of God as He has commanded us. More people are coming to know Christ, are being baptized, and are being taught to obey the commands of Christ than has been done in recent years. Many churches are experiencing exciting growth. Others are getting ready. They are doing the planning, providing the space, and training the people.

Praise God for all that He is doing as more and more Awakening Churches Magnify Jesus!

PBA Missions '96: Awakening Churches...Magnifying Jesus

Dennis Blackmon

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

This committee serves the Association in the review and recommendation of member churches. We have been happy to advise our churches to include three new churches in the membership in the past two years. The bylaws of our Association call for one year of watchcare from the formal beginning of membership until a church is included as a full member.

At the PBA meeting in May, 1992 Outreach Baptist Church was received into watchcare. Our Associate Director has worshiped with this church twice since that date and was asked to present information regarding PBA. The church has been very supportive and involved in our Association, thanks to Associate Pastor Reggie Cook who also serves with us as chaplain. The church has opened a ministry to Claremont Courts Apartments with job training and counseling led by Rev. Cook. The Credentials Committee will continue to safeguard our good relationship with this church and present a recommendation in the semi-annual meeting.

The Revival Mission Baptist Church applied for membership in Piedmont Baptist Association in September, 1992. This new church came from the Dan Valley Baptist Church in Madison. Leaders began to talk with Dr. Nealy in July about affiliation with this Association since they are locating just north of Summerfield. Dr. Randy Cash, Director of Missions for Dan Valley Association, was consulted. The worship center is now in downtown Madison. The pastor, Rev. Jay Nolan, sought assistance from First Baptist Church of Summerfield and Calvary Baptist Church in conducting a tent revival near the juncture of Highways 220 and 65. This event went well and was followed by home Bible studies. These efforts will lead to moving the church permanently into this location. The Credentials Committee has met with Rev. Nolan and leaders of the church. Questions about origin, intent, doctrine and practice of the church have been satisfied. Our committee recommends that Piedmont Baptist Association receive Revival Mission Baptist Church into watchcare.

A. L. Parker. Chairman

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

The Ordination Committee met and examined the following candidates, recommending them to their respective churches for ordination:

Dan Alderman
Sixteenth Street Baptist Church
December 12, 1991

Roger Ward
Florida Street Baptist Church
January 16, 1992

Jim Wrenn
Pleasant Garden Baptist Church
May 28, 1992

Larry Foust
Good News Baptist Church
June 24, 1992

Praise God for His mighty work as He leads and guides His servants. Please be much in prayer for all of our ministers.

Bruce Anthony, Chairman
Ken Kelley
Lonnie Wymer
Phillip Whitt
Enoch Booth
Ed Yount
Dennis Blackmon/Barry Nealy, Ex-Officio

CHURCH SECRETARIES CONFERENCE

The Piedmont Baptist Association Secretaries have had a good year. Even though the attendance has been low, there was still a sweet spirit among those who were able to attend. I would like to encourage more of our secretaries to join us. We decided to have our September and March meetings at a Central location, (K & W Cafeteria). The June meeting, which is the newly scheduled time for our "Staff Appreciation Day" will take special preparation and our December meeting will be held at one of our churches.

I appreciate all of the hard work our officers have done this year as well as those of you who have hosted our luncheons in your church. I have enouraged each of the secretaries able to attend our meetings to keep each other in prayer. I am looking forward to another year of our quarterly meetings.

Millie Paschal, President

STRATEGIC PLANNING COMMITTEE

Review and evaluation of Piedmont Baptist Missions '96 Strategic Plan for 1992-1996 is the focus of this committee's work. The objectives, goals, and action plans have been studied. To better facilitate the work of this committee, the persons responsible for each action plan have been asked to complete a questionnaire. Responses to these questions will be used to further evaluate the plan of action and determine the goals which were met in 1992.

The Strategic Planning Comittee is also studying the need for any change or additions to the goals and action plans.

Jill Foster, Chairman

PROPERTY COMMITTEE

The PBA Property Committee has been active this past year in overseeing of the Sharpe Road property. Ground maintenance, plumbing upgrading, and insurance review/quotes have highlighted this year's work. Phase II plans include planting shrubbery, erosion control, involvement of all PBA Brotherhood organizations in mowing, construction of a tractor/equipment shelter and lighting upgrading.

I heartily commend each committee member on his work this past year. Each committee member deeply appreciates Dr. Vaughan's cooperation on these matters.

Dan Alderman, chairman
Gloria Walker, secretary
Bill Summers
James Allred
Jesse Scott

PASTORAL MINISTRIES

This is a needed area in our Association. We want to begin to work in areas of councel, education, retreats, as well as recreation in the upcoming year.

If pastors are not properly equipped and fed, then we cannot properly equip and feed our people.

"Pray For Your Pastor This Week!"

J. S. Bud Parrish, Director
(Ephesians 4:12)

SUNDAY SCHOOL

This has been a good year for Sunday School in the Piedmont Baptist Association. Our ASSISTeam is growing, and is active in leading association-wide conferences, as well as leading conferences in individual churches. This past year we have led three association-wide conferences, one of which was a Vacation Bible School workshop. At our most recent conference, the All Church Leadership Training, we were overwhelmed with your excellent attendance. We are delighted you are finding the material to be so helpful! Our ASSISteam is also involved in leading age-level conferences in individual churches, sometimes at all levels, sometimes for a specific age-group. This year we have added a team member specializing in College and Career, Gene Ledbetter. This coming year, we hope to continue to expand the team, becoming more specialized as the attendance and need grows.

In 1992-93, we are planning an additional strategy for conferences. We have divided the Association into five zones, based upon geographic region. Our plans are to rotate conferences from zone to zone, seeking to meet the specific needs of churches in your area. These needs and the conference content, will be determined by questionnaires completed before the conference date by your Sunday School council. With only approximately ten churches in each zone, our goal is to better help your Sunday School staff in their effectiveness. As we rotate to your zone, we trust your church will choose to be a participant!

We are here to serve you! Gail Ledbetter will be working as co-director with me next year. If you would like us to bring the team, or a part of it, to your church for a conference, please contact one of us. No church is too small!

"As the Sunday School goes, so goes the church!"

Mark Gray, Co-Director
Gail Ledbetter, Co-Director and Children
Larry Whicker, General Officers
Kay Underwood, Pre-School
Keith Harwood, Youth
Esther Gray, Adult
Gene Ledbetter, College and Career

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

This year the Discipleship Training Council has been concentrating upon organizing and developing its team for service in the Association. We have done this by attempting to enlist age group leadership to serve on the council, and by meeting with Mrs. Wendy Edwards, our State Convention Discipleship Training director, for advice, direction, and training. Also, the Council is leading the way for the churches in our Association by developing and improving discipleship training in their own churches.

As we began our work this year, a survey form was devised and given to the pastors who attend the pastors' conference and mailed to all other churches. There was a good response. From these surveys we were able to determine who was or was not conducting Discipleship Training, who were interested in talking with the Council, and who were interested in improving their Discipleship Training or starting Discipleship Training in their churches. Since then we have consulted with two churches.

Our Associational Children's Bible Drill was held on April 12 at First Baptist Church Greensboro. This was exciting as most of our children went to the state drill in May.

During the Piedmont Baptist Association's All Church Leadership Training Conference, the Discipleship Training Council conducted three seminars-Bible Drill, Discipleship Training Resources, and How To Begin A Discipleship Training Ministry In Your Church.

Jim McLendon, Director

YOUTH MINISTRY

Much of the work for 1992 focused on opening lines of communication among the youth ministers and the Youth Ministry contacts of our churches. We are currently focusing our efforts toward a high school assembly program in March with "Strike Force", a power lifting, strength exhibition evangelistic team. We will be going to the school campuses and holding evangelistic rallies at night at the War Memorial Auditorium. The dates are March 21-26, 1993.

Expect an increased emphasis on evangelism and outreach for 1992-1993. We are concerned about the state of our school campuses and the apparent inaccessability of those campuses to the churches.

Wayne Reich, Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The missions emphasis for Woman's Missionary Union in 1991-1992 has been "Called and Accountable." WMU has assumed a supportive role in the call of God to women, girls and preschoolers. Our age-level organizations have endeavored to build a climate in which all members could readily sense and accept God's call for their lives. WMU has provided channels of support for those who have been called to go to assigned places, tasks and people. WMU has trained and provided skills for local and global responses. Our role has been that of a nurturer as we have encouraged members to rely upon the Holy Spirit of God to empower and sustain them in His call to them. WMU has led its members in understanding that we are accountable to God for the way in which we respond to His call.

October 1991 was the beginning of our "Called and Accountable" emphasis. The WMU council led a manual study for each age-level organization at Calvary Baptist Church on October 28, 1991 with approximately fifty ladies in attendance.

Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women gathered at College Park Baptist Church Monday night, November 4, 1991 for the Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer. Ann Smith, president of North Carolina WMU, was our main speaker, and the ladies ensemble from the Vietnamese mission provided special music. There were one hundred ten women present that evening who brought purse-size packages of kleenex to donate to the women prisoners at Central Prison in Raleigh, North Carolina. Over five hundred packages of kleenex were collected and transported to Raleigh where they became part of a Christmas present prepared by the WMU of North Carolina for women prisoners.

On November 9, 1991 over one hundred girls met at Florida Street Baptist Church for the Girls in Action Fall Festival. Rev. Ken Kelley, Mary Odom and Missy Robinson shared their experiences as mission volunteers. A week later, Saturday, November 16, 1991 fifty Acteens from ten different churches met at Stevens Memorial Baptist Church for the Foreign Mission Study led by Felicity Gordon.

Baptist Women gathered at Pleasant Garden Baptist Church on Saturday morning, January 18, 1992 to hear Mildred McWhorter, director of The Baptist Center in Houston, Texas. Two hundred twenty-five ladies attended the breakfast and contributed $800.00 to the ministry of Mrs. McWhorter. Special music was provided by a duet from Pleasant Garden Baptist Church.

On February 13, 1992, three hundred twenty people attended the WMU Focus Week Banquet at Florida Street Baptist Church. A delicious meal was prepared by Frances Boone of Florida Street Church, and she was also responsible for the lovely decorations in the banquet hall. Four hundred people were blessed by the handbell presentation of Nancy Tippett Eubanks, the solo of Deirdre Monroe, and the message of missionary to Zimbabwe, Mrs. Jean Phillips. An offering was taken that evening for missionaries Becky and Larry Doyle who have taken an extended leave from the Foreign Mission Board. One thousand six hundred fifteen dollars was collected and given to the Doyles to help them relocate in Greensboro and to obtain all of their belongings from Ecuador.

Saturday morning, February 22, 1992, sixty-eight GA's met at Bessemer Baptist Church for the first associational-wide GA Home Mission Study. Debbie Reynolds of Immanuel Baptist Church led the study. On March 9, 1992, six GA leaders met at Northeast Baptist Church to discuss ways to adapt the new Mission Adventures to the needs of our GA's.

On April 7, 1992 ninety women gathered at Gate City Baptist Church for our annual associational WMU meeting. New officers were elected, churches achieveing awards were recognized, and hearts were challenged by the ladies trio from First Baptist Church Summerfield and by Ann smith, our featured speaker. An offering of over $300.00 was collected at the meeting to be sent to Jean Phillips in Zimbabwe for World Hunger and to pay the tuition of the ladies from our ethnic groups who were interested in attending WMU Week at Ridgecrest, July 4, 1992.

The GA Spring Fling was held April 11, 1992 at College Park Baptist Church with eighty-five GA's in attendance. Each GA group gave a short skit or presentation for the entire group.

Clean-up day at Mundo Vista on April 25, 1992 was well attended by the WMU's from Piedmont Association.

Forty-five Baptist Young Women attended a banquet at Calvary Baptist Church on May 14, 1992. The BYW's brought canned goods to the banquet for Pathways. Patricia Frazier presented a monologue on Fannie E. S. Heck, and Laura Chambers blessed everyone present with her music.

One hundred twenty GA's and mothers attended the GA Mother/Daughter retreat at Mundo Vista May 15-16, 1992. The Acteens met at Sixteenth Street Baptist Church on May 26, 1992 for a banquet. Thirty-five Acteens came dressed in costumes worn by people living in countries where Southern Baptist missionaries serve. They brought covered dishes for the meal and participated in the program. Acteens from Pleasant Garden Baptist Church presented the prayer calendar, and an Acteen from Calvary Baptist Church provided special music. Kim Still shared her mission trip experiences in Brazil.

The Missions Friends Day Camp was held Saturday, May 31, 1992 at Friendly Avenue Baptist Church with thirty people in attendance. The planning meeting for this event was held at South Elm Street Baptist Church on March 31, 1992.

Cornerstone Baptist Church hosted its first associational event by inviting our Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women to observe our annual prayer retreat at their church. One hundred ten men and women from sixteen different churches attended the prayer retreat led by Troy and Marjorie Bennett, retired missionaries to Pakistan. An offering was taken that evening for World Hunbger. The $904.00 received was sent to the Foreign Mission Board and designated to Mr. and Mrs. Gene Phillips in the Gokwe area of Zimbabwe. This money was used to purchase four and one half tons of food.

Our fall leadership training was held at Eller Memorial Baptist Church August 31, 1992 with one hundred sixty-three women in attendance. Twenty-six churches sent leaders to obtain training.

Our enlistment-enlargement director, Becki Kellam, held two different training events during the year. The first was held in January at Stevens Memorial Baptist Church, and the second was conducted at Lawndale Baptist Church on September 14-15, 1992.

There are six ministries, missions or churches for language or Black groups to which the WMU of Piedmont Association is giving support, providing training in mission organization or interpreting the work of the denomination. Mary Odom, our WMU language director, has been interacting with the Vietnamese, Arabics, Chinese, and three Black congregations. WMU organizations from various churches have agreed to serve as sister organizations to ladies in the language and Black groups. Good News Baptist Church, Friendship Baptist Church and the Vietnamese Mission have organized Baptist Women and either GA's or Acteens.

The WMU council met quarterly to plan the work of our associational WMU and obtained training at Caraway Conference Center July 31-August 1, 1992. The Council covets your prayers as we seek to "Lead On" in 1992-1993.

Patricia S. Frazier, Director

EVANGELISM

Evangelism! This word is talked about often! Statements such as "heartbeat of the church", "priority", and "every member's responsibility" are heard throughout the Convention, Association, and church news. Missions has at its very heart "evangelism." Strategic plans in Bold Missions Thrust have been that everyone have the opportunity to hear the Good News of salvation through Jesus Christ.

Your Evangelism Council is here to keep our attention on evangelism as priority. This past year has included our Prayer Rally with Rick Amato with thirty (30) churches participating. The attendance and prayer rallies have been a strength and encouragement to our church.

The Association hosted a Total Church Life Conference in cooperation with the Baptist State Convention. Lawndale Church housed a Church Growth Seminar with the Home Mission Board. At our All Church Leadership Training Conference, we offered conferences on "Evangelism Council In Your Church", "Discovering Prospects", "Follow-up on New Christians", and the evangelism tools that are available to the church today. We also had strategic planning meetings for a possible crusade.

Upcoming events will include:

November 20-21	Marketplace Evangelism at Friendly Avenue Church
January 10	Soul-Winning Commitment Day
March 12-13	Total Church Life Seminary by BSC
March 21-26	Strike Force "Life 93", Evangelism Targeting Youth
Spring	Continued Witness Training at Hunter Hills Church

Let's continue to pray and equip that "each one might reach one" in God's Kingdom work.

Michael Barrett, Director

STEWARDSHIP

It is has been my pleasure to work with our very fine stewardship council this year-Richard Poindexter, Monica Long, Jim Fleet, Wofford Boyd and Ward Burch.

The year began with the knowledge that our Association faced a difficult situation due to the sluggish economy. However, we are grateful to our churches for the way they have responded to our situation. The receipts through July represented an average monthly increase of 9%. We encourage our churches to continue promoting the Shubal Stearns Offering for local missions.

During the year we reviewed the "Strategic Planning Task Force Groups" assignment of tasks for our council. The following action was taken:

* To work with the Associational Development Council and the Budget Committee to reach five additional churches per year to budget an amount for new church starts.

* To encourage our churches to use stewardship emphasis such as "Planned Growth in Giving", "The Great Challenge", etc. which are led by leaders from our State Convention. Wofford Boyd stands ready to teach Family Money Management upon a church's request.

* To conduct annual seminars on the budgeting process.

* To encourage churches to practice long range planning.

* To establish a team which will meet with the budget/finance committee in each church to give them information about the needs of the Association and answer questions about the PBA budget.

On April 13, 1992, O. D. Martin from the State Convention led a conference on "The Church's Stewardship Ministry" at Florida Street Baptist Church.

The All Church Leadership Training sessions were held September 14 and 15 at Lawndale Baptist Church. Stewardship sessions were:

September 14-Tax Issues Related to Pastor/Staff and Churches
September 15-Budget Preparation and Promotion led by O. D. Martin

These subjects were very informative and we had 19 in attendance representing 12 churches.

Our Committee stands ready to assist you in any way possible upon your request and we thank our churches for their support of the Lord's work in our community.

Wade H. Wylie, Chairman

MUSIC

January 17, 1992 A banquet was held for all Ministers of Music, accompanists, and their spouses. There was an overview of the 1992 Associational Music Events, and a mixer time to get acquainted. Thirty enjoyed this time of fellowship at Florida Street Baptist Church.

February 4, 1992 The Evangelism Conference Choir at Greensboro Coliseum was led by Ryland Young. Eighty volunteers from PBA churches participated. There was a small orchestra of PBA instrumentalists, as well as piano and organ. Rehearsals were held January 25, 1992 and February 1, 1992, from 10:00 a.m. until 12:00 noon at Friendly Avenue Baptist Church.

April 4, 1992 A Youth Choir Retreat and Concert, "Live It To The Max II", was led by composer Dennis Allen. Youth from fourteen churches participated with one hundred twenty-two registered. The budget for this event was $1,500.00. The teens wore "Live It To The Max II" t-shirts for the well attended performance at Southside Baptist Church. This musical was done as a premiere in central North Carolina.

July 27-31, 1992 Children's Choir Camp was held at Magnolia Street Baptist Church. Fifty-seven children met from 9:00 a.m. until 1:00 p.m. daily in rehearsal to present "The Boy Who Believed" on Friday night July 31st. at Magnolia Street Baptist Church and on Sunday night August 2nd. at Sixteenth Street Baptist Church.

August 29, 1992 Clinician Phillip Young led six handbell choirs in a workshop at the PBA office. Forty-two ringers participated.

September 14-15, 1992 The PBA Chorale, under Ryland Young's direction, presented a thirty minute "mini-conert" at 6:30 p.m. on Monday, September 14th., for the All Church Leadership Training Conference. The Music Council Ensemble sang for the 7:00 p.m. service. A seminar for all music directors was held from 8:00-8:45 p.m. giving an overview of associational music plans for 1993.

On Tuesday night two workshops were offered. Session I featured "Worship Planning" and Session II was for "Children's Choir Workers".

September 26, 27, 1992 Ministers of Music, Accompanists and their spouses were treated to an evening with Mark Edwards, minister of music, First Baptist Church, Nashville, TN. After a meal and fellowship at Florida Street Baptist Church, Mark Edwards spoke. On Saturday morning, September 26 from 9:00 a.m. until noon, choir members from PBA churches received training in vocal techniques and other areas of choir work in a clinic led by Mark Edwards.

Ryland Young, Director

RECREATION AND ACTIVITIES POLICY COMMITTEE

Before the completion of the new facilities on the Association property, a committee was formed to draw up guidelines for the use of the existing facilities by the churches.

With the completion and dedication of the beautiful new building, the Committee was called upon to begin to update and revise these guidelines. Changes were made to keep pace with increased use of the facilities. Even the name of the committee has been changed from Lee Street Property Committee to Recreation and Activities Policy Committee.

The Committee has met several times during the year to adjust the guidelines. We have tried to make access to the facilities as open and simple as possible and to encourage increased usage by the churches. We have also tried to emphasize "user responsibility" for keeping the facilities and equipment in the best possible condition.

No doubt the need for revision will become evident in the future. With a continuing spirit of cooperation by the churches, we believe this property can truly be used to the glory of God.

Bill Claffey, Chairman
Wilma Hawkins
Sid Robinson
Gregory Gomez
Bryan Coble

FAMILY MINISTRY

It has been my privilege to serve as Director of Family Ministry since 1986. Each year I have attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest. Dr. Robert Newton led the section on Family Ministry each year until his recent retirement. During this time he came to our association and directed a seminar on Family Life. Discussion centered on weaknesses in family life such as adultery, abortion and divorce. Other discussion centered on positive dealing with good marriages and the qualities that make for good marriages.

During 1989 we brought Dr. Gary Chapman to the Association to speak to pastors and staff members on two consecutive Mondays. His subjects were "Love Languages" and "The Anatomy of an Affair".

Family Ministry bought a series of video tapes dealing with several aspects of Family Life. They are in the associational office and are available to the churches without charge. These tapes by James Dodson are valuable tools for the churches: "How To Strengthen Today's Family" and "The Impact of Cultural Trends on Today's Family". In addition to these, we also have "Through the Eye of a Needle", a Biblical perspective on suffering, death, and growing through grief; plus "Aids, A Christian Perspective" by Dick Day.

It has been a pleasure to serve during these years as Director of Family Ministry.

A. L. Parker, Director

SENIOR ADULT MINISTRY

Senior Adult work in the PBA seems to be showing more improvement. Most churches are coming to realize that this group has much to offer. First, it is a group that grows larger every year because of the longevity of life, a group with experience, know how, time to give, and in many cases, the money that it takes to go forward in our Lord's work. Within our ranks lies a wealth of possibilities greater than any other group. History proves that it is within the aging group of men and women that great local and national leaders immerge. Let's not put our best leaders on the shelf. So they have retired and want to travel! Let them travel for thirty or sixty days; what about the other ten or eleven months? Look within, Pastors, the aged men and women are ready.

Herb Meadows, Director

RECREATION

Due to limited recreation facilities, our recreation programs have been generally limited to adult programs.

The following recreational activities were provided this year: On July 23-24, Gate City Baptist Church hosted the annual PBA Men's Softball Tournament at their recreation field on Hilltop Road. Eight churches participated in the Association tournament. Lankford Memorial Baptist Church won the tournament championship with Northside Baptist Church finishing second and Hunter Hills-Orange third.

On August 18 and 20, Gate City Baptist Church and Lankford Memorial Baptist Church represented the Association in the State Baptist Men's Regional Tournament in Fayetteville, NC. Gate City Baptist Church finished third and on August 25 and 26 represented the Association in the State tournament in Greensboro, NC.

Golf

On September 24, 1991, the sixth annual PBA Invitational Golf Tournament was held at the Bryon Park Golf Course. Thirty-two teams from twenty-two of our churches participated in the tournament.

The 1992 Annual PBA Invitation Golf Tournament is scheduled for October 24, 1992, at the Bel-Aire Golf Course.

With the completion of the PBA facility on Sharpe Road, the recreation program will be expanded during the 1992/1993 year. Youth basketball, men's basketball and co-ed volleyball leagues are currently being planned. Pray for our Recreation Committee as we seek to expand our recreation programs.

Randy Minix, Director

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

The language ministry to Vietnamese has had some exciting developments this year! Several new refugee families were settled by Pastor Vo using the house leased from HUD as their first home in this country. A family of sixteen came in August and many PBA churches responded to extra needs for clothing and other items. A proposal was accepted by our Association in the semi-annual meeting in May to **build a Vietnamese worship center** on our property on Sharpe Road. Final plans are not ready, but we hope to make this a project for PBA Baptist Men.

Multihousing ministry is the growing edge of church extension in Piedmont Baptist Association. Many mission projects such as Backyard Bible Studies have been completed by PBA churches in apartments and mobile home parks. Now volunteers have a new dream of planting **satellite churches** or Bible studies in apartments and mobile home parks. These are planned as permanent ministries rather than short-term projects. However, short projects can add life and vigor to ongoing activities. Since 38% of Greensboro lives in apartments, but 95% of apartment residents are considered "unchurched", this is a rich mission field. First Baptist Church of Summerfield and Outreach Baptist Church both began ministries in apartments in 1992. Others are considering such services. We are glad to help churches explore these plans. We are gaining a reputation in this ministry and have been asked by several churches in other areas of the State for information and training. Our goal is to establish five more ministries each year. Thanks for your help!

PACT studies aimed at church growth are available from our staff. Dr. Blackmon consulted with First Baptist Church of Greensboro, Hillcrest Baptist Church, and Temple Baptist Church during 1992. This brings the total to **twelve PBA churches** which have completed this process to better reach their communities.

A new church start was attempted during the Summer in the area of Hicone Road sponsored by Northeast Baptist Church. A PRAXIS team from Southeastern Seminary was assigned by the Home Mission Board, but the work faltered due to back surgery on one team member and delay in bringing a mission pastor. (The candidate was very uncertain about his call to this new work.) There is still the possibility of beginning this church in months to come. Revival Mission Baptist Church organized in 1992 and held a tent revival north of Summerfield near highways 220 and 65. Home Bible studies are beginning with hopes of building in the area in the near future.

Our new York Partnership began in 1992 with groups from several PBA churches joining in two major projects. Sanford Smith organized a construction team from several churches which added to a church at Somerset, New Jersey. Central and Lawndale Churches sent a combined team to North Greece, New York to work with a new church. Adults and youth taught Backyard Bible Clubs and surveyed over five hundred homes in the area. Stimulus from PBA churches can add much to church growth in the Rochester Association.

Barry Nealy, Director

INTERNATIONAL STUDENT MINISTRY

During the 1991-92 year, the International Committee planned and carried out our five regular social events for the year: Fall Picnic, September 14 at Oka Hester Park; Thanksgiving Dinner, November 23, Greensboro First Baptist Church; Valentine Party, February 8, Pleasant Garden Baptist Church; Spring Picnic, April 25, PBA Facility, and a Mountain Trip on June 20, Hanging Rock State Park. We have also continued to sponsor a recreation time on the second Friday night of each month called "Fun Friday" and held in the recreation building at Greensboro First Baptist Church. We have again depended on local churches for the food and American participants for each of these. Almost thirty of our churches have helped with food for these events, some for every social event each time. Until January of 1992 we depended on Scott and Janette Wright to be our representatives at the Fun Friday events. Since they left we have tried to get a different church to bring refreshments and people to the Fun Friday to help with interaction with the international students. WE NEED MORE CHURCHES TO VOLUNTEER FOR THIS JUST ONCE EACH YEAR.

Scott and Janetta Wright left us in February to take an appointment with the SBC Foreign Mission Board as Missionary Volunteers for two years in Pakistan, working with Afghan refugees and studying the Afghan language. They are sorely missed by our International Council and the students with whom they worked.

We had students and volunteers attend the two statewide international retreats at Mars Hill in October, 1991, and at Caswell in April, 1992. These are excellent events to which a few students choose to go each year and we thank our volunteers who give of time and energy to take them.

We had twenty-six families represented in our Friend Family Program. This is the most effective program we have where there is a long term relationship and time to discuss important issues and where many students are first introduced to Christ. WE ALWAYS HAVE THE NEED FOR MORE FAMILIES THAN WE HAVE WHO VOLUNTEER FOR THIS IMPORTANT MINISTRY. It is more likely that a student would respond to the gospel in this "family" setting than anyplace else. We need more people to respond.

The 1992-93 school year is underway. We had over ninety people at the September Fun Friday and need more Americans to help with this. Our Fall Picnic had about fifty-six people, about half the attendance of last year. Our Council will need to make a decision on its direction for this year so we can provide the most effective witness to Internationals that we can with the resources of volunteers we have. We would welcome your participation. So far we have only fifteen families participating in the Friend Family Program. We would welcome your participation. We have lost three churches from our Council. We would welcome your participation.

Geneva Metzger, Director

LITERACY MINISTRY

During the past year we have had a small resurgence in the number of individuals who have shown an interest in our literacy program. Some have been inquiring about teaching others to read and some have wanted tutors to help them learn to read. Although we have had no workshops to train tutors, those interested have been referred to the workshops scheduled by Guilford County Literacy Council. Through cooperation with that group, we have been able to get more tutors trained in this area. Those wanting to work with our Association have volunteered with us after training since Laubach certification is acceptable nationwide and to our Association.

While we had few individuals contact us for tutoring, all have been assisted. Some were assigned tutors and are progressing. One lady quickly completed Skill Books I and II and is working on Phonics. She is almost ready to start studying for her GED. Her statement was: "Now, I have my children through high school it is my turn."

Some have asked for tutors when we had none available. These were referred to the Guilford County Literacy Council. Their register of tutors is much larger than ours since workshops are scheduled more frequently. Doris Jessup, member of the Council, helps us often by evaluating students to determine their grade level and assisting our tutors in deciding the correct Skill Book to use initially.

Literacy Sunday was observed in many Baptist churches in October 1991. This is being done again in 1992.

While we did not have a workshop this past year, I have been working towards Laubach certification as a tutor trainer. I attended the Laubach Biennial Conference Workshop for this and also had a week at Ridgecrest devoted to Literacy. Upon completion, I will be available to hold workshops not only association-wide, but in individual churches upon request. I will do this without compensation as a part of my Christian witness and will be available during the day or evenings.

As stated in the last annual report, we have been searching for a new Literacy program director. I am happy to report that Terry Portis of Hunter Hills Baptist Church has accepted this position. He is presently working as coordinator for Reading Connections, another agency established to combat illiteracy. He is in the main stream and will be able to enhance our efforts.

It has been my privilege to serve for the last four years and I leave with prayers for growth, enlargement of contacts, and great success in this much needed area of work.

Myrtle Ballard, Director

OVERNIGHT HOSPITAL EMERGENCY MINISTRY

When I became director of the Hospital Ministry I made several contacts in reference to the ministry. I contacted Jo Clark and she was unable to serve as a coordinator. I talked with Susie Piper and she said she would continue to serve as a coordinator.

I contacted personnel who would be familiar with the Hospital Ministry at Cone Hospital, Womens' Hospital and Wesley Long Hospital. I reviewed the program with them and sent the necessary forms for them to administer the program.

I also contacted personnel at Journey's End Motel and Comfort Inn and sent them the motel guidelines. Red Roof Inn apparently does not want to participate in the program.

I think this is a good ministry and I trust that those who need it are aware of the ministry and are taking advantage of it.

— Ernest R. Jones, Director

CHAPLAINCY MINISTRY

Guilford County Sheriff's Department
Beauford Smith, Chaplain

The Bible says the Lord's word which we share with people shall not return unto Him void (Isaiah 55:11). We have been able to see this truth during the past year in the Guilford County jail. This year we have been able to share the gospel to more inmates because we have had more volunteers to work in the jail on a regular basis.

The churches of the Piedmont Baptist Association continue to be a vital part of the chaplain's work by providing hygiene items, Bibles and literature. We thank each of you for your help.

The Greensboro and High Point jails have been overcrowded most of the year. There have been over 9,000 people booked into the Greensboro jail and almost 6,000 booked into the High Point jail. This great number has exhaused our hygiene items. We have provided over 3,000 hygiene items, 400 Bibles, and numerous Bible studies in the Greensboro jail. This past year the Greensboro and High Point jails had 598 inmates to accept Christ as Saviour, and 726 to rededicate their life. We praise God for this harvest.

The work with the Sheriff's Department personnel is going well. Most of my work is with individuals with numerous concerns. The monthy newsletter continues to be a great help in getting the gospel message to the personnel. We praise God for this being one of our best years in total ministry at the Guilford County Sheriff's Department.

It has been my privilege to work with Reginald Cook as chaplain in the Greensboro jail and George Brice as chaplain in the High Point jail. Their work has been fruitful this year. I am thankful for the PBA staff for their support and encouragement to us during this past year.

I want to thank all of the Piedmont Baptist Association members for the opportunity to serve as Department chaplain at the Sheriff's Department.

Reginald Cook, Chaplain

"To everything there is a season, and a time to every purpose under the heaven." Ecclesiastes 3:1.

The writer of the above verse declares that there is a time for everything under the heaven and this year has been a year for many good things.

This year many people have found Jesus Christ as their Lord and personal Savior due to the jail and prison ministry. I consider it to be the best year of all at Sandy Ridge Prison because we have seen several inmates make decisions for the Lord. We have seen more inmates come to church and Bible study than ever before. We have been involved in two revivals whereby the Lord blessed. This year we have seen more volunteers than ever before. As the writer says, "To everything there is a season," and I can truly say this has been the season for more.

This year has come to an end and another one has begun. The Lord Jesus Christ did bless and I do thank Him for everything. I also thank God for the Piedmont Baptist Association, for all the years of support, for their vision to see the need of those who are incarcerated. A special thanks to David Fleming and Beauford Smith for their patience with me. Thanks to all the PBA staff for their prayers and moral support.

May God have the glory!

Greensboro Police Department
Wofford Boyd, Chaplain

The Piedmont Baptist Association's Chaplaincy Ministry to the Police Department continues to be a well received and vibrant ministry. Few ministries are as well accepted as this. The minister is one of the department "boys".

The Police Department is a collection of specialties. By this I mean that when there is need to locate drugs, the dog team is called. If there is a highway fatality, the accident investigation team is called. If there is a hostage situation, the hostage negotiating team is called and etc. That is the way the Department operates. In this environment of calling for the special skills of particular personnel, the Chaplain's special skills are readily invited when personnel feel the need for our services-whether for personal or departmental needs.

There is a comradery here that appears to work in an aura of "if my specialty is needed they will call me. If I need the Chaplain I will call him." This is very pleasant.

This year the Department has been very supportive of me through my illness. With my heart attack in March and surgery in August, the department has been very attentive and has given many, many expressions of concern and support.

I have felt a great deal of comfort in that I have come to be caregiver to the Department and when I needed them they have been most helpful and caring to me.

Special thanks and appreciation to you Piedmont Baptist Association. Your support, care, and prayers have helped me come through an illness that otherwise could have been devastating both to my health and the well-being of my family. The Association staff have been tremendous in their support and care. Ministers and members of churches have prayed, called and expressed concern, and have been supportive in many, many ways that were warm and uplifting.

I am indeed grateful. Thank you. Now I am back to work at almost full strength and my future looks brighter than it has in the past eight months.

We have plans to expand the ministry even further into the new satellite stations and be available to those officers on a regular schedule. This is a vibrant ministry and I am happy to be your ministry voice to the Greensboro Police Department.

Sandy Ridge Prison Unit
David Fleming, Chaplain

This has been one of our most rewarding years in the Prison Ministry. With the help of Piedmont Baptist Association volunteers, we provided over three hundred worship services in the Sandy Ridge Prison Unit. Many PBA churches assisted with special holiday services during Easter, Thanksgiving, and Christmas. We were blessed by churches that helped us with cook-outs, Gospel sings, clothing, food, cosmetics and Christian literature.

During Christmas our volunteers assisted in providing gifts for the inmates, their children and the prison staff. This is sharing the Gospel through giving. The Christmas Eve service is always a blessing. Every prison inmate attends this service. This is a time when we reach those who normally do not attend services. On Christmas Eve we gather in the dining hall, sing Christmas carols, pray, and at least three ex-offenders attend who share their testimonies with the inmates. This has a powerful effect as the men hear the Gospel presented by ex-offenders whose lives have been changed. At the close of the service each inmate receives his gift from one of our PBA churches. Think about it, if we can give an inmate a $5.00 Christmas gift and he gets saved our money has been well spent.

The inmates participated in Cropwalk for World Hunger and provided a Christmas service in the Juvenile Detention Center. These projects helped them share their faith, time and money learning to be givers rather than takers.

The highlight of our year is centered around two prison revivals. The first revival was led by Tim Blackmon an ex-offender who served twelve years behind bars. The inmates were touched as Tim sang and shared his testimony. The second revival was in cooperation with Prison Fellowship. This was a simultaneous revival across the state of North Carolina and all ninety-one prisons participated. We were blessed as men rededicated their lives and others received Christ.

During the past year two inmates have been called into full-time ministry. Fourteen received Christ and many rededicated their lives to God.

In the coming year, pray for the Prison Ministry, continue to give to the PBA and praise God for allowing us to be involved in such a powerful ministry.

"For God sent not His son into the world to condemn the world but that the world through Him might be saved." John 3:17

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, as an agency of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, is committed under the guidance of the Holy Spirit in serving North Carolina Baptists and others in generating an increased awareness of Christian estate stewardship principals as a means of financially undergirding churches, institutions and mission endeavors on a permanent basis.

Assets are managed under the direction of the Foundation Board of Directors with interest income being paid either in perpetuity to Baptist causes named by the donor or to the donor (or heirs) for their lifetime (or specific period of time) before the income is then paid in perpetuity to the named Baptist causes.

Earned income distributed and paid to Baptist churches, institutions & mission causes during the fiscal year 1991:	$1,100,606
Earned income distributed and paid to individuals (with Baptist causes named as future beneficiaries) during the fiscal year 1991:	$1,062,643
Total market value of Foundation assets, December 31, 1991:	$36,283,384

During 1991, the Board of Directors, with the assistance of a nationally recognized investment consulting firm, adopted a detailed investment Policy to govern the types of investments that its fiscal agents may make in keeping with the Christian commitment of the Foundation, as well as attempt to insure that the future spending value of the invested trust fund dollar will keep up with inflation. A study revealed that during the past five years the fiscal agents managing the Foundation assets ranked near the top nationally with other investment managers who operate under investment guidelines similar to the ones provided by the Foundation Board.

The Foundation staff and operations are housed in a building adjacent to the Baptist State Convention Building in Cary. Individuals and church groups are invited to call and arrange a visit of their Trust Agency's office building.

The significance of the Foundation services was illustrated in a recent experience that staff members had while eating in a fast food restaurant in Durham. In taking a seat adjacent to a table occupied by a young black police officer, we observed the enthusiasm of a white lad of about four years of age as he stood talking to the officer. As the mother and a younger child, coming from another area of the restaurant, called for the lad to join them, he walked away from the table six to eight feet, turned around and said to the officer, who was now standing and preparing to leave, "Can I give you a hug?" After an affirmative answer from the officer, the child walked over to the officer, reached around his legs and gave him a hug. The officer confirmed to us that he wished the world was filled with people like this child. The example corresponds to what so many already have done through the Foundation. As they approach the time of leaving this earthly life, they look back affectionately on what the Lord has done for them during their life and decide that they want to leave an expression of their love through an enduring and lasting gift (a "hug", if you please) that will serve the Lord until His return.

Edwin S. Coates, Executive Director

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

"1992: Making Life For Older Adults The Best of Times"

One of the greatest needs facing North Carolina Baptists as they move into 1993 is the ability to provide affordable quality long-term care services to the "Aged Saints" of our Convention.

The fastest growing segment of North Carolina Baptist Life are those individuals in the age category of 85 and older. That age group is growing at five times the rate of any other population segment in Baptist life. The 85 and older age group is also that age group most likely to need the services provided by a long term care institution like Baptist Retirement Homes. Unfortunately in 1992 in our State, there were not enough nursing care beds to meet the needs of the growing numbr of Older Adults who were functionally impaired and needed the services of a long-term care provider. Complicating the shortage problem was the fact that the cost of those beds was high (more than the average North Carolina Baptist Older Adult could pay). And to make matters even worse, in spite of the high cost of those beds, often the quality of care provided through those beds was fair at best. In other words, the greatest problem facing North Carolina Baptist Older Adults, in 1992 was the fact that there were simply not enough affordable quality nursing care beds available for use by people like you and me and our Older Adult family members.

Having become aware some years ago of the above mentioned problem, Baptist Retirement Homes (for the last five year period) has been working to develop a system of affordable quality nursing care beds throughout the State for use by North Carolina Baptist Older Adults. New nursing care beds became available in the Piedmont area of our State in 1989 (through the opening of the Brookridge Retirement Community). In 1992, affordable quality nursing care will become available to Western North Carolina Baptist Older Adults through the new Rickman Nursing Care Center being built on Richmond Hill in Northwest Asheville, it is our institution's hope that by 1994 affordable quality nursing care will also be available to Eastern North Carolina Baptist Older Adults as well. Your support has made the above possible.

In 1992, North Carolina Baptists through their gifts to the Cooperative Program and North Carolina Offering for Older Adults made it possible for Baptist Retirement Homes to provide financial assistance to more than 60% of all the older adults living in its health care related facilities. In addition, Western North Carolina Baptists contributed more than $2.5 million toward the construction of the new Rickman Nursing Care Center in Asheville...a new facility that will enable Baptist Retirement Homes to make life for many Western North Carolina Baptists truly...the Best of Times.

Thank you North Carolina Baptists for your support. Please continue to pray for our ministry and its ability to meet the ever growing needs of the Older Adults of our Convention.

William B. Stillerman, President
Baptist Retirement Homes of NC, Inc.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Baptist Hospital utilizes the skills and training of more than 5,700 employees to provide outstanding health care in settings as varied as the Brenner Children's Hospital, the Trauma Center, and J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging and Rehabilitation. Last year, the Joint Committee on the Accreditation of Health Care Organizations said that Baptist Hospital ranks in the top 10 percent of all hospitals in the nation.

During the past year, the hospital admitted 24,000 patients. It performed 16,662 surgical procedures, including 1,020 open heart operations, 29 kidney transplants and 80 bone marrow transplants. The AirCare helicopter flew 742 missions.

Total revenue of the hospital during the year was $407,280,000. Cooperative Program gifts from the churches were $656,180, which was applied to the budget of the Department of Pastoral Care. The Mother's Day Offering and other special gifts from the churches totaled $424,406 and was used for benevolent care for patients who had no other means of paying their hospital bills.

The Pastoral Care Department, which is funded in part through the Cooperative Program, provided clinical pastoral education to 55 students during the past year. The Pastoral Care staff provided more than 53,000 specific ministries to hospital patients, family members, and staff. And, the counseling division provided over 24,000 counseling sessions. The professional staff of the Pastoral Care Department continues to respond to requests for help from churches in conflict, from pastors and their families across the state.

The various services of the hospital are readily accessible to all North Carolina Baptists and others. A telephone call to the Health-On-Call office (919-716-2255) can secure an outpatient appointment with any one of the various specialists on the staff or can begin the process of gaining admission to the hospital if that need is indicated.

Charges for the hospital services compare very favorably with those in other hospitals of the state. Reports from the North Carolina Medical Database Commission indicate that Baptist Hospital's charges are lower than the average in other hospitals which provide similar services and are considerably lower than in the other teaching hospitals. Our hospital did not have an increase in it's rates for the current fiscal year of July 1, 1992-June 30, 1993.

The hospital's physical plant continues to expand. A new 840-space parking deck was opened in January. A new Emergency Department/Dietary building which will also make possible more private patient rooms is under construction now. Construction will begin soon on the 170-bed skilled and intermediate care nursing facility and on the J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging and Rehabilitation. This expansion will make it possible not only to serve more people, but to serve them better.

The staff and patients of Baptist Hospital are grateful to North Carolina Baptists for the heritage they have given the institution and for the moral and financial support they continue to give to its ministry.

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

For the 10th. consecutive year, the gambling industry has not been able to secure passage of any gambling legislation such as a lottery or pari-mutuel betting (horse and dog racing).

The industry made its biggest push ever during the 1991-1992 legislative session. They secured 14 of the most effective and best known lobbyists that money can buy to push for their cause, but to no avail. When the legislature adjourned on July 24th., the gambling industry threw in the towel realizing that they did not have the votes in the N. C. House to pass their state-sponsored gambling bill, the lottery.

What made the difference? People like you did. You secured the commitments from your legislators that the role of government is not to exploit their weakest citizens, but to appeal to their strengths. Gambling violates that age-old principle.

There is one thing for sure. The pro-gambling forces will be back. However, the issue will be decided on November 3rd. at the General Election. If you elect legislators who are opposed to state-sponsored gambling, it will not make any difference how many lobbyists the gambling industry employs. The decision is in your hands. How do the candidates from your area stand on this issue?

There are other very important moral issues that you need to discuss with your legislative candidates. Some of them are:

1. SEX EDUCATION...Are our young people being deceived into believing that "safe sex" outside of marriage is possible and okay? The current rise in venereal diseases and teen-age pregnancies, and the related emotional problems tells us we must focus attention on this issue.
2. ABORTION...The supreme Court ruling regarding the abortion law of the state of Pennsylvania opens the door for further restrictions and conditions under which abortions can be performed--leaving this up to the states. This year we have worked on trying to get legislation passed requiring parental consent for abortion on minors, and reducing abortion funding. Both of these measures passed in the House but died in the Senate.
3. ALCOHOL/DRUG ISSUES...It is so important that we continue to address problems related to alcohol use and abuse. Reducing the blood alcohol standard for DWI from .10 to .08 was one of our targets this year, but it also failed to pass in the Senate after passing in the House.

We cannot overemphasize the importance of getting to know who your candidates are and how they stand on these key issues. Plato put it so well: "The price that good people pay for not being involved in politics is to be governed by people worse than themselves."

Thank you for standing with us in the cause of applied Christianity.

Joe S. Lennon, President
Coy C. Privette, Executive Director

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

Last year we reported to you: "The Baptist world is changing rapidly; some would contend it is for good while others think it is nothing short of a tragedy." In these past twelve months, the changes are beyond description--on the world scene and in Baptist life.

Whatever one's view may be, there is an indispensable need for correct and reliable information. The Biblical Recorder was born and continues to serve for that purpose. Never was the Recorder more needed than now.

People are reading less than any time in recent history. It is true of secular publications, it is true of wholesome books from respected libraries, it is true of religious publications. We live in an electronic age where we often think we know the answers to the issues only to discover we do not.

An informed Baptist is a better Baptist; an uninformed Baptist may be an uninvolved or disruptive Baptist. No democracy, including our local churches, can survive long without an informed, involved constituency which makes decisions based upon accurate information from reliable sources.

The most important thing facing us at this point is to get the Recorder into more Baptist homes than ever before. Your support as a subscriber and reader and your encouragement to others will enable the paper to better serve the constituency with accurate and helpful information delivered to Baptist homes and churches. We need your help!

In order to save churches large amounts of money and to increase the readership of the Recorder, Church News Service (CNS) was launched in 1990. This system lets any congregation have their church newsletter incorporated into the Biblical Recorder which saves staff time, postage and printing costs. Usually, for less than what it costs to produce the church newsletter, CNS gives the entire Baptist Communication package to each family in the congregation.

The paper focuses more and more attention on North Carolina Baptists with news, features and inspirational articles which will encourage individuals and churches in their witness and ministry. One sure way to conquer problems and overcome the barriers to effective witness and ministry is to have the facts, know the issues and be adequately informed.

That is why the Recorder was born; that is why it serves today. For more information on how your church can subscribe or use CNS, contact:

The Biblical Recorder
232 West Millbrook Rd.
Raleigh, NC 27609
(919) 847-2127

HISTORICAL EVENTS

Brandt Oaks
Participated in two mission trips during the summer of 1992, to Ohio and Georgia respectively. Also celebrated their first wedding in or at the church in May 1992.

Florida Street
Ordination of Roger Ward, "Lifeline" apartment ministry begun and installed new air conditioning unit.

Guilford
Instigated Renovations Fund Raising; completed renovations of church sanctuary.

Immanuel
New steeple dedication, Motel ministry started.

New Hope
Ervin Wade ordained into the ministry March 1, 1992.

Northeast
Had a successful bond sale and began building of new educational space with 12 classrooms.

Northside
Paid off remodeling debt, constructed two new bathrooms.

Pleasant Garden
New fellowship hall completed and dedicated, ordained Jim Wrenn in the Ministry, hosted Senior Adult Rally in September.

Pleasant Grove
Baby dedication, Community Churches, 3 new deacons ordained, honorary deacons, Wilderness Outdoor VBS 6-14-92, Community Cropwalk.

Rankin
Began sanctuary renovations, Cheryl Cobb went on mission trips to Romania and Florida. Henry and Claudine Martin do continuous work with NC Brotherhood Department in construction.

Revival Mission
Organized as a new church April 26, 1992.

Rocky Knoll
Renovation of sanctuary.

Sixteenth Street
Richard Newell Page ordained as a deacon, new roof installed on educational building, held World Missions Conference.

Southeast
Celebrated our Tenth Anniversary, represented in mission trips to New Jersey and Poland.

Temple
Celebrated Thirty-fifth Anniversary 1957-1992.

Woodlake
Finished adding pews, started fund to recarpet sanctuary.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

Bessemer

Mrs Lucille Needham, Mrs Hal Frazier, Mr Lynn Edwards

Buchanan

Mr Rommie Thompson, Mrs Annie Thompson, Mrs Eunice Flynn

Central

Mr Archie Chapman

Calvary

Miss Lille Horne, Mr Charlie Causey, Mrs Odell Moore, Mr Alton Scott, Mrs Mable Scoggins

Clifton Road

Mrs Addie Harper, Mrs Loretta Sparks, Mr Charles Smith, Mrs Nonnie Eaton, Mrs Bertha Privette, Mrs Ruth Scarborough

Colfax

Mr John H. Andrews, Mr Gene Dowdy

College Park

Mrs Flora O'Neal, Mrs Ferne Dean, Mrs Linda Little, Mrs Ruth Clark, Mrs Mary Dorsett, Mrs Margie Kent

Cornerstone

Kathy May, Alvis Jordan

Eller Memorial

Miss Madie Bell, Mr Bill Taylor, Mrs Mary Leonard, Mrs Sarah Jones, Mrs Beulah Basinger, Mrs Edna Blum, Mr Harvey Ozment, Mr Raymond Greer, Mr Joseph Farlow, Mr Carl Kinney, Mrs Minnie Deaton, Mrs Grace Lee, Mrs Bessie Burkleo

Florida Street

Mrs Grace Frazier, Mrs Dena Cooper, Mrs Gladys Harrington, Mr Dave Butler, Mrs Mary Trulove, Mr Lawrence Cox, Mrs Sarah Regan, Mrs Mildred Tysinger

Friendly Avenue

Mr Fred Sherriff, Mrs Ethel Beckner, Mr Alvin F. Roberts, Miss Sally Stott, Mrs Gene Verigan, Miss Paige Teexler, Mrs Mary Z. Squires, Mrs Jackie Barlow,Mr Russ Luther, Mrs Christine Brown, Mr Melvin Ryals, Mrs Minnie Simpson

Gate City

Mrs Virginia Kivett, Mr Lawrence Beane

Gibsonville First

Mrs Ella Overman, Mrs Nellie Baldwin-King, Mrs Nita Ledbetter, Mrs Sue Moore

Greensboro First

Mr Robert Echerd Jr, Mrs William York Sr, Mr Joseph G. Hamrick, Mrs Cleo Bailiff, Mrs Elizabeth M. Upchurch, Miss Ruth E. Hobbs, Mrs Gustav Gardner, Mrs Douglas O. Tice, Mrs H. P. Kirkman, Mrs Kenneth Ray, Mrs Ethel O. Lee, Mrs Howard L. Hughes, Ms Lillian Williamson, Mr Guy A. Berry, Mrs J. E. Christy, Mr Jack E. Austin, Mrs H. C. Johnson, Mrs H. B. McEachern, Mrs Garland M. Taylor, Mr Irving Y. Gordon, Mrs John R. Newell, Mrs J. W. Money, Mrs J. T. Matthews, Mr Charles L. Robinson, Mrs James Siler, Mr William McIver, Mrs B. O. Cummings, Mr C. A. Manchester, Mr Cecil L. Mills, Mrs Vaden Huffman

Guilford

Mr Jack Hunt, Mrs Carrie Mae Lefler, Mrs Delores Fuller

Hillcrest

Mr Robert Glover

Hunter Hills
Mr Homer J. Bland, Mrs Alma Davis, Mr Cleveland Gibson, Mr Marvin Lewis, Mr Walter Martindale, Miss Sara Louise Ricketts
Immanuel
Mr Robert Mitchell, Mr Peyton Murray, Mrs Pauline (Polly) Wilson, Mr Jack W. Nance, Mrs Hazel Allen, Mrs Mary Dick, Mrs Treva Slaughter
Jessup Grove
Mrs Della Smith
Lawndale
Tom Graves, John Martin, Larry Baldwin, Mrs Ernest W. Myers, Mrs H. D. Hawley, Herbert Grubbs, Jack Smith, Jesse Sparrow, John Geiger
Lindley Park
Mrs Fonnie Ruffin, Mrs Jewel Kenney
Magnolia Street
Mrs Carolyn G. Clodfelter
New Hope
Mrs Joyce Lewis, Mrs Maggie Crowder, Mr William Summers
Northeast
Mr Marvin Snipes, Mrs Nell West, Mr Kimball McDaniel
Northside
Deacon Everette Mills, John Oates, J. L. Oates, Mrs Thelma Strickland, Mrs Izone Gurkin
Parkway
Mr Sherwin Poff, Mr Joseph T. Watts, Mr Grady E. Cosper, Mrs Dixie Mills, Mrs Polly Rice, Mrs Mae Pace, Mrs Elizabeth Royster, Mr Cletus Jackson, Mrs Ruby Greene, Mrs Frances Navey, Mrs Kathy Rankin, Mr Clyde Haithcock
Pinecroft
Mr Coty McCandless
Pleasant Garden
Mrs Virginia Chandler, Mrs Sarah Emerson, Mrs Gertrude Caudle, Mrs Erlene Jackson, Mrs Jessie Collins, Mrs Frances Edmondson
Rankin
Mr Carl Brande, Mr Charlie Pearman, Mrs Lillie Graham, Mrs Rachel Holmes
Reedy Fork
Mr Don Harris, Mr James Peele, Mr Lloyd Pate, Mrs Evoline York, Mr Oscar Cook, Mrs Irene Trull, Ms Carolyn Harris, Mrs Odell Oldham, Mr Robert Wyrick, Ms Laura S. Williams, Mrs Ruby Welborn, Mr Don Nance, Mr Hal Mahaffey
Rocky Knoll
Amalie Foxworth, Margaret Canter, Mittie Mahler, Mr. John Key, Mr Wilford Renshaw, Mr L. J. Rives
Sedgefield
Oline Johnson, Gertrude Nardi
Sharpe Road
Mrs Ruth Hadley, Mr Mark Duncan, Mr William St. John
Sixteenth Street
Mr John Avers, Mr Harris Shelton, Mr Lawrence Hill, Mr Dallas Watkins, Mr Walter Culbertson, Mrs Alma Qualls, Miss Omie Hepler
South Elm Street
Mrs Peggy Amos, Mr Horace O. Felder, Mr Russell Wimbley, Mr Charles Crotts

Southeast
Deacon James Cox, Mr Richard Pugh, Mr Sherill York
Southside
Mr Jim Bateman, Mr Hugh Lewis, Mr David Kahler, Mr Dewey Holden, Mr Rodney Sawyer
Stevens Memorial
Deacon Ray Crowder, Mrs Mary Caudle, Mr Paul Council, Mrs Betty Mizell
Summerfield First
Deacon C. M. Ayers, Deacon Baxter Patterson, Mrs Nona S. Thomas, Mr Lee Crews, Mr Clarence Winfree Jr, Mrs Florette Suggs, Mrs Audrey Tye, Mrs Vivian Moore
Sumner
Mrs Beaulah Snyder, Mr Henry Brown, Mr Ed Creed
Temple
Mrs Edna Lawson
Willomore
Mrs Odessa Alderman
Woodlake
Mrs Edythe Little

MESSENGERS

Bessemer
Ed Erwin, T. E. and Virgie Pardue, Jeff Carrick, Annie Belle Brady, Lydia Summers
Central
Hank Odom, J. C. Williams, Roger Howerton, Howard Kirkman
Calvary
Edna Carter, Jill Foster, Anne Harrelson, Lucy Lowe, Brenda Newnam, Joan Justice Alt, Tom Harrelson Alt.
Colfax
Clay and Virginia Cook, Pete Marshall, Beauford Smith
Cornerstone
Ed Yount, Fran Moseley, Jay Love, Ann Westbrook
Eller Memorial
Larry Pugh, Edwin Chenoweth, Jim Fleet, Tom Jordan, Gerald Primm, Paul Brewer Alt, John Waters Alt.
Florida Street
Ron Vernon, James Allred, Marion Cox, Frances and Pete Boone
Friendly Avenue
A. L. and Sara Parker, Austin Lovin, Jim Alley, Gail Alley, Wayne Reich, Maged Basily
Gethsemane
Robert and Louise Lewis, Elixabeth Edgington, Teresa Humphries, Elsie Butler
Gibsonville First
Chris Conner, Hal Laughlin, Jessie Laughlin, Jim and Lorena McLean
Greensboro First
Lewis Boroughs, Kelly Brown, Randall Lolley, John Martin, Geneva Metzger, Charles Ripley, John Setchfield, Margaret Wilson
Guilford
John Mikles, John Mark Batchelor, John Fulcher, T. W. Estes, Carol Fann, Betty Hamilton, Elsie Hampton

Hillcrest
Artice Johnson, Junior and Thelma Toler, Willie Hilliard, Jeanne and Bill Claffey
Hunter Hills
Ron Lynch, William Beck
Immanuel
Henry H. Newton, Tim K. Smith, Ina Smith, Elsie Nall, Ed Wilson
Jessup Grove
Wilson Stewart, Myrtle Jessup, Harold Anderson, Jim Purdy Alt.
Lawndale
Don Harrington, George Worrell, Jim McLendon, Dee Willis
Lankford Memorial
Marshall Johnson, Earl and Alma Epperson
Lindley Park
James P. Wall, G. H. Vaughan, June Rash
Magnolia Street
W. H. Evans
Northeast
Jimmy Russell
Northside
Thomas and Norma Brown, Irene Melton, Myrtle Cockman, Kay Swofford
Parkway
James D. May, Gene Henley, Jim Aydelette, Bill Parker, John Pike, Helen Pike
Pinecroft
J. O. and Eva Puett, Mary and Bob Southern
Pleasant Garden
Wade and Emma Wylie, Patricia Frazier, Joe and Lottie Dix, Charlotte Dryman, Mildred Joyce, Michael Barrett, Larry Whicker
Pleasant Grove
Lonnie Wymer Jr., Sandra Dew, Herman Riding
Rankin
Richard Poindexter, Bill Slack, Kevin Pearce
Reedy Fork
Philip Broyles, W. R. Young Jr., Bud Woodard, Jerry Flinchum, Joey Williams, Rick Lawrence, Peggy Clark
Sedgefield
Ryland Young, Otis and Miriam Davis
Sharpe Road
Mark Gray
Sixteenth Street
Jack Morris, Dan Alderman, Chris Griggs, Shannon Wyrick, Lina Morris, Elois and Pat Brown
South Elm Street
Lawrence Clapp, Dr. and Mrs James Thompson, Larry Stanfill
Southeast
H. Bruce Anthony, Sanford and Ann Smith, Jackie Baxley
Southside
Steven and Sharon Walsh, Herb and Marie Meadows, George Buchanan
Stevens Memorial
Ray Mason
Summerfield First
Deryl Holliday, Ron Freeman, Bill and Gladys Osborne, Odell and Mary Scott

Sumner
John and Melinda Spencer, Vada Moser, Helen Stancil, Idalene Marshall
Temple
Alfred Stanley, Dorothy Avant, Margaret Jessup
Willomore
Donald and Donna Shelton, Edward Leggett, Marvin Pollard
Woodlake
Thomas Vogler Sr., Bill Szychowicz, Paul Cordero, Kenny Steed

EXECUTIVE BOARD REPRESENTATIVES

Bessemer
Ed Erwin, T. E. Pardue, Louise Kellam, Raymond O'Ferrell
Brandt Oaks
J. Kelly Brown
Central
Mary Odom
Calvary
Tony Blue, Jill Foster, Raymond Kiser
Clifton Road
M. L. Lawson
College Park
Edd Little, Cynthia Wilder, Agnes Joyner, Stuart Wylie
Cornerstone
Everette Richardson
Eller Memorial
Larry Pugh, Tom Jordan, Brad Newkirk, Marquita Pierce
Friendly Avenue
Sara Parker
Gethsemane
Elizabeth Edgington, Louise Lewis
Gibsonville First
Ann Yow, Ruth Hughes, Louise Noah, Jessie Laughlin
Greensboro First
Fred Binder, Cecil Livengood
Guilford
John Mikles, John Mark Batchelor, John Fulcher
Hillcrest
Roy Kasey, Cecil Grimes
Hunter Hills
Ron Lynch, William Beck
Immanuel
Henry H. Newton, Louise Marlowe
Jessup Grove
Jim and Mae Purdy, Ruth Jessup, Wilson Stewart
Lawndale
Jim McLendon, Ewert Hollins
Lankford Memorial
Earl and Alma Epperson
Magnolia Street
Larry E. King
Northeast
Donnie Wyrick

Northside
Myrtle Cockman, Irene Melton, Kay Swofford
Parkway
James D. May, Tom Adams
Pinecroft
Octavia Jennings, Marty Kellam, Vicky Duncan
Pleasant Grove
Arthur Woody, Sandra Dew
Rankin
Richard Poindexter, Monica Long, Raymond Shepherd
Reedy Fork
Philip Broyles, Jerry Flinchum
Rocky Knoll
Ralph Webb
Rolling Roads
Ward Burch, Hubert and Peggy Robertson
Sedgefield
Marvin Richardson, Ryland Young
Sharpe Road
Mark Gray, Sid Robinson, Mable Lethco
Sixteenth Street
Jack Morris, Pat and Elois Brown
South Elm Street
Lawrence Clapp, Wilma Monroe, Bobbie McKeithan, Steve Goode
Southeast
Lonnie Baxley, Sanford Smith
Southside
Steven Walsh, R. G. Vernon, Herb Meadows, Jerlean Eggleston
Stevens Memorial
Michael Staton, Bea Sutton, Cleo and Thelma Wilson
Summerfield First
Deryl Holliday, Ron Freeman, Tommy Lawrence, Mildred Presson, Clarence Byrd
Sumner
John Brooks
Willomore
Eddie Leggett, Marvin Pollard
Woodlake
Thomas Vogler Sr., Paul Cordero

ASSOCIATE & MISSION PASTORS

Friendly-Maged Basily, 1131 W Northwood St.,27408
Gate City-Terry Larsen, 4525 Havenwood Dr., 27407
Greensboro First-J. Kelly Brown, 3002 Regents Park Ln., 27455
Guilford-John Mark Batchelor, 800 Stage Coach Tr., 27410
Immanuel-Tim K. Smith, 2432 High Point Rd., 27403
Outreach-Reginald Cook, 201 Ray St., 27406
Reedy Fork-William Young Jr., 7811 French Dr., Browns Summit, 27214
Southside-Hoa Duc Vo, 319 N Elam Ave., 27403
*All Addresses Greensboro Unless Noted

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Florida Street-Roger Ward, 6209 Oak Bur Ct., Pleasant Garden, 27313
Greensboro First-Billy Summers, 5315 Winterset Dr., 27406
Lawndale-David Roberts, 3200 Kilt Dr., Alma Mi 48801
New Hope-Ervin Wade, 1701 Whitman Rd., 27455
Pleasant Garden-Jim Wrenn, 5706 Thacker Dairy Rd., 27406
Sixteenth Street-Daniel Alderman, 1509 Rankin Rd., 27405

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Cornerstone-Mark Miller, 617 Coronado Dr., 27410
Sharpe Road-Brian Souther, 2000 Sharpe Rd., 27406

MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

Bessemer-Victor Dowd, 2804 Beaconwood Dr., 27455
 Wade Gibson, 2600 Overbrook St., 27407
Central-Howard Kirkman, 8001 Pate Dr., Oak Ridge, 27310
Calvary-Julian Griffin, 930 Knox Rd., McLeansville, 27301
Camp Herman-R. Cole Lee, Sr., 5814 Summit Ave., Browns Summit, 27214
Clifton Road-S. R. Young, 815 Meadowood Dr., 27409
Colfax-Clay Cook, 711 Lake Dale Rd., Colfax, 27235
College Park-James Laster, 3807 Derbyshire Dr., 27410
 Sam Riddle, 2503 Atlanta St., 27403
 Janice Wakefield, 2369C Queen St., Winston Salem, 27104
Eller Memorial-James B. Fleet, Jr., 425 Hendrix St., 27405
 Gerald Primm, 1307 Summit Ave., 27405
Florida Street-Talmadge Green, 2013 Cedar Fork Dr., 27407
Friendly Avenue-Austin Lovin, 4901 Pennoak Rd., 27407
 A. L. Parker, 1710 W Market St., 27403
 J. R. Washington, 2315 Westhaven Dr., 27403
 Kurt Richardson, 418 W Juniper Ave., Wake Forest, 27587
 Ronald Hill, 4815 Gaines Dr., 27410
Gate City-R. Michael Jones, 3507 Fox Pl., 27408
Gibsonville First-John Hawkins, 515 Whitsett St.,Gibsonville, 27249
 Julian Griffin, P O Box 1960, Burlington, 27216
Greensboro First-Marvin Bass, 4122 Stirrup Dr.
 Dwight Fickling, 405 Westover Terr.
 Geneva Metzger, 2604 Overbrook Dr.
 S. C. Ray, 2609 Springwood Dr.
 Ray Benfield, Vordingborggade 6, Copenhagen, Denmark
 John Lipscomb, Village Green

C. Porterfield, 702 Sussex Ct.
Joseph Ratliff, 1601 Swannanoa Dr.
H. D. Roe, 1206 Cleburne St.
William Almond, 4901 Lawndale Dr.,Apt 909
Guilford-T. W. Estes, 4817C Tower Dr., 27410
Keith Sexton, 4720 Eagle Rock Rd.
Hillcrest-Tim Brantley, 5603 Golden Pine Tr.,McLeansville, 27301
Hunter Hills-Daniel Lowe, 113 Dolley Madison Rd., 27410
James Aliff, 1814 Alamance Church Rd., 27406
Lawndale-Charles Cross, 1711 Marion St., 27407
Fred Rogers, 3416 Deep Green Dr., 27410
Dennis Blackmon, 3708 Hobbs Rd., 27410
Barry Nealy, 5305 Bayberry Dr., 27405
Lankford Memorial-Marshall Johnson, 3514 NC 150 East, 27455
Earl Epperson, 2713 Richard St., 27405
Lindley Park-Monica Hix, 5814 Sagebrush Tr., 27409
Northeast-Douglas Maness, 4522 Burlington Rd., 27405
Parkway-Ronald E. Wall, 4558 Pleasant Garden Rd., Pleasant Garden, 27313
Manuel Cunnup, 2508 Shady Lawn Dr., 27408
Pleasant Garden-Vernon Williams, 1701 Sparrow Rd., Pleasant Garden, 27313
Rankin-Kevin Pearce, 1707 Kello Dr., 27405
Rolling Roads-David Fleming, P. O. Box 16698, 27416
Sedgefield-James Keaton, 2405-B Meadowbrook Ave., New Bern, 28562
Sharpe Road-Tom Williams, 2120 Davis Rd., Hillsborough, 27276
South Elm Street-Kent Pugh, 1620 Way St., 27405
James Thompson, 912 Wiley Lewis Rd., 27406
Summerfield First-Odell Scott, 5800 Lake Brandt Rd., 27405
Willomore-Harding Coon, 801 Terrell St., 27406
Clyde Church, 5031 Millpoint Rd., 27406

MINISTERS AVAILABLE FOR SUPPLY

J. C. Alley 502 Creekview Dr., Trinity, NC 27370	919-431-5213
Wofford Boyd 5602 Courtfield Dr., 27405	373-2234
Reginald Cook 201 Ray St., 27406	275-2015
Charlie Cross 1711 Marion St., 27403	273-8522
Manuel Cunnup 2508 Shady Lawn Dr., 27408	288-6148
Edgar Danner 3217 Twin Brooks Dr., 27407	852-6032
T. W. Estes 4827 Tower Rd., 27410	294-1284
James Fleet, Jr. 425 E. Hendrix St., 27405	272-3340
David Fleming P. O. Box 16698, 27416	294-3605
R. Cole Lee 5814 Summit Ave., Browns Summit, 27214	621-3912
Austin Lovin 4901 Pennoak Rd., 27407	852-0735

Douglas Maness 4522 Burlington Rd., 27405	375-5278
Barry Nealy 5305 Bayberry Ln., 27405	545-1562
Leroy Parker 1710 W. Market St., 27403	274-3033
Gerald Primm 1307 Summit Ave., 27405	273-7417
S. C. Ray 2609 Springwood Dr., 27403	299-7167
James Thompson 912 Wiley Lewis Rd., 27406	273-6892
Roy Thornberry 1307 Woodgreen Dr., 27405	621-2294
J. R. Washington, Jr. 2315 Westhaven Dr., 27403	292-0932
Vernon Williams 1701 Sparrow Rd., Pleasant Garden, 27313	674-5259

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION AND YOUTH

Bessemer
  Y-Jeffrey Carrick, 3584-D Farmington Dr., 27407
Cornerstone
  Y-Jay Love, 5736 Inman Rd., 27410
Eller Memorial
  ED/Y-Tom Jordan, 1111 Summit Ave., 27405
Florida Street
  ED-Ron Vernon,2854 Park Place, 27410
  Y-Roger Ward, 6209 Oak Bur Court, Pleasant Garden, 27313
Friendly Avenue
  Y-Wayne Reich, 812 Jefferson Rd., 27410
Gate City
  ED-Terry Larsen, P. O. Box 7096, 27417
  Y-Larry Killian, P. O. Box 7096, 27417
Gibsonville First
  Y-Joseph Monk, 2105 Wagoner Rd., Gibsonville, 27249
Greensboro First
  ED-John Setchfield, P. O. Box 5443, 27435
  Y-Ben Vogler, 5027 Marigold Way, 27410
Guilford
  ED-John Mark Batchelor, 800 Stage Coach Tr., 27410
  Y-John Fulcher, 5743-G Bramblegate Rd., 27409
Hunter Hills
  Ed-Michael T. Winfree, 2209 St. Mark Rd., 27403
  Y-Daniel S. Griffin, 2005 Vanstory St., 27403
Immanuel
  Ed-Tim Smith, 2432 High Point Rd., 27403
  Y-Carol Ann Snipes, 2432 High Point Rd., 27403
Lawndale
  Ed-Jim McLendon, 3505 Lawndale Dr., 27408
  Y-Keith Harwood, 3505 Lawndale Dr., 27408
Lankford Memorial
  Y-Marshall Johnson, 3514 NC 150 East, 27455

Lindley Park
  ED/Y-G. H. Vaughan, 1620 Halifax Rd. Lot 9, Danville, VA 24540
New Hope
  Y-Deborah Sullivan,7720 Stonewood Dr., 27455
Northeast
  Y-Jo Ann O'Barr,2047 Colony Rd., Gibsonville 27249
Northside
  Y-John Gregory, 2307 Fortune Lane, 27408
Parkway
  ED/Y-Ernie Lilly, 1803 Downing St., 27410
Pleasant Garden
  ED-Larry Whicker, P. O. Box 695, Pleasant Garden, 27313
  Y-Barry Owen, 5335 Greywood Dr., 27406
Pleasant Grove
  Y-John Tinsley, Rt. 6 Box 462-31, Reidsville, 27320
Rankin
  ED/Y-Kevin Pearce, 1707 Kello Dr., 27405
Reedy Fork
  ED-William Young, Jr., 7811 French Dr., Browns Summit, 27214
  Y-Bud Woodard, 3401 Greenneedle Dr., 27405
Revival Mission
  Y-Bobby Sands, 253 Rockwood Dr., Stokesdale, 27357
Rocky Knoll
  ED/Y-Roy Carter, 3-H River Oaks Dr., 27409
Sedgefield
  Y-August Burns, Box 1776 UNCG Station, 27413
Sharpe Road
  Y-2000 Sharpe Rd., 27406
Sixteenth Street
  Y-Chris Griggs, 517-B Tate St., 27405
South Elm Street
  ED/Y-David Clemens, 4800 Carolwood Dr., 27407
Southeast
  ED-David Lindeman, 1114 Hickory Trace Dr., 27407
Stevens Memorial
  Y-Mark Smith, 128 Winchester Crt., Trinity, 27370
Summerfield First
  ED-Ronald Freeman, P. O. Box 400, Summerfield, 27358
  Y-Jennifer Murray, P. O. Box 400, Summerfield, 27358
Willomore
  Y-Mickey Moores, 4720 Randleman Rd., 27406

CHURCH SECRETARIES

Bessemer
  Pamela Jones, 3364 Old Julian Rd., Whitsett, 27377
Brandt Oaks
  Mary Southern, 4100 US 29 N #23, 27405
Buchanan
  Ann Collins, 301 Buchanan Church Rd., 27405
Central
  Judy Colley, 4565 Peeples Rd., Oak Ridge, 27310
Calvary
  Judy Rettie, 930 Knox Rd., McLeansville, 27301

Clifton Road
  Shirley Pennington, 600 Stage Coach Trail, 27409
Colfax
  Ruth Dowdy, Marshall Smith Rd., Colfax, 27235
College Park
  Geraldine Bjork, 1601 Walker Ave., 27403
Cornerstone
  Lea Joyce, 5736 Inman Rd., 27410
Eller Memorial
  April Riley, 1111 Summit Ave., 27405
Florida Street
  Susan Ward, 6209 Oak Bur Court, Pleasant Garden, 27313
Friendly Avenue
  Jane Byrd, 104 Manor Court, 27403
Friendship
  Carolyn Mark, 2401 New Orleans St., 27406
Gate City
  Jennifer Dowler, 1905 Gracewood Dr., 27408
Gethsemane
  Teresa Humphries, 513 NC 150 West, 27455
Gibsonville
  Jane Oklesh, 6944 Eaglesfield Rd., Gibsonville, 27249
Greensboro First
  Janey Moore, P. O. Box 5443, 27435
Guilford
  Myrtle Kelly, 208 Friendway Rd., 27409
Hillcrest
  Janice Cole, 4216 Bell Orchard Rd., 27455
Hunter Hills
  Gloria Ray, 1302 Dayton St., 27407
Immanuel
  Nancy Reed, 2432 High Point Rd., 27403
Jessup Grove
  Jennifer Taylor, 5005 Shoreline Dr., 27410
Lawndale
  Shelba Forrest, 3505 Lawndale Dr., 27408
Lankford Memorial
  Robin McDaniel, 1711 Northbay Dr., Browns Summit, 27214
Lindley Park
  Sally Russoli, 5704 Spanish Oak Dr., 27409
Magnolia Street
  Anna Garrett, 1203 Magnolia St., 27401
Northeast
  Mary Summers, 1427 Vine St., 27405
Northside
  Sandra Owen, 5211 Skylark Dr., 27405
Outreach
  Janet Lattimore, 1902 White St., 27405
Parkway
  Hazel Martin, 5515 West Market St. Apt. 609, 27409
Pinecroft
  Vicky Duncan, 2341 Michelle St., 27407
Pleasant Garden
  Elsie Prevette, 6816 Charnel Lane, Climax, 27233

Pleasant Grove
  Jean Collins, 5513 Fieldswood Dr., 27406
Rankin
  Natalie Barber, 4100 N. O'Henry Blvd. #168, 27405
Reedy Fork
  Bartra Ingold, 5005 Watlington Rd. Box 8, 27405
Rocky Knoll
  Margaret Morgan, 614 Creek Ridge Rd., 27406
Rolling Roads
  Sarah Bozeman, 2000 Lionne Dr., 27407
Sedgefield
  Frances Bryant, 3301 Honeycutt Crt., 27407
Sharpe Road
  Sandra Pratt, 4905 Shady Maple Dr., 27406
Sixteenth Street
  Gloria Walker, 4688 Creekview Rd., McLeansville, 27301
South Elm Street
  Marie Brown, 3610 S. Elm-Eugene St., 27406
Southeast
  Millie Paschal, 3808 Martin Ave., 27405
Southside
  Mary Watson, 2019 Sprucewood Dr., 27407
Stevens Memorial
  Lily Coble, 1705 Twain Rd., 27405
Summerfield First
  Ruby Bridges, P. O. Box 400, Summerfield, 27358
Sumner
  Janie Whitaker, 2720 Dumont Dr., 27403
Temple
  Martha Wadford, 161 Branson Rd., Summerfield, 27358
Willomore
  Donna Shelton, 4722 Randleman Rd., 27406
Woodlake
  Dayle Vogler, 1511 Talley St., 27407

Historical Table

YEAR	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	CHURCHES	BAPTISMS	MEMBERS	GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURES
1894	Greensboro	Dr. C. A. Rominger	W. L. Kivett	M. A. Adams	5		562	
1895	Liberty	T. L. Chislom	W. L. Kivett	L. Johnson	12	12	1,112	4,695.50
1896	Moore's Chapel	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	14	66	1,194	5,128.94
1897	Summerfield	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. A. Munday	16	73	1,540	7,198.27
1898	Mount Zion	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	17	67	1,557	6,883.23
1899	Ramseur	R. W. Brooks	F. P. Tucker	John E. White	19	54	1,075	7,435.43
1900	Cherry Street	R. W. Brooks	R. W. Brooks	Thomas Carrick	16	48	1,538	7,970.35
1901	Reidsville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	19	157	1,657	8,282.73
1902	Salem Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. C. Newton	19	135	1,774	9,960.97
1903	Gibsonville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. L. Greaves	20	185	1,868	12,834.77
1904	Calvary	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. W. Battle	22	112	1,832	12,807.43
1905	Randleman	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	22	114	2,096	17,674.91
1906	High Point First	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. R. Bradshaw	23	201	2,333	29,366.31
1907	Asheboro Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	26	372	2,798	39,993.79
1908	Ramseur	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	C. E. Maddry	28	311	3,086	26,347.57
1909	Greensboro	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	30	292	3,429	49,847.28
1910	Mount Zion	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. G. Hendrick	31	336	3,731	28,531.01
1911	Asheboro	W. F. Staley	W. H. Eller	W. F. Staley	29	182	3,736	15,887.56
1912	Green Street	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	J. C. Turner	30	174	3,647	29,697.38
1913	Liberty	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	R. P. Walker	31	409	3,971	37,700.97
1914	Asheboro Street	R. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	A. W. Claxon	31	413	4,202	42,428.44
1915	Reidsville	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	32	313	4,491	42,577.68
1916	Forest Avenue	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	36	369	4,854	48,418.92
1917	Green Street	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. R. White	39	374	4,760	44,609.05
1918	Moore's Chapel	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. W. Rose	39	339	5,140	72,538.46
1919	White Oak	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. H. Wilson	39	339	5,359	76,638.85
1920	Calvary	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	39	543	5,967	117,682.35
1921	Summerfield	Clarence A. Smith	W. H. Eller	B. K. Mason	39	480	6,454	135,561.79
1922	Glenola	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	Jas. A. Clark	39	679	7,226	149,955.24
1923	Magnolia Street	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	E. E. White	38	365	7,374	140,553.25
1924	West End	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	W. E. Goode	40	672	7,489	164,658.19

1925	Fairview	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	A. T. Howell	41	610	8,956	211,792.21
1926	Ramseur	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	Lloyd T. Wilson	42	620	9,974	243,800.68
1927	Trinity	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	H. T. Stevens	40	656	10,223	211,846.40
1928	Bessemer	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	R. P. Ellington	41	631	10,866	202,002.30
1929	Liberty	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	C. F. Rogers	44	573	11,496	218,987.61
1930	Asheboro	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Geo. T. Tunstall	44	676	12,012	198,077.29
1931	Florida Street	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	44	827	12,789	178,501.19
1932	Reidsville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	778	13,485	159,000.60
1933	White Oak	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	T. L. Sasser	48	1,561	15,199	186,041.40
1934	Franklinville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Wilson Woodcock	53	757	15,365	172,839.18
1935	Southside High Point	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. S. Hopkins	41	623	12,687	164,135.92
1936	Calvary	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. Ben Eller	42	563	13,958	166,052.96
1937	Eller Memorial	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	C. N. Royal	41	657	14,086	195,540.50
1938	Hilliard Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	42	714	14,793	200,246.20
1939	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	975	15,479	213,024.34
1940	Florida Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	Charles E. Parker	51	804	16,206	236,425.45
1941	Green Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. Lincoln Fulk	53	724	16,929	284,008.43
1942	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. A. Walker	55	794	16,922	324,184.15
1943	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	L. B. Jackson	55	722	17,268	396,139.14
1944	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	Geo. H. Wallace	56	640	17,958	446,131.10
1945	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	John McGinnis	56	921	18,988	544,603.36
1946	Green Street North Main Street Hilliard Memorial							
1947	Mount Zion	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	W. W. Hutchins	60	944	19,148	617,206.90
1948	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. Von King	61	1,258	21,284	731,731.57
1949	Asheboro Street	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. C. Shearin	64	1,129	21,700	719,712.09
1950	Reedy Fork High Point First	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	George E. Richman	71	1,637	23,403	960,185.10
1951	Allen Jay Florida Street	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	W. E. Coates	71	1,194	24,293	1,167,751.58
1952	Lexington Avenue Baptist Temple	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	Donald G. Myers	72	1,618	26,188	1,451,481.87
1953	English Street Green Street	A. L. Parker	T. L. Sasser	Claud B. Bowen	77	1,797	27,571	1,490,343.00
	College Park	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Troy G. Robbins	76	1,468	28,075	1,720,907.00

1954	Magnolia Street							
	N. Main Street	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Woodrow Robbins	76	1,878	29,889	1,132,170.00
1955	First, High Point							
	Rankin	A. L. Parker	Ernest G. Holt	S. L. Riddle	77	1,456	30,162	2,059,368.00
1956	Sixteenth Street							
	Southside, High Point	George Richman	Ernest G. Holt	Neil J. Armstrong	76	1,471	30,983	2,066,145.00
1957	Allen Jay							
	Bessemer	George Richman	William D. Fox	J. W. Hines				
1958	Immanuel			M. W. Shaw	75	1,348	32,035	2,184,804.00
	Reavis Memorial	Troy G. Robbins	William D. Fox	Bill Bennett	78			
1959	Florida Street			W. Frank Marks	2WC	1,574	32,797	2,665,971.00
	Parkway	Troy G. Robbins	William D. Fox	T. L. Sasser	54			
1960	Eller Memorial			H. D. Jack Roe	1WC	1,058	22,397	1,633,684.00
	Reedy Fork	Albert Lineberry	Ernest G. Holt	Clarence R. Nida	54			
1961	Guilford			Edwin Smithwick	1WC	883	22,951	1,494,925.00
	Summerfield	Albert Lineberry	Ernest G. Holt	George Hyler				
				Paul Early	54	910	22,891	1,640,226.00
1962	Sixteenth Street	D. O. Tice	Ernest G. Holt	William Wilson	54	944	23,973	1,798,255.00
	Hillcrest			Ernest G. Holt				
1963	Asheboro Street	William G. Wilson	W. S. Caudle	Perry Huffstetler	53	864	24,299	2,152,646.00
	Pleasant Garden			Wilson Stewart				
1964	Friendly Road	William G. Wilson	W. S. Caudle	K. Donald Berg	54	970	25,266	2,339,202.00
	Parkway			James Thompson				
1965	Lawndale	Jack B. Wilder	W. S. Caudle	J. B. Clifton	57	1,092	25,932	2,683,264.00
	College Park			Gene A. Phillips				
1966	Florida Street	Jack B. Wilder	W. S. Caudle	A. L. Parker	58	1,074	26,244	2,135,630.00
				S. R. Young				
1967	Gibsonville-Bessemer	Paul D. Early	W. S. Caudle	Gerald C. Primm	59	995	26,544	2,447,171.00
1968	Summerfield, Buchanan	Paul D. Early	W. S. Caudle	Jack Wilder	58	979	27,466	2,657,587.00
1969	Rocky Knoll	J. B. Clifton	W. S. Caudle	Vernon Williams	58	822	26,854	2,970,840.00
	Southside							
1970	Friendly Ave.	Gerald Primm	W. S. Caudle	Victor Dowd	58	949	27,027	2,907,304.00
	Northside							
1971	Greensboro, First	Richard E. Smith	W. S. Caudle	James Thompson	54	883	26,824	3,333,156.00
	Rolling Roads							

1972	Pleasant Garden Briggs Memorial	Richard E. Smith	W. S. Caudle	W. S. Caudle	55	1,015	27,182	3,061,653.00
1973	Calvary Lankford Memorial	Sam Wilson	W. S. Caudle	Dewey Price, Jr.	55	813	27,064	3,882,868.00
1974	Reedy Fork Lake Brandt	Sam Wilson	W. S. Caudle	Gene Russell	55	788	25,075	4,101,468.00
1975	Sixteenth Street Northeast	Vernon Williams	Barbara Moody	Marion Bullock	55 2 WC	723	26,399	4,868,571.35
1976	Lindley Park Bessemer	Vernon Williams	Barbara Moody	Curtis Harrington	56	538	24,721	4,080,240.00
1977	Lawndale Summerfield First	Charles Howell	Ruby Bridges	Alton McEachern	45	523	26,444	4,906,788.00
1978	Rankin Eller Memorial	Bobby Matthews	Ruby Bridges	Thomas C. Williams	47	510	26,979	5,251,159.00
1979	Sharpe Road Greensboro First	Ray Benfield	Frances Boone	H. D. Jack Roe	47	603	27,259	6,012,528.00
1980	Florida Street Camp Herman	Bobby Matthews	Loretta Calhoun	Ralph Knight	48	710	27,735	7,586,027.00
1981	Southeast Chapel Buchanan	Bobby Matthews	Loretta Calhoun	Wayne Trexler	48	691	28,591	6,505,833.00
1982	Hillcrest Parkway	Julius Lambeth		T. W. Estes	49	704	28,754	7,130,710
1983	Rocky Knoll Northside	Julius Lambeth	Larry Austin	Robert Phelps	50	734	29,311	6,388,477
1984	Guilford Calvary	Sanford Smith	Larry Austin	Ralph Webb	49	749	28,974	7,443,199
1985	Southside Friendly Avenue South Elm Street	Sanford Smith	Larry Austin	Don Moody	50	1049	29,364	7,739,173
1986	Parkway Greensboro First College Park	William Claffey	Larry Austin	William Claffey	49	567	24,729	9,358,010
1987	Hunter Hills Lawndale	William Claffey		Sanford Smith	49	458	29,775	9,132,362

1988	Southside Eller Memorial	Jimmy Workman	Betty Ashburn	Lawrence Clapp Manuel Cunnup	50	593	29,178	11,168,726
1989	Sharpe Rd Friendly Avenue	Jimmy Workman	Alita Blackmon	Michael Barrett Richard Elmore	50	496	29,487	11,743,798
1990	Immanuel Greensboro First	Lawrence Clapp	Alita Blackmon	Michael Moore Otis Davis	50	574	28,962	12,251,721
1991	Lankford Mem. Southside	Tom Foster	Austin Lovin	J. S. Parrish Jack Morris	52	731	30,155	12,915,537
1992	Pleasant Gar. Southeast	Victor Dowd	Austin Lovin	Phillip Noble Henry Newton	52	587	30,472	10,700,536

PASTORS	
Edward H. Erwin 2902 E Bessemer Ave Greensboro NC 27405	272-1327
J. Kelly Brown 3002 Regents Park Ln Greensboro, NC 27455	288-7964
Eugene Lawhorne 204 Buchanan Church Rd Greensboro NC 27405	375-6865
None	
None	
Robert Mott 113 Delray Ave Greensboro, NC 27265	869-8274
Steven Gaines 1806 Fleming Rd Greensboro, NC 27410	854-5221
Beauford Smith 509 Ritters Lake Rd Greensboro NC 27406	274-3155
None	
Edwin Yount Jr 5736 Inman Rd Greensboro NC 27410	288-2477
Larry Pugh 1111 Summit Ave Greensboro NC 27405	272-8437
None	
None	
William McNeil 3202 Delmonte Dr Greensboro NC 27407	852-0375
None	
None	
Chris Conner 221 Piedmont Ave Gibsonville NC 27249	1-449-4512
Phillip Noble 2400 McConnell Rd Greensboro NC 27401	272-4009
Randall Lolley Box 5443 Greensboro NC 27403	274-3286
Jackie Springs Greensboro NC	854-7130
None	
William Claffey 2404 Four Seasons Blvd Greensboro NC 27407	855-9045
Ron Lynch 1120 Pepperhill Rd Greensboro NC 27407	299-1332
Henry Newton 2 Downing Ridge Ct Greensboro NC 27407	299-0228
Wilson Stewart 3515 Brookfield Dr Greensboro NC 27410	288-1125
James (Bud) Parrish 1797 Morgan Smith Rd Greensboro NC 27405	375-4405
George Worrell 3505 Lawndale Dr Greensboro NC 27408	288-3824
James Wall III 3819 Parkwood Dr Greensboro NC 27403	292-4853
James Lamb Jr 1203 Magnolia St Greensboro NC 27401	275-1349
Luther Brame 915 Cherry St Greensboro NC 27401	274-2352
Ken Kelley 5020 Hicone Rd Greensboro NC 27405	621-0739
Thomas Brown 1602 N Holden Rd Greensboro NC 27408	288-8742
Joseph Duke 1902 Sykes Ave Greensboro NC 27405	275-4456
James May 1411 Benjamin Parkway Greensboro NC 27408	288-2710
Robert Southern 4100 US 29 N Greensboro NC 27405	375-6611
Michael Barrett 2203 Wilson Mill Ct Pleasant Garden NC 27313	674-5390
Lonnie Wymer Jr 2419 Carlford Rd Pleasant Garden NC 27313	674-8434
Richard Poindexter 3317 Summit Ave Greensboro NC 27405	621-3343
Philip Broyles 4710 Yanceyville Rd Browns Summit NC 27214	621-9428
Jay Noland 207 N 9th Ave Mayodan NC 27027	548-5709
Ralph Webb 3710 Lynhaven Dr Greensboro NC 27406	292-2204
J Ward Burch 2704 Argonne Blvd Greensboro NC 27407	854-2693
Otis Davis 210 Amberwood Dr Jamestown NC 27282	852-2855
marcus Gray 2002 Sharpe Rd Greensboro NC 27406	274-2729
Jack Morris 5107 Coltsfoot Rd Greensboro NC 27405	282-3938
Lawrence Clapp 5913 Cheshire Dr Pleasant Garden NC 27313	674-7783
H Bruce Anthony 4704 Middleton Dr Greensboro NC 27406	674-0746
Steven Walsh 306 Holyoke Rd Greensboro NC 27406	674-6305
Michael Staton 2407 Running Brook Dr Greensboro Nc 27408	288-7951
Deryl Holliday P O Box 400 Summerfield NC 27358	643-6383
None	
Alfred Stanley 1601 W Vandalia Rd Greensboro NC 27406	299-1084
NO LETTER RECEIVED	
Donald Shelton 4722 Randleman Rd Greensboro NC 27406	674-5670
Thomas Vogler Sr 3514 Gentry St Greensboro NC 27407	292-6475

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

T. E. Pardue 3305 Stonehaven Dr Greensboro NC 27405	273-1853
John Bigelow 5306 Thorncliff Dr Greensboro, NC 27410	299-3348
Donnie Phillips 4616 Burlington Rd Greensboro NC 27405	621-4485
Tony Blue 1337 Village Rd Lot 110 Whitsett NC 27377	449-6164
Al Hall 3915 Martin Ave Greensboro NC 27405	375-5153
Frank Yost 6301 Lisa Dr Oak Ridge NC 27310	643-4583
Wayne Brown 5803 Scotland Rd Greensboro NC 27407	292-8508
farrell Lawson 106 Kinston Kernersville NC 27284	1-993-4690
Robert Kirkman 1601 Walker Ave Greensboro NC 27403	273-1779
Sterling Vanderwerker 4815 Hickory Woods Dr Greensboro NCC 27410	665-0851
Don Rumley 2503 Glenhaven Dr Greensboro NC 27406	275-3810
Mike Parrish 2105 Ontario St Greensboro NC 27403	854-9775
Doris Henderson 5108 Hedrick Dr Greensboro NC 27410	282-4215
None	
Terry Larsen 4525 Havenwood Dr Greensboro NC 27407	299-7273
Mike Martin 5488 Yanceyville Rd Browns Summit NC 27214	656-3620
Otis Miles 7161 Powerline Rd Gibsonville NC 27249	1-449-4634
None	
David Carter 3031 Redford Dr Greensboro NC 27408	
Tom Scott 4202 A Groometown Rd Greensboro NC 27407	
Chuck Mobley 5610 Guida Dr Greensboro NC 27410	855-6482
Roger Collis 5921 Bush Rd Browns Summit NC 27214	621-2039
Mike Winfree 2209 St Mark Rd Greensboro NC 27403	299-8170
Wayne Ouzts 3704 Wood Burn Dr Greensboro NC 27406	230-1149
Martha Paschal 4426 Hamburg Mill Rd Summerfield NC 27358	643-1868
David Isaacs 2212 Hubert St Greensboro NC 27403	854-3675
Steve Stone 6756 Lake Brandt Dr Summerfield NC 27358	643-6788
Debby Stewart 3807 Manor Dr Greensboro NC 27403	852-2611
None	
Edith Neal 3418 Burlington Rd Greensboro NC 27405	375-3507
Eleanor Wyrick 303 Myrna Rd McLeansville NC 27301	697-0669
None	
None	
Kathy Hunt 2611 Stratford Dr Greensboro NC 27408	288-8154
Marty Kellam 1903 Cardinal Crest Greensboro NC 27406	
Earl Blackwell 4107 Southeast School Rd Greensboro NC 27406	674-6088
Anita Stalls 806 Hwy 62 W Greensboro NC 27406	622-4776
Natalie Barber 4100 N O'Henry Blvd#168 Greensboro NC 27405	621-2622
Jerry Flinchum 5900 Shenandoah Rd Greensboro NC 27405	621-0447
None	
Mike Chandler 2108 Brickhaven Dr Greensboro NC 27407	294-6437
Barbara Moffitt Rt 1 Box 509 Lot 7 Pleasant Garden NC 27313	674-9347
Dave Ray 2116 Danbrook Rd McLeansville NC 27301	697-8583
Russ Busick 510 Cabara Rd McLeansville NC 27301	697-9106
None	
Phillip Farlow 5303 Broadmoor Pl Greensboro NC 27410	292-9441
David Lindeman 1114 Hickory Trace Dr Greensboro NC 27407	855-7593
John Godfrey 6304 Sable Ln Greensboro NC 27406	674-8942
Jim Craft 5104 Valle Run Rd McLeansville NC 27301	621-6446
Earlene Huffman 4904 Rhondan Rd Summerfield NC 27358	643-4491
Neal Luck 2100 Garold Dr Greensboro NC 27406	674-2642
Dorothy Avant 6605 Alley Rd Summerfield NC 27358	643-5260
Chuck Keene 6745 Coltrane Mill Rd Greensboro NC 27406	674-0686
Doug Thomas Rt 1 Box 464 Pleasant Garden NC 27313	685-9775

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

None	
none	
None	
None	
None	
Johnny Swicegood 8211 E Harrell Rd Oak Ridge NC 27310	643-4359
None	
None	
None	
Barry McGugan 1903 Woods End Ln Greensboro NC 27410	855-5480
None	
None	
None	
None	
Keith Schimmel 4404 Bewcastle Ct Greensboro NC 27407	547-0090
None	
None	
None	
None	
None	
None	
Judy Jessie 4614 US 29 N Greensboro NC 27405	621-0081
None	
Ruth Primm 2215 Emerywood Dr Greensboro NC 27403	292-1879
None	
None	
Charles Turner 2603 Fairway Dr Greensboro NC 27408	294-9543
None	
None	
None	
None	
None	
None	
None	
None	
None	
None	
Hart Broadaway 321 Bobcat Rd Summerfield NC 27358	951-2145
Joey Williams 1510 Fairview St Greensboro NC 27405	272-2168
None	
None	
None	
None	
Bonnie Reynolds 1908 Alamance Church Rd Greensboro NC 27406	698-0068
Dan Alderman 900 Sixteenth St Greensboro NC 27405	621-9659
None	
Carolyn McGee P O Box 36233 Greensboro NC 27416	674-6962
George Gambill 2013 Thayer Cir Greensboro NC 27407	292-0283
None	
Judy Moore 3807 Oak Ridge Rd Summerfield NC 27358	643-5421
None	
None	
None	
None	

MUSIC DIRECTORS

Jeffrey Carrick 3584 D Farmington Dr Greensboro NC 27407	292-1538
none	
Sara King 3506 Fletcher Dr Greensboro NC 27403	
None	
Ruth Frye 5621 Summit Ave Browns Summit NC 27214	621-0230
Randy Clark 1920 Bradbury Dr Burlington NC 27215	1-570-2638
Eric Farthing 1621 Thompson Dr Winston Salem NC 27107	1-784-1721
Nancy Perryman p o box 550 Kernersville NC 27284	1-731-2705
Benita McFarland 1601 Walker Ave Greensboro NC 27403	273-1779
Fran Moseley 5736 Inman Rd Greensboro NC 27410	665-1944
Tom W Jordan 1111 Summit Ave Greensboro NC 27405	272-8437
Roger Ward 1403 W Florida St Greensboro NC 27403	275-9178
James R Alley 2902 Will Doskey Dr Greensboro NC 27410 27410	294-5678
None	
Larry Killian P O Box 7974 Greensboro NC 27407	294-8294
Diane Carter 4305 Pheasant Run Greensboro NC 27405	288-7490
None	
None	
Joye Brannon Box 5443 Greensboro NC 27403	274-3286
None	
John Fulcher 5743 G Bramblegate Rd Greensboro NC 27409	852-4658
Bonnie Murphy 3202 James Pl Greensboro NC 27405	621-6595
William Beck 601 Thornberry Dr Greensboro NC 27405	288-5123
Tim Smith 2432 High Point Rd Greensboro NC 27403	299-1751
Hap Holt 10 D Quakeridge Dr Greensboro NC 27410	854-1740
Joe Hill 3508 Vernon St Greensboro NC 27408	288-6881
Marion Boling 3505 Lawndale Dr Greensboro NC 27408	288-3824
Randy Brittain 3549 J Lynhaven Dr Greensboro NC 27406	632-1839
Faye Graves 1203 Magnolia St Greensboro NC 27401	275-1349
Raymond Garner 1514 Homeland Ave Greensboro NC 27405	273 1568
Suzanne Jenkins 4710 Dicks Mill Rd McLeansville NC 27301	621-2180
Greg Pilson 3604 Normandy Rd Greensboro NC 27408	282-0962
None	
Myra Thrasher 2312 Revolan Dr Greensboro NC 27407	294-1881
Nancy Forbes 3107 Center St Greensboro NC 27407	299-9304
None	
Lonnie Wymer Jr 2419 Carlford Rd Pleasant Garden NC 27313	674-8434
Bill Slack 3317 Summit Ave Greensboro NC 27405	621-3343
William Young Jr 7811 French Dr Browns Summit NC 27214	656-4865
Henry Belcher 178 Hayden Rd Mayodan NC 27025	548-6287
Gerry Holden Rt 1 Box 221 Franklinville NC 27248	1-824-4440
Monica Long 1513 Country Side Dr Greensboro NC 27405	621-2210
Ryland Young 4205 Sullivan's Lake Dr Greensboro NC 27410	852-2855
Brian Souther 2000 Sharpe Rd Greensboro NC 27406	674-2559
Dan Alderman 1509 Rankin Rd Greensboro NC 27405	621-9659
David Clemons 4800 Carolwood Dr Greensboro NC 27407	292-2719
David Lindeman 1114 Hickory Trace Dr Greensboro NC 27407	855-7593
Herb Meadows 6048 McLeansville Rd McLeansville NC 27301	697-8364
John Talbert 3907 Pineneedle Rd Greensboro NC 27405	621-6112
Ronald Freeman P O Box 400 Summerfield NC 27358	643-6383
Ginger Crotts 5802 Tysinger Dr Greensboro NC 27406	674-3561
Charlotte Cox 3644 Lewiston Rd Greensboro NC 27410	668-0171
John Johnson 2502 Haldane Rd Greensboro NC 27406	674-3441
Jo Vogler 3514 Gentry St Greensboro NC 27407	292-6475

WMU DIRECTORS

Louise Kellam 3804 Cameron Ave Greensboro NC 27401	272-6370
none	
Ruth Lawhorne 204 Buchanan Church Rd Greensboro, NC 27405	375-6865
Edna Carter 5206 Hooper Rd McLeansville, NC 27301	697-0431
Betty Brady 5719 Summit Ave Browns Summit NC 27214	621-1074
Kay Kiser 8418 Haw River Rd Kernersville NC 27284	643-5592
Vela Godwin 4019 Hewitt St Greensboro NC 27407	294-6311
Sandy Stewarton 9301 Smoke Hollow Rd Kernersville NC 27284	643-3899
None	
Shelba Hendrix 6311 Lakebend Ct Greensboro NC 27410	665-1074
Marquita Pierce 1519 Countryside Dr Greensboro NC 27405	621-2372
None	
None	
Mary Campbell 1412 Dans Rd Greensboro NC 27401	272-9512
Shirley Barbee 1902 Urban Dr Greensboro NC 27403	547-4412
Diane Malloy 7118 Spencer-Dixon Rd Greensboro NC 27405	643-3238
Martha May 5804 NC 61 N Gibsonville NC 27249	1-449-4910
Catherine Lewis 1406 DeSota Pl Greensboro NC 27408	273-3204
Deborah Carter 4202 A Groometown Rd Greensboro NC 27407	
Susan Carter 5706 Friendswood Dr Greensboro NC 27409	855-3575
Sue Brown 2903 Orange St Greensboro NC 27405	621-0081
None	
Nancy Davis 4939 Randleman Rd Greensboro NC 27406	674-3755
Obelia Marshall 4335 Four Farms Rd Greensboro NC 27410	288-3009
None	
Sheila Flynn 7500 Center Grove Ct Greensboro NC 27405	643-7013
Fay Lowe 3400 Farm Lake St Greensboro NC 27410	294-9627
None	
None	
Genie Redding 5006 Hiddenbrook Cy McLeansville NC 27301	375-6679
Elida Gomez 335 C Montrose Dr Greensboro NC 27407	632-1312
None	
Gladys Vincent 3911 Dogwood Dr Greensboro NC 27410	292-1812
Octavia Jennings 103 E Steeplechase Dr Greensboro NC 27406	674-5592
Lottie Dix 4505 Bromley Rd Greensboro NC 27406	674-2504
Ann Hennis 1309 Foust Ave High Point NC 27260	
Beverly Smith 140 Mallard Ln Reidsville NC 27320	1-342-3619
Peggy Clark 4908 Yanceyville Rd Browns Summit NC 27214	621-0875
None	
None	
Emmette Brown 5511 Coble Glen Ct Greensboro NC 27407	852-0596
Betty Webb 2510 Woodlyn Way Greensboro NC 27407	
Marion Maness 3512 Barbour Rd Greensboro NC 27406	697-8592
Helen Boone 254 Rockwood Heights Rt 2 Stokesdale NC 27357	427-5807
None	
Loretta Bryson 4560 Calm Lake RdRd Julian NC 27283	449-4166
Kathleen Chambers 4803 Forest Oaks Dr Greensboro NC 27406	275-8076
Donna Staton 2407 Running Brook Dr Greensboro NC 27408	288-7951
Mildred Presson P O Box 298 Summerfield NC 27358	643-4965
Doris Anderson P O Box 633 Liberty NC 27298	622-1911
None	
None	
Brenda Cordero 5439 Cascade St Greensboro NC 27406	674-7645

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

T. E. Pardue 3305 Stonehaven Dr Greensboro, NC 27406	273-1853
none	
None	
Lee York 2616 Grimsley St Greensboro NC 27403	547-0893
None	
Hank Odom 5009 Korem Dr Greensboro NC 27409	643-2338
Glenn Stafford 104 Avonwood Dr Jamestown NC 27282	299-0489
Dennis Krizmanich 1503 E Mountain St Kernersville nc 27284	1-996-5043
Ralph Stocks 1601 Walker Ave Greensboro NC 27403	273-1779
None	
Dannie Pierce 1510 Countryside Dr Greensboro NC 27405	621-2372
Steve Apple 3545 Old Onslow Rd Greensboro NC 27407	294-9309
Bob Eatman 5423 Pigeon Cove Dr Greensboro NC 27410	668-1048
None	
Ray Holoman 1113 New Hampshire Dr Jamestown NC 27282	1-454-5204
None	
None	
John Suggs 3305 Watauga Dr Greensboro NC 27410	294-4710
none	
Jimmy Sowers 901 Quail Meadow Ln Colfax NC 27235	993-5582
Billy Brown 2903 Orange St Greensboro NC 27405	621-0081
Tim Callahan 1118 Pepperhill Rd Greensboro NC 27407	292-6981
Neil Covington 2223 Woodberry Dr Greensboro NC 27403	292-0958
Harold Anderson 8400 Rumbley Rd Summerfield NC 27358	643-9723
Wyane McDaniel 1711 Northbay Dr Browns Summit NC 27214	621-0148
None	
Ed Allen 3706 Friendview Dr Greensboro NC 27409	668-7101
John Miller 5320 Eckerson Rd Greensboro NC 27405	621-6451
None	
Jimmy Russell 1601 Mount Hope Church Rd McLeansville NC 27301	698-0561
Greg Pilson 3604 Normandy Rd Greensboro NC 27408	282-0962
None	
None	
None	
None	
Steve Scott Rt 3 Box 685 Randleman NC 27317	495-1672
Henry Martin 5488 Yanceyville Rd Browns Summit NC 27214	656-3620
Rick Lawrence 506 Forrest Dr Reidsville NC 27230	349-5719
None	
None	
Craig Davis 2113 Cheltenham Blvd Greensboro NC 27407	854-1036
Wyane Reed 5209 A Fox Hunt Dr Greensboro NC 27407	632-1648
Alton Hall 2401 Sharpe Rd Greensboro NC 27406	697-1514
Danny Halsey 2004 Ledford Rd Greensboro NC 27406	674-7035
Larry Stanfill 5704 Siler Rd Greensboro NC 27406	674-2409
Jerry Stafford 4 Hastings Cir Greensboro NC 27406	674-2419
Troy Hunt Rt 2 Box 353A Trinity NC 27370	431-1461
Tim Collins 2115 Cleburne St Greensboro NC 27408	272-2738
Sam Bolling 7754 Robinson Rd Summerfield NC 27358	643-5310
Enoch Eldersrd 3146 Huffine Mill Rd Gibsonville NC 27249	621-9530
None	
Lynn Combs 4720 Randlamen Rd Greensboro NC 27406	299-8618
Kevin Burger Rt 1 Box 464 Pleasant Garden NC 27313	685-4812

TREASURER

Esther Harris 2805 E Bessemer Ave Greensboro NC 27405	273-7750
William Edens 3412 D Northline Ave Greensboro, NC 27410	299-0587
Diane West 308 S Elam Ave Greensboro NC 27403	274-3874
Sue Byrley 2300 Mt Hope Church Rd Whitsett NC 27377	697-0528
Becky Jones 5426 Milford Rd Greensboro NC 27405	621-0693
Donree Howerton 2106 Oak Ridge Rd Oak Ridge NC 27310	643-4755
Glenn Stafford 104 Avonwood Dr Jamestown NC 27282	299-0489
Ruth Dowdy Marshall-Smith Rd Colfax NC 27235	1-993-4690
Steve Lowrence 1601 Walker Ave Greensboro NC 27403	273-1779
Everett Richardson 1702 Fleming Rd Greensboro NC 27410	292-6283
Jimmy Kincaid 3529 Cherry Ln Greensboro NC 27405	621-4933
Ed Dycus 2701 W Florida St Greensboro NC 27407	299-7326
Dean Malone 6102 O'Briant Ct Greensboro NC 27410	665-1420
Jesse Scott 3814 Ludwick Ln Greensboro NC 27405	621-0126
Randall Minix 5502 White Blossom Dr Greensboro NC 27410	379-9932
Helen Snyder 5919 N Church St Greensboro NC 27405	643-6726
Peggy Litten 100 W Main St Gibsonville NC 27249	1-449-7312
Larry Putnam 6204 Buckhorn Rd Greensboro NC 27410	855-0118
Irvine Tucker 3511 Inverness Dr Greensboro NC 27406	294-2385
Ed Ptaszynski 7510 Endotrail Rd Greensboro NC 27410	854-1114
Dianne Brown 3810 Baylor St Greensboro NC 27405	288-8570
Gloria Ray 1302 Dayton St Greensboro NC 27407	299-1332
Gary Stevenson 1801 Bailiff St Greensboro NC 27403	292-1471
Jennifer Taylor 5005 Shoreline Dr Greensboro NC 27410	643-6170
Robin McDaniel 1711 Northbay Dr Browns Summit NC 27214	621-0148
Joe Jenkins 2306 Musket Ln Greensboro NC 27455	282-4935
Harry Kimball 505 Coach Hill Rd Greensboro NC 27410	282-4267
Dolores Blake 692 Chestnut St Greensboro NC 27405	275-2202
Mary Christopher 2938 Martha's Pl Greensboro NC 27408	288-1499
James Everhart 5633 Bobolink Rd McLeansville NC 27301	697-1169
Pattie Ward 2115 Maple St Greensboro NC 27405	275-2057
Ruth Graves 1301 Sykes Ave Greensboro NC 27405	
Cameron Hunt 2611 Stratford Dr Greensboro NC 27408	288-8154
Jimmy Bower P O Box 5448 High Point NC 27262	454-4102
Larry Still 5357 NC Hwy 22 Pleasant Garden NC 27313	674-0412
Herman Riding 4204 Farlin Rd Greensboro NC 27407	294-3830
Jo Straughan 3504 Yanceyville St Greensboro NC 27405	621-3282
Bartra Ingold 5005 Watlington Rd Bx 8 Greensboro NC 27405	621-1659
William Moore 1260 River Rd Stoneville NC 27048	427-0571
Mary Davis 1910 Marion St Greensboro NC 27403	292-1968
Keith Tate 2414 Deverow Pl Greensboro NC 27407	299-1160
Mark Drennen 4202 Chateau Dr Greensboro NC 27407	852-4571
Fritz Belk 5409 Mockingbird Ln Greensboro NC 27406	674-0007
Harvey Davis 1607 Wilton Dr Greensboro NC 27408	288-2606
Charles Ivey 1501 Guilford College Rd Jamestown NC 27282	299-8258
Lonnie Baxley Jr 4708 Edinborough Rd Greensboro NC 27406	674-6538
George Buchanan 5061 Millpoint Rd Greensboro NC 27406	697-1583
Ray Mason 2010 Twain Rd Greensboro NC 27405	621-6727
Ruby Bridges P O Box 400 Summerfield NC 27358	643-6383
Janie Whitaker 2720 Dumont Dr Greensboro NC 27403	852-6097
Martha Wadford 161 Branson Rd Summerfield NC 27358	643-4256
Wanda Howell 1116 Kentmere Rd Greensboro NC 27406	674-6504
Peggy Stewart 1105 Glendale Dr Greensboro NC 27406	299-9465

CHURCH CLERKS

T. E. Pardue 3305 Stonehaven Dr Greensboro NC 27405	273-1853
Debbie Ketcham 2713 Shady Lawn Dr Greensboro, NC 27408	282-0204
Margie Lyman 4107 Burlington Rd Greensboro NC 27405	375-5240
Joan Justice 4804 Royalshire Dr Greensboro NC 27406	674-9566
Betty Lee 5715 Summit Ave Browns Summit NC 27214	621-1526
Ruby McCuiston 1911 Oak Ridge Rd Oak Ridge NC 27310	643-6381
Harriet Kanoy 1229 Guilford College Rd Jamestown NC 27282	292-0022
Sandy Stewart 9301 Smoke Hollow Rd Kernersville NC 27284	643-3899
Kathy McDaniel 1601 Walker Ave Greensboro NC 27403	273-1779
Rob Butler 5742 Summit Ave Browns Summit NC 27214	621-0954
Dannie Pierce 1510 Countryside Dr Greensboro NC 27405	621-2372
Marion Cox P O Box 473 Pleasant Garden NC 27313	673-9589
Doris Henderson 5108 Hedrick Dr Greensboro NC 27410	282-4215
Carolyn Mark 2401 New Orleans St Greensboro NC 27406	274-4732
Lois Boland 1900 Alderwood Dr Greensboro NC 27410	854-0800
Elizabeth Edgington 500 NC 150 West Greensboro NC 27405	643-3601
Jane Oklesh 6944 Eaglesfield Rd Gibsonville NC 27249	1-449-5134
Hazel Fisher 1011 Courtland St Greensboro NC 27401	272-9964
Nancy Bentley 4311 Halifax Rd Greensboro, NC 27407	299-7706
Wanda Davis 3749 Sagamore Dr Greensboro NC 27410	665-9528
Jewel Collis 5921 Bush Rdchard Dr Browns Summit NC 27214	621-2039
Bobbie Brown 1312 Echo St Greensboro NC 299-0359	
Lisa Albright 2617 Azalea Dr Greensboro NC 27407	852-6759
Brenda Lyman 4202 Piermont Dr Greensboro NC 27410	282-1184
Pat McAdoo 1500 Lees Chapel Rd Greensboro NC 27405	621-0881
Frank Lewis 1405 Pepperhill Greensboro NC 27407	852-1886
June Rash 4307 Menfro Pl Greensboro NC 27403	668-4996
Marjorie King 4501 Beechcroft Dr Greensboro NC 27407	292-2046
Mary Christopher 2938 Martha's Pl Greensboro NC 27408	288-1499
Suzanne Jenkins 4710 Dicks Mill Rd McLeansville NC 27301	621-2180
Betty Parrott 5609 Lookout Pl McLeansville NC 27301	
None	
Veda Barbee 518 Gretchen Ct Greensboro NC 27410	299-9068
Mary Southern 4100 US 29 N Lot 23 Greensboro NC 27405	375-6611
Beatrice Maness 6402 Manorhaven Pl Pleasant Garden NC 27313	674-5667
Jean Collins 5513 Fieldswood Dr Greensboro NC 27406	299-1304
Julie Shelton 1514 Countryside Dr Greensboro NC 27405	621-5325
Bartra Ingold 5005 Watlington Rd Bx 8 Greensboro NC 27405	621-1559
Tina Moore 1260 River Rd Stoneville NC 27048	427-0371
Louise Wagoner 341 W Vandalia Rd Greensboro NC 27406	275-6006
Raymond Wyrick 1816 Starlight Dr Greensboro NC 27407	292-4819
Lana Wheeler 3222 Wellingford Dr High Point NC 27265	1-869-6103
Margaret Smith 2870 NC 62-ERd Liberty NC 27298	685-0538
LaGray Marks 4305 Sunntside Dr Greensboro NC 27405	621-3534
Rosalie Craine 1049 Frontier Ln Greensboro NC 27406	674-3891
Hilda Parker 6172 Liberty Rd Julian NC 27283	685-9113
Janet Godfrey 6304 Sable Ln Greensboro NC 27406	674-8942
Robyn Taylor 445 NC 62 West Randleman NC 27317	674-6269
Rebecca Gatewood P O Box 93 Summerfield NC 27358	643-4945
Ethel Allen 4441 Old Randleman Rd Greensboro NC 27406	852-9360
Michelle Davis 721 Bennett Farm Rd Stokesdale NC 27357	1-427-5684
Jackie Ashby 6331 Garden Ct Pleasant Garden NC 27313	674-2661
Dayle Vogler 1511 Talley St Greensboro NC 27407	855-8904

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

Greg Apple 1939 New Garden Rd Greensboro NC 27410	288-4538
Howard Caudle 5306 Thorncliff Dr Greensboro, NC 27410	294-1245
Charles Farthing 3911 Afton Dr Greensboro, NC 27405	274-5082
Doug Justice 4804 Royalshire Dr Greensboro, NC 27406	674-9566
Randall Myers 2840 Bevil Oaks Rd Browns Summit NC 27214	656-7892
Johnny Swicegood 8211 East Harrell Rd Oak Ridge, NC 27310	643-4359
Glenn Stafford 104 Avonwood Dr Jamestown NC 27282	299-0489
Clay Cook 711 Lakedale Rd Colfax NC 27235	1-993-5572
David Hensley 1601 Walker Ave Greensboro NC 27403	273-1779
Phil Simmons 5919 Firewood Tr Greensboro NC 27410	668-9755
Brad Newkirk 1605 Independence Rd Greensboro NC 27405	288-8985
Joe Padgett 2914 Cromwell Rd Greensboro NC 27407	292-4363
Newling Richey 3421 Glouchester Ln Greensboro NC 27410	288-1498
Jesse Scott 3814 Ludwick Ln Greensboro NC 27405	621-0126
Arvie Fitts 104 Alfred Dr Jamestown NC 27282	1-855-6558
David Friddle 8216 Fairgrove Church Rd Browns Summit NC 27214	656-3053
Clarence May 5804 NC 61 N Gibsonville NC 27249	1-449-4910
Margaret Wilson 3719 Moss Creek Dr Greensboro NC 27410	668-3484
Irvine Tucker 3511 Inverness Dr Greensboro NC 27406	294-2385
Granville Robinson 4721 Cricklewood Dr Greensboro NC 27407	852-3575
John Moore 3912 Baylor St Greensboro NC NC 27405	288-3306
Jimmy Fox 3 W Burkewood Ct Jamestown NC 27282	885-7966
Garland Goode 3808 Fraizer Rd Greensboro NC 27407	292-3936
Furman Holt 10 D Quakerridge Greensboro NC 27410	854-1740
None	
Buddy Cotton 1801 Natchez Trace Greensboro NC 27408	282-1022
Ben Swaney 5620 Vigilwood Dr Greensboro NC 27409	294-0487
W H Evans 1110 Grayland St Greensboro NC 27408	273-1327
Philip Mosley 5005 Watlington Rd Box 12 Greensboro NC 27405	621-4793
Donnie Wyrick 303 Myrna Rd McLeansville NC 27301	697-0669
None	
None	
Tom Adams 802 Forest Hill Dr Greensboro NC 27410	852-4073
None	
Cecil Williams Rt 1 Box 220E-1 Climax NC 27233	685-0374
Jack Canter 2130 Bishop Rd Greensboro NC 27406	299-2205
Hart Broadaway 321 Bobcat Rd Summerfield NC 27358	1-951-2145
Jerry Flinchum 5900 Shenandoah Rd Greensboro NC 27405	621-0447
None	
Richard Nunn 3101 Pine Cone Trl Greensboro NC 27406	274-2286
Hubert Robertson 2807 Westwarren Rd Greensboro NC 27407	855-8556
Leon Boyles 4731 Harvey Rd Jamestown NC 27282	1-454-2474
Cletus Yow Jr 2822 Wright-Yow Ln Greensboro NC 27406	697-9505
Steve Stroud 2701 Chantilly Pl Greensboro NC 27407	294-1007
Ken Campbell 5321 Solar Pl Greensboro NC 27406	674-9701
none	
George Buchanan 5061 Millpoint Rd Greensboro NC 27406	275-8076
None	
Tommy Lawrence 3800 Waterton Rd Summerfield NC 27358	643-5896
John Brooks 2330 Concord Church Rd Greensboro NC 27406	294-7812
Quincy Cox Jr 3644 Lewiston Rd Greensboro NC 27410	668-0171
Marvin Pollard 801 Halsbrook Rd Greensboro NC 27406	674-0005
Paul Cordero 5439 Cascade St Greensboro NC 27406	674-7645

This Page Blank

TABLE A ** CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION

STATE
NC

1 - Pastor (Y/N)
2 - Year Pastor Came
3 - Year Organized as a Church
4 - Location Code:

1-Open Country	**Medium City**	**Large City**
2-Village	5-Downtown	8-Downtown
3-Town	6-Neighborhood	9-Neighborhood
4-Small City	7-Suburbs	0-Suburbs

5 - Racial/Ethnic Group (1 thru 6)
6 - Two Sunday Services (Y/N)
7 - Baptisms under 6 Years of Age
8 - Baptisms 6-8 Years of Age

++

CHURCHES	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
BESSEMER	GUILFORD	Y	1991	1922	9	5	Y	0	1	2	1
* BRANDT OAKS CHAPEL	GUILFORD	Y	1986		0	5	N	0	0	0	8
BUCHANAN	GUILFORD	Y	1978	1936	0	5	Y	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	GUILFORD	N		1951	1	5	Y	0	3	0	2
CAMP HERMAN	GUILFORD	N		1951	0	5	Y	0	1	1	1
CENTRAL	GUILFORD	Y	1992	1964	3	5	Y	0	0	12	0
CLIFTON ROAD	GUILFORD	Y	1992	1906	0	5	Y	0	1	1	1
COLFAX	GUILFORD	Y	1991	1954	7	5	N	0	1	2	6
COLLEGE PARK	GUILFORD	N		1906	9	5	Y	0	0	0	4
CORNERSTONE SOUTHERN	GUILFORD	Y	1991	1986	0	5	Y	0	5	5	4
ELLER MEMORIAL	GUILFORD	Y	1989	1897	9	5	Y	0	0	1	0
FLORIDA STREET	GUILFORD	N		1916	9	5	Y	0	1	0	1
FRIENDLY AVENUE	GUILFORD	N		1899	0	5	Y	0	0	4	5
FRIENDSHIP	GUILFORD	Y	1988	1988	9	2	N	1	3	2	0
GATE CITY	GUILFORD	N		1975	0	5	Y	0	1	2	2
GETHSEMANE	GUILFORD	N		1949	1	5	Y	0	0	0	0
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	GUILFORD	Y	1989	1896	4	5	Y	0	0	1	2
GREENSBORO FIRST	GUILFORD	Y	1990	1859	8	5	Y	0	0	9	2
GROOMETOWN	GUILFORD	Y	1992	1988	6	5	Y	0	0	0	0
GUILFORD	GUILFORD	N		1918	0	5	Y	0	1	2	1
HILLCREST	GUILFORD	Y	1990	1951	0	5	Y	0	0	0	1
HUNTER HILLS	GUILFORD	Y	1986	1956	9	5	Y	0	4	3	5
IMMANUEL	GUILFORD	Y	1989	1945	9	5	Y	0	0	2	2
JESSUP GROVE	GUILFORD	Y	1989	1933	0	5	Y	0	0	1	0
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	GUILFORD	Y	1982	1950	9	5	Y	0	0	0	1
LAWNDALE	GUILFORD	Y	1991	1956	0	5	Y	0	13	12	13
LINDLEY PARK	GUILFORD	Y	1981	1948	9	5	Y	0	0	1	1
MAGNOLIA STREET	GUILFORD	Y	1992	1909	9	5	Y	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	GUILFORD	Y	1972	1971	0	5	Y	0	0	0	0
NORTHEAST	GUILFORD	Y	1987	1965	0	5	Y	0	1	2	0
NORTHSIDE	GUILFORD	Y	1988	1907	9	5	N	1	0	2	1
OUTREACH (W)	GUILFORD	Y	1979	1979	4	2	N	0	2	1	0
PARKWAY	GUILFORD	Y	1992	1959	0	5	Y	0	2	2	1
PINECROFT	GUILFORD	Y	1992	1951	9	5	Y	2	0	2	0
PLEASANT GARDEN	GUILFORD	Y	1988	1933	6	5	Y	0	7	5	13
PLEASANT GROVE	GUILFORD	Y	1990	1930	6	5	Y	0	0	1	6
RANKIN	GUILFORD	Y	1986	1935	9	5	Y	0	0	0	0
REEDY FORK	GUILFORD	Y	1992	1940	1	5	Y	0	0	2	1
REVIVAL MISSION (W)	ROCKINGHAM	Y	1992	1992	4	5	Y	0	0	0	0
ROCKY KNOLL	GUILFORD	Y	1973	1934	9	5	Y	0	0	3	1
ROLLING ROADS	GUILFORD	Y	1984	1965	9	5	Y	0	0	1	0
SEDGEFIELD	GUILFORD	Y	1975	1975	0	5	Y	0	0	1	6
SHARPE ROAD	GUILFORD	Y	1991	1965	1	5	Y	3	4	4	1
SIXTEENTH STREET	GUILFORD	Y	1984	1907	9	5	Y	0	0	1	4
SOUTH ELM STREET	GUILFORD	Y	1985	1945	0	5	Y	0	4	1	4
SOUTHEAST	GUILFORD	Y	1984	1982	1	5	Y	0	4	4	1
SOUTHSIDE	GUILFORD	Y	1991	1947	9	5	Y	0	2	6	6
STEVENS MEMORIAL	GUILFORD	Y	1990	1922	9	5	Y	0	0	0	1
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	GUILFORD	Y	1991	1860	3	5	Y	0	5	11	2
SUMNER	GUILFORD	N		1956	1	5	Y	0	2	1	0
TEMPLE	GUILFORD	Y	1986	1957	1	5	Y	0	0	0	3
WILLOMORE	GUILFORD	Y	1982	1959	1	5	Y	0	3	3	2
WOODLAKE	GUILFORD	Y	1981	1983	0	5	Y	0	4	0	0
TOTALS								7	75	116	108

***Mission Figures Not Included In Totals**

9 - Baptisms 9-11 Years of Age
10 - Baptisms 12-17 Years of Age
11 - Baptisms 18-29 Years of Age
12 - Baptisms 30-59 Years of Age
13 - Baptisms 60 Years of Age and Over
14 - Total Baptisms
15 - Other Additions (by Letter/Statement/Etc)
16 - Members Lost (by Letter/Death/Statement/Etc)
17 - Present Resident Members
18 - Present Nonresident Members
19 - Present Grand Total Members

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
0	1	0	5	9	10	562	100	662
0	4	0	12	14	0	101	9	110
0	0	0	0	0	10	53	154	207
0	0	0	5	9	13	666	34	700
0	1	0	4	4	6	228	37	265
2	0	0	14	11	13	292	15	307
0	1	0	4	12	12	239	233	472
1	0	0	10	12	3	183	50	233
1	0	0	5	4	23	377	175	552
2	2	0	18	82	17	407	39	446
1	1	1	4	9	21	331	21	352
2	3	0	7	19	43	750	426	1176
1	0	0	10	15	82	1475	378	1853
1	1	0	8	4	0	37	12	49
2	10	1	18	40	32	536	148	684
0	0	0	0	7	9	186	39	225
0	2	0	5	9	9	423	111	534
5	7	0	23	68	81	2241	1074	3315
0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	17
2	2	0	8	27	45	734	315	1049
0	0	0	1	1	5	335	19	354
11	4	1	28	68	98	1576	296	1872
4	3	0	11	12	10	527	133	660
0	1	0	2	8	4	199	85	284
7	4	0	12	41	5	605	11	616
18	20	1	77	100	76	1157	214	1371
0	0	0	2	5	20	328	127	455
1	1	0	2	6	59	184	11	195
0	0	0	0	0	10	57	1	58
0	1	0	4	11	7	230	94	324
3	4	0	11	5	10	328	67	395
1	1	0	5	3	0	41	1	42
0	0	0	5	21	39	388	432	820
1	4	0	9	4	2	299	35	334
6	12	1	44	48	39	1196	165	1361
0	3	0	10	16	17	328	16	344
1	0	0	1	10	12	414	143	557
3	2	0	8	10	104	685	150	835
0	0	0	0	25	0	25	0	25
2	0	1	7	24	45	497	126	623
1	0	0	2	1	4	262	96	358
0	6	3	16	19	15	283	28	311
2	5	1	20	11	5	299	58	357
1	4	0	10	3	31	584	40	624
8	1	0	18	26	13	729	128	857
1	1	0	11	17	53	553	94	647
18	10	8	50	87	10	397	65	462
1	3	0	5	10	8	346	44	390
5	3	0	26	33	59	621	111	732
0	1	0	4	3	20	341	150	491
0	0	0	3	2	14	120	12	132
5	10	0	23	5	3	426	0	426
8	0	0	12	0	56	61	1	62
128	135	18	587	976	1282	24158	6314	30472

TABLE B ** SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION

STATE
NC

53 - Cradle Roll Enrollment (Birth to 2 Years)
54 - Preschool Enrollment (Birth thru 5 Years)
55 - Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grades 1-6)
56 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grades 7-12)
57 - Young Adult Enroll. (18-24 Yrs or Grad.-24)
58 - Young Adult Enroll. (25-34 Yrs of Age)
59 - Adult Enrollment (35-64 Yrs of Age)
60 - Senior Adult Enrollment (65 Yrs and Over)
61 - College Students Enrollment
62 - Special Education Enrollment

CHURCHES	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62
BESSEMER	0	12	41	40	10	16	52	102	5	0
* BRANDT OAKS CHAPEL	0	6	15	16	0	0	98	0	0	0
BUCHANAN	4	5	3	8	0	9	18	15	0	0
CALVARY	0	20	42	50	38	27	140	55	3	0
CAMP HERMAN	0	18	7	15	7	20	42	15	2	0
CENTRAL	1	7	27	31	16	30	55	9	9	0
CLIFTON ROAD	0	17	20	8	9	23	48	35	6	0
COLFAX	4	6	6	18	0	12	18	8	0	0
COLLEGE PARK	0	40	28	13	10	16	57	48	7	0
CORNERSTONE SOUTHERN	0	57	50	59	14	57	175	20	22	0
ELLER MEMORIAL	0	21	40	21	0	26	47	42	16	17
RIDA STREET	0	40	58	95	41	86	178	142	30	0
ENDLY AVENUE	0	89	78	106	69	89	397	139	93	0
ENDSHIP	0	0	3	5	1	0	5	1	0	0
E CITY	0	91	52	65	10	29	296	55	6	0
GETHSEMANE	0	1	9	4	0	1	25	11	0	0
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	0	32	32	38	10	15	46	48	7	0
GREENSBORO FIRST	0	163	135	141	157	261	419	503	141	43
GROOMETOWN	1	4	0	1	1	0	10	4	0	0
GUILFORD	0	57	55	69	36	93	206	58	32	0
HILLCREST	3	25	22	24	0	34	31	44	1	0
HUNTER HILLS	7	127	131	146	12	258	365	75	141	44
IMMANUEL	0	51	43	40	22	52	41	123	19	0
JESSUP GROVE	0	8	20	19	8	0	25	32	1	0
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	0	30	65	52	11	16	150	20	2	4
LAWNDALE	0	127	135	88	112	162	454	114	73	0
LINDLEY PARK	0	24	13	17	0	14	62	37	5	11
MAGNOLIA STREET	0	11	19	8	0	12	13	25	1	0
NEW HOPE	0	6	0	6	9	2	16	10	0	0
NORTHEAST	0	23	25	40	12	28	57	17	4	0
NORTHSIDE	18	27	25	21	7	14	73	27	6	0
OUTREACH (W)	0	0	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKWAY	0	49	31	54	40	64	139	84	11	4
PINECROFT	8	6	24	9	0	17	14	18	0	0
PLEASANT GARDEN	0	90	133	216	28	57	336	92	80	0
PLEASANT GROVE	3	12	14	13	16	14	54	34	1	0
RANKIN	2	37	45	37	29	39	137	18	3	0
REEDY FORK	0	30	30	38	0	78	84	34	13	0
REVIVAL MISSION (W)	0	0	4	2	2	5	6	2	1	0
ROCKY KNOLL	0	21	20	25	10	18	78	68	10	0
ROLLING ROADS	0	1	5	11	29	18	43	20	8	0
SEDGEFIELD	0	8	13	13	12	9	63	11	0	0
SHARPE ROAD	0	19	23	20	9	63	60	71	2	0
SIXTEENTH STREET	5	53	41	68	56	47	206	69	16	0
SOUTH ELM STREET	0	50	39	29	36	30	151	45	43	0
SOUTHEAST	0	63	77	68	40	85	235	15	39	0
SOUTHSIDE	0	26	51	33	39	62	58	79	8	0
STEVENS MEMORIAL	0	15	11	24	3	8	48	31	0	0
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	0	48	33	26	13	21	137	83	5	2
SUMNER	13	10	30	20	7	0	41	38	0	0
TEMPLE	0	5	5	5	0	3	10	6	0	0
WILLOMORE	8	16	11	36	46	65	21	31	0	0
WOODLAKE	0	7	7	4	5	28	14	5	0	0
TOTALS	77	1705	1841	2005	1042	2133	5456	2688	872	125

63 - Adults Away Enrollment
64 - Homebound Enrollment
65 - General Officers Enrollment
66 - Other Ongoing Bible Study Enrollment
67 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
68 - Total Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment
69 - Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance
70 - V.B.S. Church Enrollment
71 - Backyard Bible Club Enrollment
72 - No. of Ethnic S.S. Members

63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72
0	0	5	0	0	283	136	105	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	135	64	42	70	1
0	0	4	0	0	66	50	54	0	2
0	0	4	0	0	379	165	140	0	1
0	0	5	0	0	131	82	90	0	0
0	0	5	3	0	193	120	85	0	0
0	5	2	0	0	173	95	90	0	0
0	0	4	2	0	78	55	40	0	0
0	18	8	0	0	245	141	25	0	4
0	0	5	0	0	459	194	121	0	1
0	0	6	0	0	236	140	150	25	19
0	26	6	25	0	727	263	251	27	1
0	2	10	0	11	1083	442	213	0	15
0	0	3	0	0	18	12	0	20	18
0	10	9	2	0	625	270	211	0	0
0	0	2	0	0	53	48	58	0	1
0	18	5	0	5	256	143	119	0	0
46	140	20	25	135	2329	896	238	0	15
0	0	2	0	0	23	18	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	609	290	140	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	187	98	81	0	0
0	12	6	0	0	1324	491	151	0	0
0	0	4	26	0	421	210	136	7	30
0	0	3	0	0	116	70	53	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	353	205	115	0	0
0	30	13	19	0	1327	593	326	32	0
1	13	4	0	0	201	106	48	0	1
0	0	3	0	9	101	80	11	0	0
0	0	2	0	0	51	42	110	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	209	120	0	18	0
0	6	5	0	0	229	123	89	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	19	30	0	0	0
0	7	5	0	0	488	179	106	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	101	48	53	0	0
8	9	8	0	22	1079	493	361	0	0
0	2	2	0	0	165	112	160	0	0
0	9	7	12	0	375	147	110	0	0
0	0	5	0	0	312	188	150	35	0
0	1	2	0	0	25	17	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	253	152	98	0	0
0	0	3	0	26	164	80	35	14	0
0	0	5	0	0	134	75	107	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	271	110	281	0	0
0	9	6	0	0	576	241	125	0	20
0	0	7	0	25	455	238	243	0	0
0	0	6	0	0	628	289	226	0	0
0	5	5	20	70	456	272	110	0	70
0	0	6	0	0	146	99	47	70	0
16	0	6	0	0	390	232	142	0	0
0	6	4	0	64	233	119	125	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	37	28	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	237	137	189	0	0
0	0	2	0	0	72	50	18	0	0
71	328	257	134	367	19101	9034	5936	248	198

TABLE C ** DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION

STATE
NC

73 - Preschool Enrollment(5 Yrs and under)
74 - Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grades 1-6)
75 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grades 7-12)
76 - Adult Enrollment (18 Years and Over)
77 - General Officers Enrollment
78 - New Church Member Training
79 - Baptist Doctrine Study

CHURCHES	73	74	75	76	77	78	79
BESSEMER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
* BRANDT OAKS CHAPEL	3	12	0	10	0	0	0
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMP HERMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTRAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLIFTON ROAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLFAX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLLEGE PARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORNERSTONE SOUTHERN	8	12	20	50	5	25	62
ELLER MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLORIDA STREET	0	0	30	0	3	0	45
FRIENDLY AVENUE	15	15	35	0	8	0	0
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GATE CITY	4	0	0	15	4	8	0
GETHSEMANE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	23	3	0	0
GREENSBORO FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	43	575
GROOMETOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUILFORD	0	0	32	27	0	0	0
HILLCREST	0	0	0	30	2	0	0
HUNTER HILLS	0	0	0	25	12	0	0
IMMANUEL	14	12	5	25	2	0	0
JESSUP GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	10	30	60	84	4	28	0
LAWNDALE	6	0	0	211	2	42	38
LINDLEY PARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAGNOLIA STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHEAST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OUTREACH (W)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKWAY	14	0	10	12	5	0	10
PINECROFT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GARDEN	14	24	28	55	2	18	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	25	12	0	0	0	0
RANKIN	8	18	7	40	8	3	0
REEDY FORK	16	20	1	0	0	0	0
REVIVAL MISSION (W)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKY KNOLL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROLLING ROADS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEDGEFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHARPE ROAD	6	11	0	10	1	0	0
SIXTEENTH STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0	125
SOUTH ELM STREET	15	10	24	52	5	0	1
SOUTHEAST	0	0	0	0	3	0	29
SOUTHSIDE	9	32	16	84	4	0	0
STEVENS MEMORIAL	0	0	15	0	0	0	0
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	5	15	15	30	5	10	10
SUMNER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLOMORE	0	0	20	0	3	8	8
WOODLAKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	144	224	330	773	81	185	903

80 - DiscipleYouth and DiscipleLife
81 - Equipping Center
82 - LIFE
83 - Leader Training and Other Discipleship Training
84 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
85 - Total Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participation
86 - Average Weekly Discipleship Training Attendance

80	81	82	83	84	85	86
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	25	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	86	0	0	0	269	37
0	0	0	0	4	4	0
6	40	0	45	0	169	40
50	25	0	15	0	163	40
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	30	18	140	0	219	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	0	0	0	0	60	11
0	0	0	65	0	683	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
75	0	16	0	0	150	0
0	0	0	0	0	32	20
0	0	0	0	0	37	37
0	0	5	0	0	63	40
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
36	0	0	10	0	262	170
0	19	15	41	0	374	135
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	15	0	0	15	7
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	12	0	0	63	41
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	14	6	33	0	234	56
0	0	0	0	0	37	28
0	0	0	15	0	99	60
0	0	0	0	0	37	16
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	25	0	53	25
25	0	0	0	0	150	20
76	0	15	29	3	230	38
0	169	9	0	0	210	0
0	0	0	0	0	145	59
0	0	0	0	0	15	0
0	0	0	0	0	90	61
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	39	12
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
343	383	111	418	7	3902	978

TABLE D ** MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION

STATE
NC

87 - Preschool Enrollment
88 - Younger Children Enrollment (6-8 Years)
89 - Older Children Enrollment (9-11 Years)
90 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Years)
91 - Adult Enrollment (18 and Over)
92 - Handbell Ringers Enrollment

CHURCHES	87	88	89	90	91	92
BESSEMER	0	0	7	5	20	0
* BRANDT OAKS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	10	0
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	0	13	0
CALVARY	4	5	4	10	42	0
CAMP HERMAN	8	0	5	9	20	0
CENTRAL	0	8	12	0	23	0
CLIFTON ROAD	10	2	0	0	20	0
COLFAX	0	2	3	0	0	0
COLLEGE PARK	9	4	8	2	29	11
CORNERSTONE SOUTHERN	9	6	16	12	39	0
ELLER MEMORIAL	5	0	10	15	40	0
FLORIDA STREET	10	18	22	18	60	27
FRIENDLY AVENUE	47	23	20	30	97	36
FRIENDSHIP	1	3	3	6	7	0
GATE CITY	45	39	26	32	52	11
GETHSEMANE	0	0	0	0	22	0
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	1	27	0
GREENSBORO FIRST	38	26	33	49	129	50
GROOMETOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUILFORD	10	8	10	0	45	10
HILLCREST	0	8	8	0	28	0
HUNTER HILLS	30	22	25	20	110	0
IMMANUEL	13	8	7	2	40	8
JESSUP GROVE	0	3	9	6	16	0
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	6	20	15	15	51	0
LAWNDALE	20	35	45	42	135	12
LINDLEY PARK	8	5	5	0	30	11
MAGNOLIA STREET	0	0	0	0	15	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	1	2	27	0
NORTHEAST	0	0	0	0	12	0
NORTHSIDE	0	5	5	0	30	0
OUTREACH (W)	4	4	4	8	0	0
PARKWAY	17	9	6	10	23	0
PINECROFT	6	4	0	1	21	0
PLEASANT GARDEN	3	11	11	12	44	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	5	5	0	21	0
RANKIN	8	10	8	0	35	0
REEDY FORK	0	0	0	6	40	0
REVIVAL MISSION (W)	0	0	0	2	7	0
ROCKY KNOLL	0	7	8	10	33	0
ROLLING ROADS	0	1	4	1	12	0
SEDGEFIELD	4	0	0	5	20	0
SHARPE ROAD	6	6	6	0	30	0
SIXTEENTH STREET	8	13	10	16	42	11
SOUTH ELM STREET	0	0	0	15	45	0
SOUTHEAST	10	12	11	10	45	0
SOUTHSIDE	8	6	6	8	54	0
STEVENS MEMORIAL	4	0	0	12	25	0
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	10	14	10	15	40	0
SUMNER	3	4	0	0	12	0
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	6	0
WILLOMORE	0	0	0	45	0	0
WOODLAKE	0	0	0	2	18	0
TOTALS	364	356	388	454	1752	187

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

93 - Vocal Ensembles Enrollment
94 - Instrumental Ensembles Enrollment
95 - General Music Leaders Enrollment
96 - Enrollment of Mission(s) Church
97 - Total Ongoing Music Ministry Enrollment
98 - Average Weekly Music Ministry Attendance

93	94	95	96	97	98
0	0	3	0	35	20
0	0	0	0	10	0
11	0	3	0	27	10
10	0	5	0	80	38
3	1	6	0	52	45
0	0	3	0	46	15
13	0	2	0	47	15
0	0	2	13	20	10
4	0	5	0	72	48
23	3	8	0	116	0
15	4	6	4	99	60
22	0	7	0	184	156
115	16	17	0	401	261
0	0	3	0	23	10
5	0	11	0	221	98
4	0	2	0	28	16
16	0	5	0	49	15
31	21	21	16	414	281
0	0	0	0	0	0
8	4	10	0	105	80
16	4	3	0	67	24
20	6	9	4	246	120
3	0	4	0	85	40
0	2	4	0	40	34
7	0	6	0	120	67
26	6	27	0	348	265
8	2	4	0	73	48
4	0	1	0	20	12
4	1	2	0	37	23
0	0	4	0	16	10
20	10	5	32	107	30
0	0	1	0	21	12
0	0	6	0	71	62
9	4	3	0	48	16
3	0	6	0	90	36
7	0	3	3	44	22
6	2	11	0	80	64
23	0	8	0	77	32
7	2	0	0	18	7
15	6	9	0	88	20
8	0	3	0	29	16
2	0	5	0	36	18
8	2	5	0	63	45
14	0	15	0	129	70
15	4	6	0	85	26
10	0	13	0	111	62
12	7	6	0	107	35
21	3	4	0	69	25
15	0	12	0	116	102
0	0	4	0	23	10
4	0	1	0	11	9
16	3	6	0	70	35
6	0	1	0	27	15
589	113	316	72	4591	2590

TABLE E ** WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION

STATE
NC

NUMBER OF ORGANIZATIONS
99 - Mission Friends Org. (5 yrs and under)
100 - Girls in Action Org. (6-11 Yrs. or Gr. 1-6)
101 - Acteens Org. (12-17 Years or Grades 7-12)
102 - Bapt Yng Women Org. (18-34 or Grad.-34 Yrs)
103 - Baptist Women Org. (35 and Over)
104 - Mission(s) Org. of Church
105 - Total Number of Organizations

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105
BESSEMER	2	1	1	0	1	0	5
* BRANDT OAKS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
CALVARY	2	2	1	1	2	0	8
CAMP HERMAN	1	1	0	0	0	1	3
CENTRAL	2	1	1	1	2	0	7
CLIFTON ROAD	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
COLFAX	0	0	1	0	0	1	2
COLLEGE PARK	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
CORNERSTONE SOUTHERN	2	1	0	0	1	0	4
ELLER MEMORIAL	1	1	1	0	2	0	5
FLORIDA STREET	1	1	0	1	3	1	7
FRIENDLY AVENUE	3	3	1	1	2	0	10
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
GATE CITY	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
GETHSEMANE	0	0	1	0	0	1	2
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
GREENSBORO FIRST	1	1	0	0	2	0	4
GROOMETOWN	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
GUILFORD	1	2	1	1	1	0	6
HILLCREST	2	1	1	0	1	0	5
HUNTER HILLS	4	2	0	0	0	0	6
IMMANUEL	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
JESSUP GROVE	1	1	1	0	0	1	4
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAWNDALE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
LINDLEY PARK	1	1	0	0	2	0	4
MAGNOLIA STREET	0	0	0	1	1	0	2
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHEAST	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
NORTHSIDE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
OUTREACH (W)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKWAY	1	1	0	0	1	1	4
PINECROFT	1	1	0	1	1	1	5
PLEASANT GARDEN	2	2	2	1	5	4	16
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
RANKIN	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
REEDY FORK	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
REVIVAL MISSION (W)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKY KNOLL	0	1	1	0	1	0	3
ROLLING ROADS	0	1	0	0	1	0	2
SEDGEFIELD	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
SHARPE ROAD	2	1	1	1	1	2	8
SIXTEENTH STREET	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
SOUTH ELM STREET	1	1	1	0	2	0	5
SOUTHEAST	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
SOUTHSIDE	1	1	0	0	3	0	5
STEVENS MEMORIAL	2	1	1	0	2	0	6
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	2	2	0	1	4	0	9
SUMNER	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLOMORE	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
WOODLAKE	0	2	0	1	1	0	4
TOTALS	49	47	25	19	59	17	216

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

ENROLLMENT

106 - Mission Friends (5 Years and Under)
107 - Girls in Action (6-11 Years or Grades 1-6)
108 - Acteens (12-17 Years or Grades 7-12)
109 - Baptist Young Women (18-34 Yrs or Grad. to 34 Yrs)
110 - Baptist Women (35 and Over)
111 - WMU Officers
112 - Mission(s) Enrollment of Church
113 - Total Ongoing WMU Enrollment

106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
14	16	6	0	72	8	0	116
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	10	3	0	13
9	11	9	6	17	10	0	62
6	1	0	0	0	3	15	25
11	23	13	13	32	12	0	104
0	0	0	0	24	1	0	25
0	0	8	0	14	5	15	42
13	6	15	34	10	0	0	78
15	17	0	0	16	5	0	53
4	6	7	0	27	9	0	53
10	18	0	21	46	4	0	99
42	32	3	14	120	9	0	220
0	0	0	0	9	1	0	10
26	15	12	14	30	5	0	102
0	3	0	0	12	3	0	18
10	7	0	0	31	4	0	52
25	26	0	0	338	7	0	396
0	0	0	0	0	1	5	6
7	18	4	8	8	2	0	47
14	8	4	0	14	1	0	41
67	25	0	0	0	0	0	92
8	12	5	0	44	9	0	78
0	6	4	0	16	2	0	28
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
82	32	4	22	76	12	0	228
8	7	0	0	21	7	0	43
0	0	0	0	15	1	0	16
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	9	0	0	25	1	0	39
5	8	4	3	19	9	0	48
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	8	0	0	25	8	20	69
6	5	0	12	0	2	17	42
19	21	23	18	31	5	2	119
0	0	0	0	19	3	0	22
8	7	0	0	50	5	0	70
10	12	12	20	10	5	0	69
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	10	7	0	25	4	45	91
0	2	0	0	12	1	0	15
5	7	6	3	10	1	0	32
15	7	5	16	21	4	1	69
6	2	7	6	55	10	0	86
20	13	4	0	67	0	0	104
10	10	5	10	60	9	0	104
6	16	0	0	54	1	0	77
15	9	11	0	33	1	0	69
15	25	0	15	60	8	0	123
9	9	0	0	8	1	0	27
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12
0	2	0	2	7	5	0	16
532	483	178	237	1593	207	120	3350

TABLE F ** BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION	114 - Lads Enr. (6-8 Years or Gr. 1-3) 115 - Crusaders Enr. (9-11 Years or Gr. 4-6) 116 - Pioneers Enr. (12-14 Years or Gr. 7-9) 117 - H.S. Bapt Young Men (15-17 Yrs./Gr. 10-12) 118 - Baptist Young Men Enr. (18-34 Yrs.)
STATE NC	

++

CHURCHES	114	115	116	117	118
BESSEMER	0	0	4	0	0
* BRANDT OAKS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	0	3	3	3	2
CAMP HERMAN	0	0	0	0	0
CENTRAL	6	7	3	2	0
CLIFTON ROAD	0	0	0	0	0
COLFAX	0	0	0	0	0
COLLEGE PARK	7	5	0	0	12
CORNERSTONE SOUTHERN	3	15	0	0	0
ELLER MEMORIAL	0	3	3	3	3
FLORIDA STREET	3	7	0	0	0
FRIENDLY AVENUE	17	6	5	6	0
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	0	0
GATE CITY	4	10	10	0	10
GETHSEMANE	0	0	0	0	0
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	4	6	0	0	4
GREENSBORO FIRST	28	18	0	0	0
GROOMETOWN	0	0	0	0	0
GUILFORD	7	8	0	0	0
HILLCREST	7	3	7	0	0
HUNTER HILLS	15	30	12	0	10
IMMANUEL	3	3	0	0	4
JESSUP GROVE	0	8	8	0	2
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0
LAWNDALE	10	7	0	0	0
LINDLEY PARK	1	1	0	0	0
MAGNOLIA STREET	0	5	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHEAST	7	3	0	0	2
NORTHSIDE	7	6	0	6	12
OUTREACH (W)	0	0	0	0	0
PARKWAY	3	3	0	0	0
PINECROFT	5	2	0	0	0
PLEASANT GARDEN	15	6	10	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0
RANKIN	5	4	0	0	0
REEDY FORK	2	3	16	6	0
REVIVAL MISSION (W)	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKY KNOLL	0	6	0	6	0
ROLLING ROADS	2	3	2	0	0
SEDGEFIELD	3	0	0	4	0
SHARPE ROAD	8	2	0	0	0
SIXTEENTH STREET	5	2	3	8	0
SOUTH ELM STREET	7	8	8	0	0
SOUTHEAST	6	7	7	0	0
SOUTHSIDE	5	17	0	0	7
STEVENS MEMORIAL	3	0	7	3	0
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	2	7	11	0	0
SUMNER	4	3	0	0	0
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	0
WILLOMORE	0	0	9	0	0
WOODLAKE	2	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	206	227	128	47	68

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

119 - Baptist Men Enr. (35 and Over)
120 - Missions Projects Participation
121 - Mission Action Groups Participation
122 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
123 - Total Ongoing Brotherhood Enr./Particip.

119	120	121	122	123
12	0	0	0	16
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
20	9	0	0	40
0	0	0	0	0
12	0	1	0	31
15	0	0	0	15
10	0	0	0	10
0	6	0	0	30
0	0	0	0	18
0	0	0	0	12
25	0	0	0	35
35	42	18	0	129
0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	44
0	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	0	43
0	89	0	0	135
0	4	0	0	4
0	0	0	0	15
17	17	0	0	51
60	3	15	0	145
18	1	0	0	29
14	6	0	0	38
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	17
0	0	0	0	2
21	0	0	0	26
0	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	5	20
20	10	20	12	93
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	6
0	0	0	0	7
0	0	0	0	31
0	0	0	0	0
9	6	3	0	27
0	0	0	0	27
0	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	24
0	0	0	0	7
10	0	0	0	17
8	2	0	0	20
25	0	0	0	43
25	0	0	0	48
10	10	2	0	42
22	0	22	0	73
6	0	0	0	19
0	0	0	0	20
12	0	0	0	19
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	9
12	0	0	0	14
472	205	81	17	1451

TABLE G ** TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION

STATE
NC

124 - Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, Etc.
125 - Designated Gifts and Offerings
126 - Total Tithes, All Offerings & Special Gifts
127 - All Other Receipts
128 - Total Receipts
129 - Money Borrowed During the Year

++

CHURCHES	124	125	126	127	128	129
BESSEMER	156756	17619	174375	2500	176875	0
* BRANDT OAKS CHAPEL	56817	26302	83119	0	83119	0
BUCHANAN	45884	5370	51254	0	51254	0
CALVARY	218329	41362	259691	798	260489	15000
CAMP HERMAN	75096	14216	89312	0	89312	0
CENTRAL	98256	14153	112409	35333	147742	0
CLIFTON ROAD	93509	26904	120413	0	120413	240000
COLFAX	30046	1536	31582	0	31582	0
COLLEGE PARK	198144	15100	213244	2304	215548	0
CORNERSTONE SOUTHERN	303437	45721	349158	23183	372341	0
ELLER MEMORIAL	190279	13833	204112	2834	206946	0
FLORIDA STREET	302908	55580	358488	7954	366442	0
FRIENDLY AVENUE	542757	48704	591461	143337	734798	0
FRIENDSHIP	12859	1282	14141	681	14822	0
GATE CITY	311383	44045	355428	3386	358814	0
GETHSEMANE	49849	6716	56565	199	56764	0
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	112787	46036	158823	230	159053	23380
GREENSBORO FIRST	1373030	233428	1606458	44697	1651155	0
GROOMETOWN	34000	0	34000	0	34000	0
GUILFORD	306369	57899	364268	3032	367300	44000
HILLCREST	113524	6431	119955	0	119955	0
HUNTER HILLS	478128	276708	754836	800	755636	0
IMMANUEL	200531	55332	255863	3116	258979	0
JESSUP GROVE	62992	7615	70607	151	70758	0
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	214430	53813	268243	100	268343	0
LAWNDALE	837007	49597	886604	97435	984039	0
LINDLEY PARK	131622	21173	152795	5100	157895	0
MAGNOLIA STREET	89961	11294	101255	5074	106329	0
NEW HOPE	34525	2669	37194	369	37563	0
NORTHEAST	100133	19046	119179	1685	120864	315000
NORTHSIDE	173464	23517	196981	4398	201379	0
OUTREACH (W)	14500	150	14650	0	14650	0
PARKWAY	289952	69743	359695	34524	394219	0
PINECROFT	63292	7138	70430	3179	73609	0
PLEASANT GARDEN	428998	62508	491506	5266	496772	600000
PLEASANT GROVE	76804	6063	82867	0	82867	0
RANKIN	157052	60786	217838	0	217838	0
REEDY FORK	173407	20859	194266	1979	196245	0
REVIVAL MISSION (W)	12959	0	12959	0	12959	0
ROCKY KNOLL	191217	17497	208714	1586	210300	0
ROLLING ROADS	96807	7314	104121	600	104721	0
SEDGEFIELD	109266	11424	120690	0	120690	6000
SHARPE ROAD	118971	13076	132047	10300	142347	0
SIXTEENTH STREET	307599	71346	378945	0	378945	0
SOUTH ELM STREET	156910	142635	299545	4205	303750	0
SOUTHEAST	292347	73209	365556	2964	368520	0
SOUTHSIDE	247516	69088	316604	931	317535	0
STEVENS MEMORIAL	105719	6895	112614	0	112614	0
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	303229	32507	335736	0	335736	0
SUMNER	102670	3735	106405	0	106405	0
TEMPLE	25360	697	26057	96	26153	0
WILLOMORE	150316	21470	171786	0	171786	0
WOODLAKE	33900	14397	48297	0	48297	0
TOTALS	10350786	1929236	12280022	454326	12734348	1243380

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

130 - Church Staff Salaries
131 - Money Paid Out on New Construction During the Year
132 - Debt Retirement During the Year
133 - Church Literature
134 - All Other Local Expenditures
135 - Total Local Expenditures

130	131	132	133	134	135
64258	0	0	6725	28603	99586
0	0	0	0	0	0
21875	0	0	1464	19088	42427
74555	0	26128	7360	34250	142293
15156	0	0	2160	4671	21987
51108	0	9941	3763	79409	144221
33582	0	134383	1840	7900	177705
14333	0	0	1757	10921	27011
128365	0	0	5201	67077	200643
138200	0	75979	7800	110271	332250
85109	0	0	7082	67447	159638
150985	0	5691	9376	183543	349595
258118	0	0	15000	234184	507302
5300	0	0	516	650	6466
102028	0	48122	7960	150679	308789
29558	0	0	2904	11800	44262
66883	0	10230	4924	89089	171126
661418	0	0	31674	471602	1164694
6500	0	12777	0	14700	33977
77639	0	0	11172	135349	224160
66922	0	0	6792	30318	104032
263675	0	210000	12700	212261	698636
96763	0	42226	9230	55908	204127
41898	0	6000	1606	18512	68016
105261	0	48461	6985	53631	214338
282574	0	76855	16155	446989	822573
76966	0	3031	3142	67462	150601
25840	0	0	2722	62701	91263
0	0	0	1021	22134	23155
48100	7225	9792	6285	30923	102325
56704	0	14601	8117	41434	120856
4200	0	0	163	6800	11163
93486	0	80469	7062	117004	298021
8400	0	0	2974	30742	42116
155419	725000	64015	12530	28144	985108
50408	0	0	2836	11098	64342
86843	0	0	5235	158359	250437
67862	0	0	8350	46592	122804
8143	0	0	0	4157	12300
81422	0	0	5431	48171	135024
48772	0	0	3366	19501	71639
70000	0	22500	5000	28500	126000
61120	0	24842	7274	41614	134850
119352	5400	34732	8900	106171	274555
84890	0	36192	11360	82733	215175
106415	0	54985	10421	157828	329649
72160	0	119711	7523	52985	252379
45440	0	0	7072	38936	91448
141337	0	0	8500	93780	243617
35979	0	24655	2770	18316	81720
20663	0	0	373	6158	27194
37500	0	19100	5132	64842	126574
26121	0	8646	2100	9500	46367
4475605	737625	1224064	327805	3935437	10700536

TABLE H ** MISSION EXPENDITURES INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION

STATE
NC

CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS EXPENDITURES
136 - Money Paid Out on New Construction
137 - Other Church Sponsored Mission Expenditures
138 - Total Church Sponsored Mission Expenditures

139 - Cooperative Program

OTHER MISSION EXPENDITURES
140 - Associational Missions Program
141 - State Missions

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141
BESSEMER	0	0	0	15330	3509	1162
* BRANDT OAKS CHAPEL	0	0	0	4503	1136	12
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	1300	1800	1300
CALVARY	0	0	0	25570	12502	5596
CAMP HERMAN	0	0	0	2100	2100	0
CENTRAL	0	0	0	10149	5056	574
CLIFTON ROAD	0	0	0	5000	3423	80
COLFAX	0	0	0	3642	1732	95
COLLEGE PARK	0	0	0	6722	1980	948
CORNERSTONE SOUTHERN	0	0	0	22958	5863	100
ELLER MEMORIAL	0	0	0	12272	7320	662
FLORIDA STREET	0	0	0	16040	4601	583
FRIENDLY AVENUE	0	18063	18063	82900	12785	2760
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0
GATE CITY	0	0	0	9245	4660	500
GETHSEMANE	0	0	0	1792	1179	1393
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	9510	4743	1007
GREENSBORO FIRST	0	0	0	66433	25303	4194
GROOMETOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUILFORD	0	0	0	26892	22892	895
HILLCREST	0	0	0	8600	4925	300
HUNTER HILLS	0	0	0	13124	2204	0
IMMANUEL	0	0	0	16643	6090	1091
JESSUP GROVE	0	0	0	3407	3407	125
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	0	0	0	22558	11728	0
LAWNDALE	0	258	258	92072	16741	4479
LINDLEY PARK	0	0	0	2418	812	66
MAGNOLIA STREET	0	0	0	5655	1205	405
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	510	902
NORTHEAST	0	0	0	6043	3268	105
NORTHSIDE	0	0	0	19077	5203	20
OUTREACH (W)	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKWAY	0	0	0	15704	8746	2022
PINECROFT	0	28500	28500	0	3098	5021
PLEASANT GARDEN	0	0	0	50377	14817	1998
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	2250	1605	300
RANKIN	0	0	0	13680	6078	2276
REEDY FORK	0	3400	3400	9364	3121	1734
REVIVAL MISSION (W)	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKY KNOLL	0	0	0	20400	2400	0
ROLLING ROADS	0	0	0	8721	4915	272
SEDGEFIELD	0	0	0	500	1000	95
SHARPE ROAD	0	0	0	3051	650	1242
SIXTEENTH STREET	0	0	0	23581	10313	1667
SOUTH ELM STREET	0	1100	1100	9543	1384	1778
SOUTHEAST	0	0	0	29238	10616	849
SOUTHSIDE	0	1200	1200	13440	4480	0
STEVENS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	5000	5754	1670
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	0	0	0	26880	13474	1050
SUMNER	0	0	0	10129	5411	0
TEMPLE	0	0	0	550	550	0
WILLOMORE	0	0	0	2700	6985	6985
WOODLAKE	0	0	0	1161	349	0
TOTALS	0	52521	52521	753721	283287	58301

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

OTHER MISSION EXPENDITURES

142 - SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter Offering)
143 - SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas Offering)
144 - SB Christian Education (Schools, etc.)
145 - SB Children's Homes (Cash plus Goods)
146 - SB Hospitals
147 - SB Homes for the Aged
148 - All Other Mission Causes
149 - Total Other Mission Expenditures
150 - Grand Total Mission Expenditures (Total 138, 139 & 149)

142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
1825	3465	100	1240	977	1085	1292	14655	29985
892	458	0	254	0	0	0	2752	7255
1651	1833	0	247	121	146	520	7618	8918
3292	4913	125	25	25	0	0	26478	52048
737	1868	0	0	0	0	0	4705	6805
1175	2685	0	0	0	0	2077	11567	21716
405	1081	0	0	0	0	818	5807	10807
400	465	0	26	0	0	550	3268	6910
983	7296	2460	0	476	885	10407	25435	32157
1550	3163	0	0	0	0	0	10676	33634
1557	4075	0	0	0	0	11455	25069	37341
1790	11303	0	613	25	0	668	19583	35623
7023	18745	0	1535	636	412	9751	53647	154610
50	100	0	0	0	0	350	500	500
3350	7045	0	0	0	0	10693	26248	35493
1545	1870	0	125	0	0	1630	7742	9534
1702	2063	0	0	0	0	1555	11070	20580
6411	38564	817	9048	3462	2052	199879	289730	356163
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2438	5116	0	863	0	0	0	32204	59096
1202	2351	0	0	0	0	568	9346	17946
0	5135	0	0	0	0	0	7339	20463
3123	7051	0	83	0	0	2175	19613	36256
396	783	0	159	0	0	572	5442	8849
7500	2930	0	0	0	0	0	22158	44716
18392	21005	0	0	0	0	8739	69356	161686
1039	2000	0	323	0	0	1104	5344	7762
5316	1414	0	300	0	0	500	9140	14795
0	989	0	1028	1059	1044	928	6460	6460
125	2140	0	0	28	0	1468	7134	13177
3405	4127	0	0	0	0	1073	13828	32905
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1668	4717	0	298	43	0	3819	21313	37017
837	961	0	0	0	0	325	10242	38742
5362	13180	0	2147	0	0	5620	43124	93501
463	833	0	0	0	0	0	3201	5451
3859	5995	0	419	841	473	3478	23419	37099
2249	5299	0	433	0	433	2100	15369	28133
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3369	3988	300	300	300	300	4020	14977	35377
1500	5265	0	74	75	0	0	12101	20822
883	1454	0	145	0	0	499	4076	4576
1988	2379	0	355	183	270	252	7319	10370
5688	13882	0	973	0	40	6980	39543	63124
3105	4916	0	856	478	0	55803	68320	78963
1877	5964	0	0	0	0	2232	21538	50776
2543	5868	0	537	0	174	4002	17604	32244
3728	4626	0	87	264	0	908	17037	22037
3200	6129	0	525	262	263	18180	43083	69963
396	950	0	0	0	0	2019	8776	18905
151	249	0	0	0	0	0	950	1500
300	1400	200	600	0	0	300	16770	19470
0	0	0	0	0	0	1720	2069	3230
121548	253630	4002	23364	9255	7577	381029	1141993	1948235

TABLE I ** SPECIAL INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION

STATE
NC

20 - No. Members Rec. from Non-Baptist Churches
21 - No. Members Lost to Non-Baptist Churches
22 - Number of Tithers
23 - Coop-Program Goal as % of Undesig. Receipts
24 - Assoc. Missions Goal as % Undesig. Receipts
25 - Value Pastor's Home 26 - Value Church Prop
27 - Total Church Debt at end of Associational Yr
28 - 1=None 2=GG 3=Forward Prg 4=Tithers 5=Other
29 - Budget (Yes/No)
30 - # Church-type Missions Started During Year
31 - # Church-type Missions Currently Operating
32 - # Church-type Missions (Not Primary Sponsr)

CHURCHES	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
BESSEMER	0	1	75	12.00	2.00	75000	1746550	0	3	Y
* BRANDT OAKS CHAPEL	4	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	960000	230000	5	Y
BUCHANAN	0	1	20	3.50	3.00	100000	390000	0	4	Y
CALVARY	0	0	35	11.50	5.50	0	830000	15000	5	Y
CAMP HERMAN	0	0	27	0.00	0.00	69500	455300	0	4	Y
CENTRAL	0	3	66	10.00	5.00	0	335000	300	1	Y
CLIFTON ROAD	0	1	35	4.00	2.50	0	900000	350000	5	Y
COLFAX	0	0	30	8.00	5.00	3662	475000	0	1	Y
COLLEGE PARK	3	5	0	5.00	1.00	0	2500000	0	5	Y
CORNERSTONE SOUTHERN	2	5	95	8.00	2.00	0	1300000	380000	5	Y
ELLER MEMORIAL	0	0	0	6.45	3.85	0	1000000	0	5	Y
FLORIDA STREET	3	9	250	8.00	2.00	0	3865000	48000	5	Y
FRIENDLY AVENUE	1	7	215	15.00	2.00	0	4000000	0	4	Y
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	30	0.00	3.00	350	0	0	1	Y
GATE CITY	0	16	0	3.80	2.00	0	1017600	55900	1	Y
GETHSEMANE	0	0	25	4.50	2.50	150000	200000	0	2	Y
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	8.00	4.00	90000	752000	13150	1	Y
GREENSBORO FIRST	8	22	298	4.60	1.70	0	11031384	205000	1	Y
GROOMETOWN	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	150000	90000	5	Y
GUILFORD	3	15	190	10.00	2.00	0	1360900	44000	5	Y
HILLCREST	0	3	125	7.50	4.50	0	600500	0	5	Y
HUNTER HILLS	0	10	600	6.00	1.00	0	3000000	1284582	1	Y
IMMANUEL	1	4	0	8.00	3.00	0	2500000	26000	5	Y
JESSUP GROVE	0	0	30	6.00	6.00	0	370419	0	4	Y
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	5	1	65	7.00	4.00	0	805000	340000	5	Y
LAWNDALE	22	23	102	11.00	3.00	0	2029061	191403	5	Y
LINDLEY PARK	0	3	0	4.00	1.00	72850	1246300	1500	1	Y
MAGNOLIA STREET	3	45	91	6.41	1.64	0	1892700	0	5	Y
NEW HOPE	0	0	21	0.00	0.00	0	211000	0	1	N
NORTHEAST	4	1	30	6.00	2.50	0	775000	315000	1	Y
NORTHSIDE	4	0	121	11.00	4.00	120000	0	0	1	Y
OUTREACH (W)	1	0	15	0.00	2.00	0	75000	0	4	Y
PARKWAY	5	14	71	5.50	3.00	0	2973007	85066	5	Y
PINECROFT	0	0	30	8.30	3.00	0	700000	0	4	Y
PLEASANT GARDEN	0	16	85	12.00	3.50	24000	575000	1		
PLEASANT GROVE	0	14	0	3.50	2.50	0	450000	0	5	Y
RANKIN	1	4	0	8.00	4.00	0	1200000	0	1	Y
REEDY FORK	0	7	200	5.40	1.80	95000	1443750	0	5	Y
REVIVAL MISSION (W)	0	0	12	0.00	1.00	0	0	0	5	N
ROCKY KNOLL	0	3	141	9.89	1.16	0	1549000	0	1	Y
ROLLING ROADS	0	1	0	9.00	5.00	0	650000	0	5	Y
SEDGEFIELD	0	0	30	4.00	2.00	0	800000	178000	1	Y
SHARPE ROAD	4	1	61	5.00	0.80	110000	150000	664	2	Y
SIXTEENTH STREET	0	8	155	8.30	4.00	0	3500000	159100	5	Y
SOUTH ELM STREET	3	0	120	2.00	0.05	0	1750000	93212	5	Y
SOUTHEAST	8	5	0	10.00	4.00	0	1021593	455179	4	Y
SOUTHSIDE	0	1	200	6.00	2.00	0	3000000	797034	4	Y
STEVENS MEMORIAL	1	0	70	0.00	0.00	0	0	0	1	Y
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	1	7	55	10.00	5.00	0	855000	0	3	Y
SUMNER	0	1	30	12.50	5.50	125000	625000	271325	1	Y
TEMPLE	1	3	14	2.00	2.00	0	495000	0	1	N
WILLOMORE	1	0	44	5.50	5.50	0	450000	3891	5	Y
WOODLAKE	0	0	10	10.00	3.00	0	350000	64000	5	Y
TOTALS		260				1035362		5467307		
	85		3919				68351064			

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

33 - No. New Sunday School Members
34 - ($) Lottie Moon Offering 35 - ($) Annie Armstrong Offering
36 - No. Bivocational Staff Members
37 - Broadcast N=None TV=TV R=Radio B=Both
38 - No. in Sunday School but not Church Member
39 - College Students Baptized
40 - Sunday Morning Worship Attend. 41 - Sunday Evening Worship Attend.
42 - Volunteers in Missions 43 - Bible Drills Y/C/B/N

DOES CHURCH HAVE, OBSERVE, PLAN, USE, ETC.? (Yes/No)

44 GA/RA's Together 47 Baptist Men's Day 50 History Committee
45 Single Adult Day 48 Pastor Other Employ. 51 Library use Computer
46 Auto Data Processing 49 Community Ministries 52 State Paper in Budget

30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52
0	0	0	27	3465	1825	0	N	16	0	147	69	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	0	0	17	378	892	0	N	2	0	65	0	15	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
0	0	0	6	533	351	0	N	10	0	43	21	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
0	0	1	8	4913	3292	0	N	65	0	228	115	9	C	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	0	0	7	1868	737	3	N	0	0	90	35	0	B	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
0	0	0	8	2685	1175	3	N	4	0	145	45	6	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
0	0	0	15	1081	279	1	N	15	0	110	40	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	0	0	0	465	400	3	N	10	0	75	0	2	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
0	0	0	10	3582	983	0	N	9	0	235	50	8	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	0	0	229	103	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
0	0	0	15	4075	1557	0	N	20	0	149	97	2	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	27	11303	1790	0	R	92	0	300	100	3	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
0	1	0	44	17746	7023	0	N	203	0	401	75	42	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
0	1	0	4	0	50	0	N	0	0	30	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	0	0	57	7045	3350	0	N	22	0	287	200	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	0	0	19	1870	1545	2	N	0	0	22	14	4	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	0	1	0	2063	1702	0	N	0	0	190	60	1	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
0	1	0	123	38564	6411	0	R	362	0	674	256	86	C	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	R	2	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	55	5116	1515	3	N	56	0	375	100	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
0	0	0	6	2351	1202	3	N	15	0	98	35	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	158	5090	0	0	N	108	0	650	450	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
0	0	0	26	7051	3123	1	N	62	1	242	99	1	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
0	0	0	20	783	396	1	N	10	0	109	35	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	0	0	16	2930	0	3	T	40	0	405	160	12	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	101	20414	13000	0	N	97	0	611	294	15	C	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
0	0	0	17	2000	1039	1	N	17	0	95	32	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	2	0	10	1200	928	0	N	0	0	80	35	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
0	0	0	1	989	0	2	N	3	0	37	36	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
0	0	0	20	2140	125	0	N	19	0	105	45	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
0	0	0	20	4017	3405	3	N	4	0	150	70	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	N	0	0	30	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	32	4717	1668	0	N	45	0	164	60	1	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
0	0	0	0	961	837	3	N	0	0	50	20	0	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
0	0	0	213	8597	5362	1	N	78	0	468	219	10	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
0	0	0	19	833	463	3	N	11	0	120	75	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
0	0	0	23	5995	3859	2	N	60	0	145	55	5	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	0	0	24	5299	2249	3	N	25	1	350	200	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	R	0	0	20	15	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	0	0	17	3593	3237	1	N	0	2	270	0	1	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
0	0	0	1	5265	1500	1	N	21	0	70	35	0	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	0	0	34	1454	883	4	N	0	0	140	60	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
0	0	0	72	2379	1773	1	N	35	1	125	75	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
0	0	0	34	13882	5688	0	N	80	0	320	135	3	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
0	1	1	49	3749	2183	0	N	30	6	290	125	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N
0	0	0	59	5964	1877	0	N	36	0	284	87	3	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
0	1	0	1069	5483	2542	2	N	35	0	350	175	0	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
0	0	0	12	2227	2128	2	N	15	0	200	50	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
0	0	0	29	6129	3200	0	N	0	0	223	78	1	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
0	0	0	12	950	396	0	N	15	0	150	35	0	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
0	0	0	3	249	151	0	N	12	0	33	9	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
0	0	0	14	400	300	2	N	30	0	275	120	0	B	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
0	0	0	11	0	0	0	N	0	0	50	28	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
0		3		233465		56		1789		10439		216										
	7		2547		97499				11		4327											

BX [illegible]

PIEDMONT

BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

"For Such A Time As This"

1993

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

100th. Annual Session

November 4, 1993

Rankin Baptist Church

Annual Sermon..........................Don Shelton

Doctrinal Sermon...............Eugene Lawhorne

Date of Next Meeting: May 5, 1994

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Staff....................................36
Associational Directory................................36
Church Letter Honor Roll............................... 3
Dedication... 4
Program.. 5
Charts 100
Church Directory
- Associate and Missions Pastors.....................76
- Brotherhood Directors..............................86
- Chairmen of Deacons................................89
- Church Clerks......................................97
- Church Secretaries.................................81
- Discipleship Training Directors....................85
- Media Library Directors............................91
- Ministers Available For Supply.....................68
- Ministers Belonging To Churches....................76
- Ministers of Education, Youth......................78
- Ministers Ordained, Licensed This Year.............76
- Missions Development Chairmen......................95
- Music Directors....................................79
- Pastors..74
- Prayer Ministry Chairmen...........................98
- Stewardship Chairmen...............................94
- Sunday School Directors............................83
- Treasurers...93
- WMU Directors......................................87

Constitution...13
Executive Board Members................................66
Messengers...64
Proceedings Annual Meeting............................. 6
Proceedings Semi-Annual Meeting........................ 9
Historical Table.......................................69
Reports
- Brotherhood..47
- Budget...33
- Christian Life Council.............................40
- Church Secretaries Conference......................40
- Committee on Committees............................35
- Credentials Committee..............................39
- Director of Missions...............................38
- Discipleship Training..............................42
- Evangelism...42
- Executive Board Report.............................20
- Family Ministry....................................41
- Financial Statement................................28
- Historical Events..................................60
- Missions Development...............................48
  - Chaplaincy Ministry............................51
  - Homeless Housing Task Force....................48
  - International Ministry.........................50
  - Literacy Ministry..............................49
  - Multihousing Ministry..........................49
  - Overnight Hospital Emergency Ministry..........49

Music..46
Nominating Committee...................................36
Ordination Committee...................................39
Our Beloved Dead.......................................62
Recreation Ministry....................................54
Recreation and Activities Policy Committee.........39
Senior Adult Ministry...................................41
Stewardship...43
Sunday School...42
Woman's Missionary Union..............................45
Youth Ministry..44

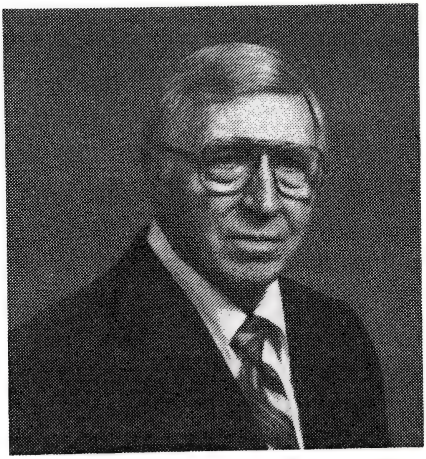
Agency Reports

Baptist Retirement Homes..............................56
North Carolina Baptist Hospital......................55
Baptist Children's Home of NC........................57
Home Mission Board, SBC...............................59

CHURCH LETTER HONOR ROLL

Church letters received by deadline-October 15, 1993)

	CHURCH	PERSON MOST RESPONSIBLE
#1	Pleasant Grove	Julia Canter
#2	Bessemer	T. E. Pardue
#3	Friendly Avenue	Jane Byrd
#4	Gibsonville First	Jane Oklesh
#5	Reedy Fork	Bartra Ingold
#6	Rolling Roads	Raymond Wyrick
#7	Stevens Memorial	Lily Coble
#8	Northeast	Suzanne Jenkins
#9	Hunter Hills	Gloria Ray
#10	New Hope	Mary Christopher
	Northside	Betty Parrott
	Parkway	Hazel Martin
	Sedgefield	Frances Bryant
	Willomore	Christi Tilley
	Lawndale	Joyce Setchfield
	Hillcrest	Debbie Poland
	Central	Ruby Staltz
	Southside	Mary Watson
	Southeast	Jacqueline Baxley
	Calvary	Joan Justice
	Buchanan	Marie Morgan
	Gethsemane	Elizabeth Edgington
	Summerfield First	Rebecca Gatewood
	South Elm Street	Marie Brown
	Lankford Memorial	Pat McAdoo
	Camp Herman	Betty Lee



Rev. Charles Cross
1913 - 1993
IN MEMORIAL

Charles Cross was a birth right Quaker. He remained active in this denomination during all of his growing up and developing years. He heard and responded to God's call to preach. After his training he was called to pastor the Spring Garden Friends Meeting (six years).

He met, courted and married Mary Idell Alvis who was a member of Stevens Memorial Baptist Church. They were blessed with one son, Phil.

While a student at Guilford College he and Harvey Saunders (later became pastor of Florida Street Baptist Church) became good friends. After much discussion about church polity and doctrine Charles felt God calling him to the Baptist Ministry. Dr. J. Clyde Turner, pastor of First Baptist Church, baptized him. Soon Charles, Idell and Phil were on their way to Louisville, Ky. and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.

After finishing his studies at Southern, Charles and the family returned to Greensboro, where he pastored Lebanon Baptist Church. During his years of ministry he pastored the following Baptist churches: East Marion-Marion, N.C., Bessemer-Greensboro, High Lawn-West Virginia, Little River-Florida, Buchanan-Greensboro, Lankford-Greensboro as Interim.

The High Lawn Baptist Church was in the American Baptist Convention. They averaged between 700 and 800 in Sunday School and led the Convention in baptisms one year.

During his time in Florida he made a missions trip overseas and caught some type of bug or germ that hindered his ability to speak. For about two years he raised money for churches and schools. After his healing he returned to Greensboro to finish his ministry and his life span.

One personal note- some years ago when the S. B. C. met in Louisville, Charles, Idell, Sara and I drove to the Convention. We had a most delightful time. Years later we would relive some of the more humorous aspects of the trip.

Charles was not only a good preacher and pastor, but was active in Association and State Ministry.

A. L. Parker

100TH ANNUAL MEETING
PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

RANKIN BAPTIST CHURCH

NOVEMBER 4, 1993

Theme: For Such A Time As This

Association Music Director: Dan Alderman

9:15 a.m.	Registration of Messengers	
9:30 a.m.	Call to Order	Sara Parker
	Welcome	Richard Poindexter
	Scripture and Prayer	Deryl Holliday
	Constituting the Session	Austin Lovin
	Report from Program Committee	Kelly Brown
	Recognition of New Pastors and Staff	Dennis Blackmon
9:50 a.m.	Hymn	Ron Freeman
9:55 a.m.	Division of Administration	
	Executive Board Report	Sara Parker
	Treasurer's Report	Lee King
	Budget	Wade Wylie
	Committee Reports	
	Committee on Committees	Lawrence Clapp
	Nominating Committee	Otis Davis
	Credentials Committee	Vernon Williams
	Strategic Planning and Evaluation Committee	Jill Foster
	Music Council	Dan Alderman
10:15 a.m.	Introduction of Special Centennial Committee	Dennis Blackmon
	Historical Emphasis	Sara Parker
10:30 a.m.	Crusade Report	Michael Barrett
10:55 a.m.	Hymn	Joye Brannon
	Scripture and Prayer	Natalie Barber
	Introduction of Speaker	Thomas Brown
	Special Music	
	Annual Sermon	Don Shelton
	AFTERNOON SESSION	
1:00 p.m.	Hymn	Dan Alderman
1:05 p.m.	Memorials	T. E. Pardue
1:10 p.m.	Miscellaneous Business and Resolutions	
1:20 p.m.	Testimonies WMU	
	Friendly Avenue Baptist Church	Ola Moy
	Central Baptist Church	Mary Odum
	Southside Baptist Church	Kathleen Chambers
1:45 p.m.	Director of Missions Report	Dennis Blackmon
2:00 p.m.	Presentation to Retiring Pastors Luther Brame and Otis Davis	Manuel Cunnup
	Hymn	Roger Ward
2:05 p.m.	Introduction of Denominational Speaker	Richard Hipps
	Special Music	
	First Vice President Foreign Mission Board	Don Kammerdeiner
2:50 p.m.	Installation of Officers	Sara Parker
	Benediction	John Setchfield

Proceedings
100th. Annual Meeting
Piedmont Baptist Association
November 4, 1993

Moderator Sara Parker spoke about the gavel that is available to the Moderator if needed during the proceedings. She also expressed appreciation for the work of the Program Committee in putting together this year's Annual Meeting. She then called the meeting to order and recognized Richard Poindexter, pastor of the host church, Rankin Baptist Church, who welcomed everyone.

Deryl Holliday, pastor of Summerfield First Baptist Church, read some verses of Scripture from Ecclesiastes the third chapter, which speaks of there being a time for everything. He then led in prayer.

Austin Lovin, associational clerk, moved that those messengers who had registered up to that time and any others who might register later, constitute the 100th. Annual Session of the Piedmont Baptist Association. Seconded and carried.

Kelly Brown, pastor of Brandt Oaks Baptist Chapel, and chairman of the Program Committee, moved that the printed program be adopted as the order of business for this meeting, with such changes as may become necessary. Seconded and carried.

Dennis Blackmon, Director of Missions for the Piedmont Baptist Association, introduced three new pstors and one associate pastor-Manuel Cunnup, Pastor of Magnolia Street Baptist Church; Richard Hipps, pastor of Guilford Baptist Church; Larry Thompson, pastor of Sumner Baptist Church; Sam Craven, associate pastor of Southside Baptist Church.

Ron Freeman, minister of music for the Summerfield First Baptist Church, led in the singing of a hymn. He also recognized the pianist and organists and expressed appreciation for their willingness to assist in the music.

Moderator Parker gave the Executive Board report and thanked Lee King for his years of service as treasurer for the Association. He has asked not to be elected for this coming year because of his heavy work schedule. Leroy Parker moved that the Executive Board report be accepted as printed. Seconded and carried.

Wade Wylie then presented the 1994 budget. He pointed out that the new budget was slightly less than the previous one. He also noted that although the total offerings for the churches increased during 1993, the churches gave slightly less to the Association than they did in 1992. He moved the adoption of the budget as printed. Seconded and carried.

Lawrence Clapp, pastor of South Elm Street Baptist Church and chairman of the Committee on Committees, presented the Committee's report. Moderator Parker appointed Frances Boone, Florida Street Baptist Church, and Edna Carter, Calvary Baptist Church, to fill the two vacancies on the Committee.

Moderator Parker called for nominations for the officers of the Association for next year. She explained that since Michael Barrett, pastor of Pleasant Garden Baptist Church, was moderator elect after serving a year as Vice-moderator, no nominations will be received for this office this year, but that it had been decided to allow for nominations from the floor for Vice-moderator, Clerk and Treasurer. Anyone presenting a name must first have talked to the one being nominated and have the agreement that they will be willing to serve if elected.

Walter Thomas, Guilford Baptist Church, was nominated for Vice-Moderator. Jim Fleet moved that the nominations cease and that Walter Thomas be elected. Seconded and carried.

Jill Foster, Calvary Baptist Church, moved that Austin Lovin be elected as Clerk of the Association. There being no other nominations, Ralph Webb, Rocky Knoll Baptist Church, moved that Austin Lovin be elected. Seconded and carried.

Jill Foster nominated Monica Long, member Rolling Roads Baptist Church and secretary at Sixteenth Street Baptist Church, to be elected as Treasurer. Seconded and carried.

Otis Davis, pastor of Sedgefield Baptist Church and chairman of the Nominating Committee, moved that the Nominating Committee report as a whole be approved. Seconded and carried. Otis thanked the Committee for its work.

Vernon Williams, chairman of the Credentials Committee, presented this committee's report, moving that the Revival Mission Baptist Church be received into full fellowship of the Association after meeting all the requirements and having been under watchcare for the the past year. The pastor of this church, Jay Noland, told how God had blessed the work of their church. He said that their church's name comes from Habakkuk 3:2, "O Lord, revive thy work". Seconded and carried.

Dan Alderman, chairman of the Music Council, gave a report from the Council. He described a number of musical events that had taken place during the past year. He also recognized and paid tribute to two church music directors who are retiring this year after having served churches for forty-two years apiece. The two men were Ryland Young, Sedgefield Baptist Church, and Bill Slack. The Music Council has been awarded the Standard of Excellence Award from the Baptist Sunday School Board for its work in the Association.

Dennis Blackmon introduced the special Centenniel Committee which includes the 1994 Program Committee: Sara Parker, chairman Centenniel Committee; Vernon Williams, Austin Lovin, Wilson Stewart, Victor Dowd, Edwin Vaughan, Edith Sears, Esther Wall, Jack Swanson, Manuel Cunnup, Bud Parrish; Monica Long, chairman Program Committee; Ron Freeman, Kelly Brown, David Haynes, Jill Foster, Steve Walsh.

Michael Barrett, chairman of the Evangelism Council, presented their report which included a recommendation that the churches of the PBA participate in sixty days of soul winning with revival meetings at the conclusion. Seconded and carried.

Bill Slack led in the singing of a hymn.

Natalie Barber read Psalm 51 beautifully and with much feeling and then led in prayer.

Thomas Brown introduced Don Shelton, pastor of Willomore Baptist Church, who was to deliver the annual sermon.

Tom McDonald, Lawndale Baptist Church, came to the podium for the special music, but before he sang, he commended Sara Parker who has been active in the PBA for the past fifty-six years. The congregation enthusiastically affirmed what he said! Tom then sang a medley of sacred tunes and blessed us in the singing.

Don Shelton took his text from I Thessalonians 2:11-12 and his subject was "A Regenerated Church In A Rebellious World".

At the conclusion of the sermon, Richard Poindexter invited everyone present to share in the luncheon that had been prepared and led in the prayer of thanks for the food. This closed the morning session and most of the messengers headed for the fellowship hall and the luncheon of fried chicken with all the trimmings!

The afternoon session opened with Dan Alderman leading in the singing of the hymn, "Saved, Saved, Saved". Susan Ward, Florida Street Baptist Church, was the accompanist.

T. E. Pardue conducted the memorial service. He then moved that this year's Annual Minutes be dedicated to Charlie Cross, longtime pastor in the Association who died recently. Seconded and Carried.

The Resolutions Committee presented five resolutions commending and thanking the host church, its Pastor, the Program Committee, Moderator and Vice-Moderator, those who prepared and served the lunch, Don Shelton and Don Kammerdiener for their inspiring messages and for the associational staff for their good work. Seconded and carried unanimously.

Dennis Blackmon presented a recommendation that we continue our partnership relations with Maryland, Brazil, New York State Baptist Convention and the Ukrane Baptist Union. (Sanford Smith added the New York State Convention and the Ukrane Baptist Union as an amendment to the recommendation.) Seconded and carried as amended.

Pat Frazier spoke about the need to winterize the cabins and other facilities at Mundo Vista so they can be used the year round for training of young women and adults. The total amount needed will be $5,000,000 and the goal for the PBA is $11,000.

Three testimonies by W.M.U. leaders from three of our churches was the next order of business. Ola Moy spoke for the Friendly Avenue Baptist Church; Mary Odom for the Central Baptist Church; and Kathleen Chambers for Southside Baptist Church. Each of these women painted glowing pictures of the work of the W.M.U. in their churches. Mary Odom emphasized the International Student Retreat at Mars Hill College and an African Student thanked us for the opportunity to attend it. Kathleen Chambers told of the great influence John Magee, one of our retired foreign missionaries to Africa, had on her in her earlier days.

Dennis Blackmon gave the Director of Missions report. He spoke of the many volunteers and of the many things they are accomplishing through the Association.

Rev. Manuel Cunnup presented a specially prepared plaque to Rev. Otis Davis upon his scheduled retirement as pastor of Sedgefield Baptist Church and one for Rev. Luther Brame, who retired from New Hope Baptist Church. Rev. Brame, however, was not present to receive his. Each of these pastors had served their present churches for twenty-one years. They were recognized by a round of applause by the congregation.

Roger Ward led in the singing of one verse of three hymns: "Worthy of Worship", "To God Be The Glory" and "Holy, Holy, Holy".

Richard Hipps, pastor of Guilford Baptist Church, introduced the speaker for the closing message of the day, Dr. Don Kamerdiener, Executive Vice-president of the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Special Music was provided by an instrumental solo (a woodwind instrument), accompanied by the piano.

Dr. Kammerdiener's text came from Romans 9, 10, 11 as a background, but focused on 11:29 which says, "For God's gifts and His call are irrevocable". He encouraged all of us with some good news about how God is blessing the efforts of our foreign missionaries. His points were 1) We are responsible for the world. 2) Today is a day of greatest opportunity because our missionaries are seeing the greatest response ever to the gospel in many places. 3) Islam is beginning to crack, even as communism has already done in Russia. This is evident in Africa and in other countries that are predominantly Islamic.

After Dr. Kammerdiener's message Moderator Parker called for the newly elected officers of the Association to come to the platform to be recognized.

John Setchfield, Greensboro First Baptist Church, led in the closing prayer.

Proceedings
Semi-Annual Meeting
Piedmont Baptist Association
May 4, 1993

The semi-annual meeting of the Piedmont Baptist Association was called to order at 3:30 p.m. at Southeast Baptist Church by moderator, Mrs. Sara Parker. Mrs. Parker then recognized Dr. Bruce Anthony, pastor of the host church, who welcomed those present.

Rev. Kelly Brown, pastor of Brandt Oaks Baptist Mission, read a passage of Scripture from Colossians 3rd chapter and led in prayer.

Rev. Austin Lovin, associational clerk, and member of Friendly Avenue Baptist Church, moved that those messengers who had already registered, plus those who would yet register, constitute the Association for this semi-annual meeting. The motion was approved unanimously. There were 111 messengers, including 26 pastors, who registered before the meeting was over. 36 churches and 2 missions were represented, plus 15 visitors, for a grand total attendance of 126.

Rev. Bud Parrish, pastor of Lankford Memorial Church and chairman of the program committee, moved that the printed program be adopted as the order of business for this meeting with such changes as may be required. The motion was seconded and approved unanimously.

Rev. Ron Freeman, minister of music from Summerfield First Baptist Church, led in the singing of "Heaven Came Down."

Rev. Otis Davis, pastor of the Sedgefield Baptist Church and chairman of the nominating committee, presented the printed list of nominations for the various offices of the Association. He asked that we write in the name of Rev. Ron Vernon, for the new associational Sunday School director. He commented that it was an illuminating experience to be on the nominating committee and to see how difficult it was to get all the offices filled. He moved that the following names be elected: Mrs. Patricia Frazier, WMU Director; Mr. Ed Roberts, Brotherhood Director; Rev. Ron Freeman, Music Director; Mr. Barry Owen, Youth Director; Mr. Herb Meadows, Senior Adult Director; Rev. Michael Barrett, Evangelism Director; Mr. Wade Wylie, Stewardship Director; Mr. Randall Minix, Recreation Director; Rev. Manuel Cunnup, Family Ministry Director; Rev. "Bud" Parrich, Pastoral Ministries Director; Dr. A. L. Parker, Seminary Extension Director; Dr. Barry Nealy, Missions Development Director; Dr. Lawrence Clapp, Bold Mission Prayer Coordinator. The Moderator asked if there were other nominations and, there being none, the motion was approved unanimously.

Rev. Michael Barrett, pastor of Pleasant Garden Baptist Church and associational director of evangelism, spoke of the importance of churches setting goals for the number of baptisms they hope to have within a given period and to work at reaching their goals. He told of some exciting experiences some had had in winning others to Christ. He also shared some of the experiences in his own church in reaching people for Christ and baptizing them.

Dr. Dennis Blackmon, director of missions, asked the question, "What is missions?" and went on to point out that it was carrying the gospel of Christ to those who had not yet heard it. He said that God never intended for us to focus on associational, state, national or world missions, to the neglect of the others, but that we are to do all of them simultaneously. He commended the churches of the Association for their support of the Cooperative Program during the past year. He closed with an appeal for a renewed emphasis on tithing and asked that all of our churches give some sort of emphases to the Shubal Stearns Offering for Associational Missions.

During the miscellaneous business period, Rev. Otis Davis presented a motion that a committee be asked to review the actual duties of the associational treasurer, as opposed to what the constitution says he is to do, and to recommend a clarification of his role to the Executive Board, and to also recommend a process for the election of general officers. He pointed out that most of the treasurer's duties are now actually being performed by the clerical staff at the associational office. The committee would be composed of the Moderator acting as chairman, Vice Moderator, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, Committee on Committees, Constitution Committee, and Director of Missions as ex-officio. His motion was seconded and approved unanimously.

Dr. Dennis Blackmon presented the report of a committee that had been asked to nominate persons to serve on an audit committee for an annual audit of the association's financial records. The three person nominated were: Mr. Bob Stutts, Mr. Larry McLaurin, and Mr. Brad Newkirk. Seconded and approved unanimously.

Mrs. Sara Parker explained that the purpose of the Special Centennial Committee was to plan appropriate ceremonies for the celebration of the 100th. year of the Piedmont Baptist Association. She asked that any who had items of interest relating to the past history of the Association, to please make them available to the committee.

Rev. Gerald Primm, interim pastor of Rocky Knoll Baptist Church, presented a written tribute to two recently retired pastors, Rev. J. C. Alley and Rev. Ralph Webb, and then presented plaques of appreciation to them. Rev. Alley had served Sumner Baptist Church for almost eleven years before his retirement in May 1992 and thirty-six years in the ministry. Rev. Ralph Webb was pastor to Rocky Knoll Baptist church for nineteen years of his forty years in the ministry; he retired January 1993. Rev. Primm quoted someone who said about retired pastors, "Old pastors do not die, they just go out to pastor."

Rev. Dan Alderman, minister of music Sixteenth Street Baptist Church, and association music director, led in singing the hymn, "He Lives."

Dr. Bruce Anthony introduced Rev. Henry Newton, pastor of Immanual Baptist Church, who was to deliver the doctrinal sermon.

Special music was provided by four ministers of music-Mr. Jeff Carrick, Rev. Dan Alderman, Rev. Ron Freeman and Mr. Ryland Young. They thrilled us with their unusually harmonious voices as they sang "He Hideth My Soul" and another selection.

Rev. Eugene Lawhorne, pastor of Buchanan Baptist Church, read a passage of scripture from Acts 1:1-11.

Rev. Henry Newton then preached the doctrinal sermon. He announced that he would speak on "The Doctrine of Joy." His text was Phillipians the fourth chapter. He had begun his message by referring to "Murphy's Law" which says that if it can happen, it will happen, when he was interrupted by the very loud chiming of the church's electronic bells in the steeple. There was nothing he could do but wait until a staff member rushed back to the controls and finally shut it off after about five minutes. We all got a good laugh out of this.

His sermon was built around four disciplines or principles that help Christians to be joyful: 1) live in harmony with others, 2) live with faith in God and His sustaining grace in all of life, 3) live with positive thoughts, 4) live by following great examples of Christian living, especially Christ himself.

Mrs. Sara Parker announced that she had about two hundred back copies of Mature Living that were too valuable to be thrown away and she offered them to any church that wanted them.

Dr. Dennis Blackmon announced that supper would be served in the church fellowhsip hall. He also introduced three new pastors-Rev. Robert Lee Newton, Camp Herman Baptist Church; Rev. Ron Vernon, Florida Street Baptist Church; and Rev. David Horton, Gate City Baptist Church.

The session was closed in prayer by Rev. David Lindeman, associate pastor of Southeast Batist Church.

After the very delicious and enjoyable banquet, we returned to the auditorium where the Moderator called the evening session to order.

Mr. Jeff Carrick led the congregation in singing two hymns, "Wonderful Words of Life" and "We're Marching To Zion."

Mrs. Sara Parker then led in an opening prayer.

Dr. Vernon Williams presented the report of the Credentials Committee which recommended that Outreach Baptist Church be received into full fellowship of the Piedmont Baptist Association. This motion was seconded and approved unanimously.

Dr. Blackmon presented the proposed budget for the Shubal Stearns Offering for Associational Missions and appealed to the churches to promote this offering this year. He pointed out that far less than half of the churches did so last year. The Association will be limited in its ability to accomplish its work unless the majority of our churches respond with good offerings.

Dr. Barry Nealy, PBA associate director, spoke glowingly of the work of the pastor of the Vietnamese Mission, Rev. Hua Duc Vo, and of how God had richly blessed his efforts to win those of his own race and language.

Pastor Vo then addressed the Association through an interpreter, his daughter Toy. He thanked the Association for its help and encouragement and told of his vision for establishing Vietnamese churches in every city in North Carolina and eventually in every state. His message was received with appreciation and joy by the messengers and visitors present.

The Vietnamese Singers then gave their testimony through a beautiful song.

The congregation was led in singing the hymn, "Wonderful Grace of Jesus."

Rev. Wofford Boyd, PBA chaplain to the Greensboro Police Department, introduced the State Convention speaker, Rev. Burke Holland. Rev. Holland is the Baptist State Convention Director of Language and Chaplaincy Ministries. His text came from Matthew 25:37-40, with his focus on Jesus' statement "I was a stranger and ye took me in." He said that a modern translation of the word, "stranger" would be "foreigner" or "alien". He said that the miracle of Pentacost, where people from many different countries and languages, were made to hear the gospel in their own language also justifies our present-day language missions, including ninety-two language churches in North Carolina. He told us that North Carolina already has many language groups who have come here from their former countries because of hardships suffered there and he said that we can expect to see their numbers increase over the next few years. He then challenged us with three questions: 1) What is your attitude toward foreigners? 2) What gifts has God given you that you are willing to use to meet their needs? 3) Am I willing to commit myself to meeting the needs of these foreigners in the name of Jesus?

Before we adjourned, Mrs. Parker shared with us her gratitude for all the prayers that had gone up for the Parker's little granddaughter, Collette. She described the current situation, which is that a second tumor had formed on top of the original one. Part of this second tumor has been removed by surgery, but Collette's future is still threatened by its presence. She asked for our continued prayers.

Mrs. Parker then closed the meeting by calling upon Mrs. Pat Frazier, PBA WMU Director, and Mr. Ed Roberts, PBA Brotherhood Director, to both share in prayer.

The meeting was adjourned!

Respectfully Submitted,
Rev. Austin Lovin, Clerk

CONSTITUTION OF PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

ARTICLE 1

NAME AND PURPOSE

Section 1. The name of the Association is PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

Section 2. The purpose of the Association is to proclaim the Gospel of Jesus Christ by developing and promoting programs to assist the effectiveness of the churches in their mission in cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE 11

QUALIFICATION OF MEMBER CHURCHES

Section 1. A church admitted to membership in this Association shall be a Church which shall cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention, be recommended by the Credentials Committee and whose membership shall consist of believers baptized by immersion only.

Section 2. Unless it shall be a member of this Association upon the date of adoption of this Constitution, a Church to be admitted as a member of this Association shall apply for membership by submitting a statement over the signature of its pastor and clerk that the Church intends to cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention and the Association and that its members have been baptized by immersion only. The Credentials Committee shall use as its basic guide in examining the Church the "Baptist Faith and Message" as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention on May 9, 1963. Upon recommendation by the Credentials Committee of the Association and upon a vote of at least two-thirds of the messengers voting at a meeting of the Association, a church, or mission shall be admitted under the watchcare of the Association. The church or mission may after one year, if recommended by the Credentials Committee, be received into the full fellowship of the Association.

Section 3. Each member church shall retain its autonomy, but if the Credentials Committee of the Association shall determine that a member church has ceased to cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention, the Baptist State Convention and/or the Association, or has admitted members not baptized by immersion only, upon recommendation of the Credentials Committee at a meeting of the Association and upon a vote of at least two-thirds of the messengers voting at such meeting, a member church may be expelled from membership in the Association. No person serving the Association in any capacity shall be qualified to continue in office if the member church of which he is a member is expelled.

ARTICLE III

MEETINGS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Section 1. The Association shall meet a least once per year. The annual meeting shall begin on the last Thursday of October, unless the Executive Board of the Association shall decide upon

a different date for the meeting and notify each member church at least thirty (30) days in advance of the different date.

Section 2. Special meetings of the Association may be convened by the Moderator if the Executive Board shall give prior approval and written notice shall be given to the member churches at least ten days prior to the special meeting.

Section 3. The representation of the member churches at annual or special meetings of the Association shall be by messengers. Each member church shall be entitled to send to a meeting of the Association as messengers the pastor and not less than three (3) of its members and one additional messenger for each 200 members of that church above 300 members.

Section 4. Meetings of the Association and of the Executive Board shall be conducted in accordance with parliamentary rules of order as set forth in the latest edition of Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE IV

OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Section 1. The officers of the Association are a Moderator, a Vice Moderator, a Clerk, and a Treasurer. The Association may elect an Assistant Clerk, an Assistant Treasurer and a Parliamentarian, if any is deemed necessary.

Section 2. The officers of the Association shall be elected at the annual meeting of the Association and shall assume their duties upon the adjournment of the annual meeting and hold office until they are replaced by the Association. No person may be elected Moderator for more than two successive terms.

Section 3. The duties of the officers shall include but are not limited to, the following:

(a) The Moderator shall preside at the annual or special meetings of the Association and at the meetings of the Executive Board.

(b) The Vice Moderator shall preside at the annual or special meetings of the Association and at the meetings of the Executive Board at the request of or in the absence of the Moderator at any such meeting.

(c) The Clerk shall record the proceedings of the Association and the Executive Board at all their meetings and shall deliver all notices required by the Constitution or directed to be given by the presiding officer.

(d) The Treasurer shall receive and disburse the funds of the Association as directed by the Association or the Executive Board and shall keep accounts of his transactions and present an accurate account of same to the annual meeting of the Association and as directed by the Executive Board.

ARTICLE V

THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

Section 1. The Executive Board of the Association is composed of the officers of the Association not more than four (4) members of each church (which may include the pastor, one other ministerial staff person, and lay persons elected by each member church) each director or coordinator of each division of the

association and the Director of Missions or any other staff member of the Association as ex-officio member without voting power.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall meet at least once each quarter or in special meeting called by the Moderator, upon at least seven days prior notice to each of its members.

Section 3. The Executive Board has authority to act for the Association except as limited by this Constitution between each meeting of the Association whether annual or special, and is responsible for election of the Director of Missions of the Association and administration of the Association's business as governed by the By-Laws of the Association.

ARTICLE VI

LEGAL TITLE TO PROPERTY

Recognizing that the Piedmont Baptist Association is incorporated, and that by law the corporation holds title to its property; and further recognizing that by law all corporations are required to have officers designated as President, Vice-President, Secretary and Treasurer, the following officers as set forth in Article IV of the Constitution are to serve as officers of the Corporation in the following capacities:

Moderator - President
Vice Moderator - Vice-President
Clerk - Secretary
Treasurer - Treasurer

The signatures of the Moderator and Clerk, acting as President and Secretary of the Corporation, shall be required as the means to affect the transfer of property owned by the Corporation. Said transfer must be authorized and directed by the association as provided in its constitution and by-laws. Should action of trustees be legally required for any reason in the future, the moderator and clerk are hereby designated as trustees."

ARTICLE VII

AMENDMENTS

Section 1. This constitution may be amended by at least two-thirds vote of the messengers at any annual meeting of the Association, provided that such proposed amendment shall have been distributed in writing to the churches not less than twenty (20) days before the convening of the annual meeting and the proposed amendment is read to the Executive Board as information in its meeting prior to the annual meeting.

Section 2. This Constitution may be amended by at least two-thirds majority of the messengers at a special meeting of the Association, provided that the proposed amendment is moved for passage by the Executive Board and that notice of the proposed amendment including all its provisions has been delivered to each member church not less than twenty (20) days before the special meeting convenes.

BY-LAWS OF PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.
ARTICLE 1

ORGANIZATIONAL STRUCTURE

Section 1. Ultimate authority of the Association shall reside in the Association duly assembled by majority vote of the duly elected messengers at such meeting, provided that a quorum shall be present and voting. A quorum shall be at least one (1) messenger from at least 25% of the then member churches.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall have the authority and responsibility provided for in the Constitution, Article V Section 3. It may establish such committees as may be necessary to accomplish its responsibilities. Each member of any such committee shall be a member in good standing of one of the member churches in the Association. Upon election of Director of Missions for the Association by majority vote, the Executive Board shall retain the services of the Director of Missions under a contract which shall include a specific description of the duties, responsibilities and other terms of employment. If there shall be a vacancy in the position of Director of Missions, the Executive Board shall appoint a Search Committee which shall seek, recommend and nominate to the Executive Board a candidate or candidates for Director of Missions from which nomination or nominations the Executive Board shall elect Director of Missions who shall hold office at the pleasure of the Executive Board and in accordance with the contract of employment.

Section 3. The Director of Missions shall be the Chief Executive of the Association and shall report to and be directly responsible to the Executive Board. The Director of Missions shall be responsible for the proper function of all departments and committees of the Association and shall be a member of all such committees, ex-officio. The Director of Missions shall plan and develop the programs and objectives of the departments and divisions of the Association and shall advise, consult with and counsel the committees, departments and divisions to facilitate the attainment of their goals.

Section 4. An Associational council shall be presided over by the Director of Missions and shall be composed of the Directors or Coordinators of each of the four (4) divisions (Administration, Church Development, Christian Ministries, Denominational and Public Affairs) together with the officers of the Association, Directors of Departments and Ministries. The Council shall be responsible for planning and coordinating the work of the committees, divisions, departments, ministries, and calendaring the events, meetings and other work of the Association to assure the effectiveness of the four divisions.

Section 5. There shall be four (4) divisions of the Association each to be headed by a Director or Coordinator who shall be responsible for guidance of the work of his or her respective division as follows:

I. Division of Administration. It shall be composed of the committees of the Association which have administrative duties, including but not limited to committees for credentials, finance, auditing, constitutional revision, properties, personnel, nominating, on committees, arrangements for meetings, ordinations, resolutions, and program. The work of this division shall be guided and coordinated by the Administrative

Assistant. This person may be a paid staff member.

II. Division of Church Development. It shall be composed of departments designed to edify the member churches in membership, education, and proclamation, including but not limited to departments for Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Music, Evangelism, Stewardship, Youth, Senior Citizens, Recreation and TACMO. The Director of this division may at the pleasure of the Executive Board, be retained at salary under contract. Each of the departments shall be headed by a Director and all of the Directors of the departments shall constitute a Council to advise and consult with the Director of the Division.

III. Division of Christian Ministries. It shall be composed of ministries of the Association which are designed to meet human needs in the bounds of our Association. These shall include but not be limited to: Church Extension, Chaplaincy, Literacy, International Students, Vietnamese Mission and Resettlement, the Director of this division may, at the pleasure of the Executive Board, be retained at salary under contract.

IV. Division of Denominational and Public Affairs. It shall be composed of committees related to the institutions and agencies of the North Carolina State Baptist Convention and/or the Southern Baptist Convention including but not limited to Children's Home, Baptist Hospital, Homes for Aging, Christian Education, Cooperative Program, Christian Literature, Christian Life and Public Affairs, Radio and Television Commission, Baptist World Alliance, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, and State Missions. The Coordinator of this division shall represent the Association in contacts with the official representatives of any and all such agencies.

The Director or Coordinator of each division shall report the work of his or her division to the Executive Board at its regular meeting.

Section 6. The Chairman and each member of each committee of of the Association shall be a member in good standing of one of the member churches of the Association. Each member of each committee of the Association shall be elected at the Annual Meeting of the Association and shall begin his or her duties on 1 November thereafter. The members of all committees shall be elected so as to serve terms enabling one member to rotate off the committee and be replaced each year. Replacements of committee members who shall cease to serve during the term shall be made by the Executive Board.

Section 7. The Committee on Committees shall be composed of at least five members appointed by the Moderator and approved by the messengers attending the last session of the Annual Meeting. It shall be responsible for submitting nominations of persons to serve on the administrative committees of the Association set forth in Article II of this constitution.

ARTICLE II

STANDING COMMITTEES

The Association shall elect at the Annual Meeting the Standing Committees set forth in this Article, which shall serve for a term of three years, with the exception of those being nominated to fill an unexpired term.

(a) Finance Committee: It shall be composed of six or more

persons, one of which shall be the Vice-Moderator of the Association (in addition to the Treasurer) which shall be responsible for the original preparation of the Budget, reviewing the financial statements and making a report thereof as required to the officers of the Association or to the Executive Board.

(b) Auditing Committee: It shall be composed of two or more members, and shall be responsible for auditing the financial records and making a report to the Association.

(c) Ordination Committee: It shall be composed of at least six ordained ministers of the member churches of the Association, and shall be available to counsel with and assist any of the churches of the Association as to any person seeking ordination.

(d) Credentials Committee: It shall be composed of at least nine (9) members and shall investigate applications for and recommend to the Association action upon affiliation by any church applying within the Association's area. It shall also consider and recommend to the Association action with respect to any withdrawal of affiliation of any member church from the Association. It shall be responsible for investigating and recommending to the Association any question regarding the seating of messengers to any annual or special meeting of the Association.

(e) Constitution Committee: It shall be composed of at least five (5) members and be responsible for considering and recommending action to the Association with respect to any change in the Constitution or By-Laws of the Association.

(f) Personnel Committee: The Personnel Committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association and at least three members recommended by the Committee on Committees. The Committee shall make recommendations of persons who shall be retained by the Association under contract of employment with the exception of the Director of Missions and those who may be retained for a period of less than three months.

(g) Nominating Committee: It shall be composed of at least five (5) members. It shall recommend to the April meeting of the Executive Board all directors of departments and ministries for election to terms of service beginning at the adjournment of the following October Annual Meeting.

This committee also will nominate to the Annual Meeting names of persons to serve as Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian.

This committee will also recommend to the Executive Board persons to fill unexpired terms of positions listed to be nominated by the Committee.

(h) Program Committee: It shall be composed of at least four (4) members and shall develop and coordinate the program for any meeting of the Association and in cooperation with the Executive Board shall designate the place of meetings of the Association and arrange with the person to present the annual sermon to the Annual Meeting of the Association.

(i) Resolutions Committee: It shall be composed of at least three (3) members and shall develop or review and coordinate presentation of any resolution to be presented to the Association for adoption.

Committees of the Association, whether standing or special, ad hoc committees shall meet as frequently as necessary to effect their duties. The Chairman of each Committee shall cause to be

given at least 48 hours prior notice to the committee members of any meeting of the committee.

ARTICLE III

AMENDMENTS

Section 1. These By-Laws may be amended by at least two-thirds vote of the messengers at any annual meeting of the Association, provided that such amendment shall have been distributed in writing to the messengers prior to the vote thereon.

Section 2. These By-Laws may be amended by at least a two-thirds majority of the messengers at a special meeting of the Association provided that the proposed amendment has been distributed in writing to the messengers prior to the vote thereon and provided further that a proposed amendment shall have been delivered to each member church not less than twenty days before the special meeting convenes.

Constitution and By-Laws adopted on May 19, 1980

Article V, Section 1, 3; Article VII Section 1; By-Laws Article 1 Section 2, 3, 4, 5, Amended Sessions, October 23, 1980.

By-Laws Article 1 Section 4, 5, 7; Article II, First Paragraph, (f), (g), Amended Sessions, October 29 and 30, 1987.

Article II Section 2, 3; Article VII Section 1, Amended Sessions, October 27 and 28, 1988.

Article VI; By-Laws Article I, Section 5, Sub-Section 1, Amended Sessions, November 2, 1989.

EXECUTIVE BOARD MINUTES

Mrs. Sara Parker, moderator, called the January 11, 1993 meeting of the Piedmont Baptist Association Executive Board to order and recognized Randall Lolley, pastor of the host church, First Baptist Church Greensboro, who welcomed us and introduced a new staff member, Steve Pressley, formerly pastor of the Beverly Hills Baptist Church in Asheville.

Lee King, associational treasurer, led in the devotional, reading from the Gospel of John 14:15-21 and then led in prayer.

Austin Lovin moved that the minutes of the last meeting be approved as printed, unless there were corrections that needed to be made. Dr. James May asked that the statement in the first paragraph on the second page of the minutes be stricken that had to do with his wife being in the hospital. He said that she was at home and well. The minutes were approved with this correction.

Dennis Blackmon, in the absence of committee on committees chairman Lawrence Clapp, presented the name of Wilson Stewart for election as chairman of the finance committee. The former chairman has moved out of the area. There were no other nominations and Wilson Stewart was elected unanimously.

Lee King, treasurer, gave the treasurer's report. He explained that it was very brief because Mrs. Lucille Grubbs, PBA administrative secretary, usually prepared it for him and she was at home, recovering from a knee operation. He gave the totals for receipts and disbursements. November and December were good months with receipts equalling budget needs for those months. The Shubal Stearns Offering, however, was down considerably.

Wilson Stewart, newly elected chairman of the finance committee, brought a recommendation that an auditing committee of three persons be nominated by the committee on committees for election at the next executive board meeting. He pointed out that this did not require a vote, since the PBA by-laws already call for such a committee and for annual audits. He explained that the purpose of the audit was simply to protect all persons involved in the handling of associational funds.

Bill Claffey, pastor of the Hillcrest Baptist Church and chairman of the recreational/activities policy committee, recommended that someone, possibly a college student, be employed at $5.00 per hour to serve as a coordinator for activities at the PBA building. He suggested that the money for paying this person would be raised by increasing the amount charged for use of the building from $25.00 to $40.00, and that $5.00 be charged for each hour above three hours instead of the present $2.00. After considerable discussion, an amendment was made by Thomas Brown that the basic charge be set at $30.00 for the first hour and $5.00 for each additional hour. The amendment was approved and the motion as amended was approved.

Barry Nealy reported plans for a new church building for the Vietnamese Mission, sponsored by the Southside Baptist Church. The building would be built on the PBA property, probably right next to the existing parking lot, so that the mission could use the lot for parking during their services. The mission already has $20,000 in hand, with another $7,500 in sight from the sponsoring church, and other sources. The estimated cost for the building materials will be about $100,000. Nealy appealed to the churches to encourage members with building skills to volunteer to help build the building, so as to save money. He said that February 4 would be the "kickoff date" for this project, but that actual construction would not begin until May. Nealy further explained that it was hoped that other churches in the Association would help the mission raise at least another $20,000 before construction begins. This would leave about $50,000 that would have to be borrowed and that is about all that the young mission can handle at this time.

Barry Nealy then presented a motion as follows: The Missions Development Council has consulted with the PBA Property Committee in selecting a site for the proposed construction of a Vietnamese Worship Center. The Council recommends that the 4,000 square foot building adjoin the existing parking area on the west facing Sharpe Road and set back from the road the same distance as the PBA office building.

Dennis Blackmon then commented that he saw a need for a property survey by a qualified person to make sure that no mistakes are made by locating buildings in the wrong place on the property. He said that he hoped to get this done soon.

Barry Nealy then moved that $2,500 from the PBA Mission Fund be allocated to the Vietnamese Mission toward the cost of the building. This was approved.

Patricia Frazier, PBA WMU director, gave the WMU report. She told of several events that had taken place during the last three months and spoke of a few that are scheduled to come soon. Her report was received as information.

Barry Nealy told of a mobile chapel that has been located in Hidden Forest Mobile Home Park at Level Cross, North Carolina. The Willomore Baptist Church will sponsor a mission chapel for this park. He pointed out that the Association also has a ministry going on in six apartment complexes. He said that although about a third of Greensboro's population lived in multifamily housing, only about 9% are active in any church. Nationally,96% of apartment dwellers are unchurched.

Dr. Vaughan asked for a clarification as to who is responsible for the Vietnamese Church financially. Dennis Blackmon responded by saying that the sponsoring church, Southside Baptist Church, will underwrite the loan on the building, but that the mission itself will have the primary responsibility for making the payments on the loan. He said that several other churches have made contributions to the Vietnamese work from time to time and that he hoped they would continue to do so. The Association is not responsible for the debt.

Barry Owen, youth minister at Pleasant Garden Baptist Church, spoke at length and with enthusiasm about the importance of every church providing a ministry to the youth in its area. He told of several youth events that are coming up and invited the churches to participate in them.

Dennis Blackmon presented the name of Ed Roberts as the nominating committee's recommendation for the new association brotherhood director. There were no other nominations and he was elected unanimously.

Sara Parker announced that the next executive board meeting would be held Tuesday, March 9th., 7:30 p.m., at Rolling Roads Baptist Church.

She then closed the meeting with prayer.

Those present were invited to come down to the lower level and share in some refreshments and fellowship after the meeting.

Vice Moderator, Michael Barrett, called the March 9, 1993 meeting of the Piedmont Baptist Association Executive Board to order and recognized Ward Burch, pastor of the host church Rolling Roads Baptist Church. Rev. Burch welcomed us and then read a passage of Scripture from Isaiah 42nd. chapter and led in prayer.

Austin Lovin read the minutes of the last meeting and asked for corrections and additions. A correction was made on page two concerning the percentage of apartment dwellers who are unchurched-96% being correct. The minutes were approved as corrected.

Lee King, associational treasurer, gave a brief treasurer's report. He said that about $22,450 was received from the churches in February. Lucille Grubbs, who usually prepares the report for the treasurer, is recovering from a knee operation, so the full report was not ready. The report was received as information.

Wilson Stewart, chairman of the Finance Committee, spoke about the Stewardship Banquet scheduled for May 4th. He also called attention to some shifting of funds from one item to another in the budget. His comments were received as information.

Barry Nealy reported on preparations for a ministry with the mobile chapel at Hidden Forest Mobile Home Park and stated that there are now six apartment ministries in progress, with two of them having become "satellite churches." He told of plans for raising the additional money needed for the Vietnamese church building. His remarks were received as information.

Pat Frazier, associational WMU director, spoke of recent WMU activities and pointed out that several age level activities are planned for the near future. She commented that the WMU women are not content to study about missions, but are becoming more and more action oriented. Received as information.

Lee King reported on an offer to purchase the old associational office building on 1030 Homeland Avenue. The offer is for $119,000 (our asking price), with $10,000 down, to be paid over the next several months, with a year's lease of the building at $1,000 a month and with the balance of $109,000 at the end of the lease. None of the $10,000 is refundable if he fails to follow through on the purchase. The monthly rent will be over and above the purchase price. He moved that we accept the offer. Seconded and approved unanimously after several questions were answered.

Manuel Cunnup reported for the Counseling Ministry Committee. The committee had sent out a questionaire to all of the churches in the Association and fifteen of them responded, with twelve of them favoring an associational counseling program and three did not. Two of our larger churches are in the process of starting their own counseling programs. The committee has decided to give these churches time to see what they can do before proceeding further on the associational level.

Manuel also reported on Family Ministries. He said that there is an ample supply of helpful resource materials for this ministry, but he has found that few of our churches are using them. He expressed concern for the fact that our churches are not doing much of anything to help our families, despite the many problems that exist today that work against the family as God intended it to be.

Manuel told of a program for a pastors' conference in May that would discuss the need for a Family Ministry in the churches. Also, on May 27, from 7:00-9:00 p.m. there will be a Family Ministry Orientation for pastors and family ministry directors from each of our churches. Stephen E. Sumerel, from the Baptist State Convention, will be the featured speaker and will bring samples of available resources and speak about what can be done. Received as information.

A. L. Parker told of an attempt to get a seminary extension class started again in the Association. He asked for pastors to let him know if they are interested in attending such a class if one is conducted. He and

Gerald Primm have been asked to try to get it started, but said that he had been advised to make sure there is enough interest among the pastors before scheduling anything.

Dr. Parker also told of his wife, Sara's having been hospitalized with a high fever.

It was reported that Baptist Men continue to help in the rebuilding of churches and homes in South Florida.

In answer to a question, it was announced that lights for the PBA parking area have been purchased and that it is expected that they will be installed within the next week to ten days.

It was moved that we send a card from the Association to Sara Parker, Dr. Philip Broyles and Rev. Jack Morris, all of whom are being treated for serious illnesses. It was suggested that the associational office handle this. Motion approved.

The next Executive Board Meeting will be held July 12 at Rankin Baptist Church.

Randall Lolley, pastor of First Baptist Church Greensboro, led in the closing prayer.

A special called meeting of the Piedmont Baptist Association Executive Board was held April 8, 1993 at the association office. Mrs Sara Parker, moderator, called the meeting to order and explained that this meeting had been called to consider one item of business.

She then introduced Dennis Blackmon, PBA Director of Missions, who read a passage of Scripture and led in prayer.

Brother Blackmon then stated that the purpose of the meeting is to consider a motion for the Association to borrow the money needed to complete the construction of the building for the Vietnamese Mission that now meets in the Southside Baptist Church's facilities and is sponsored by that church. The building is to be built on the PBA's property, adjacent to its parking lot.

He said that it had been assumed all along that the Southside Baptist Church, as the sponsor of the mission, would borrow the money in their name, but the church now asks the association to assume this responsibility for several reasons: One is that the church is already heavily in debt since relocating and building a new facility. Also, the church now has the opportunity to purchase some property between them and the Motel 6 and the additional obligation of mission building would make that more difficult. A third reason is that they felt uncomfortable assuming responsibility for a loan for a building that is to be built on property belonging to the association. The other, and one of the strongest reasons, is that the church thinks that support for this mission will come more readily if it is an associational project, rather than a church project.

Mrs Parker then called for a motion to authorize the association to borrow this money for the mission building. Cecil Livengood moved that we authorize the association to borrow up to $75,000 for the purpose of erecting this building.

Austin Lovin seconded the motion and several questions were asked by different persons. It was clear that the money would be borrowed from the Baptist State Convention and that every attempt will be made to keep the amount needed to within $50,000, or at the most, $60,000. The reason the amount named was $75,000 was to make it unnecessary to come back to the association for further action if the costs run over the target amount. This money will be mostly for building materials. It is hoped that volunteers can be enlisted for the labor. Cecil Livengood said that the monthly payments on a ten year loan of $50,000 at 8% interest would be $606.

Mrs Parker then called for the vote and it was unanimous in favor of the motion to borrow the money.

She then led in a closing prayer and the meeting was adjourned.

The Executive Board of the Piedmont Baptist Association met on July 12, 1993 at Rankin Baptist Church.

Moderator Sara Parker opened the meeting and recognized Bill Slack, minister of music for the Rankin Baptist Church, who welcomed the group in the absence of the pastor.

Mr. Slack then read the 100th. Psalm and Acts 1:8 and led in prayer.

Since everyone present had a copy of the minutes, the Moderator suggested that they take a few moments to scan them instead of having the Clerk read them. This was done and there being no additions or corrections, they were declared approved as printed. (Sanford Smith moved that they be accepted as printed.)

The Treasurer's report was presented by Dennis Blackmon, director of missions for the Piedmont Baptist Association. He called attention to the key figures in the report. It was accepted as information.

Dennis Blackmon introduced Wade Akins, Southern Baptist missionary to Brazil, who spoke at length about a special program which he has developed for his area and which is now being adopted by the Brazilian Home Mission Board. It is called "Pioneer Evangelism". It involves intense training of lay people in how to witness to others about their faith in Christ. It has been used to get the message out to entire cities, with thousands of professions of faith in Christ as their Savior being the result. He said that Brazil is today one of the most open countries in the world to the Gospel. He invited our Association to come down and help them. He also told of a concrete church building which will seat up to 175 persons, that was designed by an American and which can be erected in five days, beginning with the concrete slab floor already in place. They have built many of these already, despite the fact that many told them it couldn't be done.

Dennis Blackmon then told about a proposed pairing up of our Association with two associations in Maryland, just north of Baltimore. He then submitted the names of nine persons to form a committee to look into both the Brazil work and the work in Maryland and bring back a recommendation to the Annual Meeting in November. Those names were: Mike Barrett, Ken Kelley, Ron Vernon, Ed Roberts, Pat Frazier, Lottie Dix, Sara Parker, Bud Parrish, and Roger Howerton. Sanford Smith moved that they be elected. Seconded and carried.

Otis Davis, pastor of Sedgefield Baptist Church, presented the report of a special committee which had been set up to examine the duties of associational officers and to recommend any changes needed to make what the constitution says match what the officers are actually doing. The report was as follows: (*minutes corrected 9-14-93)

1) The Treasurer will serve as chair of the Finance Committee.
2) Not less than 30 days prior to the Annual Meeting, nominations for each of the offices should be sent to the Nominating Committee. The nomination should include assurance that the person to be nominated has been contacted and is willing to serve. The Nominating Committee continues to bear the responsibility to be certain that qualified persons are nominated. Therefore, in the absence of qualified nominees they should seek out qualified persons for nomination. Persons not previously

presented to the Nominating Committee may be placed into nomination at the Annual Meeting, but only with the prior consent of the person to be nominated. Here, prior will refer to anytime before the beginning of the session when the elections will take place. At least 60 days prior to the Annual Meeting a form for nominations will be printed in The Challenger.

3) The PBA be asked to make the following changes: Each church will be represented on the Executive Board by the Pastor, one (1) other staff person, the Sunday School Director, the WMU Director,the Brotherhood Director, Chairman of Deacons, Chairman of Budget and Finance Committee and two (2) others that the church will choose. (Change is to increase number from 4 to 9 and specify 6 of the 9 persons rather than 1 of 4.)
   Each church shall be entitled to send to a meeting of the Association as messengers, the Pastor, one (1) additional staff member and not less than six (6) of its other members. Each church will be entitled to one (1) additional messenger for each 200 members of that church above 300 members. Churches are encouraged to send as many of their Executive Board representatives as possible to serve them as messengers. (Change is to increase from 4 to 9 the basic number of messengers and to include the suggestion which is the last sentence.)

Mr. Davis moved that the Treasurer be made the chairman of the Finance Committee. Seconded and carried.

He than made a motion about the election of the Moderator, Vice Moderator, Treasurer and Clerk. Seconded and carried.

Barry Nealy, Church Extension Director, reported on several activities that the Association has been involved in recently. It was received as information.

Pat Frazier, WMU Director, gave a good report on several associational WMU activities. This was also received as information.

Gerald Primm spoke briefly about the work of the Christian Action League and its efforts to prevent a bill which would allow the voters of the state to vote on whether or not they wanted a state lottery.

The meeting was adjourned with prayer by Leroy Parker.

The Executive Board of the Piedmont Baptist Association met on September 14, 1993 at Immanuel Baptist Church.

Mrs. Sara Parker, moderator, opened the meeting and called on the host pastor, Henry Newton, for scripture, prayer and welcome.

1) Gerald Primm and Sara Parker be added to the list of those present.
2) Nominations were to be submitted 30 days in advance of the Annual Meeting rather than as printed in the minutes.
3) The Brotherhood Director be added to item 3.

A motion was made by A. L. Parker and seconded by Wade Wylie to receive these as corrected. The Moderator asked that these minutes be revised and be presented at the next executive board meeting.

Wade Wylie reviewed the financial report. He reported that we are $9,000 plus in debt to ourselves in reserve funds. Shubal Stearns shows $18,000 plus with a goal of $25,000. He further stated we need to attain the goal in order to do all we plan. Several churches are to be applauded for their gifts to date.

Mr. Wylie presented the 1994 budget. A note was made that some support ministries were decreased. A few, including WMU and Youth, were increased. Staff salaries increased 2.75% with current cost of living at 3.6%. Lucille Grubbs requested to work part-time so her salary shows a reduction, while Jean Warren was increased to full-time salary. Unanimous approval was given to recommending this budget.

Barry Nealy presented a recommendation to add a part-time Church and Community Ministries Director to the present associational staff. A funding agreement has been worked out with the Baptist State Convention through the office of Neil Peyton. Audrey Wommack has agreed to accept this position effective October 1, 1993. She will work 20 hours per week. The job description was mailed to the PBA Executive Board members prior to the July meeting. Details are approved by the PBA Personnel Committee. The CCM Director will be responsible to the Associate Director of Missions. The job description is as follows:

1) Assist Associate Director of Missions in enlisting sponsor and co-sponsor churches for ministries to multihousing residents.

2) Enlist and train coordinators, chaplains, and other volunteers for ministries to multihousing residents.

3) Assist in negotiations with managers and supervisors to initiate activities in multihousing communities.

4) Introduce coordinators to managers and help them build and maintain good working relationships.

5) Assist coordinators in designing 90-day activity calendars and finding necessary volunteers to lead activities.

6) Assist Associational Survey Director with resident interest surveys in multihousing communities, as needed.

7) Arrange training for leaders of Big A Clubs, Backyard Bible Clubs or Vacation Bible Schools.

8) Serve on Associational Missions Development Council.

9) Consult with Associate Director of Missions in submitting written proposals for ministry projects.

10) Make requests to the Home Mission Board, SBC for Mission Service Corps workers or other short-term volunteers.

11) Help develop ministries to reach specific target groups through recreation, sports, fitness programs, literacy, self-help seminars, or other appropriate activities.

12) Assist with ministry to internationals; especially students and those living in multihousing.

Henry Newton made the motion, seconded by Wade Wylie, that a CCM Director be funded from Shubal Stearns in cooperation with the Baptist State Convention on the following reduction basis:

First Year	Second Year
$6,000 from BSC	$5,000 from BSC
4,100 from PBA Missions Offering	$5,100 from PBA
9,600	
500 travel	
$10,100 total	

Dr. Blackmon reported that 45 PBA churches and 2 missions plus 2 outside churches were represented at the All Church Leadership Training on September 9 and 10 at Southside Baptist Church. Many new leaders expressed their opinions on the high quality of training given. Many churches were not well represented.

Dr. Blackmon stated that "research and development" is important in churches as well as business or industry. He encouraged churches to emphasize training for leaders. Churches were asked to elect a Christian Life Council representative.

Pat Frazier, WMU director, shared the WMU report. The July meeting at Guilford Baptist Church had about 160 in attendance. A number of churches requested help in strengthening local WMU organizations. The August 30th training had some 175-200 attending.

Ed Roberts, brotherhood director, reported on plans for a Baptist Men's project to re-roof a four-plex apartment on October 1 and 2. He also shared the efforts of the mission team who went to Michigan in July.

Geneva Metzger told us that Scott Stearman did not come to work with international students. Mary Odom is working in this capacity following recent retirement. An appeal was made for friend family volunteers.

Rev. Clay Cook appealed for volunteers to complete repairs on apartments for homeless families. Two families now occupy these units. Two other units need to be finished.

Sanford Smith told of work at Mundo Vista. Foundation work is needed until December.

* The following correction was made to the July 12, 1993 executive board minutes:

1) The Treasurer will serve as chair of the Finance Committee.
2) Not less than 30 days prior to the Annual Meeting, nominations for each of the offices should be sent to the Nominating Committee. The nomination should include assurance that the person to be nominated has been contacted and is willing to serve. The Nominating Committee continues to bear the responsibility to be certain that qualified persons are nominated. Therefore, in the absence of qualified nominees they should seek out qualified persons for nomination. Persons not previously presented to the Nominating Committee may be placed into nomination at the Annual Meeting, but only with the prior consent of the person to be nominated. Here, prior will refer to anytime before the beginning of the session when the elections will take place. At least 60 days prior to the Annual Meeting a form for nominations will be printed in The Challenger.
3) The PBA be asked to make the following changes: Each church will be represented on the Executive Board by the Pastor, one (1) other staff person, the Sunday School Director, the WMU Director, the Brotherhood Director, Chairman of Deacons, Chairman of Budget and Finance Committee and two (2) others that the church will choose. (Change is to increase number from 4 to 9 and specify 6 of the 9 persons rather than 1 of 4.)

   Each church shall be entitled to send to a meeting of the Association as messengers, the Pastor, one (1) additional staff member and not less than six (6) of its other members. Each church will be entitled to one (1) additional messenger for each 200 members of that church above 300 members. Churches are encouraged to send as many of their Executive Board representatives as possible to serve them as messengers. (Change is to increase from 4 to 9 the basic number of messengers and to include the suggestion which is the last sentence.)

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
FINANCIAL STATEMENT

	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	TOTAL
BEGINNING BALANCE	($4,793.09)	($14,431.59)	($9,110.79)	
CHURCH RECEIPTS (SCHEDULE A)	$18,023.41	$26,980.19	$24,935.20	$213,887.18
MISCELLANEOUS (SCHEDULE B)	$206.10	$524.42	$198.69	$4,210.74
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$18,229.51	$27,504.61	$25,133.89	$218,097.92
DISBURSEMENTS (SCHEDULE D)	$27,868.01	$22,183.81	$24,946.72	$224,143.69
ENDING BALANCE	($14,431.59)	($9,110.79)	($8,923.62)	
RESERVE	$25,000.00	$25,000.00	$25,000.00	
ACTUAL BALANCE	$10,568.41	$15,889.21	$16,076.38	

SCHEDULE B	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	TOTAL
SALES TAX	$326.27		$598.08
INTEREST	$31.15	$31.69	$440.64
REIMBURSE			$0.00
INDIVIDUALS			$0.00
OTHERS			$0.00
PRIS/JAIL/CHAP	$167.00	$167.00	$1,753.00
VIETNAMESE			$0.00
BSC CHURCH EXT			$734.00
CRISIS/BENEVOLENCE	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
BSC CH. SOC. MINIS			$0.00
EVANGELISM	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
BSC SUNDAY SCHOOL			$685.02
LEE ST. PROPERTY			$0.00
TOTAL	$524.42	$198.69	$4,210.74

SCHEDULE A — SCHEDULE C

BUDGETS RECEIPTS	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	TOTAL	DESIGNATED RCPTS AUGUST	SEPTEMBER	TOTAL
BESSEMER	$361.44	$312.50	$0.00	$2,688.94	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
BRANDT OAKS	$0.00	$47.05	$0.00	$331.94	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
BUCHANAN	$125.00	$125.00	$0.00	$925.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
CALVARY	$0.00	$1,918.19	$982.63	$8,712.05	$300.00	$150.00	$1,350.00
CAMP HERMAN	$0.00	$350.00	$175.00	$1,575.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
CENTRAL	$752.00	$471.00	$402.00	$3,904.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
CLIFTON ROAD	$200.00	$200.00	$0.00	$1,600.00	$0.00	$0.00	$350.00
COLFAX	$474.06	$270.27	$0.00	$2,342.23	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
COLLEGE PARK	$150.00	$150.00	$150.00	$1,350.00	$0.00	$0.00	$1,000.00
CORNERSTONE	$432.25	$462.27	$1,145.57	$5,102.85	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
ELLER MEM	$0.00	$833.33	$1,666.66	$7,899.97	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
FLORIDA ST	$451.38	$493.13	$631.51	$4,683.95	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
FRIENDLY AV.	$777.47	$1,047.29	$777.33	$7,599.86	$0.00	$0.00	$100.00
FRIENDSHIP	$0.00	$0.00	$50.00	$125.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
GATE CITY	$0.00	$1,340.00	$0.00	$4,020.00	$0.00	$0.00	$1,000.00
GETHSEMANE	$47.00	$0.00	$93.93	$428.55	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
GIBSONVILLE	$0.00	$458.25	$445.81	$3,653.56	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
GOOD NEWS	$200.00	$0.00	$100.00	$900.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
GREENSBORO 1	$2,188.33	$2,083.33	$2,298.33	$21,392.97	$0.00	$0.00	$3,200.00
GROOMETOWN	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
GUILFORD	$384.48	$628.27	$441.09	$4,076.40	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
HILLCREST	$0.00	$750.00	$375.00	$3,375.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
HUNTER HILLS	$698.03	$0.00	$418.14	$3,660.31	$50.00	$0.00	$200.00
IMMANUEL	$481.95	$531.11	$0.00	$3,831.38	$0.00	$0.00	$200.00
JESSUP GROVE	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$1,845.46	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
LANKFORD MEM	$650.60	$860.04	$706.60	$6,583.78	$50.00	$0.00	$150.00
LAWNDALE	$0.00	$2,077.06	$4,238.29	$20,035.10	$0.00	$50.00	$1,300.00
LINDLEY PARK	$100.00	$125.00	$100.00	$775.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
MAGNOLIA ST	$0.00	$285.07	$0.00	$1,326.79	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
NEW HOPE	$0.00	$0.00	$510.00	$510.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00.
NORTHEAST	$195.46	$234.77	$188.65	$1,969.98	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
NORTHSIDE	$700.00	$350.00	$350.00	$3,150.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
OUTREACH	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
PARKWAY	$633.24	$549.52	$3,329.04	$9,202.20	$0.00	$0.00	$3,570.00
PINECROFT	$179.55	$141.90	$210.03	$1,420.52	$0.00	$0.00	$50.00
P. GARDEN	$1,250.00	$1,250.00	$1,250.00	$12,500.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
P. GROVE	$0.00	$168.00	$350.00	$1,661.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
RANKIN	$539.16	$1,078.32	$0.00	$4,313.28	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
REEDY FORK	$317.09	$340.70	$292.97	$2,818.47	$0.00	$0.00	$100.00
ROCKY KNOLL	$200.00	$200.00	$200.00	$1,800.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
ROLLING RD	$334.51	$306.74	$721.23	$3,703.11	$0.00	$0.00	$560.00
SEDGEFIELD	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$500.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
SHARPE RD.	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$750.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
SIXTEENTH ST	$1,220.00	$1,720.00	$0.00	$6,020.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
SOUTH CITY	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$61.64	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
SOUTH ELM ST	$0.00	$389.00	$0.00	$1,055.96	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
SOUTHEAST	$1,708.53	$1,366.53	$831.32	$12,108.20	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
SOUTHSIDE	$422.00	$0.00	$0.00	$3,800.96	$0.00	$0.00	$13.00
STEVENS MEM	$384.00	$480.75	$384.60	$3,749.25	$0.00	$0.00	$50.00
S'FIELD FIRST	$1,037.77	$1,037.77	$0.00	$8,321.39	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
SUMNER	$334.00	$334.00	$334.00	$2,972.34	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
TEMPLE	$50.00	$0.00	$100.00	$300.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
WILLOMORE	$0.00	$1,084.80	$583.47	$5,585.62	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
WOODLAKE	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$200.00	$200.00
GRACE	$0.00	$50.00	$0.00	$303.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
REVIVAL MISSION	$44.13	79.23	$102.00	$565.17	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
TOTALS	$18,023.41	$26,980.19	$24,935.20	$213,887.18	$400.00	$200.00	$12,003.00
				$213,887.18			

SCHEDULE D DISBURSEMENTS

	JULY	AUG	SEPT	Y-T-D	BUD.BAL
1 CHURCH DEV./MISSIONS MINISTRY					
1 SUNDAY SCHOO	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$685.02	$1,414.98
2 DISCIPLESHIP	$0.00	$10.00	$0.00	$10.00	$590.00
3 BAPTIST MEN	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$252.03	$347.97
4 WMU	$670.00	$0.00	$0.00	$1,441.17	$158.83
5 MUSIC	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$319.67	$180.33
6 YOUTH	$27.08	$0.00	$0.00	$37.72	$562.28
7 EVANGELISM	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$1,100.00
8 STEWARDSHIP	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$100.00
9 SENIOR CITIZ	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$5.67	$94.33
10 FAMILY MINIS	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$350.00
11 RECREATION	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$20.59	$129.41
12 SECRETARIES	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$125.00
13 SEMINARY EXT	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$100.00
14 PASTORAL MIN	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$150.00	($50.00)
15	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
TOTAL CHURCH DEV.	$697.08	$10.00	$0.00	$2,921.87	$5,203.13
2 SUPPORT MINISTRIES					
16 CONV/CONF/MI	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$446.80	$1,353.20
17 SOCIAL SECUR	$251.41	$302.73	$209.35	$2,105.39	$574.61
18 CHRISTMAS GI	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$3,000.00
19 WORKMEN'S CO	$242.00	$0.00	$0.00	$786.00	$218.00
20 SUPPLIES	$0.00	$329.43	$336.32	$1,390.01	$1,009.99
21 NEWSLETTER	$134.58	$107.47	$175.12	$1,285.37	$464.63
22 POSTAGE	$291.88	$377.25	$1,100.00	$3,897.69	$102.31
23 TELEPHONE	$213.81	$214.88	$222.13	$1,911.80	$588.20
24 EQUIPMENT MA	$0.00	$53.00	$0.00	$770.50	$729.50
25 UTILITIES	$887.93	$12.50	$311.71	$4,254.69	$245.31
26 JANITORIAL S	$75.00	$75.00	$75.00	$694.99	$1,305.01
27 BUILDING MAI	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$1,500.00
28 INSURANCE	$1,292.50	$0.00	$0.00	$2,462.25	$333.75
29 ADMIN. CONT.	($164.43)	($11.90)	$175.33	$221.23	$1,278.77
30 PROMO & PUBL	$0.00	$0.00	$5.00	$826.53	($226.53)
31 NEW EQUIPMEN	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$72.08	$527.92
32 LIBRARY MATE	$36.00	$13.77	$0.00	$49.77	$150.23
33 ANNUAL MEETI	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$347.19	$252.81
TOTAL SUPPORT MINI	$3,260.68	$1,474.13	$2,609.96	$21,522.29	$13,407.71
3 SALARIES AND BENEFITS					
36 DIRECTOR SAL	$3,960.48	$3,960.48	$3,960.48	$36,258.50	$12,356.42
37 ASSOCIATE DI	$3,120.67	$3,120.67	$3,294.53	$28,683.46	$9,486.29
38 ADMIN. ASSIS	$1,464.80	$1,464.80	$1,779.81	$14,128.31	$6,422.09
39 SECRETARY	$1,555.96	$1,161.44	$1,373.60	$11,608.68	$3,155.16
40 INSURANCE	$1,046.73	$55.60	$1,131.76	$6,573.83	$1,926.17
41 ANNUITY	$1,003.21	$1,003.21	$1,003.21	$9,028.89	$3,181.00
42 CAR EXPENSE	$111.50	$134.75	$125.50	$1,249.84	$1,450.16
43 CHAPLAIN, GU	$1,630.10	$1,730.10	$1,685.97	$14,876.77	$4,984.43
44 ASSOCIATE CH	$1,604.40	$1,546.08	$1,685.97	$14,509.35	$4,836.33
45 CHAPLAIN,PRI	$2,835.37	$2,640.93	$2,640.93	$24,531.11	$7,940.01
46 CHAPLAIN, PO	$3,598.81	$2,578.57	$2,578.57	$25,232.91	$7,680.59
47 INSURANCE	$577.57	$319.15	$319.15	$3,574.40	$925.60
48 CAR	$21.75	$416.75	$121.00	$1,684.75	$735.25
49 ANNUITY	$1,378.90	$567.15	$567.15	$7,539.60	$2,629.55
TOTAL SALARIES AND	$23,910.25	$20,699.68	$22,336.76	$199,480.40	$67,709.05
4 50 MISCELLANEO	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$150.00	$850.00
TOTAL MISCELLANEOU	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$150.00	$850.00
TOTAL BUDGET DISBU	$27,868.01	$22,183.81	$24,946.72	$224,074.56	$87,169.89

SCHEDULE E

DESIGNATED ACCOUNTS

SEPTEMBER

ITEM	RECEIVED	TRANSFERE	PAID	TOTAL
PRIS/JAIL/CHAP	$317.00	$167.00	$229.64	$512.34
VIETNAMESE	$300.00		$300.00	$1,656.82
LANGUAGE MISSIONS		$0.00	$0.00	$7,616.66
PARTNERSHIP	$0.00	$0.00	$82.09	$1,506.82
CRISIS/BENEVOLENCE	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$409.30
MULTI FAM.HOUSING		$0.00	$0.00	$1,294.32
NEW WORK	$1,050.00	$0.00	$1,258.55	$14,299.87
EVANGELISM		$0.00	$0.00	$1,098.00
SUNDAY SCHOOL			$429.00	$1,814.51
REVIVAL MISSION	400		400	$0.00
LEE ST. PROPERTY	$5,000.00		$1,135.39	$11,892.48
BORROWED FUNDS				($47,020.86)
RECREATION				$0.00
FAMILY MINISTRY				$175.99
STRIKE FORCE				($0.00)
RETIREMENT HOME	307			$939.44
YOUTH MINISTRY	655		300	$590.00
FARM MAINTENANCE				$9.05
GYM			$107.65	($691.80)
TOTALS	$8,029.00	$167.00	$4,242.32	($3,897.06)
			($3,897.06)	($3,897.06)

SCHEDULE F

ACCOUNT	JULY	AUGUST	SEPTEMBER
PREMIUM CHECKING	$17,510.07	$17,545.30	$17,578.49
CCB CHECKING	$14,147.56	$21,215.16	$25,410.02
TOTAL	$31,657.63	$38,760.46	$42,988.51
DESIGNATED FUNDS	($5,756.81)	($7,516.74)	($3,897.06)
SHUBAL STEARNS	$26,846.03	$30,387.99	$30,809.19
OPERATING BALANCE	$10,568.41	$15,889.21	$16,076.38

SCHEDULE G COMPARATIVE TOTALS

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
JAN	$14,053.98	13695.45	$22,336.04	$21,927.77	$21,867.52	$31,009.38	$26,266.25
FEB	$14,995.20	18056.08	$19,041.26	$19,604.07	$18,496.43	$20,448.85	$22,472.15
MAR	$18,561.24	21895.32	$18,844.39	$21,312.40	$27,569.97	$28,481.01	$23,904.56
APR	$15,067.70	17742.96	$21,164.83	$21,311.64	$17,097.03	$24,135.52	$24,054.75
MAY	$18,361.98	18461.62	$23,532.28	$21,254.27	$18,392.30	$24,488.34	$23,746.23
JUN	$19,738.36	16884.18	$17,029.80	$20,594.60	$24,244.21	$18,844.46	$23,503.44
JUL	$16,543.76	14078.46	$22,180.60	$21,914.41	$21,976.34	$18,822.56	$18,023.41
AUG	$16,094.47	18040.27	$18,507.66	$21,200.92	$19,537.21	$22,152.48	$26,980.19
SEPT	$15,325.56	17457.04	$15,343.12	$22,228.89	$17,831.15	$21,659.54	$24,935.20
OCT	$18,103.31	17475.19	$24,906.39	$20,411.12	$20,430.18	$21,250.82	
NOV	$15,851.99	17581.96	$17,938.07	$15,079.90	$16,949.31	$22,619.87	
DEC	$19,251.51	$22,011.53	$22,559.74	$27,595.19	$23,552.56	$22,611.88	
TOTAL	201949.06	213380.06	243384.18	254435.18	247944.21	276524.71	213886.18
	$16,829.09	$17,781.67	$20,282.02	$21,202.93	$20,662.02	$23,043.73	$23,765.13

SHUBAL STEARNS OFFER
1993

	JULY	AUG	SEPT
GENERAL OPER	$6,618.10	$12,454.96	$11,430.18
BAL. CARRIED	$6,935.62	$6,935.62	$6,935.62
RECEIPTS:			
SHUBAL STE	$0.00		
TOTAL RECEIP	$13,553.72	$12,454.96	$11,430.18
DISBURSEMENTS:			
BUDGET (S	$1,098.76	$1,024.78	$684.95
CARRIED F			
SHUBAL STEAR	$12,454.96	$11,430.18	$10,745.23

DISBURSEMENT	JULY	AUG	SEPT	YR DATE	BUD.BAL.
CHAP DISB				$309.77	$0.00
CH EXT M	$865.21	$765.21	$505.11	$8,527.13	$1,385.52
VIETNAMESE	$200.00	$9.57		$2,109.57	$58.83
LITERACY				$31.00	$123.88
INTER.MIN			$127.20	$277.81	$341.73
HOS.FAM.M	$33.55		$52.64	$86.19	$68.69
PARTNERSHIP				$0.00	$1,239.08
SPEC.NEED		$250.00		$337.42	$591.88
SR.AD.MIN					$0.00
CRISIS M					$0.00
NEW MIN.					$0.00
S PROP/BUILD					$0.00
NEW WK/CHE					$0.00
TOTAL	$1,098.76	$1,024.78	$684.95	$11,678.89	$3,809.61
CARRIED FOR:	$6,935.62	$6,935.62	$6,935.62		$6,935.62
CHURCH EXT				$0.00	$0.00
SPEC. MIN.					$0.00
TOTAL	$8,034.38	$7,960.40	$7,620.57	$11,678.89	$10,745.23

1993 SHUBAL STEARNS OFFERIN

	JULY	AUG	SEPT	YR DATE
BESSEMER	$198.00	$95.00		$293.00
BRANDT OAKS				$51.00
BUCHANAN	$212.00			$212.00
CALVARY		$293.00		$393.00
CAMP HERMAN				$0.00
CENTRAL				$0.00
CLIFTON RD		$50.00		$50.00
COLFAX			$239.00	$239.00
COLLEGE PK				$0.00
CORNERSTONE				$0.00
ELLER				$416.00
FRIENDSHIP			$55.00	$55.00
FLORIDA		$100.00		$100.00
FRIENDLY	$733.00	$200.00		$1,007.00
GATE CITY				$0.00
GETHSEMANE				$0.00
GIBSONVILLE				$0.00
GOOD NEWS				$0.00
GREENSBORO 1	$1,848.15	$681.00	$20.00	$2,684.15
GROOMETOWN				$0.00
GUILFORD				$0.00
HILLCREST				$0.00
HUNTER HILLS				$0.00
IMMANUEL				$31.00
JESSUP				$0.00
LANKFORD				$0.00
LAWNDALE				$5,277.70
LINDLEY				$97.00
MAGNOLIA				$0.00
NEW HOPE			$686.15	$686.15
NORTHEAST				$257.00
NORTHSIDE	$256.00			$316.00
OUTREACH				$0.00
PARKWAY				$0.00
PINECROFT				$0.00
P GARDEN	$50.00	$1,536.74	$106.00	$1,692.74
P GROVE				$0.00
RANKIN		$719.00		$719.00
REEDY FORK				$0.00
REVIVAL MISS	$130.00			$130.00
ROCKY KNOLL				$0.00
ROLLING RD				$0.00
SEDGEFIELD				$369.00
SHARPE RD	$110.00			$110.00
SIXTEENTH		$362.00		$362.00
SOUTH ELM				$0.00
SOUTH CITY				$0.00
SOUTHEAST	$813.00	$110.00		$923.00
SOUTHSIDE		$420.00		$420.00
STEVENS	$573.22			$573.22
SUMMERFIELD	$2,100.00			$2,100.00
SUMNER				$0.00
TEMPLE				$0.00
WILLOMORE				$500.00
WOODLAKE				$0.00
OTHER				$0.00
TOTAL	$7,023.37	$4,566.74	$1,106.15	$20,063.96
				$20,063.96

PROPOSED BUDGET

	BUDGET 1994
1 CHURCH DEV./MIS	
1 SUNDAY SCHOOL	$2,000.00
2 DISCIPLESHIP TRAIN	$500.00
3 BAPTIST MEN	$500.00
4 WMU	$2,000.00
5 MUSIC	$500.00
6 YOUTH	$900.00
7 EVANGELISM	$1,100.00
8 STEWARDSHIP	$100.00
9 SENIOR CITIZENS	$100.00
10 FAMILY MINISTRY	$400.00
11 RECREATION	$150.00
12 SECRETARIES CONF.	$100.00
13 SEMINARY EXT.	$100.00
14 PASTORAL MINISTRY	$100.00
15 ACLT	$500.00
TOTAL CHURCH DEV./MISSIONS MINISTRY	$9,050.00
2 SUPPORT MINISTRIES	
16 CONV/CONF/MISSIONS	$1,800.00
17 SOCIAL SECURITY	$2,680.00
18 CHRISTMAS GIFT	$3,300.00
19 WORKMEN'S COMP	$1,004.00
20 SUPPLIES	$2,200.00
21 NEWSLETTER	$1,750.00
22 POSTAGE	$4,000.00
23 TELEPHONE	$2,500.00
24 EQUIPMENT MAINT.	$1,000.00
25 UTILITIES	$5,250.00
26 JANITORIAL SERV.	$2,000.00
27 BUILDING MAINT.	$1,000.00
28 INSURANCE	$2,796.00
30 PROMO & PUBLICITY	$500.00
31 NEW EQUIPMENT	$500.00
32 LIBRARY MATERIALS	$200.00
33 ANNUAL MEETING	$500.00
29 ADMIN. CONT. FUND	$1,000.00
TOTAL SUPPORT MINISTRIES	$33,980.00
3 SALARIES AND BENEFITS	
36 DIRECTOR SAL/ANN/INC. TAX	$49,951.83
37 ASSOCIATE DIR/ANN/INC. TAX	$39,219.42
38 ADMIN. ASSISTANT	$12,682.14
39 SECRETARY	$17,311.33
40 INSURANCE	$9,000.00
41 ANNUITY	$11,916.47
42 CAR EXPENSE	$2,700.00
43 CHAPLAIN, GUILFORD	$20,407.38
44 ASSOCIATE CHAPLAIN,GUILFORD	$19,877.69
45 CHAPLAIN,PRISON	$33,364.08
46 CHAPLAIN, POLICE	$33,818.62
47 INSURANCE	$5,000.00
48 CAR	$2,420.00
49 ANNUITY	$10,746.78
TOTAL SALARIES AND BENEFITS	$268,415.73
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS	$1,000.00

TOTAL BUDGET DISBURSEMENTS	$312,445.73
ANTICIPATED RECEIPTS	
Churches, regular (= 1993 Receipts + 5%	$302,445.73
Sales Tax Refund	$1,000.00
Prison/Jail	$2,500.00
Funds Carried Forward	$2,500.00
BSC	$1,500.00
Earned Interest	$2,500.00

	$312,445.73

PROPOSED
SHUBAL STEARNS BUDGET 1994

First Tier

Church Extension	$12,000.00
Vietnamese Building	$ 6,000.00
Vietnamese Relocation-housing	$ 3,600.00
Literacy	$ 100.00
International Student Ministry	$ 800.00
Partnership Missions	$ 1,000.00
Special Needs	$ 1,000.00
Chaplaincy Discretionary Fund	$ 500.00
	$25,000.00

Second Tier "For Such A Time As This"

Vietnamese Building	50%
Special Ministries	2%
New Churches & Missions	20%
Housing for Homeless (probably Habitat)	28%
GRAND TOTAL	$25,000.00

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Committee On Committees
(Moderator Appointed)

Jay Love	1994
Lawrence Clapp (chm.)	1994
Vernon Williams	1995
T. W. Estes	1995
Frances Boone	1996
Edna Carter	1996

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Moderator	Michael Barrett
V. Moderator	
Treasurer	
Clerk	
Gerald Primm (chm)	1994
Rosalie Craine	1995
Don Shelton	1996

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

Vernon Williams (chm)	1994
Manuel Cunnup	1994
Ruth Ellen Wymer	1994
Agnes Joyner	1995
Mickey Lawson	1995
Robert Mott	1995
Joan Justice	1996
James May	1996
Wilson Stewart	1996

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

Ralph Webb (chm)	1994
Jim Roberts	1994
Daniel Lowe	1995
Gene Lawhorne	1995
David Horton	1996
Richard Poindexter	1996

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Lawrence Clapp (chm)	1994
Margaret King	1995
Clay Cook	1996

STRATEGIC PLANNING COMMITTEE

Moderator	Michael Barrett
V. Moderator	
Bob Stutts (chm)	1994
Ron Vernon	1995
Jill Foster	1995
Bruce Anthony	1996

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

James Allred	1994
Barry Morgan (chm)	1995
John Reagin	1995
John Mikles	1996
Claudine Martin	1996

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

John Small	1994
Brenda Alexander	1994
Charlotte Dryman	1995
Edwin Erwin (chm)	1995
Otis Davis	1996

FINANCE COMMITTEE

V. Moderator	
Treasurer (chm)	
Stewardship Dir.	Wade Wylie
Larry Thompson	1994
Harold Tippett	1994
Chris Conner	1995
Ed Vaughan	1995
Terry Larsen	1996
Roger Howerton	1996

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

John Gregory	1994
Helen Lineberry (chm)	1994
Jim Fleet	1995
Herb Meadows	1996
Sara Parker	1996

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Music Director	Ron Freeman
Kelly Brown	1994
Monica Long (chm)	1995
David Haynes	1995
Jill Foster	1996
Steve Walsh	1996

RECREATION/ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE

Sid Robinson	1994
Gregory Gomez	1994
Fred Williams	1995
Brian Coble	1995
Bud Parrish (chm)	1996

ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF AND OFFICERS

Director of Missions 288-6268
Dennis Blackmon, 3708 Hobbs Road, 27410

Associate Director 545-1562
Barry Nealy, 5305 Bayberry Lane, 27405

Administrative Assistant 621-4846
Lucille Grubbs, 3305 Martin Avenue, 27405

Secretary 288-1981
Jean Warren, 2925 Martha's Place, 27408

Chaplains
City Police-Wofford Boyd, 5602 Courtfield Dr., 27455 373-2234
Prison-David Fleming, 2811 Lamroc Rd., 27407 294-3605
Sheriff's Dept.-Beauford Smith, 509 Ritters Lake Rd. 274-3155
Associate Chaplain-Reginald Cook, 201 Ray St., 27406 373-3099

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Moderator	Michael Barrett, Pleasant Garden, 674-5382
Vice Moderator	Walter Thomas, Guilford, 292-6538
Clerk	Austin Lovin, Friendly Ave., 852-0735
Treasurer	Monica Long, Rolling Roads, 621-5541
Sunday School Director	Ron Vernon, Florida Street, 275-9178
Adults	
Children	Gail Ledbetter, Lawndale, 674-3895
Preschool	Kay Underwood, Hunter Hills, 299-9035
Youth	
College and Career	Gene Ledbetter, Lawndale, 674-3895
General Officers	Larry Whicker, Pleasant Garden, 674-5382
VBS	Susan Ward, Florida Street, 295-9178
Singles	Jeff Whetstine, Lawndale, 299-0442
Discipleship Training Director	Lee Newton, Camp Herman, 375-4794
John Setchfield	Greensboro First, 274-3286
Allie Thompson	Sumner, 292-5151
WMU Director	Pat Frazier, Pleasant Garden, 674-3125
Asst. WMU Dir.	Shannon Wyrick, Sixteenth St., 275-7428
Baptist Women's Dir.	Lottie Dix, Pleasant Garden, 674-2504
Asst. Baptist Women's Dir.	Gloria Walker, Rankin, 621-0599
Baptist Young Women's Dir.	Brenda Newnam, Calvary, 697-9433
Asst. Baptist Young Women's Dir.	Jill Foster, Calvary, 674-0607
Acteens Director	Kim Still, Pleasant Garden, 674-1039
Asst. Acteens Director	
Girls In Action Director	Debbie Reynolds, Immanuel, 288-7348
Asst. Girls In Action Dir.	Joyce Greene, Summerfield 1st., 643-6470
Mission Friends Dir.	Debbie Wright, South Elm Street, 674-6945
Asst. Mission Friends Dir.	Melinda Kingston, Pinecroft, 292-8897
Enlistment/Enlargement Dir.	Becki Kellam, Stevens Mem., 621-4307
Mission Action Dir.	Shirley Barbee, Gate City, 275-6926
Language/Ethnic Director	Mary Odom, Central, 668-2338
International Student Ministry	Hank & Mary Odom, Central, 668-2338
Secretary/Treasurer	Vernelle Cates, Friendly Ave., 292-6601
Brotherhood Director	Ed Roberts, Lawndale, 855-8082
Associate Director	Otis Davis, Sedgefield, 292-0299
RA Director	Bill Perdue, Stevens Memorial, 621-5282

Music Director	Ron Freeman, Summerfield 1st.,	643-6383
Assistant Director	Roger Ward, Florida Street,	275-9178
Dan Alderman, Sixteenth Street		621-5541
Fran Moseley, Cornerstone		665-1944
Joye Brannon, Greensboro First		274-3286
Youth Director	Barry Owen, Pleasant Garden,	674-5382
Wayne Reich, Friendly Avenue		292-3567
Jay Love, Cornerstone		665-1944
Dan Griffin, Hunter Hills		299-1332
Roy Carter, Rocky Knoll		274-3188
Mickey Moore, Willomore		674-2720
Senior Adult Director	Herb Meadows, Southside,	697-8364
Fred York, Sharpe Road		697-1936
Sandra Dew, Pleasant Grove		299-7391
Elsie Hampton, Southside		299-8473
Evangelism Director	Michael Barrett, Pleasant Garden,	674-5382
George Worrell, Lawndale		288-3824
Chris Conner, Gibsonville First		449-4512
Steve Walsh, Southside		854-2140
Lawrence Clapp, South Elm Street		379-8613
Gail Ledbetter, Southeast		674-3895
Stewardship Director	Wade Wylie, Pleasant Garden,	697-7517
Wofford Boyd, Parkway		373-2460
Monica Long, Rankin		621-5541
James Fleet, Eller Memorial		272-4418
Richard Poindexter, Rankin		621-3343
Recreation Director	Randall Minix, Gate City,	379-9932
Ed Reagan, Hunter Hills		674-1110
Bobby Barton, Gate City		299-2420
Jim Bolling, Summerfield First		643-6164
Youth Advisor	Barry Owen, Pleasant Garden,	674-5382
Family Ministry Director	Manuel Cunnup, Magnolia Street,	275-1349
Singles Director	Lynn Apperson, Friendly Ave.,	292-3578
Family Enrichment Dir.	Joyce Setchfield, Greensboro 1st.,	274-3286
Family Finance Director	Wofford Boyd, Parkway,	373-2460
Pastoral Ministries Director	"Bud" Parrish, Lankford Mem.,	621-3834
Seminary Extension Director	A. L. Parker, Friendly Ave.,	274-3033
Missions Development Director	Barry Nealy, PBA Office,	275-7651
Promotion Director	Ken Kelley, Northeast,	621-4199
Literacy Director	Terry Portis, Hunter Hills,	230-2223
Hospital Emergencies Min. Dir.	Ernest Jones, Willomore,	697-9893
Apartment Ministries Dir.	Audrey Womack, Florida St.,	854-4621
Partnership Missions	Sanford Smith, Southeast,	674-0171
Mission Action	Shirley Barbee, Gate City,	275-6926
Survey Director	Ann Smith, Southeast,	674-0171
Homeless Housing	Clay Cook, Colfax, (919)	993-5572
Church Library/Media Ctr. Dir.	Ken Brannon, Greensboro 1st.,	274-3286
Jane Perkins Rolnick, Guilford		370-9879
Bold Mission Prayer Coordinator	Lawrence Clapp, S. Elm St.,	379-8613
Agency Representatives		
Hospital	Jim Kincaid, Eller Memorial,	621-4933
Childrens Homes	Marvin & Mary Pollard, Willomore,	674-0005
Baptist Retirement Homes of NC	______________________	
Annuity Board	Ralph Webb, Rocky Knoll,	292-2204
Baptist Student Union	Geneva Metzger, Greenboro First,	334-5149
Cooperative Program	Otis Davis, Sedgefield,	292-0299

Christian Action League	Gerald Primm, Eller Memorial, 273-7417
Christian Education	Don Harrington, Lawndale, 282-0930

Nominating Committee
Otis Davis, Chairman
Jill Foster
Jim Fleet
Helen Lineberry
John Gregory

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

This has been a good year for cooperation from those who were asked to serve in associational leadership as well as the good work of the special committee assisting with some job descriptions and a better procedure for nominations which will certainly lead to more input in the nominating process.

In the July Executive Board meeting, the Board voted to increase participation in the election of the four general officers. All are invited to make nominations. However, it is asked that you get the consent of the nominee before submitting your nomination to the nominating committee. Your nomination may be made anytime between now and 9:00 a.m. on November 4, 1993. Nominations may be sent to the PBA office by October 29, 1993 or presented to Rev. Otis Davis, chairman of the committee, no later than 9:00 a.m. on November 4, 1993.

Rev. Michael Barrett, who is serving as vice-moderator, is also considered moderator elect. Therefore, this year nominations should not be sent for moderator as they will be in the future. You are encouraged to send your nominations for vice-moderator, treasurer, and clerk. Mr. Lee King who has served the PBA very well for more than five years has asked not to be reelected because of increased work responsibilities. Rev. Austin Lovin is currently serving as clerk.

Otis Davis, Chairman

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Probably the most outstanding feature of the 1992-1993 associational year has been the construction of the building for the Vietnamese congregation. No one knows exactly how many people have been involved in the construction. The number certainly goes into the hundreds. Most of the churches in the Association have had volunteers to participate. Many have made financial contributions. The Vietnamese themselves have led the way both in money contributed to the project as well as time given in volunteer work. The building should be occupied by the end of the year.

Volunteer participation has continued to be one of the outstanding characteristics of the PBA. It would literally require many pages to just list the names of all the people who have served as volunteers in the Association during this past year. Volunteers have helped with work in the office, assisted with cutting the grass, helped with repairs on the four unit house to provide short term transition housing for the homeless, as well as serving on the committees and councils of the PBA and all the ministries that are carried out under the direction of each one.

Unfortunately information taken from the annual church letters would seem to indicate that there was a drop of more than 500 in average Sunday School attendance across the Association. Only about 20% of our churches had any increase at all. Of those only 2 had increases of more than 10. Baptisms will remain virtually unchanged from last year. Even with the drop in average Sunday School atendance the churches report an increase of almost $300,000 in undesignated receipts. They report an increase of $36,000 given through the Cooperative Program and a decrease of $12,000 given to the Piedmont Baptist Association.

In spite of these negatives, this has been an outstanding year for expansion of ministries and training. With several new pastors in our Association and increased focus on basic ministries, we anticipate 1994 being an outstanding year for reaching out and ministering to the spiritual and physical needs of Greensboro and Guilford County.

Dennis Blackmon

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

The Credentials Committee report is very brief. The reason being we have had no work to do. No pastor or church at the present time has inquired about affiliating with the Association. The Committee stands ready to assist any church or pastor with such a desire.

Vernon Williams, Chairman

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

At the request of Pleasant Garden Baptist Church, members of the Ordination Committee and other local ministers met on September 3 to question Brother Ronald Smith, Jr. for ordination to the gospel ministry. Brother Smith is attending Southwestern Seminary and is pastoring a church in Texas. After about two hours of thorough and interesting exchange, the committee voted unanimously to recommend that the church proceed with Brother Smith's ordination. The ordination service was held on the following Sunday.

Ralph Webb, Chairman

RECREATION AND ACTIVITIES POLICY COMMITTEE

The Recreation and Activities Policy Committee has met several times during the past year to make adjustments to the policies regarding the use of our PBA facilities.

The Committee recommended to the Executive Board that a "coordinator" be employed to be on the premises during recreational and other associational activities to assist with security and damage control of the facilities. The fees and hourly rates for the use of the facilities were increased to offset the cost.

We will continue to try to make access to the facilities as open and simple as possible so that our churches will be encouraged to use them regularly.

Bill Claffey, Chairman
Sid Robinson
Gregory Gomez
Fred Williams
Brian Coble

CHRISTIAN LIFE COUNCIL

The Christian Life Council came into being as the result of a motion adopted at the 1991 Annual Meeting of the Association. It began organizing in late 1992 and had its initial meeting on October 19, 1992.

Meeting almost weekly for the next three months, the Council identified and prioritized thirteen areas of moral and ethical concern. These were reported in "The Challenger", January, 1993. Other actions were taken as follows:

1. Letter to the key leadership of each associational member church encouraging the formation of a Christian Life Committee within their church.
2. Formation of a Gambling Task Force.
3. Participated in the Associational All Church Leadership Training.
4. Currently working on the formation of a Christian Education Task Force.
5. Currently pursuing the idea of a Christian Life newsletter.

The Council continues to meet monthly in order to develop a structure to meet the informational needs of all the members of the Association in the area of moral and ethical issues. We ask for your prayers and involvement both at the church and associational level. If you have a keen interest in any of the issues, please let one of the council members know.

Dee Willis, Chairperson (288-8377)
William Claffey (288-4618)
Jim Fleet (272-4418)
Gerald Primm (273-7417)
Kimberly Schimmel, Vice Chairperson (547-0090)
Beauford Smith (274-3155)
Michael Staton, Secretary (288-7951)
Dennis Blackmon, ex-officio (275-7651)

CHURCH SECRETARIES CONFERENCE

Another year has gone by and the secretaries have had another good year of sharing, fellowship, and getting to know one another better. The Secretaries' Conference meets on the second Thursday of each quarter. To try and find a central location and in an effort to get more of our secretaries to become a part of the conference, we decided in our March meeting, held at the K & W Cafeteria at Friendly Shopping Center, to have our meetings at K & W in March and September. The June and December meetings, if possible, will be held at one of our churches.

This year's June meeting was held at Sedgefield Baptist Church at which time we invited the church staff members. A "planned picnic" was prepared by Mrs. Winners Restaurant and we were able to eat under the picnic shelter. After a wonderful lunch, we were entertained by a "last minute quartet" which consisted of Dan Alderman, Dr. Bruce Anthony, David Lindeman, and Ryland Young. They sounded great! As a special feature, Ethel Waters was portrayed by Ryland Young as he sang her favorite song, "His Eye Is On The Sparrow", which was quite amusing. It was truly a wonderful time and the turnout was great.

We have also continued our support for the Vietnamese Mission. As outgoing president, I would like to encourage all pastors to let their secretaries join us at our quarterly meetings. As a group, we pray for one another, share with one another, and just enjoy the opportunity to get away from the office.

A special thanks to all for the help and support I received during these past two years. May God bless each of you. My prayer for each of you is that we all will continue to seek God's perfect will for our lives and keep our eyes on Him who gives us strength and blessings each day.

In The Love of Christ Our Wonderful Savior,
Millie Paschal, President

FAMILY MINISTRY

Most of our efforts in Family Ministry this year have been spent in orientation and organization. We had a meeting for pastors on April 12th. in which we apprised them of the need of Family Ministry in the church and introduced them to the many resources available in meeting this need.

On May 27th., at Magnolia Street Baptist Church, we had an orientation meeting for pastors, workers in Family Ministry, and others interested in Family Ministry. The leader for this meeting was Steve Sumerel, director of Family Ministry for the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

In June, we had a meeting for all interested in the Singles Ministry. Our interest was to re-activate the Singles Ministry program in our Association. This meeting was held at the Friendly Avenue Baptist Church. Lynn Apperson, our new singles director, led this meeting, and virtually established our new Singles Ministry. She now has enlisted a Singles Ministry council to work with her. They already have many good things planned for singles in the new year.

September 9th. and 10th., three of our four directors participated in the associational All Church Leadership Training Conference held at Southside Baptist Church. I, Manuel Cunnup, led a Family Ministry Orientation Workshop. Lynn Aperson led the workshop for Singles and Wofford Boyd led the workshop for Family Finance.

We are now organized and staffed to carry out the Family Ministry program in our Association. Serving us this new year will be:

Manuel Cunnup - Director
Lynn Apperson - Singles Director
Joyce Setchfield - Family Enrichment Director
Wofford Boyd - Family Finance Director

SENIOR ADULT MINISTRY

1992-93 has been an exciting time for senior adults in our Association. One of the high lights was the senior adult rally at Pleasant Garden Baptist Church. There was a house full of seniors, some even came from other associations to participate. Pleasant Garden folks were expert in the hosting of this event.

There was also the trip to Myrtle Beach for the Christmas show at Carolina Opry. This was enjoyed by all who participated. Our trip to Atlanta to the Senior Adult Convention sponsored by the Southern

Baptist Convention was a real success. There are many opportunities for seniors in serving our Lord. I am hopeful that more churches will participate in the future.

Herb Meadows, Director

SUNDAY SCHOOL

This year has been a productive year for Sunday School work in the Piedmont Baptist Association. Three primary training events were held, the first being a zone training conference held at Southeast Baptist Church for the southeast zone. The second was the Vacation Bible School clinic guided by Gwen Hall. The third was the associational All Church Leadership Training held at Southside Baptist Church with Neil Jackson. This was well attended both nights, and Neil was well received by workers in our Association. ASSISTeam members were also involved in meeting the needs of specific churches, sometimes as a group, and at times in one-on-one consultation.

This year will complete my two years as ASSISTeam director, and I pass the reins to the able hands of Ron Vernon at Florida Street. It has been a joy to serve, especially with such a wonderful team. I want to express my appreciation, and I am sure yours, to each member:

Gail Ledbetter, Asst. Director and Children
Larry Whicker, General Officers
Kay Underwood, Preschool
Keith Harwood, Youth
Gene Ledbetter, College and Career
Esther Gray, Adult
Jeff Whetstine, Singles
Gwen Hall, Vacation Bible School

Mark Gray, Director

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

This past year we had a number of young people involved in Bible Drill under the leadership of John Setchfield. We made Discipleship Training available in one of the sessions of the PBA All Church Leadership Training. We have recruited a Discipleship Training team for 1993-94 and are making plans to help our churches do all they can to "Make Disciples of All Nations".

Lee Newton, Director

EVANGELISM

Jesus desires for His people to present the Gospel to every person in this generation. His promise in Acts 1:8 involves every local church in:

* Total penetration of its geographic area with the Gospel, sharing the Gospel in a way in which every person can respond with understanding.

* Total participation of the church's membership in sharing Christ, reaching the world by equipping and engaging every Christian in witness and ministry.

The Evangelism Council has two priority emphases coming up in 1994 to help us lead our churches in total penetration and total participation.

1) Life Expose' with Jerry Johnston. This has been scheduled for March 13-17. We will be having a Family Crusade beginning Sunday night, March 13-16, at First Baptist Church in Greensboro. We will conclude with a Life Rally for Youth at the coliseum complex on Thursday night. Jerry will, hopefully, be in sixteen to twenty schools during the week. We will need the support of the churches to make this possible.

2) Here's Hope 95 Revivals. I hope you have already received some information about this. The Emphasis is Two-fold:

A. Sixty days of soulwinning with the kick-off date of Soul-Winning Commitment Sunday, January 8, 1995. The goal is to have 10% of your membership to commit to share their faith with one person a day for 60 days. What a harvest!!

B. Simultaneous revivals scheduled for April 2-9, 1995. Wouldn't it be great to have 100% participation for this effort. I trust God can count on you!

The Association will host three great events in preparation of "Here's Hope":

1) Local Church Steering Committee Training Rally
2) Associational Prayer Retreat
3) Associational "Here's Hope" Rally

Your Evangelism Council is here to assist you. The council members are:

Chairman - Michael Barrett
Secretary - Jean Warren
Enlistment Chairman - Steve Walsh
Media/Publicity Chairman - Chris Conner
Prayer Chairman - Lawrence Clapp
Prospect Discovery and Cultivation Chairman - George Worrell
Youth Chairman - Mickey Moore

PROVERBS 11:30, "HE THAT WINNETH SOULS IS WISE."

Michael Barrett, Chairman

STEWARDSHIP

Stewardship is a major doctrine taught in the Bible. It is the desire of this committee to help our churches and church members to grow in the grace of giving. Giving is the true element of worship. In the beginning, the very first act of giving to God was Cain and Abel who brought offerings to God. Abel's gift was accepted but Cain's was unacceptable. We must teach our church members to give out of a heart of love and gratitude. If there is anyway that our council can be of assistance please call on us.

During the year Dr. O. D. Martin led a training session on April 26th. at Immanuel Baptist Church. He also led our stewardship sessions at the All Church Leadership Training held at Southside Baptist Church on September 9th. and 10th. We had a total of 14 in attendance the first session and 9 for the second session. Our subject was "The Church's Stewardship Ministry" which was very profitable to all in attendance.

You are to be commended in your giving to the Association as the economy has been unstable over the past twelve months. At this point the Association's receipts from the churches is up by 2.5% over last year. If you have not yet prepared your 1994 budget, let me encourage you to increase your gifts by at least 1/2% of your undesignated receipts over what you gave this past year.

Let me encourage you to give to the Shubal Stearns Offering for local missions if you have not done so. The receipts through August were $18,957.81. Our goal is $25,000.00. Missions begin locally and extend to the far reaches of the earth.

We appreciate the support of all the churches in the Association.

Wade H. Wylie, Director

YOUTH MINISTRY

This year we witnessed some tremendous events that God did in our Piedmont Baptist Association. I believe it was because of prayer that we have had the kind of cooperation from many churches in our area.

This year we had several goals we wanted to accomplish. Through prayer and hard work and cooperation we completed all of our goals. Let me share them with you.

Goal 1: To start a basketball league for teenagers grades 8-12 at the association gym. This past year we had 7 teams to begin our league and we look to have more teams this year. This was a great opportunity for churches to reach other youth for Christ and to provide their church kids with recreation and a opportunity to play basketball. This is a ministry that we hope more churches will take advantage of because it is a great way to build relationships with kids and share Christ with them.

Goal 2: To have an associational youth event that will reach hundreds of teenagers with the Gospel. This past March we had the privilege of having a group of world class athletes called Strike Force. Strike Force does some amazing feats of strength to get peoples attention like bending steel bars with their teeth, blowing up hot water bottles until they explode, breaking concrete blocks with their head and elbows, all this for the purpose of getting people's attention to share Christ. The greatest accomplishment for us was the opportunity to be on 9 public high school campuses to present an assembly program of hope to teenagers. Strike Force spoke to over 7,000 teenagers in one week. We also witnessed many coming to Christ that week. We recorded over 200 decisions for Christ. I believe many teenagers were encouraged and helped as a result of this event.

Goal 3: To have an associational and state wide training for local youth pastors and a youth conference for teenagers. This event was held October 1st. and 2nd. at Southside Baptist Church. A total of 30 youth workers came to this one day training with Jim Burns who is the president of National Institute of Youth Ministry based out of California. Jim has authored over 23 books and speaks to thousands of teenagers each year. He shared with us how to do relational youth ministry and nuts and bolts of youth ministry. This was a great training for all those who attended.

On Saturday we had Jim Burns speak to teenagers from his book, Handling Your Hormones which was about love, sex and dating. We also had the the privilege of having singer songwriter Billy Lord. We were encouraged by those who attended and by the information that was shared. We had a great day of learning and a day when many questions were answered for our teenagers. We were discouraged by the number of churches who didn't attend this conference. It causes much concern on our part to plan an event of this magnitude and only a few churches in our Association to attend. To bring this kind of quality and training to our area and have little support from our Association is discouraging. Then we wonder why North Carolina has the third highest pregnancy rate of any other state in the nation. When we have so many things which are competing for our kids attention at school and the increase of alcohol, drugs, and promiscuity among our church kids it is a shame to us and our churches when we don't make something so important priority in our churches. I believe it is time for us to wake up in our churches and start making youth ministry priority. Our future depends on it.

Goal 4: To have a weekly prayer time for all youth pastors for the purpose of praying for each other's ministries, associational youth events and for our teenagers. We presently have about eight churches where we meet to pray for each other. If God is going to do anything great in our Association, it will be because we seek Him and we ask Him to bring revival to our city. Nothing happens I believe apart from prayer.

Barry Owen, Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

When Woman's Missionary Union SBC was begun in 1888, the women made a deliberate choice to support Southern Baptist Missions. Our choice is still the same today. We believe that missions is the heartbeat of God and that God's purpose is to redeem all creation. He endows each Christian with gifts and directs the use of these gifts so that His purpose can be realized. This year to emphasize our theme, "Lead On", we have tried to develop WMU leaders and members to be models of strong, servant leadership. We have tried to encourage and enable all people to recognize their potential for servant leadership in their spheres of influence. We have tried to lead people in our Association to seek missions leadership roles and find a place to exercise spirit endowed gifts in missions.

October 1992 was the beginning of our "Lead On" emphasis. Many WMU's in our Association studied the book written for this emphasis, With A Servant Heart, to deepen understanding of leadership roles in missions.

110 women gathered at Stevens Memorial Baptist Church to observe the Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer. As a Christmas project the women brought 400 bottles of 10 ounce lotion to the meeting which was sent to the women inmates at Central Prison in Raleigh, North Carolina as a part of the Christmas package prepared by the North Carolina WMU. We also contributed $150.00 out of the associational WMU budget to provide funds for the purchase of items which were in short supply but were needed for the completion of the Christmas packages. An offering of $640.00 was taken at the meeting for the Women's Department of the Baptist World Alliance.

On Saturday, November 7, 1992, 112 GA's gathered at Calvary Baptist Church for the GA Fall Fling. They brought 654 toothbrushes to be packaged in the gifts for the women inmates at Central Prison in Raleigh. Evelyn Hill, retired missionary to Thailand, was the main speaker and she captivated the girls as she spoke of her experiences and demonstrated the Thai dress.

November 21, 1992 the Acteens met at Stevens Memorial Baptist Church for the Foreign Mission study. Felicity Gordon taught the study, Land of a Million Gods, by Cathy Butler. Special guest speakers, Vijaya and Jothi Kumar shared about their native land of India. The Acteens engaged in learning activities involving crafts, games and cooking. A luncheon was served at the end of the study featuring Indian dishes which the Acteens helped to prepare. Later that same day many WMU ladies provided food and attended the annual Thanksgiving Dinner for our international students.

Our WMU Focus Week Banquet was held February 9, 1993, at Florida Street Baptist Church with 348 people in attendance. Frances York, missionary to Ivory Coast, West Africa, was our speaker and the trio, Assurance, of Lankford Baptist Church, provided the special music. An offering of $1,025,00 was taken that night for our Vietnamese Mission building fund.

On February 13, 1993, Pleasant Garden Baptist Church hosted a retreat with Esther Burroughs of the Home Mission Board as guest speaker. 245 people attended this brunch. Special music was provided in the form of a duet by Sharon Walsh and Pat Gamble of Southside Baptist Church.

Piedmont Association's WMU was well represented at the annual meeting of North Carolina State Woman's Missionary Union held at Ridgecrest Baptist Assembly on March 26, 1993. Several conference leaders were from our Association and numerous churches sent delegates from our area. There were over 2,500 women in attendance.

The GA Spring Fling was held at Friendly Avenue Baptist Church on April 1, 1993. The girls participated in a poster contest.

On April 6, 1993 we had the annual meeting of our associational WMU. Over 130 ladies were present at Pinecroft Baptist Church. The election of our officers was conducted that evening, reports given by age-level directors, and a visit made by Annie Armstrong. Our guest speakers were Becky and Larry Doyle who shared with us about their work with Triad Hispanic Ministry. The offering taken for the Doyles ministry that evening exceeded $700.00.

Our Acteens attended their banquet at Lawndale Baptist Church on April 22, 1993. Lucy Lunsford of Pleasant Garden Baptist Church shared about her mission trip to Romania and Laura Chambers from Calvary Baptist Church provided special music. Brenda Newnam from Calvary Baptist Church talked about Activator Trips and encouraged the girls to consider participating in the program. Acteens from Reedy Fork Baptist Church presented the prayer calendar and the Good News Baptist Church Acteens had the most in attendance.

Clean-up day was held at Mundo Vista on April 24, 1993, with many WMU ladies from our Association participating.

The Baptist Young Women attended a banquet at Calvary Baptist Church on May 14, 1993 and 5 churches were represented at the event. Becky Doyle was guest speaker.

93 GA's and mothers attended the Mother/Daughter Weekend at Mundo Vista on May 14-15, 1993. Hoover Lee taught the girls some basic

Chinese and Patricia Frazier presented a monologue on Lottie Moon. The girls had time for arts and crafts, swimming, etc.

Our Mission Friends Day Camp was held Saturday, May 30, 1993 at Friendly Avenue Baptist Church with 21 people in attendance.

80 Acteens and their mothers attended a brunch at Pleasant Garden Baptist Church on June 26, 1993. The Acteens were models in a fashion show and Diane Keck Daniels spoke to the Acteens about inner and outer beauty of the Christian.

160 women gathered at Guilford Baptist Church on July 13, 1993 for the Baptist Women's Prayer Retreat. A light meal was served and then the prayer retreat was led by the First Vice President of the NC State WMU, Donice Harrod, of Nashville, North Carolina. She led the women in a study called "Heart's Cry" and instructed us in the principles of prayer. An offering of $226.00 was collected to assist youth in attending camp sponsored by Youth for Christ and to support our own GA camp at Mundo Vista.

WMU Council members attended training sessions at Caraway Conference Center on July 31-August 1, 1993. On August 30, 140 women attended leadership training at Sixteenth Street Baptist Church. Several state workers led conferences this year.

WMU participated in the PBA All Church Leadership Training held September 9-10 at Southside Baptist Church. Peggy Garrison from Stanley, North Carolina led the WMU conference entitled "Volunteer Missions".

The WMU Council has had the privilege this year of visiting in many churches in our association to help strengthen visiting WMU organizations or to help begin new organizations. We assisted in beginning Mission Friends and GA's at Lankford Memorial Baptist Church in November of 1992. Baptist Women's groups were started at Friendship Baptist Church and Temple Baptist Church. The ladies at Revival Mission Baptist Church have not only organized Baptist Women but have actively participated in several associational WMU activities. We thank the Lord for every opportunity that He has given us to strengthen established work, to begin new work, and to involve ourselves in ministries where He is already at work. We do, indeed, serve a great and magnificent God!

Patricia S. Frazier, WMU Director

BROTHERHOOD

Our Baptist men have worked on the Vietnamese building many Saturdays during the summer and fall. A few also responded individually to disaster relief needs during the Mississippi flood.

The major organized effort this year was re-roofing our PBA apartment building in October. This was done in just two days by about thirty men from seven PBA churches.

These four apartments will help lots of homeless families during the next five years. Praise the Lord for these mission successes!

Ed Roberts, Director

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT

The Missions Development Council manages several areas of ministry outlined in the briefs which follow. The promotion director, Rev. Ken Kelley of Northeast Baptist Church, received training at Ridgecrest during Home Missions Week. He is available to train church missions councils.

Our major project for 1993 was construction of the Vietnamese worship center on PBA property across from our offices. Scores of volunteers led by Chris Morgan of Southside Baptist Church have almost completed the building. About twenty PBA churches donated directly to buy materials and $5,000.00 from associationl missions funds also went to this cause.

Barry Nealy, Director
Ken Kelley, Promotion/Training
Ed Roberts, Brotherhood
Clay Cook, Homeless Housing
Shirley Barbee, Mission Action
Ann Smith, Survey
Sanford Smith, Volunteer Missions
Audrey Womack, Apartment Ministries
Terry Portis, Literacy
Ernest Jones, Overnight Hospital Emergency Housing

Homeless Housing Task Force

"Housing for the Homeless" is a program which was established in May, 1993 by the Piedmont Baptist Association when we saw an increasing need for housing of homeless people in the Greensboro area. We have seen people with children in Greensboro who, due to circumstances beyond their control, have found themselves on the street and reduced to living under crowded conditions in motels. Also, we are seeing additional needs for housing for the Vietnamese families who are being brought to the Greensboro area to make a new start.

We were fortunate to find a fourplex apartment at 1813 Walker Avenue in Greensboro. The Association negotiated with HUD to lease this property for one dollar ($1.00) per year for a term of five (5) years under the condition that the Association be solely responsible for all repairs and renovations necessary to make each of the four apartments livable.

The Association has begun renovations and repairs to these four apartments. With volunteer help, we have now been able to place Vietnamese families in the first two units. A new roof has been installed on the apartment and the Task Force is trying to finish the last two units and place families in them. The Task Force appreciates all that each of you have done to make this project succeed.

Clay Cook, Chairman
Sandra Anderson
Ed Roberts
Henry Martin
Lonnie Wymer

Overnight Hospital Emergency Ministry

We did not have many requests this year for overnight accomodations for families with loved ones in the hospital, however, we were able to help when we were needed. To those who need the assistance, I am sure this type of help is greatly appreciated and an encouragement to them.

The assistance is still available at these hospitals- Cone, Women's, and Wesley Long. We also still have two motels who will work with us on this program.

I think this program is an important ministry to the community. I trust those who need this service will be made aware of its availability and thus take advantage of the help it can offer.

Ernest Jones, Director

Multihousing

Reaching people with Jesus' love in multi-housing communities continues to be a challenge for our Association. As of the 1990 census there were almost 86,000 people living in multihousing within Greensboro city alone. Only 3-5% of those people attend church anywhere if Greensboro statistics resemble those of cities where such surveys were completed.

Ongoing ministries during 1992 included Willow Bend Apartments on Lawndale; Applewood Apartments on Old Battleground; Claremont Courts at White Oak Community Center; Random Woods on Fairfax Road; Coliseum Motel on High Point Road. All of these ministries are presently functioning with the exception of Coliseum Motel due to changes in management. Activities have included Vacation Bible School, upholstery classes, adult Bible classes, tennis lessons, carnivals, cookouts, etc.

A new ministry was begun in June by Willomore Baptist Church at Hidden Forest Estates, a mobile home park at Level Cross, with approximately 160 units. Present activities include weekly worship and special events.

The overall need is an increase in volunteer power. Summer missionaries Elizabeth Blackmon and Joelle Nealy worked diligently with multihousing ministries during the summer months. An Acteen Activators team came from Maryland to lead a week long Backyard Bible Club in Random Woods community in August.

As the associational Church and Community Ministries Director, I will be consulting with present multihousing coordinators regarding priority needs and seeking/training volunteer leadership for any new ministries.

People truly do need the Lord.

Audrey Womack

Literacy Ministry

This past year, over two dozen Baptists from the PBA, in libraries, churches and businesses, worked one to one with adults in our community who struggle to read and write. In Guilford County alone, there are over 35,000 adults who do not read well enough to read the Bible-or the newspaper, a hymn book, their child's Sunday School paper, even the bulletin.

1993 was a year of transition for the literacy efforts of the PBA. Ms. Myrtle Ballard, who had coordinated the outreach for many years, finally found her replacement in Terry Portis. Terry is program coordinator for Reading Connections, a private, non-profit corporation that is an affiliate of Literacy Volunteers of America. A missionary, Ruth Colvin, founded Literacy Volunteers of America thirty years ago and today it has over 455 affiliates and 55,000 active tutors.

Having the PBA efforts coordinated through the offices at Reading Connections has been a real advantage for the volunteers from our Association. Not only does each person have their own distinct ministry, but they also have access to the support and training available through a professional literacy organization.

Volunteering to help an adult learn to read better only requires two or three hours each week for about six months. Next year, it is hoped that we can more than double the number of Christians who are burdened for the functionally illiterate in our community and serve as volunteer tutors. 90% of the people who struggle each day because of poor reading and writing skills do not attend church because they are too intimidated by all the reading that goes on.

A literacy orientation session is held each month to give more information about functional illiteracy in our community and free training opportunities. You can call the associational offices to get information on the next one. We need people who love to read the Word of God for themselves and who want to give someone else that chance.

Terry D. Portis, Director

INTERNATIONAL STUDENT MINISTRY

During the 1992-93 year, the International Council planned and carried out four regular social events for the year: Fall picnic in September, Thanksgiving dinner in November; Spring picnic in April; and a mountain trip in June. We have also continued to sponsor a recreation time on the second Friday night of each month called "Fun Friday" and held in the recreation building at Greensboro FBC. We have again depended on local churches for food and American participants for each of these. This year 35 of our churches have helped with food for these events, and the Council appreciates that help. Our concern is that 17 of our churches and missions did not help at all, and we believe that they are missing a great blessing from not participating. We are also trying to get a different church to help with food and hosts/hostesses at the "Fun Fridays".

We had students and volunteers attend the two statewide International Retreats at Mars Hill College in October and at Caswell in April. We had about 15 students and volunteers go to each retreat. We are especially appreciative of the financial support that the NC A & T International Agricultural Program department gave to help A & T students attend.

This year we only had 21 families represented in the "Friend Family" program, down from 25 the year before. This is the most effective program we have where there is a long term relationship and time to discuss important issues and where many students are first introduced to Christ. WE ALWAYS HAVE THE NEED FOR MORE FAMILIES THAN WE HAVE WHO VOLUNTEER FOR THIS IMPORTANT MINISTRY. It is more likely that a student would respond to the gospel in this "family" setting than anyplace else. Our social events really are just supports to this ministry. WE NEED PEOPLE.

The 1993-94 school year is underway. Hank and Mary Odom are our International Ministers for the year. This is a joint ministry funded through the state WMU, the Youth/Campus Ministry Division, both in Cary, and the local Baptist Campus Ministry. We are happy to have them working alongside our Council.

We had over 100 people at our fall picnic on September 18th. at the PBA facility. We had about 65 people at our first Fun Friday on September 12th. We will be contacting churches to help with this event.

Our biggest needs now are for MORE FRIEND FAMILIES and more people to attend the social events. We get good participation from churches for food, but few will bring members to stay for the event.

We continue to lift this ministry up to you as FOREIGN MISSIONS ON OUR DOORSTEP. If you will join us, you will be the recipient of the blessings while making a positive Christian influence on these students whom God has brought to our city.

1992-93 Council
Shirley Barbee, Southside
Becky Coleman, Immanuel
Martha Lou Pearman, Lawndale
Daphine Strickland, Immanuel
Larry Thompson, Sumner
J. C. Williams, Central
Geneva Metzger, GSC, FBC
Barry Nealy, PBA

CHAPLAINCY MINISTRY

Greensboro Police Department
Wofford Boyd, Chaplain

The Chaplaincy to the Greensboro Police Department continues to be a vibrant ministry. The ministry is well received and requests for services continue to increase.

In addition to the usual work of the ministry, the Department has opened another satellite office. This satellite is in the Carolina Circle Mall and creates another point of contact for the Chaplain to meet and serve the officers. The Carolina Circle satellite houses the Fourth District patrol officers, as well as the Tactical Division and Canine Unit.

This satellite houses four (4) line-ups per day for patrol officers and two for the Tactical Division. Since these officers come in for line-up and afterward go directly to the field, my contacting them requires my being there at the specific time they arrive to prepare for line-up. I then make contact, sit in on line-up, watch them depart to the field, and afterwards move on to my other work. Often I ride with one of these officers on patrol.

The same affect is working at the District III Satellite and the

Vice/Narcotics Division. Also, a fourth satellite is on the drawing board and will create a need for even further contact.

In the spring of this year, with the help and support of Captain Brian Emerson, commanding officer of the Personnel Services Division (and member of Pleasant Garden Baptist Church), I compiled and distributed a survey to each member of the Department. The survey began with questions as to individual opinion of the Chaplaincy program. The questions moved on to how the ministry has served you and ended with questions as to the individual's request for services. Of the 277 surveys returned, every one was favorable, positive, and complimentary.

Those returning the surveys have requested services in promoting Christian growth, Christian family life, Christian money management and family budgeting, living the Christian life, managing police stress, police/family stress, premarital guidance, retirement planning and others.

Some requested personal, individual contact and/or counseling. I have responded to those and we are designing a plan for implementing these group studies. The plan will be presented to the Training Committee and passed on to the Chief for approval.

The exciting part of this is the requests for services. Officers checked a list of services they need and want. That says "trust" on the part of the officers. It also speaks of the need for services which we are providing through this ministry.

Our efforts, coupled with programs the Department has in place, are making a valuable contribution to the officers who serve our community and especially to their families. Also included in the services are other members of the Department.

Thank you for supporting the ministry to the Police Department. Thank you for letting me be your ministry voice to the men and women of the Greensboro Police Department.

Guilford County Sheriff's Department
Reginald Cook, Chaplain

I was a sinner one day, but the Lord showed me a better way. The Lord Jesus Christ took my hand and He made me stand. Now I know I am a better man; He touched me and saved my soul. Now all my friends, say to me that Jesus is the best thing that ever happened to me.

Ministering to inmates in the jail and prison sometimes gets hard, but the Lord has always shown me some joy in it. Yes, it has been hard this year, but many individuals have accepted Christ as their Saviour and many have rededicated their lives.

Some years ago an inmate named John accepted Christ and went on to prison. When he got to prison, the department of correction decided to release him. John got out of prison a new Christian with no one to help him so he backsled and ended up back in jail. I said to him, "What happened?", and he said, "I went back on the Lord." I told him that I would talk to him later.

The next week I saw John again and he told me that he had made it right with the Lord. I talked to John and he told me some men came in one Saturday morning and he made it right with the Lord.

Everytime I see John now he is talking about the Lord. He talks to other inmates and he talks to the floor officers. John's life is centered around doing what Jesus Christ wants him to do. This inmate has started Bible study in the cell block. John told me that Jesus is the best thing that ever happened to him.

I want to thank God for all the things He has done for me. I want to thank the PBA as a whole for their support, prayers, and their friendship. Thanks to the PBA staff for their support to me, and also special thanks to Chaplain Smith and Chaplain Fleming.

Beauford Smith, Chaplain

The Chaplaincy Ministry at the Guilford County Sheriff's Department Continues to be a helping hand to many people. Our ministry reaches out to the department personnel and their families, also to the inmates and their families. Counseling continues to be a strong part of our work. The Bible says, "Come now, and let us reason together, saith the Lord:" (Isaiah 1:19a).

The volunteer ministry continues to be a vital part of the chaplaincy work. Through their dedication in sharing the gospel, many inmates receive new hope as they make decisions for Christ. We are now scheduling alcohol and drug abuse counseling. As Christians, we know that the greatest rehabilitation is to change a person's heart. Proverbs 23:7 says, "For as he thinketh in his heart, so is he:".

The ministry to the department personnel is shared in several ways. The Chaplain's monthly newsletter features a devotion, Bible question, prayer request, and general information about the personnel. Also there is a lot of dialogue with personnel about their work, their family, and the Bible.

The church members of the Piedmont Baptist Association are the real reason that the chaplaincy program is a success at the Sheriff's Department. Your prayers and support in giving money, hygiene items, and religious reading material is what opens up ways for us to witness for our Lord and Saviour. This year we have provided over 3,100 hygiene items, 441 Bibles, and numerous Bible studies in the Greensboro jail. We also have mailed out 500 letters for indigent inmates. We had over 550 inmates in Greensbsoro to accept Christ as Saviour. In High Point, there were over 450 inmates who were born again. There were many more decisions made that have not been reported at this time. We want to praise God for this harvest.

This year, it has been my pleasure to work with Reginald Cook as chaplain in the Greensboro jail, and George Brice as chaplain in the High Point jail. To the Piedmont Baptist Association staff, thank you for your support and encouragement.

Last, but not least, I am grateful to the churches of the PBA for the opportunity to serve as chaplain at the Guilford County Sheriff's Department.

Sandy Ridge Prison Unit
David Fleming, Chaplain

We thank all of you for your strong support and involvement in the Sandy Ridge Prison Ministry. With your help many lives have been touched and changed.

One of our goals at Sandy Ridge is to help these men learn to be givers rather than takers; giving their lives to God, the church and the community. This year the inmates were allowed to work with church volunteers and two off unit renovation projects. The first was to assist with renovation of cabins at the Vineyard Christian Camp and the other with repairing the roof for the PBA apartments for the homeless.

These projects working together with Christians built self-esteem in the inmates and gave them an opportunity to give something back to the community.

The inmates took up a special Christmas offering for the Juvenile Detention Center and used the money to provide a Christmas party for the youth. Several inmates visited the center, shared testimonies, sang songs and distributed gifts.

The inmates also participated in Crop Walk For World Hunger. Eight inmates walked and collected over $200.00 for this project.

Volunteers from our churches provided special Christmas programs and gifts for the inmates, staff, and their families. Our PBA volunteers also provided refreshments for our special Easter and Thanksgiving services.

Throughout the year we provided cook-outs, ballgames, Gospel sings, food and shelter, literature, Bibles, cosmetic items, clothing and transportation for inmates, their families, staff and their families.

With the assistance of Christian volunteers, we held 2 revivals, 52 Sunday worship services, 50 Bible studies, 50 Yokefellow meetings, and various off unit services in our local churches.

My personal ministry involved preaching, teaching, counseling with inmates, staff and families and providing pastoral care in crises such as death, sickness and family ministry.

I attended bi-monthly state chaplains meetings and a stress workshop with Prison Fellowship.

God continues to bless us as we are faithful in serving Him. Through our prison work 11 men accepted Christ, 37 rededicated their lives to God, 2 men now feel the call to full-time Christian service and many have returned to the community as new creatures in Christ never again to lead a Life of Crime.

God shares His love through us His servants. All things are possible with God...even the life of a criminal can be changed. The answer to crime in America is Jesus Christ.

RECREATION

With the addition of recreation facilities at the new PBA office on Sharpe Road, we have been able to expand the programs which can be provided to PBA churches. The following recreation activities were provided this year:

From December, 1992 to March, 1993, the PBA sponsored an adult men's basketball league. Eight churches participated in the league. Pleasant Garden Baptist Church won the league regular season and was also the tournament champions.

From December, 1992 to March 1993, a youth boys basketball league was sponsored by the PBA. Seven churches participated in this league. Gate City Baptist Church won the league regular season and was also the tournament champions.

On July 23 and 24, Gate City Baptist Church hosted the Annual PBA Men's Softball Tournament. Nine churches participated in the tournament. Northside Baptist Church won the tournament championship with Lankford Memorial Baptist Church finishing second and Hunter Hills Baptist Church third.

On August 20 and 21, Northside and Lankford Memorial Baptist Churches represented the Association in the State Baptist Men's Regional Tournament in Fayetteville, NC.

On September 25, 1993, the Seventh Annual PBA Invitational Golf Tournament was held at the Bel-Aire Golf Course. Twenty-five teams participated in the tournament. Gate City Baptist Church won the tournament championship with Northside Baptist Church finishing second and First Baptist Church Summerfield third.

Special thanks should be given to Mr. Bobby Barton and Mr. Barry Owens for their assistance on the recreation committee. Pray for our recreation programs in order that we may be an effective witness for Christ.

Randall S. Minix, Director

THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITALS, INC.

PROVIDERS AND RECIPIENTS OF HEALING

Our healing team now consists of 5,852 employees. The Medical Center (NCBH and BGSM) personnel total employment is fast approaching 9,000 people making us the second largest employer in Forsyth County. In our 806-bed facility, we had 23,247 inpatient admissions. Our Outpatient Department, physicians' clinics, and other related departments received 490,667 patient visits.

Our chaplaincy division joined with our health-care professionals to provide spiritual and emotional healing. With 15-40 chaplains present at various times, 52,934 ministries were provided to patients, families, staff and groups.

A new department of our Pastoral Care program named the Center for Congregational Health was given birth. Its purpose is to (1) train Intentional Interim pastors; (2) train church leaders; (3) provide a minister's assessment program; (4) establish a Minister's Help Line providing an opportunity for church leaders to receive guidance via a telephone call. The Pastoral Counseling Division opened a new counseling center in Wilmington bringing our total counseling centers to 11 across the state. The centers provided 16,205 counseling sessions.

POINTS OF EXCELLENCE

(1) The Joint Commission on Accreditation of Healthcare Organizations ranks Baptist Hospital in the top 9% of all hospitals in the nation. (2) We performed our first pancreas transplant and first double organ transplant (pancreas and Kidney) this year. (3) We are one of only 26 comprehensive cancer care centers in the nation, treating more cancer patients than any hospital from Baltimore, Md. to Atlanta, Ga. (4) Quality infant through adolescence care in our Brenner Children's Hospital. (5) Our neonatal transport team is the largest in North Carolina and one of the 10 largest in the U.S. (6) Our Level I (highest awarded) Trauma Center has 2,100 admissions a year.

SUPERB FINANCIAL STEWARDSHIP

In the midst of escalating health-care costs, we have a proven record of excellent stewardship. (1) The latest report of the North Carolina Database Commission comparing hospital major services charges vs. Baptist Hospital reveals, for our most frequent diagnoses: Duke- 36% higher; Carolina's Medical Center (Charlotte) -

36.5% higher; UNC Chapel Hill - 28% higher; Average statewide - 9% higher (2) We are one of only 17 similar hospitals nationally with a "AA" bond credit rating. (3) Averaging the last two years and the projection for 1993, the Consumer Price Index will average 3.9% and the Medical CPI will average 9.7%. Baptist Hospital charge increases for the same period will average 3.3%, well under both the above mentioned indexes.

EXPANSION FOR MEETING THE NEEDS OF THE FUTURE

Nursing Center at Oak Summit Opening in July, this 170-bed facility provides skilled and intermediate care. The center will be one of only a few in the state to provide care for ventilator-dependent patients.

Emergency Department/Dietary Under construction at the present time to be completed by June 1995, this facility will total 750,000 square feet. Our current ER was designed to handle 29,000 patients annually, but it is handling more than 40,000. Our new ER capacity will be 70,000 annually. This building will also house three floors of patient private rooms, our Pharmacy Department, and a 35-bed Day Hospital, new kitchen and cafeteria.

J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging and Rehabilitation Construction on this facility begins in November of 1993 and is scheduled for completion in January 1996. It will include geriatric care, research, and education; psychiatry; and also provide comprehensive acute rehabilitation services including nutrition assessment, physical, outpatient, speech, and recreational therapy.

BAPTIST BENEVOLENT CARE FUND Last year Baptists across our state gave $422,000 to our annual Mother's Day Offering. All of these monies went toward relieving the financial burden of scores of former patients who have little or no health-care insurance and no financial means to pay their hospital bills. The churches and individuals help make this ministry possible and we are grateful.

In conclusion, it is readily seen that this healing ministry we share together says to our patients and their families: "We care about your health-care needs, your spiritual and emotional needs, and your financial burdens, and we express our caring through service."

Len B. Preslar, Jr., President

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

1993: The Best of Times

Did you know that:

In 1993, North Carolina reached place number ten (10) among all the states in the United States in regard to the size of its adult population over the age of sixty-five (65).

The fastest growing segment of North Carolina Baptist life is composed of those adults eighty-five (85) and older and that by the year 2,000 that age category will double in size.

That by the year 1996 North Carolina's "Baby Boomers" will be turning fifty-five every 18 seconds.

That by the year 2010 one out of every two people living in North Carolina will be fifty years of age or older?

What do figures like those above mean for North Carolina Baptists?

They point to the fact that one of the greatest needs facing our Convention as we move into the year 2,000 is the provision of quality, affordable long-term care services to functionally impaired Older Adults through the expansion of existing long-term care facilities, and through the development of creative approaches to long-term care such as rural home health services, community day care programs, and respite programs for homebound care providers.

In an attempt to meet the above mentioned need, Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. in 1993:

Opened the Rickman Nursing Care Center in Asheville, North Carolina (a 100 bed Medicaid certified nursing care facility). The Rickman Center is a state-of-the-art long-term care facility that has been developed to meet the needs of the poor elderly in Western North Carolina. (80% of the resident population will be recipients of benevolent funding).

Renovated the Albemarle Baptist Home in Stanly Baptist Association and renamed it the Taylor House. The Taylor House has no financial requirements for admission and is designed to provide care to the assisted living level of care resident, regardless of his/her ability to pay for the long-term care services provided.

Developed a new addition to the Brookridge Health Care Unit in Winston Salem in order to provide an area for small group work with residents suffering from dementia. This state-of-the-art program will enable Baptist Retirement Homes staff to improve the quality of life experienced by members of its resident community who are mentally impaired.

Baptist Retirement Homes is keenly aware of the fact that without the support of North Carolina Baptists none of the above would have been possible. As a result of the prayers and funding that the "Homes" receives through the Cooperative Program and the North Carolina Offering For Older Adults, it has been able to offer hope to many Older Adults whose future would have been uncertain without the caring involvement of North Carolina Baptists. It is because of you that our institution has been able to make life for many Older Adults in 1993...The Best of Times.

Thank you North Carolina Baptists for your support!

William B. Stillerman, President

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA

Chris starts college at North Carolina State this fall on a football scholarship. After leading Thomasville to a state championship in 1991, Chris also earned national honor society recognition, was active in the community counseling drug abusers...and became a Christian at Mills Home.

Kathy married a Christian young man who was a volunteer at Broyhill Home, where she lived. She continues her education at Haywood Technical College while working and becoming a young wife. She and her husband, Kris, are members at Woodland Baptist Church, where she was active in leading children's programs, even as a Broyhill resident.

Several rows of supportive staff members cried during the wedding when the minister asked, "Who gives this woman to be married?" Child care worker Jim Johnson responded, "Her mother and I do."

"Her mother," was Jim's wife, Vivian. Together, Jim and Vivian helped Kathy develop from an angry and withdrawn child, to a beautiful, confident, Christian leader.

Ashley was growing up too fast...and her parents didn't know how to handle it. They wanted to treat her like a child; she wanted adult freedoms. When their constant clashing came to blows, they knew they needed help.

Through the family clarification program at Mills Home, both Ashley and her parents learned the roles they played in the family conflict, and how to listen, forgive and adjust in the future.

"We're very grateful to Baptist Children's Homes," said Ashley's mother, Victoria. "I don't know what we would have done. I don't know what would have happened to Ashley. I've had friends say to me, 'I never knew there was a place like that.'"

Well, there is a place like that.

Thank God.

Baptist Children's Homes in 1992-93 served 1,453 children and their families through programs of intentionalized services at 13 facilities across North Carolina.

Those facilities include four residential care campuses; seven emergency care homes; two homes for behaviorally troubled girls; therapeutic camping for boys; a maternity home; a home for teen-age mothers and their babies and a model daycare facility.

Baptist churches, through the Thanksgiving Offering, Cooperative Program and direct gifts funded about one-third of BCH's $10 million budget. A significant source of income continues to be from estate gifts from those who remember children in their wills.

BCH's model daycare service took a giant step June 27 when the new $1 million, 10,000 sq. ft. Fleshman-Pratt Early Childhood Education Center was dedicated. It will accommodate 75 infants, toddlers, and two-year olds.

During dedication, Robin Britt, N.C. Secretary of the NC Department of Human Resources, said BCH is "a true model of how young children can be shaped, nurtured and loved," and that "we will be looking at institutions like the Fleshman-Pratt Early Childhood Education Center as we find models to replicate."

T. Winfield Blackwell, president of the Fleshman-Pratt Foundation, whose lead gift started construction of the building, said, "Think how many children will be raised and shaped by the dedicated staff who serve here, and surely a goodly number will be developed, not only to be good citizens, but active ministers in God's service."

Churches interested in beginning or improving their daycare ministry can get free help from director Mary Lou Dickey, call (919) 472-3503.

BCH also dedicated a counselor's lodge at Cameron Boys Camp; completed a strategic planning cycle for the next three years; celebrated the 50th anniversary of Odum Home in Pembroke; completed a three-year partnership with the Baptist Children's Homes of Sao Paulo, Brazil; and produced a new video about BCH, available August 15.

Swelling with emotion at the dedication of her new building, Daycare Services Director, Mary Lou Dickey, promised, "We will not fail" those who trust BCH with their children.

Michael C. Blackwell, who celebrated his 10th anniversary as president of BCH July 1, echoes that promise. "Baptist Children's

Homes has been a cutting-edge ministry for North Carolina Baptists since 1885. As a disintegrating society moves the edges further and further, we're honing our ministry sharper and sharper. Thank you, North Carolina Baptists, for your support."

HOME MISSION BOARD, SBC

The Home Mission Board (HMB) is a missionary-sending agency of the Southern Baptist Convention (SBC). Headquartered in Atlanta, Ga., the HMB's purpose is to serve Southern Baptists by assisting churches to proclaim the gospel of Jesus Christ, start and grow New Testament congregations, and minister to people in the name of Christ.

At the end of last year, 4,868 missions personnel were serving in the United States, the Caribbean, American Samoa, and Canada. The HMB also had endorsed more than 2,200 chaplains who were serving in healthcare agencies, institutions, businesses, the military, and pastoral-care roles. More than 2,400 Mission Service Corps volunteers were serving on home mission fields. During the year there were 367,847 baptisms and 1,281 church starts.

Approximately half the HMB's support comes from individual SBC churches through the annual Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for Home Missions. In 1992, gifts to the offering totaled $37.61 million, up almost 6 percent from the 1991 total. One hundred percent of the offering goes to support the work of home missionaries in the field. The 1993 Annie Armstrong Easter Offering goal is $38 million. About 36 percent of the HMB's income comes from the denomination's Cooperative Program.

Home missions is a partnership of the HMB, state conventions, associations, and churches. The HMB's strategy is to help start churches, ministry endeavors, and evangelism efforts that will grow to self-support or be carried on by local churches or associations.

The following is a summary of program/support ministry highlights from 1992:

Chaplaincy Ministries The 2,293 Southern Baptists now serving as chaplains and pastoral counselors reported 24,000 professions of faith and 4,600 baptisms.

Alternatives to Abortion Workers in 23 crisis pregnancy centers received training from the HMB. As a result of the ministry of these centers, 2,164 babies were born and 832 women found faith in Christ.

Church Loans More than 1,100 churches had active loans totaling $115 million. These loans purchased, refinanced, remodeled, or constructed 106 buildings and purchased 9 building sites.

Language Missions Home missionaries and pastors in the Language Church Extension Division serve among 102 ethnic groups using 98 languages and dialects.

Personal Evangelism During the Southern Baptist Convention in Indianapolis, 1,353 Volunteers canvassed 45,235 residences, conducted a religious survey, and shared the gospel with 2,905 individuals, 361 of whom made professions of faith.

Prayer and Spiritual Awakening A national team began efforts to enhance effective prayer and revival ministries in churches. The Intercessory Prayerline grew from 7,500 calls in 1985 to 130,000 last year.

Volunteers Over 71,000 Southern Baptist adults, college students, and youth group members volunteered for long and short term projects. More than 58,000 volunteers responded to disaster relief efforts in Florida, Louisiana, and Hawaii.

Special Ministries Southern Baptists minister to seamen in 37 port cities and 200 missionaries are involved in ministries related to college students, resorts, special events, and diplomats.

HISTORICAL EVENTS

Brandt Oaks
Participated in a mission trip to Georgia to build a church building. Also ordained two new deacons and held first two funerals at the facility.

Central
Renovated sanctuary, called a youth minister, entered "The Challenge To Build".

Florida Street
Called Rev. Ron Vernon as pastor.

Friendly Avenue
Sponsored Montagnard VBS and Family. Called new pastor.

Guilford
Began renovations of educational building. Instigated mission trip to Brazil.

Hunter Hills
One person licensed and ordained. Minister of education, Minister of music and Pastor resigned.

Immanuel
36th Homecoming Celebration. Interior renovations, education building and fellowship hall.

Jessup Grove
New sign installed.

Lindley Park
Replaced all windows (95) in the church with vinyl pull out windows, all without going in debt.

Magnolia Street
Began family ministry, singles ministry and senior adult ministry.

Northeast
Sent mission team to Honduras July 1993. Moved into new 5,200 square feet educational space in November of 1992.

Pleasant Garden
Ordained one of our young people, Ronald Smith, Jr., who is studying for the ministry at seminary in Texas.

Revival Mission
Began meeting in mobile chapel provided by the Church Extension Dept. of the NC Baptist State Convention on 7/4/93.

Southeast
Began TLC (Truly Loving Christians), seniors ministry and First Place Ministry, a Christian life-style discipleship group.

Willomore
Paid off church debt. Paved church parking lot. Started mission at Hidden Forest Mobile Home Park.

Woodlake
Added new carpet to main building.

HISTORICAL EVENTS

Brandt Oaks

Participated in a mission trip to Georgia to build a church building. Also ordained two new deacons and held first two funerals at the facility.

Central

Renovated sanctuary, called a youth minister, entered "The Challenge To Build".

Florida Street

Called Rev. Ron Vernon as pastor.

Friendly Avenue

Sponsored Montagnard VBS and Family. Called new pastor.

Guilford

Began renovations of educational building. Instigated mission trip to Brazil.

Hunter Hills

One person licensed and ordained. Minister of education, Minister of music and Pastor resigned.

Immanuel

36th Homecoming Celebration. Interior renovations, education building and fellowship hall.

Jessup Grove

New sign installed.

Lindley Park

Replaced all windows (95) in the church with vinyl pull out windows, all without going in debt.

Magnolia Street

Began family ministry, singles ministry and senior adult ministry.

Northeast

Sent mission team to Honduras July 1993. Moved into new 5,200 square feet educational space in November of 1992.

Pleasant Garden

Ordained one of our young people, Ronald Smith, Jr., who is studying for the ministry at seminary in Texas.

Revival Mission

Began meeting in mobile chapel provided by the Church Extension Dept. of the NC Baptist State Convention on 7/4/93.

Southeast

Began TLC (Truly Loving Christians), seniors ministry and First Place Ministry, a Christian life-style discipleship group.

Willomore

Paid off church debt. Paved church parking lot. Started mission at Hidden Forest Mobile Home Park.

Woodlake

Added new carpet to main building.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

Bessemer

Mr. Tommy Mellusi, Mr. Ben Lowdermilk, Mr. Vernon Johnson, Mr. John Sullivan, Mrs. C. T. West, Ms. Pearl Windsor, Mrs. Ruby Whitley, Mrs. H. E. Middleton, Mrs. Mildred James, Mr. Aaron Buntin, Mr. H. H. Buron, Mrs. Bessie Henson, Mr. Charles Causey

Calvary

Mrs. Robbie Rhudy

Camp Herman

Mrs. Kathlyn Jones, Mrs. Bessie Loftis

Central

Byrum Watson, Hazel Hardy

Clifton Road

Mr. Ross Eaton, Mrs. W. T. Dyson, Mrs. Georgia Squires, Mr. Franklin Jones, Mr. Lee Melvin, Mr. Roy Baker, Mrs. Carolyn Kenney, Mrs. Mary Taylor

Colfax

Mr. Glenn Kirkman

College Park

Miss Jane Howell, Mr. Tom Hodgin, Jr., Mr. Isaac Galloway

Eller Memorial

Mrs. Dewey Fagg, Mrs. Martha Butler, Mr. Dewitt Murphy, Mrs. Othalia Berckman, Mrs. Lucille Byers

Florida Street

Mrs. Minnie McFarland, Mrs. Rosa Dagenhart, Mrs. Dora Lawes, Mr. O. B. Watson, Mrs. Evelyn Anderson, Mrs. W. C. Tilley, Mrs. Topsy McBride, Mrs. Mamie Gray, Mrs. Katie Allred

Friendly Avenue

Mr. Douglas Vinson, III, Mrs. Myrtie Griffin, Mrs. Edna McFetters, Mrs. Dell Thompson, Mrs. Evelyn Thornlow, Mrs. Lucile Whitley, Mr. John F. White, Mrs. Lottie Ryals, Mrs. Myrtle Stigall, Mrs. Emma Harkey, Mrs. Euphie Skimpson, Mrs. Marjorie Sparrow, Mrs. Peggy Cooke, Mrs. Callie Campbell, Mrs. Louise Johnson, Mr. Herbert Goodman

Gate City

Mr. Woody Parish, Mrs. Annie Smith, Mr. Joe West, Mrs. Thelma Buckner

Gethsemane

Bertha Modlin

Gibsonville First

Mr. Wallace Morene, Mrs. Hazel Wood, Mr. Herbert Lineberry

Greensboro First

Mrs. Mattie Barcliff, Mr. Wayland A. Crutchfield (Deacon), Mrs. Charles A. Collins, Mrs. Myrtle Lennon, Mr. Roger C. Albright, Dr. Charles l. Beavers (Deacon), Mr. Wingate C. Carter, Mr. Joe D. Decker, Mrs. Hardy S. Root, Mrs. E. L. Weddle, Mrs. J. R. Iddings, Mrs. Frank J. Scott, Mr. Jack L. Maynard (Deacon), Mr. Samuel C. Tatum, Dr. J. B. Hensley (Deacon), Mrs. Mancene Saunders, Mrs. Robert L. Freeman, Mrs. Maude W. Golden, Mrs. Mary C. Smith, Mr. Robert L. Blanchard, Mr. James E. West, Mr. James R. Davis, Jr., Mrs. Jack E. Austin, Mr. William M. Aycock, Jr., Mr. E. P. Pearce, Jr. (Deacon), Mrs. W. T. Talley, Mrs. Hunter Farnsworth, Mrs. Jack W. Martin, Mrs. Frances Day, Mrs. Esther McCoy, Mrs. Fred E. Woods, Jr., Mr. D. H. Lambert, Sr., Mrs. Edwin Vaughan, Mrs. Robert L. Whitfield, Sr., Mrs. Gordon T. Roseberry, Mr. Julius C. Baity, Miss Wilma Banks, Mrs. Esther Sharp, Mrs. Vernon Powell, Miss Cathrine Gardner

Guilford

Mr. Joe Hackney, Mrs. Frances Noah, Mr. Howard Waynick

Hillcrest
Mrs. Louise Shumate, Mr. Grady Walker, Mr. Donald Welsh, Mrs. Joann Parnell
Hunter Hills
Mr. Joseph C. Brown, Mr. Bill Winfree, Mrs. Maxine Simpson
Immanuel
Mr. Early Lowe, Mr. Earl Register, Mr. Roger Dale Jacobs, Mr. Phillip Roll
Jessup Grove
Mrs. Treva Atkins, Mrs. Linda Jessup
Lankford Memorial
Mrs. Lula Hagood, Mrs. Betty Gaulden
Lawndale
Mr. David S. Green, Rev. Charles Cross, Ms. Carolyn D. Watkins, Mrs. Mellie Ellison, Mrs. Kay Augente, Mr. Percie Mangum, Mrs. Ollie McLean, Mrs. Hazel O'Ferrell
Lindley Park
Replaced ninety-five windows in the church with vinyl pull-out windows. These ninety-five windows were paid for with donations.
Magnolia Street
Mr. I. Clifton Harris
New Hope
Mrs. Geneva Martin, Mrs. Jelena Kasey, Mrs. Della Goins
Northeast
Mrs. Betty H. Mosteller, Mrs. Maxine E. Hutchinson, Mrs. Geraldine P. Cox, Mr. Lloyd D. Maxey, Sr. (Deacon)
Northside
Mr. Claud Dowdy, Mrs. Annie Armstrong, Mr. Grady Hollingsworth, Mrs. Essie Burke
Parkway
Dr. Ronald E. Wall, Mr. Mel Walker, Mrs. Ophelia Teague
Pinecroft
Mrs. Bliss Bonardi
Pleasant Garden
Mr. Clarence Cox, Mrs. Barbara Mintum, Mrs. Dorothy Fletcher, Mr. George Sheppard, Mrs. Pauline Sinclair, Mr. Ira Still (Deacon), Mrs. Nell Purcell, Mrs. Lois Nelson
Rankin
Mr. Michael D. Long, Mrs. Frances Swearingen, Mrs. Marlene H. Zeller, Mrs. Rena K. Beckum, Mr. Paul Stewart, Mrs. Lillie Sumner, Mrs. Sarah H. Kelly, Mrs. Louise Payne, Mr. Brian Goodwin
Reedy Fork
Mr. Webster Mahaffey, Mr. Thurman McGehee, Mrs. Grace Darnell, Mrs. Goldie Nicholson, Mrs. Ruby Pearman, Mrs. Edna Williams, Mr. Kermit Henderson
Revival Mission
Mr. Paul Baker
Rocky Knoll
Mrs. Myrtle Apple, Mr. Leonard McFarland, Mr. Oscar Brafford, Mrs. Violet Rankin, Mr. Ben Gray, Mrs. Nellie Satterfield, Mr. C. K. Kepley, Mr. Curry Thomas, Mrs. Blanche Leonard
Rolling Roads
Mr. Carroll (Sam) Frady, Mrs. Odis B. (Blondie) Satterfield
Sedgefield
Mrs. Kathy Gervais
Sixteenth Street

Mr. Lee Morphis, Mr. Wedster Owen, C. D. Crutchfield, Ms. Claudia Norwood, Mr. Henry Wilson, Mr. Newbern Cooper, Mr. Lewey Stevens, Ms. Leona Ball, Ms. Cora Hayes, Mr. Clarence Thompson, Ms. Mildred Bozarth, Ms. Sally Kirkman, Ms. Gladys Wyrick, Mr. John Bettini, Mrs. Dewey Fagg, Ms. Mildred Brooks

South Elm Street

T. A. "Mike" Barnett, Mrs. Martha Pennington, Mr. Maurice Weathers, Mrs. Lessie W. Smith

Southeast

Mrs. Dottie Matthews, Mr. O. E. Smallwood (Deacon)

Southside

Mr. Rodney Sawyer, Mrs. Lena Miller

Stevens Memorial

Mr. Gray Fulk (Deacon), Miss Lois Johnson, Mrs. Gelia Sutton, Rev. Coleman Watkins, Mr. Cleo Wilson

Summerfield First

Mr. Dwayne Shelton, Mr. Joey Patterson, Mr. James Jessie (Deacon)

Sumner

Mr. John Taylor, Mr. Herman Anderson, Mrs. Ruby Walker, Mrs. Mae Moser, Mr. Clayton Denny, Mrs. Vannah Causey

Temple

L. F (John) Peeden (Deacon)

Willomore

Mr. Marvin Fox, Mrs. Virginia Melvin

Woodlake

Mrs. Ruth Campbell

MESSENGERS

Bessemer

Dr. Ed Erwin, Mr. T. E. Pardue, Rev. Victor Dowd, Mr. Carl Kellam, Mrs. Annie Belle Brady, Mrs. Lydia Summers

Calvary

Rev. Terry Larsen, Mrs. Anne Harrelson, Rev. Mike Jones, Mr. Paul Haynes, Mrs. Edna Carter, Mrs. Marie Pittman, Mrs. Jill Foster

Camp Herman

Russell C. Lee, III

Central

Dr. Robert Mott, Mr. Roger Howerton, Mr. Joe Gwynn, Mrs. Mary Odom, Mr. Hank Odom, Mr. J. C. Williams

Colfax

Clay Cook, Virginia Cook, Beauford Smith

Cornerstone

Rev. Ed Yount, Mrs. Fran Moseley, Rev. Jay Love, Bill Westbrook, Ann Westbrook

Eller Memorial

Rev. Larry Pugh, Mr. Edwin Chenoweth, Mr. Jim Fleet, Rev. Gerald Primm; Alternates: Mr. Paul Brewer, Mr. John Waters

Florida Street

Rev. Ron Vernon, Rev. Roger Ward, Mr. Pete Boone, Mrs. Frances Boone, Miss Marion Cox

Friendly Avenue

A. Leroy Parker, Sara Parker, Marvin Gibson, Austin Lovin

Friendship

Jesse Scott (Deacon), Mrs. Yvonne Bason, Mrs. Mildred Lancaster

Gethsemane
Elsie Butler, Elizabeth Edgington, Irene Snyder, Ervin Snyder
Greensboro First
Mrs. Gladys Boroughs, Rev. Geneva Metzger, Dr. Ed Vaughan
Guilford
John Mikles, Debra Neyland, John Fulcher
Hillcrest
Bill and Jeanne Claffey, Cecil and Edna Grimes
Immanuel
Rev. Henry Newton, Ina Smith, Ed Wilson
Jessup Grove
Dr. Wilson L. Stewart, Mrs. Myrle Jessup, Mrs. Mary Poole; Alternate Mr. Jim Purdy
Lankford Memorial
Rev. Bud Parrish, Rev. Marshall Johnson, Mr. Earl Epperson, Mrs. Alma Epperson
Lindley Park
June L. Rash, James P. Wall, Berlene Sullivan
Magnolia Street
Rev. M. E. Cunnup, Mrs. Ruth Cunnup, Miss Janet Evans
New Hope
Mr. Raymond Garner
Northeast
Rev. Ken Kelley
Northside
Rev. Thomas Brown, Norma Brown
Parkway
Dr. James May, Jim Aydelette, Norma Adams, Amy Straughan, John Pike
Pinecroft
Mr. and Mrs. J. O. Puett, Rev. and Mrs. Bob Southern
Pleasant Garden
Rev. Michael Barrett, Dr. Vernon Williams, Mr. Wade Wylie, Mrs. Emma Wylie, Mr. Jim Hornbuckle, Mr. Burnus Edwards, Mr. Jim Lunsford, Mrs. Lottie Dix
Pleasant Grove
Rev. Lonnie Wymer, Jr., Ruth Ellen Wymer, Sandra Dew
Rankin
Richard Poindexter, Bill Slack, Colon Smith
Reedy Fork
Dr. Philip G. Broyles, Mr. Rick Lawrence, Rev. Bill Young, Mrs. Peggy Clark, Rev. Bud Woodard, Mr. Sharpe Wrenn, Mr. H. C. Joines
Rocky Knoll
Roy Carter, Earl Fox, Mary Fox
Rolling Roads
Rev. Ward Burch, Monica Long, Doug Stewart
Sedgefield
Rev. Otis Davis, Mrs. Miriam Davis, John Berger, Betty Berger, Marvin Richardson
Sharpe Road
Rev. Mark Gray
Sixteenth Street
Rev. Jack Morris, Eldon Crews, Harry Moore, Pat and Elois Brown, Dan Alderman
South Elm Street
Dr. Lawrence E. Clapp, Wilma Monroe, Bobbie McKeithan, Dr. and Mrs. James Thompson

Southeast
Dr. H. Bruce Anthony, Rev. David Lindeman, Mr. Lonnie H. Baxley, Mrs. Jacqueline Baxley, Mr. E. L. Nance
Southside
Rev. Steven Walsh, Herb and Marie Meadows, Sam Craven, Garvie and Kathleen Chambers, Rev. Vo
Summerfield First
Dr. Deryl Holliday, Rev. Ron Freeman, Rev. Odell Scott, Mrs. Mary Scott, Mr. Sam Bolling, Mr. Bill Osborne
Sumner
Rev. Larry Thompson, Mrs. Allie Thompson, Mr. C. B. Landreth, Mr. John Spencer
Temple
Rev. James Roberts, Dorothy Avant, Paul Vincent, Martha Wadford
Willomore
Rev. Don Shelton, Mrs. Donna Shelton, Rev. Mickey Moores, Ernest Jones
Woodlake
Rev. Thomas L. Vogler, Sr., Bill Szychowicz, Paul Cordero, Kenny Steed

EXECUTIVE BOARD REPRESENTATIVES

Bessemer
T. E. Pardue, Raymond O'Ferrell, Louise Kellam, Dr. Ed Erwin
Calvary
Rev. Terry Larsen, Mrs. Jill Foster, Mr. Raymond Kiser, Mr. Jimmy Myers
Camp Herman
Al Hall, Harold Brady, Tony Brady
Central
Roger Howerton, Henry and Mary Odom, Howard Kirkman Dr. Robert Mott
Clifton Road
M. L. Lawson, Vela Godwin
College Park
Edd Little, Frances Talley, Agnes Joyner, Stuart Wylie
Eller Memorial
Rev. Larry Pugh, Mr. Dannie Pierce, Mrs. Marquita Pierce
Florida Street
Rev. Ron Vernon, Ken Getsy, James Allred, Jean Pickard
Friendly Avenue
Sara Parker
Friendship
Rev. William McNeil, Deacon Jesse Scott, Mrs. Carolyn Mark
Gethsemane
Elizabeth Edgington, Elsie Butler
Gibsonville First
Jim and Lorena McLean, Louise Noah, Ruth Hughes
Greensboro First
Mr. Cecil Livengood, Mr. John Hardy, Jr., Dr. Ed Vaughan
Guilford
Richard Hipps, John Fulcher, W. A. Foust, John Mikles
Hillcrest
Roy Kasey, Barry Blevins
Immanuel
Rev. Henry H. Newton, Ms. Louise Marlowe
Jessup Grove
Dr. Wilson Stewart, Mrs. Dorrence Stewart, Mr. Jim Purdy, Mrs. Mae Purdy

Lankford Memorial
  Mr. Earl Epperson, Mrs. Alma Epperson
Lawndale
  Ewert Hollins
Lindley Park
  Berelene Sullivan, Kathleen Renegar
Magnolia Street
  Rev. M. E. Ornnup, Mr. Larry E. King, Mrs. Marjorie King
Northeast
  Mr. Donnie Wyrick
Parkway
  Dr. James D. May, Mr. David Senter
Pleasant Garden
  Rev. Michael Barrett, Mr. Wade Wylie
Pleasant Grove
  Mr. Arthur Woody
Rankin
  Richard Poindexter, Raymond Shepherd
Reedy Fork
  Rev. Philip G. Broyles, Mr. Sharpe Wrenn
Rocky Knoll
  Roy Carter, Richard Nunn
Rolling Roads
  Rev. J. Ward Burch, Hubert and Peggy Robertson, Monica Long
Sedgefield
  Mr. Marvin Richardson, Rev. Otis Davis
Sharpe Road
  Rev. Mark Gray, Mr. Sid Robinson, Mrs. Mable Lethco
Sixteenth Street
  Rev. Jack Morris, Pat and Elois Brown, Charles and Carol Lee
South Elm Street
  Dr. Lawrence Clapp, Wilma Monroe, Bobbie McKeithan, Steve Goode
Southeast
  Lonnie H. Baxley, Sandy Smith
Southside
  Rev. Steven Walsh, Herb Meadows, R. G. Vernon, Jerlean Eggleston
Stevens Memorial
  Rev. Michael Staton, Mr. Russell Coble, Mrs. Beatrice Sutton, Mrs. Thelma Wilson
Summerfield First
  Dr. Deryl Holliday
Sumner
  Mr. C. B. Landreth
Willomore
  Phil Armfield, Ernest Jones
Woodlake
  Rev. Thomas L. Vogler, Sr., Paul Cordero

MINISTERS AVAILABLE FOR SUPPLY

J. C. Alley 502 Creekview Dr., Trinity, NC 27370	910-431-5213
Wofford Boyd 5602 Courtfield Dr., 27405	373-2234
Ward Bradley 3915 Dogwood Dr., 27410	299-1649
Reginald Cook 201 Ray St., 27406	275-2015
Manuel Cunnup 2508 Shady Lawn Dr., 27408	288-6148
Edgar Danner 3217 Twin Brooks Dr., 27407	852-6032
Otis Davis 210 Amberwood Dr., Jamestown, 27282	292-0299
Victor Dowd 2804 Beaconwood Dr., 27455	545-3118
T. W. Estes 4827 Tower Rd.,27410	294-1284
James Fleet 425 E Hendrix St.,27405	272-3340
David Fleming P O Box 16698, 27416	294-3605
Kenneth Helms 3205 Cottage Place, 27455	282-8828
Richard Kidd 1101 N. Elm St., #504, 27401	275-6374
R. Cole Lee 5814 Summit Ave.,Browns Summit, 27214	621-3912
Austin Lovin 4901 Pennoak Rd.,27407	852-0735
Douglas Maness 4522 Burlington Rd., 27405	375-5278
Lonnie Marsh 6605 Poplar Grove Trail, 27410	605-0821 (574-8120 Beeper 159)
Barry Nealy 5305 Bayberry Ln.,27405	545-1562
Leroy Parker 1710 W Market St.,27403	274-3033
Gerald Primm 1307 Summit Ave.,27405	273-7417
S. C. Ray 2609 Springwood Dr., 27403	299-7167
James Thompson 912 Wiley Lewis Rd., 27406	273-6892
Roy Thornberry 6332 Cape Wedgewood Circle, Browns Summit, 27214	621-2294
J. R. Washington, Jr. 2315 Westhaven Dr., 27403	292-0932
Ralph Webb 3710 Lynhaven Dr., 27406	292-2204
Vernon Williams 1701 Sparrow Rd., Pleasant Garden, 27313	674-5259

Historical Table

YEAR	WHERE HELD	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	CHURCHES	BAPTISMS	MEMBERS	GRAND TOTAL EXPENDITURES
1894	Greensboro	Dr. C. A. Rominger	W. L. Kivett	M. A. Adams	5		562	
1895	Liberty	T. L. Chislom	W. L. Kivett	L. Johnson	12	12	1,112	4,695.50
1896	Moore's Chapel	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	14	66	1,194	5,128.94
1897	Summerfield	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. A. Munday	16	73	1,540	7,198.27
1898	Mount Zion	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	17	67	1,557	6,883.23
1899	Ramseur	R. W. Brooks	F. P. Tucker	John E. White	19	54	1,075	7,435.43
1900	Cherry Street	R. W. Brooks	R. W. Brooks	Thomas Carrick	16	48	1,538	7,970.35
1901	Reidsville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	19	157	1,657	8,282.73
1902	Salem Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. C. Newton	19	135	1,774	9,960.97
1903	Gibsonville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. L. Greaves	20	185	1,868	12,834.77
1904	Calvary	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. W. Battle	22	112	1,832	12,807.43
1905	Randleman	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	22	114	2,096	17,674.91
1906	High Point First	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. R. Bradshaw	23	201	2,333	29,366.31
1907	Asheboro Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	26	372	2,798	39,993.79
1908	Ramseur	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	C. E. Maddry	28	311	3,086	26,347.57
1909	Greensboro	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	30	292	3,429	49,847.28
1910	Mount Zion	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. G. Hendrick	31	336	3,731	28,532.01
1911	Asheboro	W. F. Staley	W. H. Eller	W. F. Staley	29	182	3,736	15,887.56
1912	Green Street	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	J. C. Turner	30	174	3,647	29,697.38
1913	Liberty	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	R. P. Walker	31	409	3,971	37,700.97
1914	Asheboro Street	R. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	A. W. Claxon	31	413	4,202	42,428.44
1915	Reidsville	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	32	313	4,491	42,577.68
1916	Forest Avenue	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	36	369	4,854	48,418.92
1917	Green Street	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. R. White	39	374	4,760	44,609.05
1918	Moore's Chapel	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. W. Rose	39	339	5,140	72,538.46
1919	White Oak	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. H. Wilson	39	339	5,358	76,638.85
1920	Calvary	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	39	543	5,967	117,682.35
1921	Summerfield	Clarence A. Smith	W. H. Eller	B. K. Mason	39	480	6,454	135,561.79
1922	Glenola	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	Jas. A. Clark	39	679	7,226	149,955.24
1923	Magnolia Street	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	E. E. White	38	365	7,374	140,553.25
1924	West End	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	W. E. Goode	40	672	7,489	164,658.19

1925	Fairview	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	A. T. Howell	41	610	8,956	211,792.21
1926	Ramseur	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	Lloyd T. Wilson	42	620	9,974	243,800.68
1927	Trinity	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	H. T. Stevens	40	656	10,223	211,846.40
1928	Bessemer	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	R. P. Ellington	41	631	10,866	202,002.30
1929	Liberty	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	C. F. Rogers	44	573	11,496	218,987.61
1930	Asheboro	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Geo. T. Tunstall	44	676	12,012	198,077.29
1931	Florida Street	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	44	827	12,789	178,501.19
1932	Reidsville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	778	13,485	159,000.60
1933	White Oak	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	T. L. Sasser	48	1,561	15,199	186,041.40
1934	Franklinville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Wilson Woodcock	53	757	15,365	172,839.18
1935	Southside High Point	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. S. Hopkins	41	623	12,687	164,135.92
1936	Calvary	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. Ben Eller	42	563	13,958	166,052.96
1937	Eller Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	C. N. Royal	41	657	14,086	195,540.50
1938	Hilliard Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	42	714	14,793	200,246.20
1939	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	975	15,479	213,024.34
1940	Florida Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	Charles E. Parker	51	804	16,206	236,425.45
1941	Green Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. Lincoln Fulk	53	724	16,929	284,008.43
1942	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. A. Walker	55	794	16,922	324,184.15
1943	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	L. B. Jackson	55	722	17,268	396,139.14
1944	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	Geo. H. Wallace	56	640	17,958	446,131.10
1945	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	John McGinnis	56	921	18,988	544,603.36
1946	Green Street North Main Street Hilliard Memorial	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	W. W. Hutchins	60	944	19,148	617,206.90
1947	Mount Zion	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. Von King	61	1,258	21,284	731,731.57
1948	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. C. Shearin	64	1,129	21,700	719,712.09
1949	Asheboro Street Reedy Fork	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	George E. Richman	71	1,637	23,403	960,185.10
1950	High Point First Allen Jay	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	W. E. Coates	71	1,194	24,293	1,167,751.56
1951	Florida Street Lexington Avenue	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	Donald G. Myers	72	1,618	26,188	1,451,481.87
1952	Baptist Temple English Street	A. L. Parker	T. L. Sasser	Claud B. Bowen	77	1,797	27,571	1,490,343.00
1953	Green Street College Park	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Troy G. Robbins	76	1,488	28,075	1,720,907.00

1954	Magnolia Street							
	N. Main Street	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Woodrow Robbins	76	1,878	29,889	1,732,170.00
1955	First, High Point							
	Rankin	A. L. Parker	Ernest G. Holt	S. L. Riddle	77	1,456	30,162	2,059,368.00
1956	Sixteenth Street							
	Southside, High Point	George Richman	Ernest G. Holt	Neil J. Armstrong	76	1,471	30,983	2,066,145.00
1957	Allen Jay							
	Bessemer	George Richman	William D. Fox	J. W. Hines				
1958	Immanuel			M. W. Shaw	75	1,348	32,035	2,184,804.00
	Reavis Memorial	Troy G. Robbins	William D. Fox	Bill Bennett	78			
1959	Florida Street			W. Frank Marks	2WC	1,574	32,797	2,665,971.00
	Parkway	Troy G. Robbins	William D. Fox	T. L. Sasser	54			
1960	Eller Memorial			H. D. Jack Roe	1WC	1,058	22,397	1,633,684.00
	Reedy Fork	Albert Lineberry	Ernest G. Holt	Clarence R. Nida	54			
1961	Guilford			Edwin Smithwick	1WC	883	22,951	1,494,925.00
	Summerfield	Albert Lineberry	Ernest G. Holt	George Hyler				
				Paul Early	54	910	22,891	1,640,226.00
1962	Sixteenth Street	D. O. Tice	Ernest G. Holt	William Wilson	54	944	23,973	1,798,255.00
	Hillcrest			Ernest G. Holt				
1963	Asheboro Street	William G. Wilson	W. S. Caudle	Perry Huffstetler	53	864	24,299	2,152,646.00
	Pleasant Garden			Wilson Stewart				
1964	Friendly Road	William G. Wilson	W. S. Caudle	K. Donald Berg	54	970	25,266	2,339,202.00
	Parkway			James Thompson				
1965	Lawndale	Jack B. Wilder	W. S. Caudle	J. B. Clifton	57	1,092	25,932	2,683,264.00
	College Park			Gene A. Phillips				
1966	Florida Street	Jack R. Wilder	W. S. Caudle	A. L. Parker	58	1,074	26,244	2,135,630.00
				S. R. Young				
1967	Gibsonville-Bessemer	Paul D. Early	W. S. Caudle	Gerald C. Primm	59	995	26,544	2,447,171.00
1968	Summerfield, Buchanan	Paul D. Early	W. S. Caudle	Jack Wilder	58	979	27,466	2,657,587.00
1969	Rocky Knoll	J. B. Clifton	W. S. Caudle	Vernon Williams	58	822	26,854	2,970,840.00
	Southside							
1970	Friendly Ave.	Gerald Primm	W. S. Caudle	Victor Dowd	58	949	27,027	2,907,304.00
	Northside							
1971	Greensboro, First	Richard E. Smith	W. S. Caudle	James Thompson	54	883	26,824	3,333,156.00
	Rolling Roads							

1972	Pleasant Garden Briggs Memorial	Richard E. Smith	W. S. Caudle	W. S. Caudle	55	1,015	27,182	3,061,653.00
1973	Calvary Lankford Memorial	Sam Wilson	W. S. Caudle	Dewey Price, Jr.	55	813	27,064	3,882,868.00
1974	Reedy Fork Lake Brandt	Sam Wilson	W. S. Caudle	Gene Russell	55	788	25,075	4,101,468.00
1975	Sixteenth Street Northeast	Vernon Williams	Barbara Moody	Marion Bullock	55 2 WC	723	26,399	4,868,571.35
1976	Lindley Park Bessemer	Vernon Williams	Barbara Moody	Curtis Harrington	56	538	24,721	4,080,240.00
1977	Lawndale Summerfield First	Charles Howell	Ruby Bridges	Alton McEachern	45	523	26,444	4,906,788.00
1978	Rankin Eller Memorial	Bobby Matthews	Ruby Bridges	Thomas C. Williams	47	510	26,979	5,251,159.00
1979	Sharpe Road Greensboro First	Ray Benfield	Frances Boone	H. D. Jack Roe	47	603	27,259	6,012,528.00
1980	Florida Street Camp Herman	Bobby Matthews	Loretta Calhoun	Ralph Knight	48	710	27,735	7,586,027.00
1981	Southeast Chapel Buchanan	Bobby Matthews	Loretta Calhoun	Wayne Trexler	48	691	28,591	6,505,833.00
1982	Hillcrest Parkway	Julius Lambeth		T. W. Estes	49	704	28,754	7,130,710
1983	Rocky Knoll Northside	Julius Lambeth	Larry Austin	Robert Phelps	50	734	29,311	6,388,477
1984	Guilford Calvary	Sanford Smith	Larry Austin	Ralph Webb	49	749	28,974	7,443,199
1985	Southside Friendly Avenue	Sanford Smith	Larry Austin	Don Moody	50	1049	29,364	7,739,173
1986	South Elm Street Parkway Greensboro First	William Claffey	Larry Austin	William Claffey	49	567	24,729	9,358,010
1987	College Park Hunter Hills Lawndale	William Claffey		Sanford Smith	49	458	29,775	9,132,362

1988	Southside Eller Memorial	Jimmy Workman	Betty Ashburn	Lawrence Clapp Manuel Cunnup	50	593	29,178	11,168,726
1989	Sharpe Rd Friendly Avenue	Jimmy Workman	Alita Blackmon	Michael Barrett Richard Elmore	50	496	29,487	11,743,798
1990	Immanuel Greensboro First	Lawrence Clapp	Alita Blackmon	Michael Moore Otis Davis	50	574	28,962	12,251,721
1991	Lankford Mem. Southside	Tom Foster	Austin Lovin	J. S. Parrish Jack Morris	52	731	30,155	12,915,537
1992	Pleasant Gar. Southeast	Victor Dowd	Austin Lovin	Phillip Noble Henry Newton	52	587	30,472	10,700,536
1993	Rankin	Sara Parker	Austin Lovin	Donald Shelton Eugene Lawhorne	53	609	29,971	10,094,733

PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION
Pastors Directory

BESSEMER - DR. EDWARD ERWIN .... Phone: 919/272-1327
2909 E BESSEMER AVE GREENSBORO, NC 27405-
BRANDT OAKS CHAPEL - J. KELLY BROWN .... Phone: 919/288-7964
3002 REGENTS PARK RD GREENSBORO, NC 27455-
BUCHANAN - EUGENE LAWHORNE .... Phone: 919/375-6865
204 BUCHANAN CHURCH RD GREENSBORO, NC 27405-
CALVARY - REV TERRY LARSEN .... Phone: 919/697-9634
930 KNOX RD McLEANSVILLE, NC 27301-
CAMP HERMAN - REV. ROBERT NEWTON .... Phone: 919/375-8655
5658 SUMMIT AVE BROWNS SUMMIT, NC 27214-
CENTRAL - ROBERT MOTT .... Phone: 919/869-8274
113 DELRAY AVE HIGH POINT, NC 27265-
CLIFTON ROAD - REV. STEVEN W. GAINES .... Phone: 919/854-5221
1806 FLEMING RD GREENSBORO, NC 27410-
COLFAX - REV. BEAUFORD SMITH .... Phone: 919/274-3155
509 RITTERS LAKE RD GREENSBORO, NC 27406-
CORNERSTONE - NONE .... Phone: / -
-
ELLER MEMORIAL - REV. LARRY PUGH .... Phone: 919/272-8437
1111 SUMMIT AVE GREENSBORO, NC 27405-
FLORIDA STREET - REV. RON VERNON .... Phone: 919/545-1758
2854 PARK PL GREENSBORO, NC 27410-
FRIENDLY AVENUE - MARVIN GIBSON .... Phone: 919/292-3567
4800 W. FRIENDLY AVE GREENSBORO, NC 27410-
FRIENDSHIP - REV. WILLIAM McNEIL .... Phone: 919/852-0375
3202 DELMONTE DR GREENSBORO, NC 27406-
GATE CITY - REV. DAVID HORTON .... Phone: 919/454-8054
1101 NEW HAMPSHIRE DR JAMESTOWN, NC 27282-
GETHSEMANE - REV. WADE GIBSON .... Phone: 919/282-4095
2600 OVERBROOK DR GREENSBORO, NC 27405-
GIBSONVILLE FIRST - REV. CHRISTOPHER CONNER .... Phone: 919/449-4512
221 PIEDMONT AVE GIBSONVILLE, NC 27249-
GREENSBORO FIRST - DR. RANDALL LOLLEY .... Phone: 919/274-3286
P O BOX 5443 GREENSBORO, NC 27435-
GROOMETOWN - JACKIE SPRINGS .... Phone: 919/299-3264
4709 MITCHELL AVE GREENSBORO, NC 27409-
GUILFORD - DR. RICHARD HIPPS .... Phone: 919/665-0384
6304 SPYGLASS CT GREENSBORO, NC 27410-
HILLCREST - REV. WM CLAFFEY .... Phone: 919/855-9045
2404 FOUR SEASONS BLVD GREENSBORO, NC 27407-
HUNTER HILLS - NONE .... Phone: / -
-
IMMANUEL - REV. HENRY NEWTON .... Phone: 919/299-0228
1342 C ADAMS FARM PARKWAY GREENSBORO, NC 27407-
JESSUP GROVE - DR. WILSON STEWART .... Phone: 919/288-1125
3513 BROOKFIELD DR GREENSBORO, NC 27410-
LANKFORD MEMORIAL - REV. JAMES (BUD) PARRISH .... Phone: 919/375-4405
1797 MORGAN SMITH RD GREENSBORO, NC 27405-
LAWNDALE - GEORGE WORRELL .... Phone: 919/288-3824
3505 LAWNDALE DR GREENSBORO, NC 27408-
LINDLEY PARK - JAMES WALL III .... Phone: 919/292-4855
3819 PARKWOOD DR GREENSBORO, NC 27403-
MAGNOLIA STREET - REV. MANUEL CUNNUP .... Phone: 919/275-1349
1203 MAGNOLIA ST GREENSBORO, NC 27401-

PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION
Pastors Directory

NEW HOPE - REV. CHARLES DAVIS .... Phone: 800/884-6607
BOX 933 REIDSVILLE, NC 27323-
NORTHEAST - KEN KELLEY .... Phone: 919/621-0739
4711 LaFORESTA DR McLEANSVILLE, NC 27301-
NORTHSIDE - THOMAS BROWN .... Phone: 919/288-8742
1602 N HOLDEN RD GREENSBORO, NC 27408-
PARKWAY - DR. JAMES MAY .... Phone: 919/288-2710
1411 BENJAMIN PARKWAY GREENSBORO, NC 27408-
PINECROFT - ROBERT (BOB) SOUTHERN .... Phone: 919/299-6081
2022 W VANDALIA RD GREENSBORO, NC 27407-
PLEASANT GARDEN - REV. MICHAEL BARRETT .... Phone: 919/674-5390
2203 WILSON MILL CT PLEASANT GARDEN, NC 27313-
PLEASANT GROVE - Rev. Lonnie Wymer, Jr. .... Phone: 919/852-2360
3007 King Pond Rd. Greensboro, N.C. 27407-
RANKIN - RICHARD POINDEXTER .... Phone: 919/621-3343
3317 SUMMIT AVE GREENSBORO, NC 27405-
REEDY FORK - DR. PHILIP BROYLES .... Phone: 919/621-9428
4710 YANCEYVILLE RD BROWNS SUMMIT, NC 27214-
REVIVAL MISSION - REV. JAY NOLAND .... Phone: 919/548-5709
265 RED OAK DR STOKESDALE, NC 27357-
ROCKY KNOLL - GERALD PRIMM, INTERIM .... Phone: 919/273-7417
1307 SUMMIT AVE GREENSBORO, NC 27405-
ROLLING ROADS - REV. J. WARD BURCH .... Phone: 919/854-2693
2704 ARGONNE BLVD. GREENSBORO, NC 27407-
SEDGEFIELD - REV. OTIS DAVIS .... Phone: 919/292-0229
210 AMBERWOOD DR JAMESTOWN, NC 27282-
SHARPE ROAD - REV. MARK GRAY .... Phone: 919/274-2729
2002 SHARPE RD GREENSBORO, NC 27406-
SIXTEENTH STREET - REV. JACK MORRIS .... Phone: 919/282-3938
5107 COLTSFOOT RD GREENSBORO, NC 27405-
SOUTH ELM STREET - DR. LAWRENCE CLAPP .... Phone: 919/674-7783
5913 CHESHIRE DR PLEASANT GARDEN, NC 27313-
SOUTHEAST - DR. H. BRUCE ANTHONY .... Phone: 919/674-0746
4704 MIDDLETON DR GREENSBORO, NC 27406-
SOUTHSIDE - STEVEN WALSH .... Phone: 919/674-6305
306 HOLYOKE RD GREENSBORO, NC 27406-
STEVENS MEMORIAL - REV. MICHAEL STATON .... Phone: 919/288-7951
2407 RUNNINGBROOK DR GREENSBORO, NC 27408-
SUMMERFIELD FIRST - DR. DERYL HOLLIDAY .... Phone: 919/643-6383
P O BOX 400 SUMMERFIELD, NC 27358-
SUMNER - REV. LARRY THOMPSON .... Phone: 919/292-5151
4451 OLD RANDLEMAN RD GREENSBORO, NC 27406-
WILLOMORE - REV. DONALD SHELTON .... Phone: 919/674-5670
4722 RANDLEMAN RD GREENSBORO, NC 27406-
WOODLAKE - THOMAS VOGLER SR .... Phone: 919/292-6475
3514 GENTRY ST GREENSBORO, NC 27407-

ASSOCIATE AND MISSION PASTORS

Calvary-Mike Jones, 930 Knox Rd., McLeansville, NC 27301
Friendly Avenue-Maged Basily, 1131 W. Northwood St., 27408
Greensboro First-Dr. Steve Pressley, P. O. Box 5443, 27435
Rev. J. Kelly Brown, 3002 Regents Park Ln., 27455
Parkway-Rev. Ernie Lilly, 1803 Downing St., 27410
Reedy Fork-Rev. Bill Young, 7811 French Dr., Browns Summit, NC 27214
Sedgefield-Rev. Ed Taylor, 104 Blanchad St., Raleigh, NC 27603
Southside-Sam Craven, 1001 Greenhaven Dr., 27406
Rev. Hoa Duc Vo, 319 N. Elam Ave., 27403
Woodlake-Rev. Doug Thomas, 5980 Surrie Trails, Pleasant Garden NC 27313

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Greensboro First-Rev. John Jones, 4335-H Hewitt St., 27403
Hunter Hills-Michael Stewart, Rt. 2, Box 315-J, Ft. Rock, NC 28731
Parkway-Rev. Ernie Lilly, 1803 Downing St., 27410
Pleasant Garden-Ronald Smith, Jr.,3933 Merida Ave., Fort Worth, TX 76110
Rocky Knoll-Roy L. Carter, 3-H River Oaks Dr., 27409
Willomore-Mickey Moores, 4720 Randleman Rd., 27406

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Groometown-Fred Hardin, 5711 Davis Mill Rd., 27406
Hunter Hills-Michael Stewart, Rt. 2, Box 315-J, Ft. Rock, NC 28731
Rocky Knoll-Roy L. Carter, 3-H River Oaks Dr., 27409
Southside-Rev. Vo, 319 N. Elam Ave., 27403
Willomore-Mickey Moores, 4720 Randleman Rd, 27406

MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

Bessemer-Victor Dowd,2804 Beaconwood Dr., 27455
Camp Herman-R. Cole Lee, Sr.,5814 Summit Ave.,Brown Summit, 27214
Central-Howard Kirkman,8001 Pate Dr.,Oak Ridge, 27310
Clifton Road-S. R. Young,815 Meadowood Rd.,27407
Colfax-Clay Cook,711 Lake Dale Rd.,Colfax,27235
College Park-James Laster,3807 Derbyshire Dr.,27410
Sam Riddle,2503 Atlanta St.,27406
Eller Memorial-James Fleet Jr.,425 Hendrix St.,27405
Florida Street-Talmidge Green,826 Logandale Ct.,27406
Friendly Avenue-Austin Lovin,4901 Pennoak Dr.,27407
A. L. Parker,1710 W. Market St.,27403
J. R. Washington,2315 Westhaven Dr.,27403
Ronald Hill,2 Bent Oak Ct.,27455
Gibsonville First-John Hawkins,515 Whitsett St.,Gibsonville, 27249
Greensboro First-Marvin Bass,4122 Stirrup Dr.,27407
Dwight Fickling,405 Westover Terr.,27403
Geneva Metzger,2604 Overbrook Dr.,27408
S. C. Ray,6100 W Friendly Ave Apt 4211,27410
Ray Benfield,0 Vordingborggade 6,Copenhagen Denmark
John Lipscomb,700 S Holden Rd Box 88, 27420
C. Porterfield, 702 Sussex Ct.,27410

Joseph Ratliff,1601 Swannanoa Dr.,27410
H. D. Roe,1206 Cleburne St.,27408
William Almond,4901 Lawndale Dr.,Apt 909,27405
John Jones,4335 H Hewitt St.,27403
Groometown-Fred Hardin,5711 Davis Mill Rd.,27406
Guilford-T. W. Estes,4827 C Tower Rd.,27410
Keith Sexton,4720 Eagle Rock Rd.,27409
Hunter Hills-Daniel Lowe,113 Dolley Madison Rd.,27410
James Aliff,1814 Alamance Church Rd.,27406
Immanuel-Troy Robbins,2006 Bundy Dr.,27403
Lankford Memorial-Earl Epperson,2713 Richard St.,27405
Lawndale-Fred Rogers,3416 Deep Green Dr.,27410
Dennis Blackmon,3708 Hobbs Rd.,27410
Barry Nealy,5305 Bayberry Ln.,27455
New Hope-Luther Brame,915 Cherry St.,27401
Northeast-Douglas Maness,4522 Burlington Rd.,27405
Parkway-Manuel Cunnup,2508 Shady Lawn Dr.,27408
Wofford Boyd,5602 Courtfield Dr.,27405
Oscar Hartis, RR4 Box 148P,Rockingham,28379
Pleasant Garden-Vernon Williams,1701 Sparrow Rd.,Pleasant Garden,27313
Reedy Fork-Bill Young,7811 French Dr.,Browns Summit, 27214
Bud Woodard,3401 Green Needle Dr.,27405
Rolling Roads-David Fleming,P O Box 16698, 27416
Sedgefield-James Keaton,2405 B Meadowbrook Ave.,New Bern,28562
Ed Taylor,104 Blanchard St.,Raleigh,27603
South Elm Street-Kent Pugh,1620 Way St.,27405
James Thompson,912 Wiley Lewis Rd.,27406
Stevens Memorial-M. W. Shaw,1107 Larkhill Ct.,Browns Summit, 27214
Roy Thornberry Jr.,6332 Cape Wedgewood Cir.,Browns Summit, 27214
Summerfield First-Odell Scott,5800 Lake Brandt Rd.,Summerfield, 27358
Willomore-Clyde Church,5031 Millpoint Rd.,27406
Harding Coon,801 Terrell St.,27406

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION & YOUTH

CALVARY-Ed Rev. Mike Jones, 930 Knox Rd, McLeansville 27301	697-9634
Y Johnny Greeson, 930 Knox Rd,McLeansville 27301	697-9634
CLIFTON-Y Dot Stigall,901 Meadowood, 27409	299-4641
CORNERSTONE-Y Rev. Jay Love,5736 Inman Rd, 27410	665-1944
FLORIDA-Ed John MacMillan,1008 Glenwood Ave, 27403	275-6323
FRIENDLY-Y R. Wayne Reich,812 Jefferson Rd, 27410	294-2595
FRIENDSHIP-Y Dacia Bason,2409 Ponderosa Dr, 27406	379-9348
GIBSONVILLE FIRST-Y Joseph Monk,2105 Wagoner Rd, Gibsonville, 27249	449-4512
GREENSBORO FIRST-Ed Rev. John Setchfield,P O Box 5443, 27435	274-3286
Y Rev. Ben Vogler,4897 Chimney Springs Rd.,27407	852-2362
GUILFORD-Ed Debra Neyland,3001 B Pisgah Pl, 27455	545-9353
Y John Fulcher,5743 G Bramblegate Rd, 27409	852-4658
HUNTER-Y Rev. Daniel Griffin,3316 Morning Dew Rd.,27407	852-6039
IMMANUEL-Y Ken Rotan,3205 Hayden, 27407	855-6039
JESSUP-Y Jean Weatherman,4333 Four Farms Rd, 27410	282-1462
LANKFORD-Y Rev. Marshall Johnson,3514 NC 150 E, 27455	656-9841
LAWNDALE-Ed Mark Ball,3505 Lawndale Dr., 27408	288-3824
Y Keith Harwood,3505 Lawndale Dr., 27408	288-3824
LINDLEY-Y Jamie Swanger,103 Arcaro Dr., 27405	288-0764
MAGNOLIA-Y Janet Evans, 1203 Magnolia St., 27401	275-1349
NEW HOPE-Y Deborah Sullivan,7720 Stonewood Dr., 27405	643-7161
NORTHEAST-Y Todd Wyrick,303 Myrna Rd.,McLeansville, 27301	697-0669
NORTHSIDE-Y John Gregory,2307 Fortune Ln., 27408	288-3642
PARKWAY-Ed/Y Rev. Ernie Lilly, 1803 Downing St., 27410	288-8041
PLEASANT GARDEN-Ed REV. Larry Whicker, P O Box 695, Pleasant Garden, 27313	674-2091
Y Rev. Barry Owen,5335 Greywood Dr.,27406	674-1037
PLEASANT GROVE-Y John Tinsley,109 Aster Cir., Reidsville, 27320	342-9438
REEDY FORK-Ed Bill Young, 7811 French Dr., Browns Summit, 27214	656-4865
Y Rev. Bud Woodard,3401 Green Needle Dr., 27405	621-1396
REVIVAL-Y Bobby Sands,253 Rockwood Dr., Stokesdale, 27357	548-1093
ROCKY-Ed Roy Carter,3 H River Oaks Dr., 27409	299-1344
SEDGEFIELD-Y Rev. Ed Taylor,104 Blanchard St.,Raleigh 27603	832-0490
SHARPE-Y Brian Souther, 2000 Sharpe Rd., 27406	230-0526
SIXTEENTH-Ed Rev. Dan Alderman,1509 Rankin Rd., 27405	621-9659
Y Mike Briles,3607 S Elm-Eugene St. Lot 116, 27406	274-6273
SOUTH ELM-Ed/Y Rev. David Clemens,4800 Carolwood Dr., 27407	292-2719
SOUTHEAST-Ed Rev. David Lindeman,1114 Hickory Trace Dr., 27407	855-7593
Y Kermit Coble III,P O Box 1812, Jamestown, 27282	855-7831
SOUTHSIDE-Ed/Y Sam Craven,1001 Greenhaven Dr., 27406	854-2140
SUMMERFIELD FIRST-Ed Rev. Ron Freeman,8306 Knight Village Cir., Stokesdale, 27357	643-7690
SUMNER-Y Linda Thompson,4451 Old Randleman Rd., 27406	292-5151
WILLOMORE-Ed/Y Mickey Moores,4720 Randleman Rd., 27406	674-7042

PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION
Ministers of Music Directory

BRANDT OAKS CHAPEL - PAM McCLENNY .... Phone: 919/288-9559
2803 NEW GARDEN RD GREENSBORO, NC 27455-
BUCHANAN - SARA KING .... Phone: / -
3506 FLETCHER DR GREENSBORO, NC 27403-
CALVARY - REV. MIKE JONES .... Phone: 919/697-9634
930 KNOX RD McLEANSVILLE, NC 27301-
CAMP HERMAN - RUTH FRYE .... Phone: 919/621-0230
5621 SUMMIT AVE BROWNS SUMMIT, NC 27214-
CENTRAL - RANDY CLARK .... Phone: 919/570-2638
1920 BRADBURY DR BURLINGTON, NC 27215-
CLIFTON ROAD - ERIC FARTHING .... Phone: 919/784-1728
1621 THOMPSON DR WINSTON SALEM, NC 27107-
COLFAX - NANCY PERRYMAN .... Phone: 704/731-2705
RT 14 BOX 1502 LEXINGTON, NC 27294-
COLLEGE PARK - DR. BENITA McFARLAND .... Phone: 919/273-1779
1601 WALKER AVE GREENSBORO, NC 27403-
CORNERSTONE - FRAN MOSELEY .... Phone: 919/665-1944
5736 INMAN RD GREENSBORO, NC 27410-
ELLER MEMORIAL - LYNN BRADY .... Phone: 919/282-9172
2417 QUAKER LANDING RD GREENSBORO, NC 27455-
FLORIDA STREET - REV. ROGER WARD .... Phone: 919/674-0852
6209 OAK BUR CT PLEASANT GARDEN, NC 27313-
FRIENDLY AVENUE - JAMES R ALLEY .... Phone: 919/294-5678
2903 WILL DOSKEY DR GREENSBORO, NC 27410-
FRIENDSHIP - MS WILLIE MAE SHARPE .... Phone: 919/275-7804
304 ERWIN ST GREENSBORO, NC 27406-
GIBSONVILLE FIRST - MARTY WALDEN .... Phone: 919/282-9867
1408 QUAIL DR GREENSBORO, NC 27408-
GREENSBORO FIRST - MRS. JOYE BRANNON .... Phone: 919/274-3286
P O BOX 5443 GREENSBORO, NC 27435-
GROOMETOWN - BARBARA WALKER .... Phone: 919/282-7350
1223 WESTRIDGE RD GREENSBORO, NC 27410-
GUILFORD - JOHN FULCHER .... Phone: 919/852-4658
5743G BRAMBLEGATE RD GREENSBORO, NC 27409-
HILLCREST - BONNIE MURPHY .... Phone: 919/545-9221
5106 N CHURCH ST GREENSBORO, NC 27405-
IMMANUEL - WARD OSTRANDER .... Phone: 919/869-1996
108 BUENA VISTA DR HIGH POINT, NC 27265-
JESSUP GROVE - FURMAN HOLT .... Phone: 919/854-1740
10 D QUAKER RIDGE RD GREENSBORO, NC 27410-
LANKFORD MEMORIAL - JOE HILL .... Phone: 919/288-6881
3508 VERNON ST GREENSBORO, NC 27408-
LAWNDALE - MARION BOLING .... Phone: 919/288-3824
3505 LAWNDALE DR GREENSBORO, NC 27408-
LINDLEY PARK - CATHERINE PRESSLEY .... Phone: 919/292-5761
4010 WALKER AVE GREENSBORO, NC 27403-
MAGNOLIA STREET - FAYE GRAVES .... Phone: 919/275-1349
1203 MAGNOLIA ST GREENSBORO, NC 27401-
NEW HOPE - PATRICIA SIMS .... Phone: 919/282-0743
5404 McNAIRY RD GREENSBORO, NC 27405-
NORTHEAST - SUZANNE JENKINS .... Phone: 919/621-2180
4710 DICKS MILL RD McLEANSVILLE, NC 27301-
NORTHSIDE - GREG PILSON .... Phone: 919/282-0962
3604 NORMANDY RD GREENSBORO, NC 27408-

PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION
Ministers of Music Directory

PARKWAY - MYRA THRASHER .... Phone: 919/294-1881
2312 REVOLAN DR GREENSBORO, NC 27407-
PINECROFT - NANCY FORBES .... Phone: 919/299-9304
3105 CENTER ST GREENSBORO, NC 27407-
PLEASANT GARDEN - PAUL MARTH .... Phone: 919/288-8484
6004 DEER PARK CIR GREENSBORO, NC 27455-
PLEASANT GROVE - REV. LONNIE WYMER, JR. .... Phone: 919/852-2360
3007 KING POND RD. GREENSBORO, N.C. 27407-
RANKIN - BILL SLACK .... Phone: 919/621-3343
3317 SUMMIT AVE GREENSBORO, NC 27405-
REEDY FORK - FAY MOORE .... Phone: 919/621-1087
1108 LARKHILL CT BROWNS SUMMIT, NC 27214-
REVIVAL MISSION - GREG HAZELWOOD .... Phone: 919/548-4976
1379 ANGELL RD MADISON, NC 27025-
ROCKY KNOLL - GERRY HOLDEN .... Phone: 919/824-4440
RT 1 BOX 221 FRANKLINVILLE, NC 27248-
ROLLING ROADS - MRS MONICA LONG .... Phone: 919/621-2210
1513 COUNTRY SIDE DR GREENSBORO, NC 27405-
SHARPE ROAD - BRIAN SOUTHER .... Phone: 919/230-0526
2000 SHARPE RD GREENSBORO, NC 27406-
SIXTEENTH STREET - REV. DANIEL ALDERMAN .... Phone: 919/621-9659
1509 RANKIN RD GREENSBORO, NC 27405-
SOUTH ELM STREET - REV. DAVID CLEMENS .... Phone: 919/292-2719
4800 CAROLWOOD DR GREENSBORO, NC 27407-
SOUTHEAST - REV. DAVID LINDEMAN .... Phone: 919/855-7593
1114 HICKORY TRACE DR GREENSBORO, NC 27407-
SOUTHSIDE - HERB MEADOWS .... Phone: 919/697-8364
6048 McLEANSVILLE RD McLEANSVILLE, NC 27301-
STEVENS MEMORIAL - JOHN TALBERT .... Phone: 919/621-6112
3907 PINENEEDLE DR GREENSBORO, NC 27405-
SUMMERFIELD FIRST - REV. RONALD FREEMAN .... Phone: 919/643-7690
8306 KNIGHT VILLAGE CIR STOKESDALE, NC 27357-
SUMNER - GINGER CROTTS .... Phone: 919/674-3561
5802 TYSINGER DR GREENSBORO, NC 27406-
TEMPLE - CHARLOTTE COX .... Phone: 919/668-0171
3644 LEWISTON RD GREENSBORO, NC 27410-
WILLOMORE - EDWARD LEGGETT .... Phone: 919/674-6401
3610 BERNIE RD CLIMAX, NC 27233-
WOODLAKE - JO VOGLER .... Phone: 919/292-6475
3514 GENTRY ST GREENSBORO, NC 27407-

PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION
Secretaries Directory

BESSEMER - MRS PAM JONES .... Phone: 919/697-1538
3364 OLD JULIAN RD WHITSETT, NC 27377-
BRANDT OAKS CHAPEL - EMILY BLACK .... Phone: 919/292-9146
2100 VILLA DR GREENSBORO, NC 27403-
BUCHANAN - ANN COLLINS .... Phone: / -
GREENSBORO, NC -
CALVARY - JUDY FAUST .... Phone: 919/697-9634
930 KNOX RD McLEANSVILLE, NC 27301-
CAMP HERMAN - SARAH McADAMS .... Phone: 919/621-1271
5762 SUMMIT AVE BROWNS SUMMIT, NC 27214-
CENTRAL - JUDY COLLEY .... Phone: 919/668-7030
4565 PEEPLES RD OAK RIDGE, NC 27310-
CLIFTON ROAD - SHIRLEY PENNINGTON .... Phone: 919/299-5359
600 STAGE COACH TR GREENSBORO, NC 27409-
COLFAX - RUTH DOWDY .... Phone: 919/993-4960
278 MARSHALL-SMITH RD COLFAX, NC 27235-
COLLEGE PARK - GERALDINE BJORK .... Phone: 919/273-1779
1601 WALKER AVE GREENSBORO, NC 27403-
CORNERSTONE - LEA JOYCE .... Phone: 919/665-1944
5736 INMAN RD GREENSBORO, NC 27410-
ELLER MEMORIAL - MARTHA LAND .... Phone: 919/272-8437
1111 SUMMIT AVE GREENSBORO, NC 27405-
FLORIDA STREET - J P LISENBY .... Phone: 919/854-1985
1328A ADAMS FARM PKWY GREENSBORO, NC 27407-
FRIENDLY AVENUE - JANE BYRD .... Phone: 919/294-0036
104 MANOR CT GREENSBORO, NC 27403-
FRIENDSHIP - CAROLYN MARKS .... Phone: 919/274-4732
2401 NEW ORLEANS ST GREENSBORO, NC 27406-
GATE CITY - JENNIFER DOWLER .... Phone: 919/282-4887
1905 GRACEWOOD DR GREENSBORO, NC 27408-
GETHSEMANE - DIANE MALLOY .... Phone: 919/643-3238
7118 SPENCER DIXON RD GREENSBORO, NC 27455-
GIBSONVILLE FIRST - JANE OKLESH .... Phone: 919/449-4512
6944 EAGLESFIELD RD GIBSONVILLE, NC 27249-
GREENSBORO FIRST - MRS. JANEY MOORE .... Phone: 919/274-3286
P O BOX 5443 GREENSBORO, NC 27435-
GROOMETOWN - NANCY BENTLEY .... Phone: 919/299-7706
4311 HALIFAX RD GREENSBORO, NC 27407-
GUILFORD - MYRTLE KELLY .... Phone: 919/299-2167
208 FRIENDWAY RD GREENSBORO, NC 27409-
HILLCREST - JANICE COLE .... Phone: 919/288-5807
4216 BELL ORCHARD RD GREENSBORO, NC 27455-
HUNTER HILLS - GLORIA RAY .... Phone: 919/674-8571
600 E SHERATON PARK RD PLEASANT GARDEN, NC 27313-
IMMANUEL - NANCY J REED .... Phone: 919/299-7048
2432 HIGH POINT RD GREENSBORO, NC 27403-
LANKFORD MEMORIAL - ROBIN McDANIEL .... Phone: 919/621-0148
1711 NORTHBAY DR BROWNS SUMMIT, NC 27214-
LAWNDALE - SHELBA FORREST .... Phone: 919/288-3824
3505 LAWNDALE DR GREENSBORO, NC 27408-
LINDLEY PARK - SALLY RUSSOLI .... Phone: 919/292-5761
4010 WALKER AVE GREENSBORO, NC 27403-
MAGNOLIA STREET - ANNA GARRETT .... Phone: 919/275-1349
1203 MAGNOLIA ST GREENSBORO, NC 27401-

PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION
Secretaries Directory

NORTHEAST - MARY SUMMERS .... Phone: 919/273-8831
1427 VINE ST GREENSBORO, NC 27405-
NORTHSIDE - BRENDA LEE .... Phone: 919/275-9588
1100 E CORNWALLIS DR GREENSBORO, NC 27405-
PARKWAY - HAZEL MARTIN .... Phone: 919/288-2710
1411 BENJAMIN PARKWAY GREENSBORO, NC 27408-
PINECROFT - VICKY DUNCAN .... Phone: 919/294-6367
2321 MICHELLE LN GREENSBORO, NC 27407-
PLEASANT GARDEN - ELSIE PREVETTE .... Phone: 919/674-6697
6816 CHARNEL LN CLIMAX, NC 27233-
PLEASANT GROVE - MRS JEAN COLLINS .... Phone: 919/299-1304
5513 FIELDSWOOD DR. GREENSBORO N.C. 27406-
RANKIN - NATALIE BARBER .... Phone: 919/621-3343
3317 SUMMIT AVE GREENSBORO, NC 27405-
REEDY FORK - BARTRA INGOLD .... Phone: 919/621-9428
5005 WATLINGTON RD 8 GREENSBORO, NC 27405-
ROCKY KNOLL - MARGARET MORGAN .... Phone: 919/275-2658
614 CREEK RIDGE RD GREENSBORO, NC 27406-
ROLLING ROADS - SARAH BOZEMAN .... Phone: 919/292-0824
2000 LIONNE DR GREENSBORO, NC 27407-
SEDGEFIELD - FRANCES BRYANT .... Phone: 919/294-1864
3301 HONEYCUTT CT GREENSBORO, NC 27407-
SHARPE ROAD - SANDRA PRATT .... Phone: 919/697-0048
4905 SHADY MAPLE DR GREENSBORO, NC 27406-
SIXTEENTH STREET - MONICA LONG .... Phone: 919/621-2210
1513 COUNTRY SIDE DR GREENSBORO, NC 27405-
SOUTH ELM STREET - MARIE BROWN .... Phone: 919/273-4249
3610 S ELM EUGENE ST GREENSBORO, NC 27406-
SOUTHEAST - MILLIE PASCHAL .... Phone: 919/621-2989
3808 MARTIN AVE GREENSBORO, NC 27405-
SOUTHSIDE - MARY WATSON .... Phone: 919/299-9048
2019 SPRUCEWOOD DR GREENSBORO, NC 27407-
STEVENS MEMORIAL - LILY COBLE .... Phone: 919/621-5894
1705 TWAIN RD GREENSBORO, NC 27405-
SUMMERFIELD FIRST - DEBBIE SUMNER .... Phone: 919/643-6383
P O BOX 400 SUMMERFIELD, NC 27358-
SUMNER - ALLIE THOMPSON .... Phone: 919/292-5151
4451 OLD RANDLEMAN RD GREENSBORO, NC 27406-
TEMPLE - MARTHA WADFORD .... Phone: 919/643-4256
161 BRANSON RD SUMMERFIELD, NC 27358-
WILLOMORE - DONNA SHELTON .... Phone: 919/674-5670
4722 RANDLEMAN RD GREENSBORO, NC 27406-
WOODLAKE - DAYLE VOGLER .... Phone: 919/855-8904
1511 TALLEY ST GREENSBORO, NC 27407-

PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION
S.S. Directors Directory

BESSEMER - BETTY CROUSE .... Phone: 919/621-3527
3237 YANCEYVILLE ST GREENSBORO, NC 27405-
BRANDT OAKS CHAPEL - CHRISTY ELDRIDGE .... Phone: 919/282-5259
2300 COTTAGE PL GREENSBORO, NC 27455-
BUCHANAN - DONNIE PHILLIPS .... Phone: 919/621-4485
4616 BURLINGTON RD GREENSBORO, NC 27405-
CALVARY - PAT RUDDER .... Phone: 919/697-0288
6105 OAK WIND DR GIBSONVILLE, NC 27249-
CAMP HERMAN - AL HALL .... Phone: 919/375-5153
3915 MARTIN AVE GREENSBORO, NC 27405-
CENTRAL - FRANK YOST .... Phone: 919/643-4583
6301 LISA DR OAK RIDGE, NC 27310-
CLIFTON ROAD - WAYNE BROWN .... Phone: 919/292-8508
5803 SCOTLAND RD GREENSBORO, NC 27407-
COLFAX - CHARLES LAWSON .... Phone: 919/996-4910
106 KINGSTON AVE KERNERSVILLE, NC 27284-
COLLEGE PARK - ROBERT & JANICE KIRKMAN .... Phone: 919/273-1779
1601 WALKER AVE GREENSBORO, NC 27403-
CORNERSTONE - GERALD MASON .... Phone: 919/668-9389
3601 RUGOSA DR GREENSBORO, NC 27410-
ELLER MEMORIAL - DON RUMLEY .... Phone: 919/275-3810
2503 GLENHAVEN DR GREENSBORO, NC 27406-
FLORIDA STREET - MIKE PARRISH .... Phone: 919/854-9775
2105 ONTARIO ST GREENSBORO, NC 27403-
FRIENDLY AVENUE - DORIS HENDERSON .... Phone: 919/282-4215
5108 HEDRICK DR GREENSBORO, NC 27410-
GATE CITY - M. C. WARTERS .... Phone: 919/855-1235
1508 BRIDGETOWN CT GREENSBORO, NC 27407-
GETHSEMANE - MIKE MARTIN .... Phone: 919/656-3620
5488 YANCEYVILLE ST BROWNS SUMMIT, NC 27214-
GIBSONVILLE FIRST - JASON LITTEN .... Phone: 919/449-5876
3045 BURKE CLUBHOUSE RD GIBSONVILLE, NC 27249-
GREENSBORO FIRST - MR. JOHN HARDY, JR. .... Phone: 919/282-4201
3703 ROCK HAVEN DRIVE GREENSBORO, NC. 27410-
GROOMETOWN - VERNON WALKER .... Phone: 919/282-7350
1223 WESTRIDGE RD GREENSBORO, NC 27410-
GUILFORD - FRANK HARMON .... Phone: 919/854-0851
9 BEECHCROFT CT GREENSBORO, NC 27407-
HILLCREST - SANDRA BUSAM .... Phone: 919/288-5511
2700 COTTAGE PL APT 132 GREENSBORO, NC 27455-
IMMANUEL - WAYNE OUZTS .... Phone: 919/230-1149
3704 WOOD BURN DR GREENSBORO, NC 27406-
JESSUP GROVE - MARTHA PASCHAL .... Phone: 919/643-1868
4426 HAMBURG RD SUMMERFIELD, NC 27358-
LAWNDALE - KEITH SMITH .... Phone: 919/643-3118
6107 FOUR OAKS CT SUMMERFIELD, NC 27358-
LINDLEY PARK - DEBBIE STEWART .... Phone: 919/852-2611
3807 MANOR DR GREENSBORO, NC 27403-
MAGNOLIA STREET - M. B. BLANKENSHIP .... Phone: 919/621-6550
1203 MAGNOLIA ST GREENSBORO, NC 27401-
NEW HOPE - EDITH NEAL .... Phone: 919/375-3507
3418 BURLINGTON RD GREENSBORO, NC 27405-
NORTHEAST - FRANK MATTHIS .... Phone: 919/697-1887
2607 MT HOPE CHURCH RD WHITSETT, NC 27377-

PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION
S.S. Directors Directory

NORTHSIDE - RANDY GREGORY .... Phone: 919/621-1158
4803 YANCEYVILLE BROWNS SUMMIT, NC 27214-
PARKWAY - KATHY HUNT .... Phone: 919/288-8154
2611 STRATFORD DR GREENSBORO, NC 27408-
PINECROFT - NORMAN CREWS .... Phone: 919/852-8697
4705 BEECHCROFT DR GREENSBORO, NC 27406-
PLEASANT GARDEN - EARL BLACKWELL .... Phone: 919/674-6088
4107 SOUTHEAST SCHOOL RD GREENSBORO, NC 27406-
PLEASANT GROVE - MR. MIKE SHAW .... Phone: 919/852-6034
3609 SHAGBACK DR. GREENSBORO, N.C. 27406-
RANKIN - FREDA WATSON .... Phone: 919/621-3343
3317 SUMMIT AVE GREENSBORO, NC 27405-
REEDY FORK - JERRY FLINCHUM .... Phone: 919/621-0447
5900 SHENANDOAH RD GREENSBORO, NC 27405-
REVIVAL MISSION - BOBBY SANDS .... Phone: 919/548-1093
253 ROCKWOOD DR STOKESDALE, NC 27357-
ROCKY KNOLL - MIKE CHANDLER .... Phone: 919/294-6437
5 CABOT CT GREENSBORO, NC 27407-
ROLLING ROADS - BARBARA MOFFITT .... Phone: 919/674-9347
1562 WHITT HUNT RD 7 PLEASANT GARDEN, NC 27313-
SEDGEFIELD - STEVE MONROE .... Phone: 919/454-2881
700 TANGLE DR JAMESTOWN, NC 27282-
SHARPE ROAD - RUSS BUSICK .... Phone: 919/697-9106
510 CABARA RD McLEANSVILLE, NC 27301-
SOUTH ELM STREET - PHILLIP FARLOW .... Phone: 919/292-9441
5303 BROADMOOR PL GREENSBORO, NC 27410-
SOUTHEAST - TOM HACKELMAN .... Phone: 919/294-3133
2209 BRANDERWOOD RD GREENSBORO, NC 27406-
SOUTHSIDE - JOHN GODFREY .... Phone: 919/674-8942
6304 SABLE LN GREENSBORO, NC 27406-
SUMMERFIELD FIRST - EARLINE HUFFMAN .... Phone: 919/643-4491
4904 RHONDAN RD SUMMERFIELD, NC 27358-
SUMNER - DALE OSBORNE .... Phone: 919/674-3447
6507 COLTRANE MILL RD GREENSBORO, NC 27406-
TEMPLE - QUINCEY COX .... Phone: 919/668-0171
3644 LEWISTON RD GREENSBORO, NC 27410-
WILLOMORE - ERNEST JONES .... Phone: 919/697-9893
5312 MANSON RD JULIAN, NC 27283-
WOODLAKE - DOUG THOMAS .... Phone: 919/685-9775
5980 SURRIE TR PLEASANT GARDEN, NC 27313-

PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION
D.T. Directors Directory

CENTRAL - JOANN WILLIAMS .... Phone: 919/643-3878
1817 OAK RIDGE RD OAK RIDGE, NC 27310-
CLIFTON ROAD - DON WOELK .... Phone: 919/621-3797
1602 E CONE BLVD GREENSBORO, NC 27405-
GATE CITY - DR. KEITH SCHIMMEL .... Phone: 919/547-0090
4404 BEWCASTLE CT GREENSBORO, NC 27407-
HILLCREST - ROGER COLLIS .... Phone: 919/621-2039
5921 BUSH RD BROWNS SUMMIT, NC 27214-
IMMANUEL - RUTH PRIMM .... Phone: 919/292-1879
2215 EMERYWOOD DR GREENSBORO, NC 27403-
MAGNOLIA STREET - REV. MANUEL CUNNUP .... Phone: 919/275-1349
1203 MAGNOLIA ST GREENSBORO, NC 27401-
PARKWAY - REV. ERNIE LILLY .... Phone: 919/288-8041
1803 DOWNING ST GREENSBORO, NC 27410-
PLEASANT GARDEN - REV. LARRY WHICKER .... Phone: 919/674-2091
P O BOX 695 PLEASANT GARDEN, NC 27313-
RANKIN - CHERYL COBB .... Phone: 919/621-3343
3317 SUMMIT AVE GREENSBORO, NC 27405-
REEDY FORK - JOEY WILLIAMS .... Phone: 919/272-2168
1510 FAIRVIEW ST GREENSBORO, NC 27405-
REVIVAL MISSION - DANNY HAZELWOOD .... Phone: 919/548-4976
1379 ANGELL RD MADISON, NC 27025-
SHARPE ROAD - BONNIE REYNOLDS .... Phone: 919/698-0068
1908 ALAMANCE RD GREENSBORO, NC 27406-
SOUTHEAST - SHARON HACKLEMAN .... Phone: 919/294-3133
2209 BRANDERWOOD RD GREENSBORO, NC 27406-
SUMMERFIELD FIRST - REV. LONNIE MARSH .... Phone: 919/605-0821
6605 POPLAR GROVE TR GREENSBORO, NC 27410-
SUMNER - C. B. LANDRETH .... Phone: 919/674-5589
6580 COLTRANE MILL RD GREENSBORO, NC 27406-

PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION
Brotherhood Directors Directory

CENTRAL - HANK ODOM .... Phone: 919/668-2338
5009 KOREM DR. GREENSBORO, NC 27409-
CLIFTON ROAD - EARL SIMPSON .... Phone: 919/299-1386
624 ASHLAND DR GREENSBORO, NC 27407-
COLFAX - DENNIS KRIZMANICH .... Phone: 919/996-5043
1503 E MOUNTAIN ST KERNERSVILLE, NC 27284-
ELLER MEMORIAL - DANNIE PIERCE .... Phone: 919/621-2372
1510 COUNTRYSIDE DR GREENSBORO, NC 27405-
FLORIDA STREET - STEVE APPLE .... Phone: 919/294-9309
3545 OLD ONSLOW RD GREENSBORO, NC 27407-
GATE CITY - RAY HOLOMAN .... Phone: 919/454-5204
1113 NEW HAMPSHIRE DR JAMESTOWN, NC 27282-
GIBSONVILLE FIRST - BILL HOWERTON .... Phone: 919/449-4000
745 PIEDMONT AVE GIBSONVILLE, NC 27249-
GREENSBORO FIRST - MR. JOHN SUGGS (RA DIR) .... Phone: 919/294-4710
3305 WATAUGA DRIVE GREENSBORO, NC 27410-
GROOMETOWN - FRED HARDIN .... Phone: 919/674-5543
5711 DAVIS MILL RD GREENSBORO, NC 27406-
GUILFORD - JIMMY SOWERS .... Phone: 919/993-5582
901 QUAIL MEADOW LN COLFAX, NC 27235-
HILLCREST - RONNIE PEGRAM .... Phone: 919/288-4996
105 GREENBRIAR RD GREENSBORO, NC 27405-
HUNTER HILLS - TIM CALLAHAN .... Phone: 919/292-6981
1118 PEPPERHILL RD GREENSBORO, NC 27407-
IMMANUEL - JAMES SPURRIER .... Phone: 919/632-9032
2807 DEXTER AVE GREENSBORO, NC 27407-
JESSUP GROVE - HAROLD ANDERSON .... Phone: 919/643-9723
8400 RUMBLEY RD SUMMERFIELD, NC 27358-
LANKFORD MEMORIAL - RON FIELDS .... Phone: 919/375-0840
4502 SADDLEBRANCH DR GIBSONVILLE, NC 27249-
LINDLEY PARK - ED ALLEN .... Phone: 919/668-7101
3706 FRIENDSVIEW DR GREENSBORO, NC 27410-
MAGNOLIA STREET - GEORGE WILSON .... Phone: 919/621-1993
1203 MAGNOLIA ST GREENSBORO, NC 27401-
NORTHEAST - JIMMY RUSSELL .... Phone: 919/698-0561
1601 MT HOPE CHURCH RD McLEANSVILLE, NC 27310-
NORTHSIDE - GREG PILSON .... Phone: 919/282-0962
3604 NORMANDY RD GREENSBORO, NC 27408-
PLEASANT GARDEN - JIM LUNSFORD .... Phone: 919/674-2142
1507 TALBOT RD PLEASANT GARDEN, NC 27313-
PLEASANT GROVE - MR. STEVE SCOTT .... Phone: 919/499-5162
439 PROVIDENCE ST RANDLEMAN, N.C. 27317-
REEDY FORK - RICK LAWRENCE .... Phone: 919/349-5719
506 FORREST DR REIDSVILLE, NC 27320-
ROLLING ROADS - CRAIG DAVIS .... Phone: 919/854-1036
2113 CHELTENHAM BLVD GREENSBORO, NC 27407-
SEDGEFIELD - STEVE MONROE .... Phone: 919/454-2881
700 TANGLE DR JAMESTOWN, NC 27282-
SHARPE ROAD - ALTON HALL .... Phone: 919/697-1514
2401 SHARPE RD GREENSBORO, NC 27406-
SIXTEENTH STREET - DANNY HALSEY .... Phone: 919/674-7035
2004 LEDFORD RD GREENSBORO, NC 27406-
SOUTH ELM STREET - LARRY STANFILL .... Phone: 919/674-2409
5704 SILER RD GREENSBORO, NC 27406-

PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION
Brotherhood Directors Directory

SOUTHEAST - SANDY SMITH .... Phone: 919/674-0171
1116 E RITTERS LAKE RD GREENSBORO, NC 27406-
SOUTHSIDE - TROY HUNT .... Phone: 919/431-1461
9150 HILLSVILLE RD TRINITY, NC 27370-
STEVENS MEMORIAL - TIM COLLINS .... Phone: 919/375-4410
4901 LAWNDALE DR 406 GREENSBORO, NC 27455-
SUMMERFIELD FIRST - SAM BOLLING .... Phone: 919/643-5310
7754 ROBINSON RD SUMMERFIELD, NC 27358-
WILLOMORE - MARK SHELTON .... Phone: 919/674-5670
4722 RANDLEMAN RD GREENSBORO, NC 27406-
WOODLAKE - KEVIN BURGER .... Phone: 919/685-4812
5855 CHAUCER TR PLEASANT GARDEN, NC 27313-

PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION
W.M.U. Directors Directory

BESSEMER - LOUISE KELLAM .... Phone: 919/272-6370
3804 CAMERON AVE GREENSBORO, NC 27401-
BUCHANAN - RUTH LAWHORNE .... Phone: 919/375-6865
204 BUCHANAN CHURCH RD GREENSBORO, NC 27405-
CALVARY - EDNA CARTER .... Phone: 919/697-0431
5206 HOOPER RD McLEANSVILLE, NC 27301-
CAMP HERMAN - CINDY WILLIAMS .... Phone: 919/375-6387
5150 NORTH FOREST DR McLEANSVILLE, NC 27301-
CENTRAL - KAY KISER .... Phone: 919/643-4904
8418 HAW RIVER RD KERNERSVILLE, NC 27284-
CLIFTON ROAD - BARBARA CURTIS .... Phone: 919/299-0650
1421 VICTORY ST GREENSBORO, NC 27407-
COLFAX - BERLENE BRANDON .... Phone: 919/996-3410
906 N MAIN ST KERNERSVILLE, NC 27284-
CORNERSTONE - SHELBY HENDRIX .... Phone: 919/665-1076
6311 LAKEBEND CT GREENSBORO, NC 27410-
ELLER MEMORIAL - MARQUITA PIERCE .... Phone: 919/621-2372
1510 COUNTRYSIDE DR GREENSBORO, NC 27405-
FLORIDA STREET - IVADELL MOODY .... Phone: 919/275-1236
703 CREEKRIDGE RD GREENSBORO, NC 27406-
FRIENDLY AVENUE - OLA MOY .... Phone: 919/852-7349
4201 DOGWOOD DR GREENSBORO, NC 27410-
FRIENDSHIP - MARY CAMPBELL .... Phone: /   -
-
GATE CITY - MARTHA EANES .... Phone: 919/292-9277
2404 LAKESHORE DR GREENSBORO, NC 27407-
GETHSEMANE - DIANE MALLOY .... Phone: 919/643-3238
7118 SPENCER DIXON RD GREENSBORO, NC 27455-
GIBSONVILLE FIRST - BONNIE TAYLOR .... Phone: 919/449-4221
6448 BURLINGTON RD WHITSETT, NC 27377-
GREENSBORO FIRST - MRS KATHRYN HEWITT .... Phone: 919/288-2224
1714 NOBLE PLACE GREENSBORO, NC 27408-

PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION
W.M.U. Directors Directory

GROOMETOWN - ELIZABETH SPRINGS .... Phone: 919/299-3264
4709 MITCHELL AVE GREENSBORO, NC 27409-
GUILFORD - BARBARA LEWIS .... Phone: 919/668-0721
3204 WINDY HILL DR GREENSBORO, NC 27410-
IMMANUEL - NANCY DAVIS .... Phone: 919/674-3755
4939 RANDLEMAN RD GREENSBORO, NC 27406-
JESSUP GROVE - OBELIA MARSHALL .... Phone: 919/288-3009
4335 FOUR FARMS RD GREENSBORO, NC 27410-
LANKFORD MEMORIAL - TAMMY EDMONDS .... Phone: 919/621-4306
3801 CLAY ST GREENSBORO, NC 27405-
LAWNDALE - SHELIA FLYNN .... Phone: 919/643-7013
7500 CENTER GROVE GREENSBORO, NC 27405-
LINDLEY PARK - AMY BOYKIN .... Phone: 919/854-0212
912 SOUTH LINDELL RD GREENSBORO, NC 27403-
NORTHEAST - GENIE REDDING .... Phone: 919/375-6679
5006 HIDDENBROOK CT McLEANSVILLE, NC 27310-
NORTHSIDE - BRENDA STOUT .... Phone: 919/274-9730
2306 H GOLDEN GATE GREENSBORO, NC 27405-
PARKWAY - MRS GLADYS VINCENT .... Phone: 919/292-1812
3911 DOGWOOD DR GREENSBORO, NC 27410-
PLEASANT GARDEN - LOTTIE DIX .... Phone: 919/674-2504
4505 BROMLEY RD GREENSBORO, NC 27406-

RANKIN - BEVERLY SMITH .... Phone: 919/621-3343
3317 SUMMIT AVE GREENSBORO, NC 27405-
REEDY FORK - PEGGY CLARK .... Phone: 919/621-0875
4908 YANCEYVILLE RD BROWNS SUMMIT, NC 27214-
REVIVAL MISSION - MICHELLE NOLAND .... Phone: 919/548-5709
265 RED OAKS DR STOKESDALE, NC 27357-
ROLLING ROADS - EMMETTE BROWN .... Phone: 919/852-0596
5511 COBBLE GLEN CT GREENSBORO, NC 27407-
SEDGEFIELD - BETTY WEBB .... Phone: 919/294-2649
2510 WOODLYN WAY GREENSBORO, NC 27407-
SHARPE ROAD - MARIAN MANESS .... Phone: 919/697-8592
3512 BARBOUR RD GREENSBORO, NC 27406-
SIXTEENTH STREET - HELEN BOONE .... Phone: 919/427-5807
254 ROCKWOOD HEIGHTS RT 2 STOKESDALE, NC 27357-
SOUTHEAST - LORETTA BRYSON .... Phone: 919/449-4166
4560 CALM LAKE RD JULIAN, NC 27283-
SOUTHSIDE - KATHLEEN CHAMBERS .... Phone: 919/274-3098
P O BOX 16166 GREENSBORO, NC 27406-
SUMMERFIELD FIRST - MILDRED PRESSON .... Phone: 919/643-4965
P O BOX 298 SUMMERFIELD, NC 27358-
SUMNER - DOT BROOKS .... Phone: 919/294-7812
2330 CONCORD CHURCH RD GREENSBORO, NC 27406-
TEMPLE - DOROTHY AVANT .... Phone: 919/643-5260
6605 ALLEY RD SUMMERFIELD, NC 27358-
WILLOMORE - GINA SHELTON .... Phone: 919/854-5345
332 WOLFE TRAIL RD GREENSBORO, NC 27406-
WOODLAKE - BRENDA CORDERO .... Phone: 919/674-7645
5439 CASCADE RD GREENSBORO, NC 27406-

PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION
Chairmen of Deacons Directory

BESSEMER - WILLIAM SUMMERS .... Phone: 919/697-0677
1503 MT HOPE CHURCH RD MC LEANSVILLE, NC 27301-

BRANDT OAKS CHAPEL - JERRY PIPER .... Phone: 919/   -
4709 CHARLOTTESVILLE RD GREENSBORO, NC 27410-

BUCHANAN - CHARLES FARTHING .... Phone: 919/374-5082
3911 AFTON DR GREENSBORO, NC 27405-

CALVARY - DOUG JUSTICE .... Phone: 919/674-9566
4804 ROYALSHIRE DR GREENSBORO, NC 27406-

CAMP HERMAN - ROBERT McADAMS .... Phone: 919/621-1271
5762 SUMMIT AVE BROWNS SUMMIT, NC 27214-

CENTRAL - VERNON DANIEL .... Phone: 919/643-4904
6406 GUMWOOD RD OAK RIDGE, NC 27310-

CLIFTON ROAD - EARL SIMPSON .... Phone: 919/299-1386
624 ASHLAND DR GREENSBORO, NC 27407-

COLFAX - CLAY COOK .... Phone: 919/993-5572
711 LAKE DALE RD COLFAX, NC 27235-

COLLEGE PARK - RALPH STOCKS .... Phone: 919/273-1779
1601 WALKER AVE GREENSBORO, NC 27403-

CORNERSTONE - BILL WESTBROOK .... Phone: 919/282-3632
1502 WESTMINSTER DR GREENSBORO, NC 27410-

ELLER MEMORIAL - DANNIE PIERCE .... Phone: 919/621-2372
1510 COUNTRYSIDE DR GREENSBORO, NC 27405-

FLORIDA STREET - JOE PADGETT .... Phone: 919/292-4363
2914 CROMWELL RD GREENSBORO, NC 27407-

FRIENDLY AVENUE - DOUG WATTS .... Phone: 919/299-8812
4408 GREEN FOREST DR GREENSBORO, NC 27410-

FRIENDSHIP - JESSE SCOTT .... Phone: 919/621-0126
5 JANS CT GREENSBORO, NC 27405-

GATE CITY - ARVIE FITTS .... Phone: 919/855-6558
104 ALFRED DR JAMESTOWN, NC 27282-

GIBSONVILLE FIRST - CLARENCE MAY .... Phone: 919/449-4910
5804 NC 61 N GIBSONVILLE, NC 27249-

GREENSBORO FIRST - MR. ROBERT CALDWELL .... Phone: 919/272-7475
609 BLAIR STREET GREENSBORO, NC 27408-

GROOMETOWN - IRVINE TUCKER .... Phone: 919/294-2385
3511 IVERNESS DR GREENSBORO, NC 27407-

GUILFORD - GRANVILLE ROBINSON .... Phone: 919/852-7641
4721 CRICKLEWOOD DR GREENSBORO, NC 27407-

HUNTER HILLS - BUDDY BERNARD .... Phone: 919/292-7630
5123 WADENA CT GREENSBORO, NC 27407-

IMMANUEL - CURRY MURRAY .... Phone: 919/299-5455
2210 ESTHER RD GREENSBORO, NC 27406-

JESSUP GROVE - FURMAN HOLT .... Phone: 919/854-1740
10 D QUAKER RIDGE RD GREENSBORO, NC 27410-

LAWNDALE - WILLIAM BELL .... Phone: 919/288-3396
5900 CEDAR GLEN DR GREENSBORO, NC 27410-

LINDLEY PARK - DICK LOWE .... Phone: 919/294-9627
3400 FARM LAKE ST GREENSBORO, NC 27410-

MAGNOLIA STREET - THOMAS CLAYTON .... Phone: 919/272-7496
1203 MAGNOLIA ST GREENSBORO, NC 27401-

NEW HOPE - PHILIP MOSLEY .... Phone: 919/621-4793
5005 WATLINGTON RD BX 12 GREENSBORO, NC 27405-

NORTHEAST - DONNIE WYRICK .... Phone: 919/697-0669
303 MYRNA RD McLEANSVILLE, NC 27310-

PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION
Chairmen of Deacons Directory

NORTHSIDE - BOBBY MATTHEWS .... Phone: 919/852-2351
911 CHATFIELD GREENSBORO, NC 27410-
PARKWAY - DAVID SENTER .... Phone: 919/621-1236
6608 LISMORE DR BROWNS SUMMIT, NC 27214-
PINECROFT - NORMAN CREWS .... Phone: 919/852-8697
4705 BEECHCROFT RD GREENSBORO, NC 27406-
PLEASANT GARDEN - DAVID CARD .... Phone: 919/294-0679
1604 VERNONDALE RD GREENSBORO, NC 27406-
PLEASANT GROVE - MR. JOHN TINSLEY .... Phone: 919/342-9438
RT 6 BOX 462-31 REIDSVILLE, NC 27320-
RANKIN - COLON SMITH .... Phone: 919/621-3343
3317 SUMMIT AVE GREENSBORO, NC 27405-
REEDY FORK - SHARPE WRENN .... Phone: 919/621-1122
1366 LEE'S CHAPEL RD GREENSBORO, NC 27405-
SEDGEFIELD - BOB BOLANDER .... Phone: 919/292-0693
2821 FAIRFAX RD GREENSBORO, NC 27407-
SHARPE ROAD - RUSS BUSICK .... Phone: 919/697-9106
510 CABARA RD GREENSBORO, NC 27406-
SIXTEENTH STREET - DANNY HALSEY .... Phone: 919/674-7035
2004 LEDFORD RD GREENSBORO, NC 27406-
SOUTH ELM STREET - KEN CAMPBELL .... Phone: 919/294-7885
1805 LYNWOOD DR GREENSBORO, NC 27406-
SOUTHEAST - E. V. SETTLE .... Phone: 919/674-6617
5301 SOUTHSTONE DR GREENSBORO, NC 27406-
SOUTHSIDE - GEORGE BUCHANAN .... Phone: 919/697-1583
5061 MILLPOINT RD GREENSBORO, NC 27406-
SUMMERFIELD FIRST - BILL TYE .... Phone: 919/643-6156
8418 RUMBLEY RD SUMMERFIELD, NC 27358-
SUMNER - C. B. LANDRETH .... Phone: 919/674-5589
6580 COLTRANE MILL RD GREENSBORO, NC 27406-
TEMPLE - QUINCEY COX .... Phone: 919/668-0171
3644 LEWISTON RD GREENSBORO, NC 27410-
WILLOMORE - MARVIN POLLARD .... Phone: 919/674-0005
801 HALSBROOK RD GREENSBORO, NC 27406-
WOODLAKE - PAUL CORDERO .... Phone: 919/674-7645
5439 CASCADE RD GREENSBORO, NC 27406-

PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION
Media Library Directors Directory

BESSEMER - MARIE LATTA .... Phone: 919/273-1117
3011 E BESSEMER AVE GREENSBORO, NC 27405-
BUCHANAN - PAULINE ANDERSON .... Phone: 919/375-3638
4624 BURLINGTON RD GREENSBORO, NC 27405-
CAMP HERMAN - SARAH McADAMS .... Phone: 919/621-1271
5762 SUMMIT AVE BROWNS SUMMIT, NC 27214-
CLIFTON ROAD - NANCY WINCHELL .... Phone: 919/294-0669
1922 PEALE TER. GREENSBORO, NC 27407-
COLLEGE PARK - AGNES JOYNER .... Phone: 919/273-1779
1601 WALKER AVE GREENSBORO, NC 27403-
FLORIDA STREET - ELIZABETH COX .... Phone: 919/299-6195
4106 SUMMERGLEN CT GREENSBORO, NC 27406-
FRIENDLY AVENUE - SHERRI SAULS .... Phone: 919/643-7038
8301 MAPLE WAY LN GREENSBORO, NC 27405-
GATE CITY - JEWEL KENNON .... Phone: 919/854-9606
2109 ONTARIO ST GREENSBORO, NC 27403-
GREENSBORO FIRST - MRS JANE PERKINS-ROLNICK .... Phone: 919/370-9879
204 CRESTLAND AVE GREENSBORO,NC 27401-
GUILFORD - SHERRI BARNHARDT .... Phone: 919/292-6371
5 SPANISH OAKS CR GREENSBORO, NC 27409-
HILLCREST - JEANNE CLAFFEY .... Phone: 919/855-9045
2404 FOUR SEASONS BLVD GREENSBORO, NC 27407-
HUNTER HILLS - SANDY COBB .... Phone: 919/378-0715
2507 S CHAPMAN ST GREENSBORO, NC 27403-
IMMANUEL - ALLISON RICHARD .... Phone: 919/292-1705
5515 W MARKET ST APT 206 GREENSBORO, NC 27409-
LAWNDALE - KATHY DEZEARN .... Phone: 919/282-9328
5405 BAYBERRY LN GREENSBORO, NC 27455-
LINDLEY PARK - AMY BOYKIN .... Phone: 919/854-0212
912 S LINDELL RD GREENSBORO, NC 27403-
MAGNOLIA STREET - PAT ALLEN .... Phone: 919/288-5697
1203 MAGNOLIA ST GREENSBORO, NC 27401-
NORTHEAST - ELEANOR WYRICK .... Phone: 919/697-0669
303 MYRNA RD McLEANSVILLE, NC 27301-
PARKWAY - WOODSIE MEADOWS .... Phone: 919/288-2666
1706 FOREST VALLEY RD GREENSBORO, NC 27410-
PLEASANT GARDEN - CAROL WILLIAMS .... Phone: 919/685-0374
3209 BENNY LINEBERRY RD CLIMAX, NC 27233-
PLEASANT GROVE - MRS. FAYE PATILLE .... Phone: 919/299-4861
2805 PINELAKE DR. GREENSBORO, N.C. 27407-
RANKIN - CLARA HOLT .... Phone: 919/621-3343
3317 SUMMIT AVE GREENSBORO, NC 27405-
ROCKY KNOLL - LINDA JONES .... Phone: 919/299-6979
3604 FLETCHER DR GREENSBORO, NC 27406-
SHARPE ROAD - EDITH PULLIAM .... Phone: 919/697-8668
4828 BLAKESHIRE RD GREENSBORO, NC 27406-
SIXTEENTH STREET - SELMA RUMMAGE .... Phone: 919/375-5446
1533 ROCK SPRING ST GREENSBORO, NC 27405-
SOUTHSIDE - KELLY WOOD .... Phone: 919/691-9553
516 LEITZEL AVE GREENSBORO, NC 27406-
SUMMERFIELD FIRST - GLADYS SCARLETTE .... Phone: 919/643-4182
7685 DEBOE RD SUMMERFIELD, NC 27358-
SUMNER - BARBARA LANDRETH .... Phone: 919/674-5589
6580 COLTRANE MILL RD GREENSBORO, NC 27406-

PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION
Treasurers Directory

BESSEMER - ESTHER HARRIS .... Phone: 919/273-7750
2805 E BESSEMER AVE GREENSBORO, NC 27405-

BRANDT OAKS CHAPEL - WILLIAM EDENS .... Phone: 919/299-0587
3412 D NORTHLINE AVE GREENSBORO, NC 27410-

BUCHANAN - DIANNE WEST .... Phone: 919/274-3874
308 S ELAM AVE GREENSBORO, NC 27407-

CALVARY - JIMMY MYERS .... Phone: 919/375-3339
314 MURRAYLANE RD GREENSBORO, NC 27405-

CAMP HERMAN - BECKY JONES .... Phone: / -
5426 MILFORD RD GREENSBORO, NC 27405-

CENTRAL - ROGER HOWERTON .... Phone: 919/643-4755
2106 OAK RIDGE RD OAK RIDGE, NC 27310-

CLIFTON ROAD - GLENN STAFFORD .... Phone: 919/299-0489
104 AVONWOOD RD JAMESTOWN, NC 27282-

COLLEGE PARK - STEVE LOWRANCE .... Phone: 919/273-1779
1601 WALKER AVE GREENSBORO, NC 27403-

CORNERSTONE - BILL WESTBROOK .... Phone: 919/282-3632
1502 WESTMINSTER DR GREENSBORO, NC 27410-

ELLER MEMORIAL - JIM KINCAID .... Phone: 919/621-4933
3520 CHERRY LN GREENSBORO, NC 27405-

FLORIDA STREET - GENE PICKARD .... Phone: 919/299-3291
2311 FOUR SEASONS BLVD GREENSBORO, NC 27407-

FRIENDLY AVENUE - DEAN MALONE .... Phone: 919/665-6427
6102 O'BRIANT CT GREENSBORO, NC 27410-

FRIENDSHIP - JESSE SCOTT .... Phone: 919/621-0126
5 JANS CT GREENSBORO, NC 27405-

GATE CITY - RANDALL MINIX .... Phone: 919/379-9932
5502 WHITE BLOSSOM DR GREENSBORO, NC 27410-

GETHSEMANE - HELEN SNYDER .... Phone: 919/643-6726
5919 N CHURCH ST GREENSBORO, NC 27455-

GIBSONVILLE FIRST - PEGGY LITTEN .... Phone: 919/449-7312
100 W MAIN ST GIBSONVILLE, NC 27249-

GREENSBORO FIRST - MR. BLAKE L. MORRISON .... Phone: 919/288-5262
2307 CHATHAM DRIVE GREENSBORO, NC 27408-

GROOMETOWN - KAYE CALHOUN .... Phone: 919/294-1547
4335 D EDITH LN GREENSBORO, NC 27409-

HILLCREST - DIANNE BROWN .... Phone: 919/288-8570
3810 BAYLOR ST GREENSBORO, NC 27405-

HUNTER HILLS - GLORIA RAY .... Phone: 919/299-1332
600 E SHERATON PARK RD PLEASANT GARDEN, NC 27313-

IMMANUEL - GARY STEVENSON .... Phone: 919/292-1471
1801 BAILIFF ST GREENSBORO, NC 27403-

LANKFORD MEMORIAL - ROBIN McDANIEL .... Phone: 919/621-0148
1711 NORTHBAY DR BROWNS SUMMIT, NC 27214-

LAWNDALE - JOE JENKINS .... Phone: 919/282-9328
2306 MUSKET LN GREENSBORO, NC 27455-

LINDLEY PARK - HARRY KIMBALL .... Phone: 919/292-4267
505 COACH HILL RD GREENSBORO, NC 27410-

MAGNOLIA STREET - DOLORES BLAKE .... Phone: 919/275-1349
1203 MAGNOLIA ST GREENSBORO, NC 27401-

NEW HOPE - MARY CHRISTOPHER .... Phone: 919/288-1499
2938 MARTHA'S PL GREENSBORO, NC 27408-

NORTHEAST - JAMES EVERHART .... Phone: 919/697-1169
5633 BOBOLINK RD McLEANSVILLE, NC 27301-

PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION
Treasurers Directory

NORTHSIDE - PAT OAKES .... Phone: 919/621-4097
1405 WOODGREEN GREENSBORO, NC 27405-
PARKWAY - CAMERON HUNT .... Phone: 919/288-8154
2611 STRATFORD DR GREENSBORO, NC 27408-
PINECROFT - JIM BOWERS .... Phone: 919/454-4102
2512 CALUMENT CT HIGH POINT, NC 27265-
PLEASANT GARDEN - LARRY STILL .... Phone: 919/674-0412
5357 NC HWY 22 PLEASANT GARDEM, NC 27313-
PLEASANT GROVE - MR. HERMAN RIDING .... Phone: 919/294-3830
3812 GROOMETOWN RD. GREENSBORO, N.C. 27407-
RANKIN - JO STRAUGHAN .... Phone: 919/621-3343
3317 SUMMIT AVE GREENSBORO, NC 27405-
REEDY FORK - BARTRA INGOLD .... Phone: 919/621-6932
5005 WATLINGTON RD 8 GREENSBORO, NC 27405-
REVIVAL MISSION - WENDELL GANN .... Phone: 919/548-3937
518 CEDAR MT RD MAYODAN, NC 27027-
ROCKY KNOLL - MARY DAVIS .... Phone: 919/292-1968
1910 MARION ST GREENSBORO, NC 27403-
ROLLING ROADS - KEITH TATE .... Phone: 919/299-1160
2414 DEVEROW PL GREENSBORO, NC 27407-
SEDGEFIELD - MARK DRENNEN .... Phone: 919/852-4571
4202 CHATEAU DR GREENSBORO, NC 27407-
SHARPE ROAD - FRITZ BELK .... Phone: / -
5409 MOCKINGBIRD RD GREENSBORO, NC 27406-
SIXTEENTH STREET - HARVEY DAVIS .... Phone: 919/288-2606
1607 WILTON DR GREENSBORO, NC 27408-
SOUTH ELM STREET - CHARLES IVEY .... Phone: 919/299-8258
1501 GUILFORD COLLEGE RD JAMESTOWN, NC 27282-
SOUTHEAST - LONNIE BAXLEY .... Phone: 919/674-6538
4708 EDINBOROUGH RD GREENSBORO, NC 27406-
SOUTHSIDE - GEORGE BUCHANAN .... Phone: 919/697-1583
5061 MILLPOINT RD GREENSBORO, NC 27406-
STEVENS MEMORIAL - RAY MASON .... Phone: 919/621-6727
2010 TWAIN RD GREENSBORO, NC 27405-
SUMMERFIELD FIRST - RUBY BRIDGES .... Phone: 912/643-6383
6376 LAKE BRANDT RD SUMMERFIELD, NC 27358-
SUMNER - JANIE WHITAKER .... Phone: 919/852-6097
2720 DUMONT DR GREENSBORO, NC 27403-
TEMPLE - MARTHA WADFORD .... Phone: 919/643-4256
161 BRANSON RD SUMMERFIELD, NC 27358-
WILLOMORE - WANDA HOWELL .... Phone: 919/674-6504
1116 KENTMERE RD GREENSBORO, NC 27406-
WOODLAKE - PEGGY SIZEMORE .... Phone: 919/454-6068
4906 YARMOUTH DR GREENSBORO, NC 27407-

PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION
Stewardship Chairmen Directory

BESSEMER - EDGAR SATTERFIELD .... Phone: 919/288-8036
2404 KERY DR GREENSBORO, NC 27408-
BRANDT OAKS CHAPEL - JERRY PIPER .... Phone: 919/ -
4709 CHARLOTTESVILLE RD GREENSBORO, NC 27410-
CAMP HERMAN - BETTY LEE .... Phone: 919/621-1526
5715 SUMMIT AVE BROWNS SUMMIT, NC 27214-
CLIFTON ROAD - GLENN STAFFORD .... Phone: 919/299-0489
104 AVONWOOD RD JAMESTOWN, NC 27282-
CORNERSTONE - JAMES HANDLEY .... Phone: 919/665-9080
4303 QUAIL CANYON CT GREENSBORO, NC 27410-
ELLER MEMORIAL - BILL PATTERSON .... Phone: 919/621-3169
1515 COUNTRYSIDE DR GREENSBORO, NC 27405-
FRIENDLY AVENUE - JOHN SIMMS .... Phone: 919/852-0323
5812 GREEN MEADOW DR GREENSBORO, NC 27410-
FRIENDSHIP - GLENN LANCASTER .... Phone: 919/697-0089
1611 YOUNGS MILL RD GREENSBORO, NC 27406-
GATE CITY - JEFF PARTL .... Phone: 919/454-6503
2918 SUSSEX DR JAMESTOWN, NC 27282-
GREENSBORO FIRST - MR. ROBERT CALDWELL .... Phone: 919/272-7475
609 BLAIR STREET GREENSBORO, NC 27408-
GROOMETOWN - JOE MULLINAX .... Phone: 919/299-3262
4201 WAYWARD DR GREENSBORO, NC 27407-
GUILFORD - LARRY HALL .... Phone: 919/852-4726
6202 WESTWIND DR GREENSBORO, NC 27410-
HUNTER HILLS - JACK BAILEY .... Phone: 919/ -
1606 BREWSTER DR GREENSBORO, NC 27410-
IMMANUEL - ERIC BAUER .... Phone: 919/674-9538
6107 DAVIS MILL RD RANDLEMAN, NC 27317-
LANKFORD MEMORIAL - STEVE PARKER .... Phone: 919/621-6733
4203 FAIRSIDE DR GREENSBORO, NC 27405-
LAWNDALE - BILL MONROE .... Phone: 919/668-4119
5201 RAMBLING RD GREENSBORO, NC 27409-
LINDLEY PARK - FRANK LOWE .... Phone: 919/294-9627
3400 FARM LAKE RD GREENSBORO, NC 27410-
MAGNOLIA STREET - DOLORES BLAKE .... Phone: 919/275-1349
1203 MAGNOLIA ST GREENSBORO, NC 27401-
NORTHEAST - BOB FERGUSON .... Phone: 919/621-6950
P O BOX 118 McLEANSVILLE, NC 27301-
NORTHSIDE - NEAL MATTHEWS .... Phone: 919/288-3571
3007 DELLWOOD DR GREENSBORO, NC 27405-
PLEASANT GARDEN - WADE WYLIE .... Phone: 919/697-7517
4108 OLD JULIAN RD JULIAN, NC 27283-
REEDY FORK - ROBERT INGOLD .... Phone: 919/621-4363
6603 LISMORE DR BROWNS SUMMIT, NC 27214-
REVIVAL MISSION - DANNY HAZELWOOD .... Phone: 919/548-4976
1379 ANGELL RD MADISON, NC 27025-
ROCKY KNOLL - ROY CARTER .... Phone: 919/299-1344
3 H RIVER OAKS DR GREENSBORO, NC 27409-
SEDGEFIELD - BILL KEARNS .... Phone: 919/454-3710
206 BOYCE AVE JAMESTOWN, NC 27282-
SHARPE ROAD - ALTON HALL .... Phone: 919/697-1514
2401 SHARPE RD GREENSBORO, NC 27406-
SOUTHEAST - MILTON TRANSOU .... Phone: 919/674-2453
3903 HICKORY MEADOW RD GREENSBORO, NC 27406-

PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION
Stewardship Chairmen Directory

SOUTHSIDE - BARRY MORGAN .... Phone: 919/292-3644
5301 ELMCREST DR GREENSBORO, NC 27406-
WILLOMORE - PATSY SKEEN .... Phone: 919/674-5226
5332 AUDREY RD GREENSBORO, NC 27406-

PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION
Missions Dev. Chairmen Directory

CLIFTON ROAD - TOOTSIE MULLINAX .... Phone: 919/299-1692
3705 BREVARD ST GREENSBORO, NC 27407-
HUNTER HILLS - BUDDY BERNARD .... Phone: 919/292-7630
5123 WADENA CT GREENSBORO, NC 27407-
LAWNDALE - BARRY NEALY .... Phone: 919/545-1562
5305 BAYBERRY RD GREENSBORO, NC 27455-
LINDLEY PARK - TAYLOR SHEPPARD .... Phone: 919/855-8477
2501 CHERBONNE DR GREENSBORO, NC 27407-
SOUTHEAST - SANDY SMITH .... Phone: 919/674-0171
1116 E RITTERS LAKE RD GREENSBORO, NC 27406-
WILLOMORE - PHIL ARMFIELD .... Phone: 919/674-7092
107 E STEEPLE CHASE RD GREENSBORO, NC 27406-

PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION
Church Clerks Directory

BESSEMER - T. E. PARDUE .... Phone: 919/273-1853
3305 STONEHAVEN DR GREENSBORO, NC 27406-
BRANDT OAKS CHAPEL - DEBBIE KETCHAM .... Phone: 919/282-0204
2713 SHADY LAWN DR GREENSBORO, NC 27408-
BUCHANAN - MARIE MORGAN .... Phone: 919/674-2402
2111 LEDFORD RD GREENSBORO, NC 27406-
CALVARY - JOAN JUSTICE .... Phone: 919/674-9566
4804 ROYALSHIRE DR GREENSBORO, NC 27406-
CAMP HERMAN - BETTY LEE .... Phone: 919/621-1526
5715 SUMMIT AVE BROWNS SUMMIT, NC 27214-
CENTRAL - RUBY STOLTZ .... Phone: 919/643-3681
1911 OAK RIDGE RD OAK RIDGE, NC 27310-
CLIFTON ROAD - HARRIET KANOY .... Phone: 919/292-0022
1229 GUILFORD COLLEGE JAMESTOWN, NC 27282-
COLFAX - BECKY KEENE .... Phone: 919/993-2908
431 N BUNKER HILL RD COLFAX, NC 27235-
COLLEGE PARK - KATHY McDANIEL .... Phone: 919/273-1779
1601 WALKER AVE GREENSBORO, NC 27403-
CORNERSTONE - BRENDA BODFORD .... Phone: 919/665-1053
3806 O'BRIANT PL GREENSBORO, NC 27410-
ELLER MEMORIAL - DANNIE PIERCE .... Phone: 919/621-2372
1510 COUNTRYSIDE DR GREENSBORO, NC 27405-
FLORIDA STREET - MARION COX .... Phone: 919/674-9589
P O BOX 473 PLEASANT GARDEN, NC 27313-
FRIENDLY AVENUE - DORIS HENDERSON .... Phone: 919/282-4215
5108 HEDRICK DR GREENSBORO, NC 27410-
FRIENDSHIP - CAROLYN MARK .... Phone: 919/274-4732
2401 NEW ORLEANS ST GREENSBORO, NC 27406-
GATE CITY - LOIS BOLAND .... Phone: 919/854-2800
1900 ALDERWOOD DR GREENSBORO, NC 27410-
GETHSEMANE - ELIZABETH EDGINGTON .... Phone: 919/643-3601
500 NC 150 W GREENSBORO, NC 27455-
GIBSONVILLE FIRST - JANE OKLESH .... Phone: 919/449-4512
6944 EAGLESFIELD RD GIBSONVILLE, NC 27249-
GREENSBORO FIRST - MRS. HAZEL FISHER .... Phone: 919/272-9964
1011 COURTLAND ST. GREENSBORO, NC 27401-
GROOMETOWN - NANCY BENTLEY .... Phone: 919/299-7706
4311 HALIFAX RD GREENSBORO, NC 27407-
GUILFORD - WANDA DAVIS .... Phone: 919/665-9528
2749 SAGAMORE DR GREENSBORO, NC 27410-
HILLCREST - DEBBIE POLAND .... Phone: 919/622-3925
4433 COUNTRY RIDGE RD LIBERTY, NC 27298-
HUNTER HILLS - BOBBIE BROWN .... Phone: 919/299-0359
1312 ECHO ST GREENSBORO, NC 27407-
IMMANUEL - MILDRED JONES .... Phone: 919/274-2518
2432 HIGH POINT RD GREENSBORO, NC 27403-
JESSUP GROVE - BRENDA LYMAN .... Phone: 919/282-1184
4202 PIERMONT DR GREENSBORO, NC 27410-
LANKFORD MEMORIAL - PAT McADOO .... Phone: 919/621-0881
1500 LEES CHAPEL RD GREENSBORO, NC 27405-
LAWNDALE - FRANK LEWIS .... Phone: 919/851-1886
1405 PEPPERHILL DR GREENSBORO, NC 27407-
LINDLEY PARK - JUNE RASH .... Phone: 919/668-0587
4307 MENFRO PL GREENSBORO, NC 27409-

PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION
Church Clerks Directory

MAGNOLIA STREET - MARJORIE KING .... Phone: 919/292-2046
1203 MAGNOLIA ST GREENSBORO, NC 27401-
NEW HOPE - MARY CHRISTOPHER .... Phone: 919/288-1499
2938 MARTHA'S PL GREENSBORO, NC 27408-
NORTHEAST - SUZANNE JENKINS .... Phone: 919/621-2180
4710 DICKS MILL RD McLEANSVILLE, NC 27301-
NORTHSIDE - BETTY PARROTT .... Phone: 919/697-1031
5609 LOOKOUT PL McLEANSVILLE, NC 27301-
PARKWAY - VEDA BARBEE .... Phone: 919/299-9068
518 GRETCHEN CT GREENSBORO, NC 27410-
PINECROFT - MARY SOUTHERN .... Phone: 919/288-4219
1814 DUBIN DR GREENSBORO, NC 27408-
PLEASANT GARDEN - BEATRICE MANESS .... Phone: 919/674-5667
6402 MANORHAVEN PL PLEASANT GARDEN, NC 27313-
PLEASANT GROVE - MRS. JULIA CANTER .... Phone: 919/299-2205
2130 BISHOP RD. GREENSBORO, N.C. 27406-
RANKIN - JULIE SHELTON .... Phone: 919/621-5325
1514 COUNTRY SIDE DR GREENSBORO, NC 27405-
REEDY FORK - BARTRA INGOLD .... Phone: 919/621-6932
5005 WATLINGTON RD 8 GREENSBORO, NC 27405-
REVIVAL MISSION - DONNA HALL .... Phone: 919/427-5947
1614 GIDEON GRO. CH.RD STOKESDALE, NC 27357-
ROCKY KNOLL - LOUISE WAGONER .... Phone: 919/275-6006
341 W VANDALIA RD GREENSBORO, NC 27406-
ROLLING ROADS - RAYMOND WYRICK .... Phone: 919/292-4819
1816 STARLIGHT DR GREENSBORO, NC 27407-
SEDGEFIELD - LANA WHEELER .... Phone: 919/431-2742
215 ALDRIDGE LN ARCHDALE, NC 27263-
SHARPE ROAD - MARGARET SMITH .... Phone: 919/685-0538
2870 NC 62 E LIBERTY, NC 27298-
SIXTEENTH STREET - LaGRAY MARKS .... Phone: 919/621-3534
4305 SUNNYSIDE DR GREENSBORO, NC 27405-
SOUTH ELM STREET - ROSALIE CRAINE .... Phone: 919/674-3891
1049 FRONTIER LN GREENSBORO, NC 27406-
SOUTHEAST - HILDA PARKER .... Phone: 919/674-9113
6172 LIBERTY RD JULIAN, NC 27283-
SOUTHSIDE - JANET GODFREY .... Phone: 919/674-8942
6304 SABLE LN GREENSBORO, NC 27406-
STEVENS MEMORIAL - MAE LAND .... Phone: 919/621-6897
3601 HINES CHAPEL RD McLEANSVILLE, NC 27301-
SUMMERFIELD FIRST - REBECCA GATEWOOD .... Phone: 919/643-4945
P O BOX 93 SUMMERFIELD, NC 27358-
SUMNER - ETHEL ALLEN .... Phone: 919/852-9360
4441 OLD RANDLEMAN RD GREENSBORO, NC 27406-
TEMPLE - MICHELLE DAVIS .... Phone: 919/427-5684
721 BENNETT FARM RD STOKESDALE, NC 27357-
WILLOMORE - CHRISTI TILLEY .... Phone: 919/697-8355
5700 HUEY LN JULIAN, NC 27283-
WOODLAKE - DAYLE VOGLER .... Phone: 919/855-8904
1511 TALLEY ST GREENSBORO, NC 27407-

PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION
Prayer Ministry Directory

CLIFTON ROAD - M. L. LAWSON .... Phone: 919/299-9612
600 MERRITT DR GREENSBORO, NC 27407-
CORNERSTONE - RON McLEAN .... Phone: 919/643-9404
6701 ASHTON PARK DR OAK RIDGE, NC 27310-
ELLER MEMORIAL - REV. GERALD PRIMM .... Phone: 919/273-7417
1307 SUMMIT AVE GREENSBORO, NC 27405-
MAGNOLIA STREET - FAYE IVEY .... Phone: 919/378-1306
830 OLIVE ST GREENSBORO, NC 27401-
NORTHEAST - LINDA RUSSELL .... Phone: 919/698-0561
1601 MT HOPE CHURCH RD McLEANSVILLE, NC 27301-
PLEASANT GROVE - MRS. FRANCES BRYANT .... Phone: 919/294-1864
3301 HONEYCUTT CT. GREENSBORO, N.C. 27407-
ROCKY KNOLL - EARL FOX .... Phone: 919/697-7030
4515 McCONNELL RD McLEANSVILLE, NC 27301-
SOUTH ELM STREET - DR. LAWRENCE CLAPP .... Phone: 919/674-7783
5913 CHESHIRE DR PLEASANT GARDEN, NC 27313-
SOUTHEAST - JEAN SMITH .... Phone: 919/674-6384
6317 COMPANY MILL RD CLIMAX, NC 27233-
WILLOMORE - REV. CLYDE CHURCH .... Phone: 919/697-8355
5031 MILLPOINT RD GREENSBORO, NC 27406-
WOODLAKE - JUDY THOMAS .... Phone: 919/685-9775
5980 SURRIE TR PLEASANT GARDEN, NC 27313-

TABLE A ** CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION

STATE
NC

1 - Pastor (Y/N)
2 - Year Pastor Came
3 - Year Organized as a Church
4 - Location Code:

	Medium City	Large City
1-Open Country		
2-Village	5-Downtown	8-Downtown
3-Town	6-Neighborhood	9-Neighborhood
4-Small City	7-Suburbs	0-Suburbs

5 - Racial/Ethnic Group (1 thru 8)
6 - Two Sunday Services (Y/N)
7 - Baptisms under 6 Years of Age
8 - Baptisms 6-8 Years of Age

CHURCHES	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
BESSEMER	GUILFORD	Y	1991	1922	9	1	Y	0	0	2	2
* BRANDT OAKS CHAPEL	GUILFORD	Y	1986		0	1	N	0	0	3	2
BUCHANAN	GUILFORD	Y	1978	1936	0	1	Y	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	GUILFORD	Y	1993	1951	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0
CAMP HERMAN	GUILFORD	Y	1993	1951	0	1	Y	1	1	0	0
CENTRAL	GUILFORD	Y	1992	1964	3	1	Y	0	2	6	4
CLIFTON ROAD	GUILFORD	Y	1992	1906	0	1	Y	0	0	1	0
COLFAX	GUILFORD	Y	1991	1954	1	1	N	0	2	2	2
COLLEGE PARK	GUILFORD	N		1906	9	1	Y	0	0	0	0
CORNERSTONE	GUILFORD	N		1986		1	Y	0	5	3	5
ELLER MEMORIAL	GUILFORD	Y	1989	1897	9	5	Y	0	2	2	0
FLORIDA STREET	GUILFORD	Y	1993	1916	9	1	Y	0	0	0	2
FRIENDLY AVENUE	GUILFORD	Y	1993	1899	0	1	Y	0	4	4	3
FRIENDSHIP	GUILFORD	Y	1968	1988	0	2	N	0	0	1	1
GATE CITY BAPTIST	GUILFORD	Y	1993	1975	0	1	Y	0	6	6	2
GETHSEMANE	GUILFORD	Y	1993	1949	1	1	N	0	0	0	0
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	GUILFORD	Y	1989	1896	4	1	Y	0	1	0	8
GOOD NEWS	GUILFORD							0	0	0	0
GREENSBORO FIRST	GUILFORD	Y	1990	1859	8	1	Y	0	1	10	3
GROOMETOWN	GUILFORD	Y	1992	1987	0	1	Y	0	0	0	0
GUILFORD	GUILFORD	Y	1993	1914	0	1	Y	0	5	6	1
HILLCREST	GUILFORD	Y	1990	1951	0	1	Y	0	2	0	0
HUNTER HILLS	GUILFORD	N		1956	9	5	Y	0	7	1	8
IMMANUEL	GUILFORD	Y	1989	1945	9	6	Y	0	0	3	5
JESSUP GROVE	GUILFORD	Y	1989	1933	0	1	Y	0	0	1	1
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	GUILFORD	Y	1982	1950	9	1	Y	0	0	1	7
LAWNDALE	GUILFORD	Y	1991	1956	0	1	Y	0	9	8	1
LINDLEY PARK	GUILFORD	Y	1981	1948	9	1	Y	0	0	0	0
MAGNOLIA STREET	GUILFORD	Y	1993	1909	9	1	Y	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	GUILFORD	Y	1972	1971	0	1	Y	0	0	0	0
NORTHEAST	GUILFORD	Y	1987	1965	0	1	Y	0	1	0	0
NORTHSIDE	GUILFORD	Y	1988	1907	9	1	Y	0	0	0	4
OUTREACH	GUILFORD							0	0	0	0
PARKWAY	GUILFORD	Y	1992	1959	0	1	Y	0	0	2	1
PINECROFT	GUILFORD	Y	1990	1950	9		Y	0	0	1	1
PLEASANT GARDEN	GUILFORD	Y	1988	1933	6	1	Y	0	12	15	27
PLEASANT GROVE	GUILFORD	Y	1990	1930	6	1	Y	1	3	2	1
RANKIN	GUILFORD	Y	1986	1935	9	1	Y	0	0	1	0
REEDY FORK	GUILFORD	Y	1992	1940	1	1	Y	0	1	2	1
REVIVAL MISSION	ROCKINGHAM	Y	1992	1992	1	1	Y	0	0	0	2
ROCKY KNOLL	GUILFORD	N		1934	9	1	Y	0	0	3	4
ROLLING ROADS	GUILFORD	Y	1984	1965	9	1	Y	0	0	0	0
SEDGEFIELD	GUILFORD	Y	1975	1975	0	1	Y	1	0	0	3
SHARPE ROAD	GUILFORD	Y	1991	1965	1	1	Y	2	1	3	3
SIXTEENTH STREET	GUILFORD	Y	1984	1907	9	1	Y	0	0	0	1
SOUTH ELM STREET	GUILFORD	Y	1985	1945	0	1	Y	0	1	0	4
SOUTHEAST	GUILFORD	Y	1984	1982	1	1	Y	0	3	1	2
SOUTHSIDE*	GUILFORD	Y	1991	1947	9	1	Y	0	2	2	1
STEVENS MEMORIAL	GUILFORD	Y	1990	1922	9	1	Y	0	0	0	0
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	GUILFORD	Y	1991	1860	3	1	Y	0	1	5	3
SUMNER	GUILFORD	Y	1992	1956	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0
TEMPLE	GUILFORD	N		1957	1	1	Y	0	0	0	0
WILLOMORE	GUILFORD	Y	1982	1959	1	1	Y	0	1	5	10
WOODLAKE	GUILFORD	Y	1961	1983	0	1	Y	0	1	3	4
TOTALS								5	74	102	127

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1993

9 - Baptisms 9-11 Years of Age
10 - Baptisms 12-17 Years of Age
11 - Baptisms 18-29 Years of Age
12 - Baptisms 30-59 Years of Age
13 - Baptisms 60 Years of Age and Over
14 - Total Baptisms
15 - Other Additions (by Letter/Statement/Etc)
16 - Members Lost (by Letter/Death/Statement/Etc)
17 - Present Resident Members
18 - Present Nonresident Members
19 - Present Grand Total Members

11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	CHURCHES
1	1	0	6	3	22	540	100	640	BESSEMER
0	2	0	7	6	5	104	15	119	* BRANDT OAKS CHAPEL
0	1	0	1	0	2	53	153	206	BUCHANAN
0	1	0	1	10	11	666	34	700	CALVARY
0	1	0	3	9	5	235	37	272	CAMP HERMAN
4	2	0	18	2	11	281	35	316	CENTRAL
2	0	0	3	2	15	234	228	462	CLIFTON ROAD
2	3	0	11	10	1	233	0	233	COLFAX
0	0	0	0	2	10	369	173	542	COLLEGE PARK
1	3	0	17	34	32	427	38	465	CORNERSTONE
3	2	0	9	9	15	333	22	355	ELLER MEMORIAL
4	1	0	7	26	27	747	439	1186	FLORIDA STREET
0	1	0	12	30	44	1471	380	1851	FRIENDLY AVENUE
0	0	0	2	0	0	37	12	49	FRIENDSHIP
4	2	2	22	75	86	527	168	695	GATE CITY BAPTIST
0	0	0	0	2	121	45	11	56	GETHSEMANE
5	0	0	14	16	11	444	102	546	GIBSONVILLE FIRST
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	GOOD NEWS
3	6	0	23	61	88	2236	1073	3309	GREENSBORO FIRST
0	0	0	0	12	0	27	4	31	GROOMETOWN
1	8	0	21	17	43	747	297	1044	GUILFORD
0	0	0	2	4	19	322	19	341	HILLCREST
10	16	0	42	59	85	1592	296	1888	HUNTER HILLS
1	4	0	13	10	21	529	134	663	IMMANUEL
2	2	1	7	6	0	199	85	284	JESSUP GROVE
5	8	2	23	27	19	637	10	647	LANKFORD MEMORIAL
11	17	0	46	108	89	1238	208	1446	LAWNDALE
1	1	0	2	3	19	302	118	420	LINDLEY PARK
0	1	1	2	5	15	178	9	187	MAGNOLIA STREET
1	2	0	3	2	11	51	1	52	NEW HOPE
0	1	0	2	10	5	240	91	331	NORTHEAST
1	0	0	5	11	5	299	98	397	NORTHSIDE
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	OUTREACH
2	1	0	6	22	351	362	135	497	PARKWAY
0	1	1	4	8	1	0	0	0	PINECROFT
19	22	5	100	51	43	1206	185	1391	PLEASANT GARDEN
1	0	0	8	12	6	345	16	361	PLEASANT GROVE
0	3	0	4	3	15	403	146	549	RANKIN
10	3	0	17	4	19	677	160	837	REEDY FORK
0	1	0	3	12	1	37	3	40	REVIVAL MISSION
0	1	0	8	17	22	430	196	626	ROCKY KNOLL
0	0	0	0	10	14	261	93	354	ROLLING ROADS
2	3	0	9	10	9	282	39	321	SEDGEFIELD
2	1	1	13	14	8	318	61	379	SHARPE ROAD
1	0	0	2	10	33	564	35	599	SIXTEENTH STREET
5	4	0	14	30	22	737	134	871	SOUTH ELM STREET
2	1	0	9	19	36	530	109	639	SOUTHEAST
6	15	0	26	63	8	568	22	590	SOUTHSIDE*
1	2	0	3	10	10	342	51	393	STEVENS MEMORIAL
9	6	0	24	27	5	677	119	796	SUMMERFIELD FIRST
0	0	0	0	9	10	340	150	490	SUMNER
2	0	0	2	0	8	113	13	126	TEMPLE
6	8	0	30	0	4	426	0	426	WILLOMORE
2	0	0	10	10	10	71	1	72	WOODLAKE
132	156	13	609	906	1467	23928	6043	29971	TOTALS

TABLE B ** SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION

STATE
NC

53 - Cradle Roll Enrollment (Birth to 2 Years)
54 - Preschool Enrollment (Birth thru 5 Years)
55 - Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grades 1-6)
56 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grades 7-12)
57 - Young Adult Enroll. (18-24 Yrs or Grad.-24)
58 - Young Adult Enroll. (25-34 Yrs of Age)
59 - Adult Enrollment (35-64 Yrs of Age)
60 - Senior Adult Enrollment (65 Yrs and Over)
61 - College Students Enrollment
62 - Special Education Enrollment

CHURCHES	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62
BESSEMER	0	14	20	21	46	26	26	144	5	0
* BRANDT OAKS CHAPEL	6	7	31	22	23	23	23	0	0	0
BUCHANAN	4	8	5	6	0	12	21	15	0	0
CALVARY	0	22	31	31	15	18	125	62	3	0
CAMP HERMAN	0	15	15	5	5	16	22	22	1	0
CENTRAL	0	7	40	31	10	29	60	11	0	0
CLIFTON ROAD	0	17	21	10	9	24	46	35	3	0
COLFAX	0	11	17	11	10	18	15	8	0	0
COLLEGE PARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORNERSTONE	0	43	35	63	29	74	149	19	16	0
ELLER MEMORIAL	0	21	33	26	4	17	61	35	10	18
FLORIDA STREET	0	46	51	64	21	81	196	161	43	0
FRIENDLY AVENUE	0	66	82	94	33	28	410	106	90	0
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	4	7	0	0	9	1	0	0
GATE CITY BAPTIST	0	74	62	50	14	58	185	65	17	0
GETHSEMANE	0	3	0	3	0	8	0	13	0	0
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	6	11	23	52	16	15	33	46	0	0
GOOD NEWS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREENSBORO FIRST	10	124	130	178	43	120	383	318	118	57
GROOMETOWN	0	11	7	0	4	2	20	4	0	0
GUILFORD	0	69	53	69	38	114	110	113	36	0
HILLCREST	7	4	17	17	7	7	66	39	1	0
HUNTER HILLS	5	132	110	190	125	145	304	95	160	48
IMMANUEL	0	46	47	38	14	24	113	73	10	0
JESSUP GROVE	0	5	7	12	4	3	11	15	2	0
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	0	34	40	60	6	16	70	40	2	4
LAWNDALE	0	112	135	115	122	180	485	129	75	0
LINDLEY PARK	0	21	11	19	0	15	51	41	7	12
MAGNOLIA STREET	0	10	8	11	0	5	16	36	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	6	0	6	2	5	16	12	0	0
NORTHEAST	0	24	28	40	18	15	81	17	6	0
NORTHSIDE	0	27	20	17	10	22	66	25	5	0
OUTREACH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKWAY	0	43	37	47	31	71	139	81	18	6
PINECROFT	1	7	3	3	0	15	0	30	0	0
PLEASANT GARDEN	0	120	136	238	66	50	333	122	23	0
PLEASANT GROVE	5	0	10	22	16	12	41	62	0	0
RANKIN	0	30	28	44	29	38	117	38	5	0
REEDY FORK	0	27	27	34	0	0	132	34	13	0
REVIVAL MISSION	0	4	3	7	7	3	21	2	1	0
ROCKY KNOLL	0	20	24	25	12	15	80	66	13	0
ROLLING ROADS	0	1	5	5	28	10	63	15	2	0
SEDGEFIELD	2	16	17	14	2	10	60	15	4	0
SHARPE ROAD	0	26	34	28	12	20	82	36	4	0
SIXTEENTH STREET	0	43	50	63	42	57	186	69	5	18
SOUTH ELM STREET	0	53	44	33	9	74	137	36	32	0
SOUTHEAST	0	57	73	60	61	68	244	18	18	0
SOUTHSIDE*	0	44	57	33	94	62	119	81	5	0
STEVENS MEMORIAL	0	14	13	15	12	8	34	36	7	0
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	0	33	31	41	12	24	145	85	12	1
SUMNER	3	18	27	1	6	26	34	34	0	0
TEMPLE	0	5	12	5	2	1	8	5	0	0
WILLOMORE	0	29	36	34	7	22	75	30	2	0
WOODLAKE	3	3	3	6	9	13	38	5	1	0
TOTALS	46	1576	1722	2004	1062	1696	5238	2600	775	164

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1993

63 - Adults Away Enrollment
64 - Homebound Enrollment
65 - General Officers Enrollment
66 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
67 - Other Ongoing Bible Study Enrollment
68 - Total Ongoing Sunday School Enrollment
69 - Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance
70 - Other Average Weekly Attendance
71 - V.B.S. Church Enrollment
72 - V.B.S. Mission Enrollment

63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	CHURCHES
0	14	6	0	0	322	132	0	89	0	BESSEMER
0	0	3	0	0	138	54	0	0	0	* BRANDT OAKS CHAPEL
0	0	5	0	0	76	45	0	40	0	BUCHANAN
0	0	5	0	0	312	159	0	105	46	CALVARY
0	0	6	0	0	107	70	0	60	0	CAMP HERMAN
0	0	3	0	0	191	120	0	56	0	CENTRAL
0	2	2	0	0	169	91	0	87	0	CLIFTON ROAD
0	0	3	0	0	93	60	0	0	0	COLFAX
0	0	0	0	0	0	135	0	0	0	COLLEGE PARK
0	0	8	0	0	436	175	0	117	0	CORNERSTONE
0	0	5	0	0	230	133	0	142	0	ELLER MEMORIAL
0	24	7	0	30	724	253	15	194	0	FLORIDA STREET
0	35	9	0	0	953	412	0	201	60	FRIENDLY AVENUE
0	0	0	0	0	21	9	0	21	0	FRIENDSHIP
0	12	8	0	0	545	255	0	285	0	GATE CITY BAPTIST
0	0	4	0	0	31	26	0	35	0	GETHSEMANE
0	7	5	0	15	229	142	0	117	50	GIBSONVILLE FIRST
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	GOOD NEWS
77	148	19	120	25	1870	914	21	237	0	GREENSBORO FIRST
0	0	12	0	0	60	32	0	86	0	GROOMETOWN
0	0	5	0	0	607	250	0	121	0	GUILFORD
0	0	3	0	0	168	92	0	61	0	HILLCREST
0	6	6	25	0	1351	430	74	0	0	HUNTER HILLS
0	0	5	0	0	370	186	0	90	0	IMMANUEL
0	0	4	0	0	63	60	0	110	0	JESSUP GROVE
0	0	3	0	0	275	175	0	0	0	LANKFORD MEMORIAL
0	19	14	0	0	1386	580	0	238	0	LAWNDALE
0	9	4	0	0	190	98	0	45	0	LINDLEY PARK
0	0	3	5	0	94	55	0	0	0	MAGNOLIA STREET
0	0	3	0	0	50	38	0	57	0	NEW HOPE
0	0	3	0	0	232	135	0	85	0	NORTHEAST
0	15	7	0	0	214	130	0	113	0	NORTHSIDE
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	OUTREACH
0	6	5	0	0	484	165	0	100	0	PARKWAY
0	5	6	0	0	70	40	0	61	0	PINECROFT
15	12	5	0	22	1142	524	22	227	0	PLEASANT GARDEN
0	0	3	0	0	171	107	0	165	0	PLEASANT GROVE
12	13	6	0	0	360	142	0	91	15	RANKIN
0	0	5	0	0	272	185	0	160	0	REEDY FORK
0	0	0	0	0	48	30	0	46	0	REVIVAL MISSION
0	0	4	0	0	259	154	0	52	0	ROCKY KNOLL
0	0	3	0	0	132	64	0	22	0	ROLLING ROADS
0	3	6	0	0	149	62	0	75	0	SEDGEFIELD
0	14	4	0	0	260	120	0	210	0	SHARPE ROAD
0	9	5	0	0	547	219	0	134	0	SIXTEENTH STREET
0	0	6	0	0	424	221	0	220	0	SOUTH ELM STREET
0	0	4	0	0	603	242	0	154	0	SOUTHEAST
40	10	4	100	0	649	317	89	120	0	SOUTHSIDE*
0	0	5	0	0	144	92	0	87	0	STEVENS MEMORIAL
16	0	5	0	0	405	235	0	142	0	SUMMERFIELD FIRST
0	0	7	48	0	204	126	0	115	0	SUMNER
0	0	2	0	0	40	30	0	0	0	TEMPLE
0	1	4	2	0	242	126	5	172	37	WILLOMORE
0	0	3	0	0	84	49	0	25	0	WOODLAKE
160	364	259	300	92	18058	8642	226	5170	208	TOTALS

TABLE C ** DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION

STATE
NC

73 - Preschool Enrollment(5 Yrs and under)
74 - Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grades 1-6)
75 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grades 7-12)
76 - Adult Enrollment (18 Years and Over)
77 - General Officers Enrollment
78 - New Church Member Training
79 - Baptist Doctrine Study

CHURCHES	73	74	75	76	77	78	79
BESSEMER	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
* BRANDT OAKS CHAPEL	0	14	0	6	0	0	0
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMP HERMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTRAL	5	8	15	25	5	0	50
CLIFTON ROAD	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
COLFAX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLLEGE PARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORNERSTONE	2	8	0	25	0	0	0
ELLER MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLORIDA STREET	0	0	10	50	3	0	0
FRIENDLY AVENUE	0	15	45	0	60	0	0
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GATE CITY BAPTIST	15	15	15	20	4	10	0
GETHSEMANE	2	4	4	4	0	0	0
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	8	0
GOOD NEWS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREENSBORO FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	43	125
GROOMETOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUILFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HILLCREST	1	0	4	52	4	0	0
HUNTER HILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IMMANUEL	7	12	12	80	10	0	0
JESSUP GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	15	30	60	85	4	8	40
LAWNDALE	6	0	23	0	2	0	7
LINDLEY PARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAGNOLIA STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHEAST	7	17	0	0	2	1	0
NORTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OUTREACH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKWAY	15	8	8	39	3	0	0
PINECROFT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GARDEN	18	27	24	45	2	24	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
RANKIN	8	5	12	20	6	2	15
REEDY FORK	4	11	18	35	4	72	40
REVIVAL MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKY KNOLL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROLLING ROADS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEDGEFIELD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHARPE ROAD	8	13	7	25	4	0	0
SIXTEENTH STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH ELM STREET	0	0	25	30	12	18	0
SOUTHEAST	0	0	0	0	3	10	0
SOUTHSIDE*	9	30	12	86	4	0	0
STEVENS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	16	15	14	34	12	41	0
SUMNER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLOMORE	0	0	22	16	2	16	16
WOODLAKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	138	218	340	671	147	259	312

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

80 - DiscipleLife
81 - Equipping Center
82 - LIFE
82a- LIFE Support
83 - Leader Training and Other Discipleship Training
84 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
85 - Total Discipleship Training Enrollment/Participation
86 - Average Weekly Discipleship Training Attendance

80	81	82	82a	83	84	85	86	CHURCHES
0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	BESSEMER
0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	* BRANDT OAKS CHAPEL
0	0	0	0	0	0	19	12	BUCHANAN
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	CALVARY
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	CAMP HERMAN
25	0	0	0	27	0	160	41	CENTRAL
0	0	0	0	35	0	36	30	CLIFTON ROAD
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	COLFAX
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	COLLEGE PARK
0	0	0	0	0	0	35	35	CORNERSTONE
0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	ELLER MEMORIAL
0	0	0	0	0	0	63	40	FLORIDA STREET
30	0	0	0	0	0	150	20	FRIENDLY AVENUE
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	FRIENDSHIP
15	3	16	0	6	0	119	35	GATE CITY BAPTIST
0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	GETHSEMANE
0	10	0	0	26	0	44	31	GIBSONVILLE FIRST
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	GOOD NEWS
35	0	0	0	6	0	209	0	GREENSBORO FIRST
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	GROOMETOWN
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	GUILFORD
0	0	0	0	0	0	61	18	HILLCREST
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	HUNTER HILLS
12	0	0	0	100	0	233	11	IMMANUEL
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	JESSUP GROVE
0	0	10	0	0	9	261	145	LANKFORD MEMORIAL
0	0	30	0	117	0	185	64	LAWNDALE
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	LINDLEY PARK
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	MAGNOLIA STREET
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NEW HOPE
28	26	0	0	26	0	107	16	NORTHEAST
0	0	0	0	17	0	17	17	NORTHSIDE
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	OUTREACH
0	0	11	0	0	0	84	75	PARKWAY
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	PINECROFT
147	0	0	0	35	0	322	54	PLEASANT GARDEN
0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	PLEASANT GROVE
0	0	0	0	20	0	88	30	RANKIN
0	0	0	0	0	0	184	37	REEDY FORK
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	REVIVAL MISSION
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	ROCKY KNOLL
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	ROLLING ROADS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	SEDGEFIELD
0	0	15	0	0	0	72	27	SHARPE ROAD
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	SIXTEENTH STREET
0	25	74	0	0	0	184	26	SOUTH ELM STREET
0	20	0	40	0	0	73	60	SOUTHEAST
0	0	0	0	0	0	141	61	SOUTHSIDE*
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	STEVENS MEMORIAL
0	0	0	13	0	0	132	47	SUMMERFIELD FIRST
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	SUMNER
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	TEMPLE
26	0	0	0	35	12	145	14	WILLOMORE
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	WOODLAKE
318	84	156	53	450	25	3158	956	TOTALS

TABLE D ** MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION

STATE
NC

87 - Preschool Enrollment
88 - Younger Children Enrollment (6-8 Years)
89 - Older Children Enrollment (9-11 Years)
90 - Youth Enrollment (12-17 Years)
91 - Adult Enrollment (18 and Over)
92 - Handbell Ringers Enrollment

CHURCHES	87	88	89	90	91	92
BESSEMER	1	6	7	0	20	0
* BRANDT OAKS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	11	0
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	0	9	0
CALVARY	0	1	5	3	3	0
CAMP HERMAN	2	8	0	0	18	0
CENTRAL	5	10	6	0	28	0
CLIFTON ROAD	10	2	0	0	20	0
COLFAX	0	0	0	2	16	0
COLLEGE PARK	9	5	5	0	24	12
CORNERSTONE	10	5	12	22	46	0
ELLER MEMORIAL	3	6	6	8	42	0
FLORIDA STREET	11	16	12	8	55	29
FRIENDLY AVENUE	55	30	31	32	90	30
FRIENDSHIP	0	3	3	4	6	0
GATE CITY BAPTIST	18	23	27	29	83	9
GETHSEMANE	0	0	0	0	0	0
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	4	30	0
GOOD NEWS	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREENSBORO FIRST	54	23	34	30	136	49
GROOMETOWN	0	0	0	0	12	0
GUILFORD	22	10	7	10	40	30
HILLCREST	0	7	6	3	33	0
HUNTER HILLS	20	35	0	0	90	0
IMMANUEL	0	8	4	0	35	0
JESSUP GROVE	0	0	10	13	22	0
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	3	15	20	12	60	22
LAWNDALE	18	27	35	20	119	28
LINDLEY PARK	5	3	2	1	22	11
MAGNOLIA STREET	0	0	0	0	17	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	2	27	0
NORTHEAST	0	0	0	0	20	0
NORTHSIDE	0	4	5	0	32	2
OUTREACH	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKWAY	11	14	6	10	28	0
PINECROFT	6	4	4	2	20	0
PLEASANT GARDEN	0	8	9	19	80	11
PLEASANT GROVE	2	4	5	1	16	0
RANKIN	8	5	3	0	32	8
REEDY FORK	0	0	2	12	47	0
REVIVAL MISSION	0	0	0	3	13	0
ROCKY KNOLL	0	10	8	10	30	0
ROLLING ROADS	0	0	0	0	16	0
SEDGEFIELD	0	6	0	0	25	0
SHARPE ROAD	5	6	6	0	32	0
SIXTEENTH STREET	17	9	7	13	47	13
SOUTH ELM STREET	0	8	4	20	25	0
SOUTHEAST	5	10	11	0	35	0
SOUTHSIDE*	0	0	0	0	102	0
STEVENS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	5	25	0
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	15	12	12	20	50	0
SUMNER	2	2	4	1	20	0
TEMPLE	0	0	0	8	0	0
WILLOMORE	0	4	3	10	45	0
WOODLAKE	0	0	0	2	20	0
TOTALS	317	349	321	339	1863	254

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1993

93 - Vocal Ensembles Enrollment
94 - Instrumental Ensembles Enrollment
95 - General Music Leaders Enrollment
96 - Enrollment of Mission(s) Church
97 - Total Ongoing Music Ministry Enrollment
98 - Average Weekly Music Ministry Attendance

93	94	95	96	97	98	CHURCHES
0	0	3	0	37	20	BESSEMER
0	0	0	0	11	0	* BRANDT OAKS CHAPEL
0	0	1	0	10	8	BUCHANAN
40	0	5	0	57	30	CALVARY
0	0	5	0	33	16	CAMP HERMAN
4	1	5	0	59	45	CENTRAL
10	0	2	0	44	12	CLIFTON ROAD
0	0	2	0	20	10	COLFAX
0	0	4	0	59	47	COLLEGE PARK
22	5	7	0	129	1	CORNERSTONE
10	0	3	0	78	60	ELLER MEMORIAL
12	6	11	0	160	140	FLORIDA STREET
92	10	34	1	405	251	FRIENDLY AVENUE
0	0	2	16	34	7	FRIENDSHIP
8	7	11	0	215	96	GATE CITY BAPTIST
0	1	22	0	23	16	GETHSEMANE
0	0	3	0	37	22	GIBSONVILLE FIRST
0	0	0	0	0	0	GOOD NEWS
16	26	26	10	404	277	GREENSBORO FIRST
0	0	2	0	14	12	GROOMETOWN
10	4	10	0	143	117	GUILFORD
12	4	3	0	68	41	HILLCREST
10	5	4	0	164	150	HUNTER HILLS
0	16	2	0	65	27	IMMANUEL
4	1	5	0	55	42	JESSUP GROVE
6	1	11	0	150	120	LANKFORD MEMORIAL
13	0	28	0	288	229	LAWNDALE
8	2	4	0	58	42	LINDLEY PARK
0	0	2	0	19	15	MAGNOLIA STREET
4	1	4	0	38	23	NEW HOPE
0	0	3	0	23	12	NORTHEAST
10	10	5	0	68	20	NORTHSIDE
0	0	0	0	0	0	OUTREACH
0	0	2	0	71	65	PARKWAY
6	0	3	0	45	12	PINECROFT
16	0	4	0	147	99	PLEASANT GARDEN
4	3	5	0	40	15	PLEASANT GROVE
5	2	6	0	69	48	RANKIN
5	0	5	0	71	40	REEDY FORK
0	0	0	0	16	12	REVIVAL MISSION
12	0	5	0	75	22	ROCKY KNOLL
11	1	4	1	33	10	ROLLING ROADS
0	0	5	0	36	15	SEDGEFIELD
12	0	3	0	64	40	SHARPE ROAD
16	1	14	0	137	80	SIXTEENTH STREET
18	2	4	0	81	24	SOUTH ELM STREET
4	0	6	0	71	30	SOUTHEAST
20	0	6	0	128	79	SOUTHSIDE*
12	5	4	0	51	15	STEVENS MEMORIAL
15	0	12	0	136	100	SUMMERFIELD FIRST
9	0	3	29	70	15	SUMNER
0	0	1	0	9	7	TEMPLE
20	3	6	1	92	40	WILLOMORE
10	1	2	0	35	20	WOODLAKE
486	118	329	58	4434	2696	TOTALS

TABLE E ** WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION INFORMATION **

NUMBER OF ORGANIZATIONS
99 - Mission Friends Org. (5 yrs and under)
100 - Girls in Action Org. (6-11 Yrs. or Gr. 1-6)
101 - Acteens Org. (12-17 Years or Grades 7-12)
102 - Bapt Yng Women Org. (18-34 or Grad.-34 Yrs)
103 - Baptist Women Org. (35 and Over)
104 - Mission(s) Org. of Church
105 - Total Number of Organizations

ASSOCIATION
PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION

STATE
NC

++

CHURCHES	99	100	101	102	103	104	105
BESSEMER	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
* BRANDT OAKS CHAPEL	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
CALVARY	1	1	1	1	2	0	6
CAMP HERMAN	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
CENTRAL	2	1	1	1	2	0	7
CLIFTON ROAD	0	0	0	1	2	0	3
COLFAX	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
COLLEGE PARK	1	1	1	0	0	0	3
CORNERSTONE	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
ELLER MEMORIAL	1	1	1	1	2	0	6
FLORIDA STREET	1	1	1	0	3	0	6
FRIENDLY AVENUE	2	3	1	1	2	0	9
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
GATE CITY BAPTIST	2	2	1	1	2	0	8
GETHSEMANE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
GOOD NEWS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREENSBORO FIRST	3	2	0	0	2	0	7
GROOMETOWN	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
GUILFORD	1	2	1	1	1	0	6
HILLCREST	2	1	1	1	0	0	5
HUNTER HILLS	3	3	0	0	0	3	9
IMMANUEL	1	1	1	1	3	0	7
JESSUP GROVE	1	2	1	0	1	3	8
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	1	2	0	0	1	0	4
LAWNDALE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
LINDLEY PARK	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
MAGNOLIA STREET	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHEAST	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
NORTHSIDE	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
OUTREACH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKWAY	2	1	0	1	1	0	5
PINECROFT	0	3	0	12	15	3	33
PLEASANT GARDEN	2	2	1	1	4	0	10
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
RANKIN	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
REEDY FORK	1	1	1	1	1	0	5
REVIVAL MISSION	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
ROCKY KNOLL	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
ROLLING ROADS	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
SEDGEFIELD	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
SHARPE ROAD	2	1	1	1	1	0	6
SIXTEENTH STREET	1	1	1	1	1	5	10
SOUTH ELM STREET	1	1	0	0	2	0	4
SOUTHEAST	1	1	1	0	1	0	4
SOUTHSIDE*	2	1	1	1	2	4	11
STEVENS MEMORIAL	2	1	1	0	3	0	7
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	3	2	1	1	4	0	11
SUMNER	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
WILLOMORE	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
WOODLAKE	1	1	1	1	0	0	4
TOTALS	51	51	24	31	77	21	255

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1993

ENROLLMENT

106 - Mission Friends (5 Years and Under)
107 - Girls in Action (6-11 Years or Grades 1-6)
108 - Acteens (12-17 Years or Grades 7-12)
109 - Baptist Young Women (18-34 Yrs or Grad. to 34 Yrs)
110 - Baptist Women (35 and Over)
111 - WMU Officers
112 - Mission(s) Enrollment of Church
113 - Total Ongoing WMU Enrollment

106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	CHURCHES
11	15	5	0	73	9	0	113	BESSEMER
0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	* BRANDT OAKS CHAPEL
0	0	0	0	12	3	0	15	BUCHANAN
3	7	7	6	22	5	0	50	CALVARY
0	0	0	0	15	2	0	17	CAMP HERMAN
8	25	8	8	30	9	0	88	CENTRAL
0	0	0	6	22	1	0	29	CLIFTON ROAD
0	0	0	0	9	5	0	14	COLFAX
10	8	10	0	0	11	0	39	COLLEGE PARK
13	17	0	23	4	0	0	57	CORNERSTONE
2	3	10	2	26	4	0	47	ELLER MEMORIAL
15	15	10	0	52	8	0	100	FLORIDA STREET
44	18	8	5	149	16	0	240	FRIENDLY AVENUE
0	0	1	2	7	2	0	12	FRIENDSHIP
23	14	11	12	25	8	0	93	GATE CITY BAPTIST
0	0	0	0	12	3	0	15	GETHSEMANE
7	9	0	0	30	5	0	51	GIBSONVILLE FIRST
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	GOOD NEWS
33	20	0	0	348	8	0	409	GREENSBORO FIRST
0	0	0	0	8	2	0	10	GROOMETOWN
10	16	4	13	10	2	0	55	GUILFORD
11	8	3	15	0	1	0	38	HILLCREST
37	35	0	0	0	0	35	107	HUNTER HILLS
8	9	4	11	61	6	0	99	IMMANUEL
3	4	8	0	16	2	5	38	JESSUP GROVE
17	22	0	0	10	1	0	50	LANKFORD MEMORIAL
56	22	14	23	79	11	0	205	LAWNDALE
10	8	0	0	16	6	0	40	LINDLEY PARK
0	0	0	0	12	0	0	12	MAGNOLIA STREET
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NEW HOPE
7	8	0	0	23	5	0	43	NORTHEAST
12	5	5	1	20	6	0	49	NORTHSIDE
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	OUTREACH
15	12	0	2	35	7	0	71	PARKWAY
0	3	0	12	15	2	0	32	PINECROFT
22	21	23	23	35	8	0	132	PLEASANT GARDEN
0	0	0	0	15	5	0	20	PLEASANT GROVE
7	6	0	0	50	5	0	68	RANKIN
7	11	15	22	7	7	0	69	REEDY FORK
0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12	REVIVAL MISSION
4	10	0	0	25	4	0	43	ROCKY KNOLL
0	0	0	0	11	2	0	13	ROLLING ROADS
4	7	4	0	15	2	0	32	SEDGEFIELD
15	12	3	10	21	7	0	68	SHARPE ROAD
10	2	10	2	6	19	70	119	SIXTEENTH STREET
13	10	0	0	66	0	0	89	SOUTH ELM STREET
14	16	4	0	65	7	0	106	SOUTHEAST
9	16	14	25	44	1	56	165	SOUTHSIDE*
14	12	11	0	38	7	0	82	STEVENS MEMORIAL
29	23	6	15	63	8	0	144	SUMMERFIELD FIRST
4	10	0	0	10	8	0	32	SUMNER
0	0	0	0	9	1	0	10	TEMPLE
3	24	0	0	0	0	0	27	WILLOMORE
5	3	3	4	0	1	0	16	WOODLAKE
515	486	201	242	1631	244	166	3485	TOTALS

TABLE F ** BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION

STATE
NC

114 - Lads Enr. (6-8 Years or Gr. 1-3)
115 - Crusaders Enr. (9-11 Years or Gr. 4-6)
116 - Pioneers Enr. (12-14 Years or Gr. 7-9)
117 - H.S. Bapt Young Men (15-17 Yrs./Gr. 10-12)
118 - Baptist Young Men Enr. (18-34 Yrs.)

++

CHURCHES	114	115	116	117	118
BESSEMER	0	0	0	0	0
* BRANDT OAKS CHAPEL	2	1	1	0	0
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	2	2	0	3	0
CAMP HERMAN	0	0	0	0	0
CENTRAL	5	7	0	0	0
CLIFTON ROAD	4	10	2	0	4
COLFAX	0	0	0	0	0
COLLEGE PARK	9	5	0	0	0
CORNERSTONE	3	14	0	0	0
ELLER MEMORIAL	0	3	2	3	3
FLORIDA STREET	8	6	0	0	0
FRIENDLY AVENUE	10	12	0	0	0
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	0	0
GATE CITY BAPTIST	8	14	12	5	10
GETHSEMANE	0	0	0	0	0
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	0	6	0	0	0
GOOD NEWS	0	0	0	0	0
GREENSBORO FIRST	18	20	0	0	0
GROOMETOWN	0	0	0	0	0
GUILFORD	7	8	0	0	0
HILLCREST	7	3	0	0	0
HUNTER HILLS	10	17	0	0	30
IMMANUEL	0	5	0	0	8
JESSUP GROVE	2	7	5	3	6
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	11	5	0	0	0
LAWNDALE	16	13	0	0	0
LINDLEY PARK	2	2	0	0	0
MAGNOLIA STREET	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHEAST	4	7	0	0	0
NORTHSIDE	5	0	0	0	10
OUTREACH	0	0	0	0	0
PARKWAY	3	4	0	0	0
PINECROFT	5	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GARDEN	7	7	0	8	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	5
RANKIN	4	6	0	0	0
REEDY FORK	4	3	10	8	30
REVIVAL MISSION	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKY KNOLL	0	6	0	0	0
ROLLING ROADS	3	0	0	0	0
SEDGEFIELD	3	0	0	3	0
SHARPE ROAD	0	5	6	0	0
SIXTEENTH STREET	6	5	0	0	0
SOUTH ELM STREET	10	3	0	0	0
SOUTHEAST	3	12	6	0	0
SOUTHSIDE*	5	6	5	0	0
STEVENS MEMORIAL	3	3	2	2	5
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	5	5	15	1	0
SUMNER	5	3	0	0	3
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	0
WILLOMORE	4	6	2	0	0
WOODLAKE	3	2	0	7	0
TOTALS	204	242	67	43	114

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1993

119 - Baptist Men Enr. (35 and Over)
120 - Missions Projects Participation
121 - Mission Action Groups Participation
122 - Enrollment of Mission(s) of Church
123 - Total Ongoing Brotherhood Enr./Particip.

119	120	121	122	123	CHURCHES
0	0	0	0	0	BESSEMER
0	0	0	0	4	* BRANDT OAKS CHAPEL
0	0	0	0	0	BUCHANAN
0	7	0	0	14	CALVARY
0	0	0	0	0	CAMP HERMAN
20	20	20	0	72	CENTRAL
10	15	0	0	45	CLIFTON ROAD
0	0	0	0	0	COLFAX
8	10	0	0	32	COLLEGE PARK
0	0	0	0	17	CORNERSTONE
0	0	0	0	11	ELLER MEMORIAL
0	0	1	0	15	FLORIDA STREET
0	17	0	0	39	FRIENDLY AVENUE
0	0	0	0	0	FRIENDSHIP
15	8	10	0	82	GATE CITY BAPTIST
0	0	0	0	0	GETHSEMANE
9	0	0	0	15	GIBSONVILLE FIRST
0	0	0	0	0	GOOD NEWS
0	72	0	0	110	GREENSBORO FIRST
8	0	0	0	8	GROOMETOWN
20	5	0	0	40	GUILFORD
12	12	10	35	79	HILLCREST
15	10	12	0	94	HUNTER HILLS
20	8	4	0	45	IMMANUEL
26	8	7	0	64	JESSUP GROVE
25	0	12	0	53	LANKFORD MEMORIAL
0	15	0	0	44	LAWNDALE
0	0	25	0	29	LINDLEY PARK
20	0	0	0	20	MAGNOLIA STREET
0	0	0	0	0	NEW HOPE
0	4	0	6	21	NORTHEAST
14	0	2	0	31	NORTHSIDE
0	0	0	0	0	OUTREACH
0	0	0	0	7	PARKWAY
0	0	0	0	5	PINECROFT
0	0	0	0	22	PLEASANT GARDEN
14	0	1	0	20	PLEASANT GROVE
0	11	5	0	26	RANKIN
0	40	40	0	135	REEDY FORK
0	0	0	0	0	REVIVAL MISSION
6	0	0	0	12	ROCKY KNOLL
15	4	0	0	22	ROLLING ROADS
10	0	0	0	16	SEDGEFIELD
10	0	10	10	41	SHARPE ROAD
20	0	0	0	31	SIXTEENTH STREET
20	10	0	0	43	SOUTH ELM STREET
10	10	2	0	43	SOUTHEAST
31	31	31	0	109	SOUTHSIDE*
12	0	1	0	28	STEVENS MEMORIAL
0	3	20	0	49	SUMMERFIELD FIRST
12	0	0	0	23	SUMNER
0	0	0	0	0	TEMPLE
0	0	0	0	12	WILLOMORE
0	0	0	0	12	WOODLAKE
382	320	213	51	1636	TOTALS

TABLE G ** TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION

STATE
NC

124 - Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, Etc.
125 - Designated Gifts and Offerings
126 - Total Tithes, All Offerings & Special Gifts
127 - All Other Receipts
128 - Total Receipts
129 - Money Borrowed During the Year

CHURCHES	124	125	126	127	128	129
BESSEMER	158119	21602	179721	0	179721	0
* BRANDT OAKS CHAPEL	58932	14000	72932	1632	74564	0
BUCHANAN	40738	3292	44030	0	44030	0
CALVARY	209457	22668	232125	1463	233588	0
CAMP HERMAN	77324	3829	81153	0	81153	0
CENTRAL	105997	11228	117225	3442	120667	0
CLIFTON ROAD	91664	8236	99900	0	99900	0
COLFAX	56034	3969	60003	4972	64975	0
COLLEGE PARK	176789	44718	221507	10922	232429	0
CORNERSTONE	320752	49829	370581	0	370581	0
ELLER MEMORIAL	196031	20409	216440	0	216440	0
FLORIDA STREET	331705	21444	353149	9243	362392	0
FRIENDLY AVENUE	515480	61294	576774	139909	716683	0
FRIENDSHIP	21069	1122	22191	650	22841	0
GATE CITY BAPTIST	315573	78316	393889	3446	397335	0
GETHSEMANE	22341	1296	23637	0	23637	10000
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	126023	35120	161143	1048	162191	0
GOOD NEWS	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREENSBORO FIRST	1435679	877866	2313545	17472	2331017	0
GROOMETOWN	25451	1900	27351	0	27351	0
GUILFORD	270222	140665	410887	0	410887	0
HILLCREST	80249	8966	89215	0	89215	0
HUNTER HILLS	693525	41718	735243	0	735243	0
IMMANUEL	210863	63675	274538	0	274538	0
JESSUP GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	222588	59968	282556	0	282556	0
LAWNDALE	857301	60003	917304	29906	947210	0
LINDLEY PARK	118050	12722	130772	9545	140317	0
MAGNOLIA STREET	95192	3587	98779	3850	102629	0
NEW HOPE	32105	2450	34555	278	34833	0
NORTHEAST	134190	40924	175114	1558	176672	0
NORTHSIDE	175727	12758	188485	3627	192112	0
OUTREACH	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKWAY	313082	60864	373946	23222	397168	0
PINECROFT	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GARDEN	479914	56743	536657	4111	540768	0
PLEASANT GROVE	88129	9042	97171	0	97171	0
RANKIN	158779	41536	200315	0	200315	19000
REEDY FORK	203975	15364	219339	792	220131	0
REVIVAL MISSION	29246	11110	40356	3600	43956	0
ROCKY KNOLL	197575	15321	212896	6051	218947	0
ROLLING ROADS	90045	20615	110660	449	111109	0
SEDGEFIELD	107800	5700	113500	2500	116000	0
SHARPE ROAD	130593	12109	142702	13575	156277	2500
SIXTEENTH STREET	305295	59456	364751	0	364751	0
SOUTH ELM STREET	177440	108286	285726	2466	288192	0
SOUTHEAST	318611	53456	372067	842	372909	0
SOUTHSIDE*	286431	158721	445152	66918	512070	1121000
STEVENS MEMORIAL	100330	8301	108631	77	108708	0
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	229330	84650	313980	1906	315886	0
SUMNER	112623	11900	124523	0	124523	0
TEMPLE	30310	1819	32129	0	32129	0
WILLOMORE	138123	41529	179652	0	179652	100000
WOODLAKE	33463	10738	44201	0	44201	0
TOTALS	10647332	2502834	13150166	367840	13518006	1252500

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

130 - Church Staff Salaries
131 - Money Paid Out on New Construction During the Year
132 - Debt Retirement During the Year
133 - Church Literature
134 - All Other Local Expenditures
135 - Total Local Expenditures

130	131	132	133	134	135	CHURCHES
69924	0	0	6417	31150	107491	BESSEMER
0	0	22781	2000	0	24781	* BRANDT OAKS CHAPEL
22805	0	0	1273	14699	38777	BUCHANAN
51997	0	20522	7432	28489	108440	CALVARY
24226	0	0	1795	7306	33327	CAMP HERMAN
46997	0	209	3256	45934	96396	CENTRAL
52245	0	48282	1632	7590	109749	CLIFTON ROAD
20237	0	0	2125	17489	39851	COLFAX
90011	0	0	5428	67925	163364	COLLEGE PARK
114000	0	104699	4092	117340	340131	CORNERSTONE
83475	0	0	6813	72682	162970	ELLER MEMORIAL
151845	0	5710	9927	136217	303699	FLORIDA STREET
234878	0	0	15000	217915	467793	FRIENDLY AVENUE
4190	0	0	860	3300	8350	FRIENDSHIP
126385	0	56786	14992	133563	331726	GATE CITY BAPTIST
13950	0	0	729	11291	25970	GETHSEMANE
69453	0	13675	6436	44295	133859	GIBSONVILLE FIRST
0	0	0	0	0	0	GOOD NEWS
721573	0	0	30569	464161	1216303	GREENSBORO FIRST
6500	0	11605	300	3000	21405	GROOMETOWN
106091	0	0	8000	142097	256188	GUILFORD
65236	0	0	4091	31541	100868	HILLCREST
260000	0	210000	12950	213000	695950	HUNTER HILLS
104844	0	27705	10102	57129	199780	IMMANUEL
0	0	0	0	0	0	JESSUP GROVE
106763	0	48461	7852	39484	202560	LANKFORD MEMORIAL
301604	0	82836	24148	516878	925466	LAWNDALE
61499	0	0	2418	65217	129134	LINDLEY PARK
59560	0	0	2408	29360	91328	MAGNOLIA STREET
0	0	0	804	25147	25951	NEW HOPE
50949	36398	29422	4606	37584	158959	NORTHEAST
56656	0	0	7278	36643	100577	NORTHSIDE
0	0	0	0	0	0	OUTREACH
130178	0	78082	8188	114871	331319	PARKWAY
0	0	0	0	0	0	PINECROFT
166508	0	66820	13530	33163	280021	PLEASANT GARDEN
54055	0	0	2800	15447	72302	PLEASANT GROVE
86851	70839	10887	4211	75587	248375	RANKIN
74540	0	0	8199	42209	124948	REEDY FORK
25300	0	0	551	13530	39381	REVIVAL MISSION
71560	0	0	6463	60572	138595	ROCKY KNOLL
50342	0	0	2831	34320	87493	ROLLING ROADS
60000	0	21000	3000	28000	112000	SEDGEFIELD
60322	0	3600	8511	62578	135011	SHARPE ROAD
122802	0	48195	6142	128686	305825	SIXTEENTH STREET
91038	0	34170	16052	85568	226828	SOUTH ELM STREET
96496	0	53365	12213	191036	353110	SOUTHEAST
91540	0	199997	8047	51302	350886	SOUTHSIDE*
47115	0	0	4177	36312	87604	STEVENS MEMORIAL
124113	0	0	10264	119360	253737	SUMMERFIELD FIRST
43704	0	24655	2621	28747	99727	SUMNER
18161	0	0	514	9717	28392	TEMPLE
61800	0	17291	7637	91215	177943	WILLOMORE
26326	0	8646	1200	8702	44874	WOODLAKE
4580644	107237	1226620	330884	3849348	10094733	TOTALS

TABLE H ** MISSION EXPENDITURES INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION

STATE
NC

CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS EXPENDITURES
136 - Money Paid Out on New Construction
137 - Other Church Sponsored Mission Expenditures
138 - Total Church Sponsored Mission Expenditures

139 - Cooperative Program

OTHER MISSION EXPENDITURES
140 - Associational Missions Program
141 - State Missions

CHURCHES	136	137	138	139	140	141
BESSEMER	0	0	0	20210	4143	11152
* BRANDT OAKS CHAPEL	0	0	0	1423	711	0
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	722	1225	1052
CALVARY	0	2300	2300	22556	10538	5828
CAMP HERMAN	0	0	0	2328	2100	143
CENTRAL	0	0	0	11083	5542	794
CLIFTON ROAD	0	0	0	5000	3000	0
COLFAX	0	0	0	4466	2818	0
COLLEGE PARK	1200	0	1200	6188	1800	825
CORNERSTONE	0	0	0	24686	6191	0
ELLER MEMORIAL	0	0	0	13160	9095	1628
FLORIDA STREET	0	0	0	26747	6686	223
FRIENDLY AVENUE	0	20000	20000	77240	11306	3159
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0
GATE CITY BAPTIST	0	0	0	10400	5360	0
GETHSEMANE	0	0	0	0	492	0
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	2281	0	2281	11863	5459	332
GOOD NEWS	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREENSBORO FIRST	0	0	0	69329	27530	4223
GROOMETOWN	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUILFORD	0	0	0	36312	7263	2063
HILLCREST	0	0	0	8130	4606	300
HUNTER HILLS	0	0	0	29061	4843	0
IMMANUEL	0	0	0	16879	6326	866
JESSUP GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	0	0	0	14942	8538	0
LAWNDALE	0	0	0	92589	13153	3407
LINDLEY PARK	0	0	0	1550	872	454
MAGNOLIA STREET	0	0	0	7192	1867	603
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	1196	901
NORTHEAST	0	0	0	6681	2800	899
NORTHSIDE	0	0	0	22619	4664	0
OUTREACH	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKWAY	0	0	0	17471	12120	964
PINECROFT	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GARDEN	0	0	0	52200	18280	1117
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	2962	2021	300
RANKIN	0	0	0	13680	6372	1114
REEDY FORK	0	0	0	11014	3672	2042
REVIVAL MISSION	0	0	0	774	519	0
ROCKY KNOLL	0	0	0	20400	2400	0
ROLLING ROADS	0	0	0	8216	4502	245
SEDGEFIELD	0	0	0	600	500	46
SHARPE ROAD	0	0	0	8125	1400	1004
SIXTEENTH STREET	0	0	0	19650	8600	1692
SOUTH ELM STREET	0	0	0	5203	1334	1334
SOUTHEAST	0	0	0	31374	12743	1171
SOUTHSIDE*	3000	1200	4200	14427	5074	115
STEVENS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	5000	5683	2039
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	0	0	0	24906	14553	2205
SUMNER	0	0	0	8004	4007	0
TEMPLE	0	0	0	400	400	0
WILLOMORE	1886	0	1886	2762	7500	5524
WOODLAKE	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	8367	23500	31867	789101	271093	59764

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

OTHER MISSION EXPENDITURES

142 - SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter Offering)
143 - SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas Offering)
144 - SB Christian Education (Schools, etc.)
145 - SB Children's Homes (Cash plus Goods)
146 - SB Hospitals
147 - SB Homes for the Aged
148 - All Other Mission Causes
149 - Total Other Mission Expenditures
150 - Grand Total Mission Expenditures (Total 138, 139 & 149)

142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	CHURCHES
1345	2485	0	675	323	305	950	21378	41588	BESSEMER
206	400	0	0	0	0	0	1317	2740	* BRANDT OAKS CHAPEL
1245	1259	0	246	0	360	848	6235	6957	BUCHANAN
2566	3408	0	87	0	0	1100	23527	48383	CALVARY
1726	2103	0	0	0	0	25	6097	8425	CAMP HERMAN
1390	3176	0	0	0	0	525	11427	22510	CENTRAL
300	678	0	246	0	0	100	4324	9324	CLIFTON ROAD
386	490	0	0	0	0	239	3933	8399	COLFAX
857	3883	5200	818	299	678	8821	23181	30569	COLLEGE PARK
1720	3347	0	0	0	0	0	11258	35944	CORNERSTONE
1593	4787	0	0	0	0	10546	27649	40809	ELLER MEMORIAL
1759	12489	0	1192	150	150	1657	24306	51053	FLORIDA STREET
8628	19598	0	1520	310	187	7727	52435	149675	FRIENDLY AVENUE
350	0	0	0	0	0	600	950	950	FRIENDSHIP
1500	6136	0	0	0	0	12218	25214	35614	GATE CITY BAPTIST
438	1106	0	0	0	0	400	2436	2436	GETHSEMANE
1198	2582	0	0	0	0	1521	11092	25236	GIBSONVILLE FIRST
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	GOOD NEWS
8587	41681	1148	5725	2258	3495	834487	929134	998463	GREENSBORO FIRST
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	GROOMETOWN
1323	5073	0	511	224	475	890	17822	54134	GUILFORD
857	2568	0	0	0	0	1684	10015	18145	HILLCREST
0	4843	0	0	0	0	10210	19896	48957	HUNTER HILLS
3634	7545	0	0	73	0	1024	19468	36347	IMMANUEL
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	JESSUP GROVE
7347	3776	0	0	0	0	0	19661	34603	LANKFORD MEMORIAL
23976	21744	0	0	0	0	10569	72849	165438	LAWNDALE
741	2488	2500	312	0	0	1544	8911	10461	LINDLEY PARK
743	1076	0	0	0	0	525	4814	12006	MAGNOLIA STREET
0	930	0	1203	1128	1089	325	6772	6772	NEW HOPE
2059	4601	0	200	200	0	592	11351	18032	NORTHEAST
929	4739	0	0	0	25	7000	17357	39976	NORTHSIDE
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	OUTREACH
4301	7007	0	0	97	27	4217	28733	46204	PARKWAY
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	PINECROFT
6521	11717	0	1094	547	0	3367	42643	94843	PLEASANT GARDEN
522	1142	0	0	0	0	0	3985	6947	PLEASANT GROVE
1713	3827	0	462	129	272	3421	17310	30990	RANKIN
3100	5565	500	510	0	510	4535	20434	31448	REEDY FORK
210	335	0	0	0	0	0	1064	1838	REVIVAL MISSION
3231	5673	300	300	300	300	1320	13824	34224	ROCKY KNOLL
1487	5250	0	145	119	100	975	12823	21039	ROLLING ROADS
1169	1276	0	181	7	0	273	3452	4052	SEDGEFIELD
2662	2546	0	332	0	150	412	8506	16631	SHARPE ROAD
5611	14695	0	1109	151	118	960	32936	52586	SIXTEENTH STREET
1112	5407	0	610	260	0	49873	59930	65133	SOUTH ELM STREET
2126	3832	0	0	0	0	4593	24465	55839	SOUTHEAST
4320	7271	0	293	0	0	8120	25193	43820	SOUTHSIDE*
3469	3666	0	217	354	0	0	15428	20428	STEVENS MEMORIAL
3742	7252	0	551	275	275	22091	50944	75850	SUMMERFIELD FIRST
848	1621	0	0	45	87	754	7362	15366	SUMNER
170	133	0	0	218	0	0	921	1321	TEMPLE
300	2400	200	600	0	0	3100	19624	24272	WILLOMORE
0	0	0	0	0	0	1900	1900	1900	WOODLAKE
123811	259206	9848	19139	7467	8603	1026038	1784969	2605937	TOTALS

TABLE I ** SPECIAL INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION

STATE
NC

20 - No. Members Rec. from Non-Baptist Churches
21 - No. Members Lost to Non-Baptist Churches
22 - Number of Tithers
23 - Coop-Program Goal as % of Undesig. Receipts
24 - Assoc. Missions Goal as % Undesig. Receipts
25 - Heating & Cooling 26 - Value Church Prop
27 - Total Church Debt at end of Associational Yr
28 - # Church-type Missions Started During Year
29 - # Church-type Missions Currently Operating
30 - # Church-type Missions (Not Primary Sponsr)
31 - No. New SS Members
32 - No. Ethnic SS Members

++

CHURCHES	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
BESSEMER	0	5	75	6.52	1.33	9823	1746550	0	0	0	0
* BRANDT OAKS CHAPEL	5	3	0	0.00	0.00	4500	820000	193800	0	0	0
BUCHANAN	0	0	24	2.20	3.30	5057	450000	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	1	2	35	11.50	5.50	9648	830000	0	0	0	1
CAMP HERMAN	0	0	27	3.00	3.00	4979	524800	0	0	0	0
CENTRAL	0	4	65	10.00	5.00	6069	3350	0	0	0	0
CLIFTON ROAD	0	0	30	4.00	2.50	5860	900000	340000	0	0	0
COLFAX	0	0	17	8.00	5.00	5319	425000	0	0	0	0
COLLEGE PARK	1	2	0	3.50	1.00	13672	2500000	0	0	0	0
CORNERSTONE	7	3	0	0.08	0.02	111997	1300000	587502	0	0	0
ELLER MEMORIAL	0	0	0	7.00	4.50	13314	1000000	0	0	0	0
FLORIDA STREET	4	4	0	8.00	2.00	31275	3899519	46420	0	0	0
FRIENDLY AVENUE	4	8	175	15.00	2.00	53414	4000000	0	0	1	0
FRIENDSHIP	3	0	25	3.00	0.00	3300	0	0	0	0	0
GATE CITY BAPTIST	20	14	0	3.50	1.80	13249	1160000	0	0	0	0
GETHSEMANE	0	4	12	0.00	2.50	2251	200000	0	0	0	0
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	4	2	70	8.00	4.00	7218	752000	0	0	0	0
GOOD NEWS	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREENSBORO FIRST	11	17	309	4.50	1.70	66991	11851384	192988	0	1	0
GROOMETOWN	0	0	10	0.00	0.01	3000	250000	139268	0	0	0
GUILFORD	0	8	190	10.00	2.00	22505	1700000	0	0	0	0
HILLCREST	1	0	90	7.00	4.00	9159	600500	0	0	0	0
HUNTER HILLS	0	8	600	6.00	1.00	45000	3000000	1159209	0	0	0
IMMANUEL	1	7	60	8.00	3.00	21284	1500000	0	0	0	0
JESSUP GROVE	1	0	0	6.00	6.00	0	370419	0	0	0	0
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	2	2	54	7.00	4.00	12500	805000	337000	0	0	0
LAWNDALE	15	10	117	11.00	3.00	32359	2029061	113747	0	0	0
LINDLEY PARK	0	1	0	2.00	1.00	11489	1246300	0	0	0	0
MAGNOLIA STREET	1	1	0	0.00	0.00	12017	1892700	0	0	0	3
NEW HOPE	0	0	19	0.00	0.00	4191	211000	0	0	0	0
NORTHEAST	1	1	30	6.00	2.50	10455	775000	281500	0	0	0
NORTHSIDE	0	0	78	11.00	4.00	8574	998000	0	0	0	1
OUTREACH	0	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKWAY	7	19	0	5.50	3.00	19074	2964507	10737	0	0	0
PINECROFT	2	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GARDEN	12	10	85	12.00	3.50	28685	2500000	505000	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	3	97	3.50	2.50	4500	450000	0	0	0	0
RANKIN	0	1	0	8.00	3.75	12382	1100000	9535	0	0	0
REEDY FORK	0	0	200	5.40	1.80	13850	1444000	0	0	0	0
REVIVAL MISSION	1	0	15	5.00	3.00	919	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKY KNOLL	1	2	75	9.90	1.12	9868	1557000	0	0	0	8
ROLLING ROADS	0	2	0	9.00	5.00	11499	749600	0	0	0	0
SEDGEFIELD	0	0	35	0.00	0.00	8000	500000	160000	0	0	0
SHARPE ROAD	0	0	50	5.00	1.50	7576	1750000	32875	0	0	0
SIXTEENTH STREET	0	0	160	6.00	3.00	25068	3520000	140000	0	0	0
SOUTH ELM STREET	2	3	123	2.00	0.05	12001	1750000	60000	0	0	0
SOUTHEAST	2	5	0	10.50	4.50	16354	1021593	435623	0	0	0
SOUTHSIDE*	0	2	250	6.50	2.20	23789	3500000	974424	0	1	0
STEVENS MEMORIAL	4	0	4	4.00	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	0	0	70	10.00	5.00	10991	855000	0	0	0	0
SUMNER	0	1	30	4.00	6.00	12397	750000	294901	0	0	0
TEMPLE	0	0	9	2.00	2.00	0	495000	0	0	0	0
WILLOMORE	0	0	64	6.00	5.00	15056	500000	7434	1	1	0
WOODLAKE	0	0	10	10.00	3.00	1560	350000	60000	0	0	0
TOTALS	108	151	3389			789538	72677283	5888163	1	4	13

* Mission Figures Not Included in Totals

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1993

33 - ($) Lottie Moon Offering
34 - ($) Annie Armstrong Offering
35 - College Students Baptized
36 - Sunday Morning Worship Attend
37 - Sunday Evening Worship Attend
38 - Broadcast 1=None 2=TV 3=Radio 4=Both
39 - January Bible Study Classes 1=None 2=Adults 3=Other 4=Both
40 - Budget Promo 1=None 2=GG 3=Forward Prg 4=Tithers 5=Other
41 - Budget Y=Yes N=No

DOES CHURCH HAVE, OBSERVE, PLAN, USE, ETC.? (Yes/No)

42 Chr Life Comm
43 Gifts to Assoc on % Basis
44 Conduct Supp Grps
45 Chr Home Emphasis
46 Computer
47 Pageant or Drama
48 Baptist Men's Day
49 Community Ministries
50 Bapt Sem/Coll Day
51 Other Retirement
52 State Paper in Budget

++

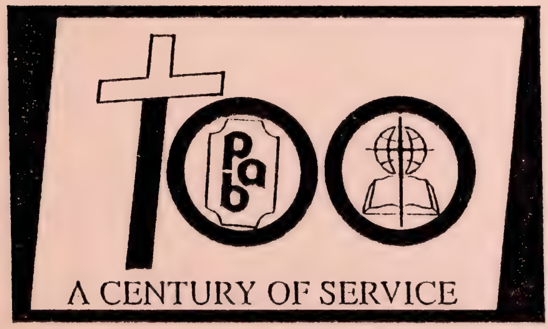
31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	CHURCHES
15	8	2483	1545	0	123	60	1	2	2	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	BESSEMER
13	1	400	206	0	54	14	1	1	5	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	* BRANDT OAKS CHAPEL
6	0	572	523	0	45	25	1	1	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	BUCHANAN
13	1	3408	2173	0	186	88	1	1	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	CALVARY
12	0	2103	1726	0	86	35	1	1	3	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	CAMP HERMAN
16	0	3176	1390	2	110	36	1	2	5	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	CENTRAL
1	0	678	300	0	100	35	1	2	5	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	CLIFTON ROAD
22	0	490	386	0	124	0	1	2	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	COLFAX
1	4	3518	857	0	235	50	1	2	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	COLLEGE PARK
66	3	3347	1720	0	234	103	1	3	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	CORNERSTONE
9	20	4787	1593	0	150	95	1	1	5	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	ELLER MEMORIAL
17	0	12489	1759	1	0	0	3	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	FLORIDA STREET
45	11	18598	8628	0	388	77	1	2	4	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	FRIENDLY AVENUE
3	0	0	225	0	30	0	1	1	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	FRIENDSHIP
50	0	6136	1500	0	310	124	1	1	1	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	GATE CITY BAPTIST
2	0	1106	438	0	17	12	1	1	2	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	GETHSEMANE
0	0	2582	1198	0	160	50	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	GIBSONVILLE FIRST
0	0	0	0	0	0	0																GOOD NEWS
139	16	16236	3650	1	543	250	3	4	5	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	GREENSBORO FIRST
15	0	0	0	0	46	21	1	1	1	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	GROOMETOWN
66	0	5073	1323	1	385	125	1	2	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	GUILFORD
8	1	2568	857	0	95	45	1	2	4	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	HILLCREST
186	2	8052	0	10	500	325	1	1	4	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	HUNTER HILLS
13	40	6345	2717	0	241	56	1	1	2	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	IMMANUEL
13	0	0	225	0	100	30	1	1	4	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	JESSUP GROVE
10	0	3776	0	0	400	140	2	2	4	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	LANKFORD MEMORIAL
78	0	20602	13050	0	600	290	1	1	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	LAWNDALE
22	1	2034	741	0	106	35	1	1	5	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	LINDLEY PARK
9	0	1076	743	0	75	28	1	1	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	MAGNOLIA STREET
7	0	930	0	0	66	35	1	1	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	NEW HOPE
12	0	3301	1959	0	130	45	1	4	5	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	NORTHEAST
12	0	4739	929	0	150	65	1	1	2	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	NORTHSIDE
0	0	0	0	0	0	0																OUTREACH
22	5	3301	7007	0	178	60	1	4	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	PARKWAY
4	0	2000	1000	0	50	25	1	1	5	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	PINECROFT
224	0	9507	4878	0	539	225	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	PLEASANT GARDEN
0	0	1142	522	0	100	50	1	1	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	PLEASANT GROVE
22	0	3777	1713	0	126	30	1	4	1	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	RANKIN
7	0	5415	1777	0	350	200	1	1	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	REEDY FORK
25	0	335	210	0	40	43	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	REVIVAL MISSION
20	0	5392	3137	0	228	120	1	1	5	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	ROCKY KNOLL
12	0	5250	1487	0	45	16	1	4	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	ROLLING ROADS
0	0	1276	800	0	95	35	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	SEDGEFIELD
32	0	2546	2662	0	171	55	1	2	2	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	SHARPE ROAD
36	15	14695	5612	1	300	150	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	SIXTEENTH STREET
30	0	4490	1112	4	275	150	1	4	5	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	SOUTH ELM STREET
48	2	3832	2126	0	235	35	1	4	2	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	SOUTHEAST
100	100	7271	4210	0	335	175	1	1	4	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	SOUTHSIDE*
18	0	2766	2270	0	105	35	1	1	1	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	STEVENS MEMORIAL
35	0	7252	3742	9	254	106	1	1	5	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	SUMMERFIELD FIRST
12	0	1489	848	0	150	30	1	4	4	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	SUMNER
0	0	133	170	0	25	12	1	1	1	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	TEMPLE
26	0	400	300	3	275	100	1	1	2	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	WILLOMORE
34	0	0	0	1	68	48	1	1	5	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	WOODLAKE
1575	229	222474	97738	33	9679	3980																TOTALS

BX
6347
A4
N6
P63

PIEDMONT

BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1894-1994
A Century of Service



1994

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
OF
NORTH CAROLINA

100th. Annual Session
Centennial Celebration

November 4 and 5, 1994

First Baptist Church Greensboro

Annual Sermon.................. Bill Bennett
Jack Wilder

Doctrinal Sermon............Thomas Brown

Date of Next Meeting: May 4, 1995
Calvary Baptist Church

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Staff....................40
Associational Directory....................40
Charts....................110
Church Letter Honor Roll....................4
Historical Highlights....................9
Program....................6
Responsive Reading....................5
Church Directory
- Associate and Missions Pastors....................87
- Brotherhood Directors....................99
- Chairmen of Deacons....................102
- Church Clerks....................108
- Church Secretaries....................94
- Discipleship Training Directors....................98
- Evangelism Council Chairman....................98
- Media Library Directors....................104
- Ministers Available For Supply....................77
- Ministers Belonging To Churches....................87
- Ministers of Education , Youth....................89
- Ministers Ordained, Licensed This Year....................87
- Ministers of Recreation....................90
- Music Directors....................92
- Pastors....................85
- Stewardship Chairman....................107
- Sunday School Directors....................96
- Treasurers....................105
- WMU Directors....................100

Constitution....................17
Executive Board Members....................75
Messengers....................73
Proceedings Annual Meeting....................10
Proceedings Semi-Annual Meeting....................13
Historical Table....................78
Reports
- Brotherhood....................63
- Budget....................37
- Christian Life Council....................57
- Church Community Ministries....................45
- Committee on Committees....................39
- Constitution Committee....................56
- Credentials Committee....................55
- Director of Missions....................43

Discipleship Training..........62
Executive Board Report..........26
Family Minisstry..........59
Financial Statement..........32
Historical Events..........70
Missions Development Council..........45
Missions Development
    Chaplaincy Ministry..........47
    Crisis Center..........52
    Homeless Housing Task Force..........52
    International Ministry..........53
    Literacy Ministry..........53
    Overnight Hospital Emergency Ministry..........53
Music. 61
Nominating Committee..........40
Ordination Committee..........56
Our Beloved Dead..........71
Property Committee..........55
Recreation Ministry..........60
Senior Adult Ministry..........60
Stewardship 58
Woman's Missionary Union 63
Agency Reports
    Baptist Children's Homes of NC..........66
    North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc..........66
    North Carolina Baptist Hospital..........67

CHURCH LETTER HONOR ROLL
Church letters received
by the deadline–October 14, 1994

Church		Person Most Responsible
#1	Friendly Avenue	Jane Byrd
#2	Guilford	Myrtle Kelly
#3	Woodlake	Tommy Vogler
#4	New Hope	Mary Christopher
#5	Central	Ruby Stoltz
#6	Gate City	Lois Boland
#7	Gethsemane	Elizabeth Edgington
#8	Northeast	Suzanne Jenkins
#9	Florida Street	J. P. Lisenby
#10	Parkway	Hazel Martin
	Summerfield First	Rebecca Gatewood
	Willomore	Christi Tilley
	Stevens Memorial	Lily Coble
	Bessemer	Louise Kellam
	Bethany	Fred Hardin
	Reedy Fork	Bartra Ingold
	Gibsonville First	Jane Oklesh
	Lankford Memorial	Pat McAdoo
	Jessup Grove	Susan Rumley
	Rocky Knoll	Louise Wagoner
	Calvary	Joan Justice
	Southeast	Jacqueline Baxley
	Lawndale	Linda Earnest
	Pleasant Garden	Beatrice Maness
	Southside	Mary Watson
	Northside	Betty Parrott

Leader: O God, when we consider the works of your hand and the moving of your Spirit, we are made aware of your mighty power.

People: For these we express our sincere gratitude.

Leader: O God, our Heavenly Father, giver of all worthy blessings, we admire the men and women of years past who experienced your love, listened to your voice and gave themselves unselfishly for the work of your kingdom in this area.

People: Humbly, we recall their willing spirit and dedicated service.

Leader: O Lord, we say with the psalmist, "...from everlasting to everlasting thou art God." Your kingdom is an everlasting kingdom and your authority lasts through all generations.

People: As people of faith, we raise our voices in joyful expression for the Lord's everlasting grace, mercy, love and power.

Leader: For your Spirit who has given direction in the founding and in the promoting of the Piedmont Baptist Association through these years and for your power that has brought us to this hour,

People: We gratefully acknowledge your divine guidance.

Leader: As in yesteryear, O Lord, you extend your mercy, and your Spirit directs us today in service to mankind. We join in the faith commitment of those in the past to share the Gospel in our community.

People: With appreciation and love, we accept this challenging commitment.

1. Bible, King James Version, Psalm 90:2

Written by Rev. Ward Burch
for the Centennial Celebration
November 5, 1994

100th Annual Meeting
Piedmont Baptist Association
November 4 and 5, 1994
First Baptist Church
Greensboro, NC

Friday, November 4, 1994	**7:00 p.m.**
Pianist	Ruth Holliday First Baptist Church Summerfield
Music Director	Ron Freeman Minister Music/Education First Baptist Church Summerfield
ORGAN PRELUDE	Billy Summers Asst. Pastor Music/Worship First Baptist Church Greensboro
ANNOUNCING THE CELEBRATION	
PARADE OF BANNERS	PBA Churches
PROCLAMATION OF FAITH	
HYMN OF PRAISE No. 41 *"All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name"*	Congregation
CALL TO ORDER	Michael Barrett Moderator
WELCOME, SCRIPTURE, PRAYER	Stephen Pressley Associate Pastor First Baptist Church Greensboro
RECOGNITION OF OUR GUESTS	Michael Barrett
GREETINGS FROM NC BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION	Roy Smith Executive Director NC Baptist State Convention
PRESENTATION OF QUILT	Sara Parker Centennial Chairman
INTRODUCTION OF PROGRAM *"A Century of Service"*	Sara Parker
Vignette	First Baptist Church Greensboro
"God of Our Fathers"	Centennial Choir
Vignette	First Baptist Church Gibsonville
"Witnesses"	Centennial Choir

Vignette	Woman's Missionary Union, Pat Frazier
"Press On"	Centennial Choir
Vignette	Leaders From the Past, Manuel Cunnup
"Find Us Faithful"	Centennial Choir
Accepting the Challenge	Dennis Blackmon Director of Missions Piedmont Baptist Association
INTRODUCTION OF SPEAKER	Leroy Parker Retired Pastor Friendly Avenue Baptist Church
HYMN No. 335 *"Standing on the Promises"*	Congregation
MESSAGE	Bill Bennett Former Pastor Sixteenth Street Baptist Church
PROGRAM HIGHLIGHTS	Monica Long Program Committee Chairman
ADJOURNMENT	Michael Barrett
BENEDICTION	Gerald Primm Retired Pastor Eller Memorial Baptist Church

Saturday, November 5 — 7:00 p.m.

1:30 p.m.	Music in the Sanctuary
2:00 p.m.	Session Begins
Pianist	Janice Maness Sixteenth Street Baptist Church
Music Director	Ron Freeman
ANNOUNCING THE CELEBRATION	
PARADE OF BANNERS	PBA Churches
PROCLAMATION OF FAITH	
CHORUSES	Ron Freeman
CALL TO ORDER	Michael Barrett
CONSTITUTING THE SESSION	Austin Lovin Clerk
BUSINESS	
Presentation of 1995 Budget	Monica Long Treasurer
Nominating Committee Report	Sara Parker Chairman Nominating Committee

Special Music	Ensemble First Baptist Church Greensboro
Election of Officers	Moderataor
Committee on Committees Report	Lawrence Clapp Chairman Committee on Committees
Special Recognition of Lucille Grubbs	Dennis Blackmon
RECOGNITION OF OUR GUESTS	Michael Barrett
INTRODUCTION OF PROGRAM	Sara Parker
RESPONSIVE READING	J. Ward Burch Pastor Rolling Roads Baptist Church
SPECIAL MUSIC	Glory Bound Quartet First Baptist Church Summerfield
INTRODUCTION OF SPEAKER	Pete Boone Florida Street Baptist Church
HYMN No. 491 *"When We All Get to Heaven"*	Congregation
MESSAGE	Jack Wilder Former Pastor Florida Street Baptist Church
ADJOURNMENT	Michael Barrett
BENEDICTION	W. A. Duncan Former Director of Missions Piedmont Baptist Association

HISTORICAL HIGHLIGHTS OF THE PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1894	Delegates from 5 churches met in Greensboro and organized the Piedmont Baptist Association.
1897	Judge Eller, age 55, began a career of planting new churches that continued until he was well past 80. He led in the starting of 16 churches and preached for others. He was also clerk of the PBA for twenty-five years.
1910	J. Clyde Turner came as pastor of the First Baptist Church, Greensboro. During his 38 years of ministry there, his power as a preacher and his missionary zeal blessed both the church and the Association.
1921	The first Simultaneous Revivals were conducted, led by B. K. Mason, pastor of Asheboro Street Baptist Church.
1934	Thirteen churches were lettered out to the new Randolph Association.
1939	Joseph Maracellus Hilliard died at the age of 89. He preached until shortly before his death. He pastored 18 churches, built over 40 church buildings, and baptized over 1,000 persons during his long ministry. He was also moderator of the PBA for six years.
1943	T. L. Sasser, pastor of First Baptist Church, Reidsville, was called as the first missionary for the PBA. He served until 1957.
1950	A. L. Parker came as pastor of the Asheboro Street Baptist Church. He served until 1982 and was active in the PBA as well as in his church. Property was purchased for the Lakewood Assembly.
1958	The Dan Valley Baptist Association was organized and several churches in Rockingham County transferred to it over a period of years.
1959	Churches in the High Point area withdrew to form the Central Association. W. A. Duncan was called as the new missionary for the PBA. He served until 1976.
1978	Manuel Cunnup was called as Director of Missions for the PBA. He served until 1987 when he retired.
1981	An office building was purchased on Homeland Avenue for the PBA offices. Lakewood was sold in 1989 and the proceeds from that sale helped pay for a new multi-purpose building on the property Dr. Edwin Vaughan had given the Association in 1988.
1988	Dennis Blackmon was called as the new Director of Missions.
1993	A new church building was erected on the associational property for the Vietnamese Baptist Mission.

Proceedings
Centennial Celebration
and
100th. Annual Meeting
Piedmont Baptist Association
November 4 and 5, 1994

The Piedmont Baptist Association is 100 years old in 1994. An event this important called for something special in the way of a celebration and that is just what we received. A special Centennial Committee joined with the Program Committee over a year ago and began working on plans for an appropriate observance of this historic milestone in the life of the PBA.

Twenty-seven churches agreed to design and make a church banner for display at the Annual Meeting. Thirty churches agreed to a historical display and Austin Lovin, associational clerk, was asked to write a history of the first one hundred years of the PBA. After researching the minutes of all of those years, he wrote a forty page history which was printed and distributed to messengers at the 1994 Semi-Annual Meeting in the Spring. It was decided that the First Baptist Church, Greensboro, one of the original five churches when the Association was organized, would be the best place for such an event.

The Celebration began on Friday, November 4, at 7:00 p.m. An estimated six hundred persons, or more, were present. The Moderator, Michael Barrett, welcomed everyone and called for any guests from outside the Association to stand and be recognized. A group from the First Baptist Church Liberty who had been invited because their church had been one of the five original churches, stood and were recognized. He then praised the work of the Program and Centennial Committees. Highlights of the program for this session included music by a one hundred voice choir, under the direction of Ron Freeman; a parade of banners; a presentation of an associational centennial quilt which included squares prepared by twenty-five different churches; a series of historical vignettes by members of Greensboro and Gibsonville First Baptist Churches, followed by historical monologues by Pat Frazier and Manuel Cunnup. Mrs. Frazier played the part of Miss Fannie Heck, a pioneer leader in North Carolina for the WMU. Manuel Cunnup presented another of his now famous impersonations of Shubal Stearns. A message by Dennis Blackmon, director of missions, followed the vignettes, in which he accepted the challenge of our historical heritage. A stirring message by guest preacher, Dr. Bill Bennett, a former pastor of Sixteenth Street Baptist Church, completed the night's program.

On Saturday, November 5, from 11:00 a.m. until 1:30 p.m., the historical displays by the churches were set up on tables in the church fellowship hall and everyone was invited to come and view the various displays and to enjoy the gospel music supplied by several singing groups from our churches. A delicious luncheon was served by the North Carolina Baptist Men from one of their disaster vans. From 1:30-2:00 p.m. a gospel music concert was presented in the main auditorium of the church.

The final session of the celebration began at 2:00 p.m. and opened with an announcement of the celebration, followed by a second parade of the church banners. The banners were all attractive, displaying skill and creativity by those who made them. A musical proclamation of faith was then sung by the congregation in the form of a series of choruses.

The Moderator, Michael Barrett, pastor of Pleasant Garden Baptist Church, called the meeting to order. He then recognized Austin Lovin, Friendly Avenue Baptist Church, who moved that those messengers who had already registered and those who would yet do so, constitute the Association for the purpose of conducting business. His motion was seconded and carried.

The first item of business was the adoption of the 1995 budget. Monica Long, Rolling Roads Baptist Church and associational treasurer, called attention to the budget printed on pages 18 and 19 of the Book of Reports. She pointed out that it represented an increase of only about 4 1/2% over the budget for the year just completed. She then moved that it be adopted. The motion carried unanimously.

The second item of business was the election of officers. The Association had indicated that it preferred an open vote with nominations from the floor. Both the moderator and the vice-moderator had indicated that they did not want to be elected for a second year.

Gerald Primm, Eller Memorial Baptist Church, nominated Deryl Holliday, pastor of First Baptist Church Summerfield, for moderator. There being no other nominations, Bobby Matthews, Northside Baptist Church, moved that he be elected. The motion carried unanimously.

Bob Stutts, First Baptist Church Greensboro, nominated Jay Love, a staff member at Cornerstone Baptist Church, as Vice-Moderator. There were no other nominations, so Jay Love was elected as Vice-Moderator.

Jim Fleet, Eller Memorial Baptist Church, nominated Austin Lovin for clerk. There were no other nominations, so Vernon Williams, Pleasant Garden Baptist Church, moved that he be elected. The motion carried unanimously.

Helen Lineberry, First Baptist Church Greensboro, nominated Monica Long for treasurer. When there were no other nominations, Lucille Smith, Rolling Roads Baptist Church, moved that she be elected. The motion carried unanimously.

Sara Parker, Friendly Avenue Baptist Church, presented the Nominating Committee report. She explained that most of those listed in the Book of Reports on pages 20 and 21 had been elected at the Semi-Annual Meeting in the spring, but there were some vacancies that have been filled since then.

Mrs. Parker called particular attention to those who had been added since the Spring meeting and moved that the report be accepted as printed. George Worrell, pastor of Lawndale Baptist Church and director of evangelism, requested that Don Shelton and David Horton be added to the Evangelism Council. Mary Odom, Central Baptist Church and director of Ministries to International Students, requested that Ola Moy and Sherrill Cobb be added to the International Student Ministry. The motion was amended to include them. The report was then adopted as amended.

Vernon Williams presented the Committee on Committees report. Michael Barrett, moderator, asked that Tom Brown and Gloria Walker be added to the list of appointees by the Moderator for the Committee on Committees for next year. Vernon Williams then moved that the report be adopted with these additions. The motion carried.

Dennis Blackmon, Lawndale Baptist Church and director of missions, asked Lucille Grubbs to accompany him to the podium, where he recognized her for her seventeen years of service in the PBA office; she retired the end of September, 1994. Monica Long then presented her with a beautiful jewelry box as a token of appreciation of her many years of faithful service.

Sara Parker, chairperson of the Centennial Committee, recognized several persons who had made major contributions to the efforts of this committee in preparing the program and getting everything ready for this Annual Meeting. These included Monica Long, Austin Lovin, Otis Davis, Ed Roberts, Jack Swanson and Manuel Cunnup. Monica Long came to the podium and praised Sara Parker for her leadership of the joint committees.

Ward Burch, pastor of Rolling Roads Baptist Church, led in the reading of a responsive reading which he had composed especially for this celebration.

The Glory Bound Quartet, First Baptist Church Summerfield, presented special music.

Pete Boone, Florida Street Baptist Church, introduced the guest preacher for this session, Jack Wilder, a former pastor of Florida Street Baptist Church now living in Norfolk, Virginia.

Ron Freeman, minister of music, First Baptist Church Summerfield, led in singing of the hymn, "When We All Get To Heaven". Rev. Wilder used selected passages from Acts for his text and he delivered a very moving message about what it takes for a church to be successful in today's world.

The Moderator asked the newly elected officers to come to the platform where he presented the gavel to the new Moderator, Deryl Holliday.

The Annual Meeting was closed with the benediction by Michael Barrett.

There were 105 messengers from 31 churches and 100 registered visitors for the Saturday afternoon session which was the only business session conducted.

Respectfully submitted,
Austin Lovin, Clerk

PROCEEDINGS
SEMI-ANNUAL MEETING
PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
May 5, 1994

"Share Jesus Now" was the theme of the Semi-Annual Meeting held at Sixteenth Street Baptist Church on May 5, 1994. Moderator Michael Barrett, pastor of Pleasant Garden Baptist Church, opened the meeting at 3:30 p.m. by calling for testimonies of what God was doing in our churches. Austin Lovin, Friendly Avenue Baptist Church; Norman Livengood, Grace Baptist Church; and Deryl Holliday, Summerfield First Baptist Church responded.

Jack Morris, pastor of Sixteenth Street Baptist Church, welcomed those present.

Richard Hipps, pastor of Guilford Baptist Church, read Ephesians 4:1-16, where Paul emphasizes the importance of Christians having a unity of spirit, and then he led in prayer.

Miriam Davis sang "He Is Here" and lifted us all closer to God.

Austin Lovin, clerk of the Piedmont Baptist Association, moved that those messengers who had already registered and those who would yet do so, constitute the Association for the conduct of business. Seconded and carried.

Monica Long, secretary for Sixteenth Street Baptist Church and chairperson of the program committee, moved that the printed program be adopted as the order of business, with such changes as might become necessary. Seconded and carried.

Ron Freeman, minister of music for Summerfield First Baptist Church, led in the singing of a hymn.

Sara Parker, Friendly Avenue Baptist Church and chairperson of the nominating committee, gave the committee's report: Mark Gray, Sunday School director; Lee Newton, discipleship training director; Pat Frazier, WMU director; Ed Roberts, brotherhood director; Roy Carter, youth director; Herb Meadows, senior adult director; George Worrell, Evangelism Director; Wade Wylie, stewardship director; Randall Minix, recreation director; Manuel Cunnup, family ministry director; Bud Parrish, pastoral ministries director; A. L. Parker, Seminary Extension Director; Barry Nealy, missions development; Ken Brannon, church library media center director; Lawrence Clapp, bold mission prayer coordinator.

Michael Barrett, chairman of the evangelism council, reported for the council. He called attention to plans for simultaneous revivals April 2-9, 1995, preceded by sixty days of witnessing by the churches. The theme for the revivals will be "Here's Hope-Jesus Cares For You". This will be promoted via the media statewide. In preparation for this, there will be an All Church Leadership Training Rally at Southside Baptist Church, September 12-13, which will include a training session for leaders in evangelism. Each church is urged to elect an evangelism council and plan to participate in the revivals.

Edward Erwin, pastor of Bessemer Baptist Church, and chairman of the constitution committee, presented five proposed changes in the constitution, all of them designed to clarify their meaning and to bring the constitution in line with what has already been approved as practice by the Executive Board. After time for reading of the proposed changes, Dr. Erwin asked if the body wanted to deal with the changes separately, or as a whole. Austin Lovin moved that the five amendments be voted upon as a whole. Seconded and carried.

During the miscellaneous business period, Ron Freeman presented the Standard of Excellence Award to Dennis Blackmon. It had been awarded to the PBA Music Council for its music program. Dennis Blackmon praised the Music Council for having earned this recognition.

Sara Parker, chairperson for the Centennial Celebration committee, reported that the committee had met seven times and that plans were well under way for the Annual Meeting in the fall. She said that there would be lots of music, a parade of church banners, a PBA quilt-composed of squares designed and prepared by the churches, two special speakers have already accepted the invitation to come for the event, and churches will set up booths at tables at Greensboro First Baptist Church on Saturday morning, November 5. Food will be provided, at a modest cost, by the PBA Brotherhood for lunch on Saturday. She also shared a conversation she had with a lady who told how Asheboro Street Baptist Church men and women had helped start a church in their community. It became the Community Baptist Church in southern Guilford County.

Dennis Blackmon gave the Director of Missions report. He praised Sara Parker and others who have been working as volunteers for the PBA. He spoke of the various ministries of the Association and emphasized how vital a good offering for the Shubal Stearns Offering for Associational Missions would be. He asked all of the churches to at least give their people an opportunity to contribute to this offering.

He then yielded the remainder of his time to Lawrence Clapp, pastor of South Elm Street Baptist Church and prayer chairman for the "Here's Hope" Crusade planned for next year. Dr. Clapp led the body in a special prayer for our nation and for our churches as a part of the observance of the National Day of Prayer.

Ron Freeman led the group in singing the hymn, "I Am Resolved".

Otis Davis, recently retired pastor of Sedgefield Baptist Church, introduced Eugene Lawhorne, pastor of Buchanan Baptist Church, and preacher for the doctrinal sermon.

Thomas Brown, pastor of Northside Baptist Church, read the Scripture, 1 Corinthians 15:17-20.

Miriam Davis refreshed our souls again with the singing of "There Is A River".

Gene Lawhorne preached a message on the doctrine of the Resurrection of our Lord Jesus Christ. He emphasized that the resurrection was absolutely essential to the Christian faith, since it proved that Jesus was indeed the Son of God and that we worship a living Savior.

The afternoon session was closed with prayer and with thanks to God for the banquet we were about to share, by George Worrell, pastor of Lawndale Baptist Church.

After the delicious banquet, we returned to the sanctuary and Walter Thomas, vice moderator, called the evening session to order and presided over the remainder of the meeting. Since we began at 6:45 p.m., some persons involved in the first item of business were not present, so a few other matters were inserted at this point while we waited for everyone to arrive.

David Fleming, chaplain for Sandy Ridge Prison Unit, announced that a prison crusade by Bill Glass and Associates was planned for June 3, 4, and 5. It will involve thirteen state prisons.

Beauford Smith, chaplain for Guilford County Sheriff's Department and Jail, asked for prayer for the family whose six year old daughter was killed in a one car accident near Thomasville and for the mother and three year old son who are critically injured in the hospital. The husband and father is a deputy sheriff.

Prayer for the family who lost a small daughter when she was drowned in a yard pool last week was also requested. Ed Roberts led in prayer. We sung the hymn, "Praise Him".

Sara Parker then introduced the Centennial Emphasis, which consisted of brief remarks by four different persons on subjects related to the Centennial Celebration. Austin Lovin told of seven outstanding leaders in the Association's history; Manuel Cunnup spoke of the special importance of the Cooperative Program in the financing of the work of the State and Southern Baptist Conventions; Monica Long described the plans for the Celebration, including the church banners, the associational quilt, etc.; Steve Walsh, pastor of Southside Baptist Church, spoke on the subject, "Who Are We?"

Barry Nealy, associate director of missions, introduced the Focus on Ministries of the PBA. He then introduced Audrey Womack, who has been working on multihousing ministry and with the homeless. She moved that a Crisis Ministry, which would dispense food, clothing and assistance to the needy, be approved. It was approved.

Susan Harris told of participating in the Lifeline Ministry for children in the

Random Woods apartment complex. She and Audrey Womack hope to have ministries operating in eight different apartment complexes this summer.

Clay Cook told of efforts to provide temporary housing for families through four apartments that have been rented from HUD.

Barry Nealy then told of the construction of the Vietnamese Mission Chapel, of a mission being established in Julian by Pleasant Garden Baptist Church, and that at long last, a Hispanic pastor has agreed to come to minister to the 3,500-4,000 Spanish speaking persons living in the associational area. South Elm Street Baptist Church will sponsor this work.

We were then led in singing the hymn, "To God Be the Glory", by Dan Alderman, minister of music for Sixteenth Street Baptist Church.

Barry Nealy introduced the speaker of the evening, Rev. Larry McElreath, from the Evangelism Department of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. Before Rev. McElreath Spoke, the Sixteenth Street Gospel Quartet sang two well loved hymns, "The Old Rugged Cross" and "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms".

Rev. McElreath's text was Mark 1:14-20 and he spoke on growing an evangelistic church. Some of the marks of an evangelistic church are: 1) a spirit of love and friendliness, 2) a spirit of expectancy, 3) awareness of the Supernatural, 4) a team spirit, 5) a positive attitude, 6) a current, live, prospect list, 7) evangelism should result in professions of faith and church membership by Baptism.

He said that every church should have two prospects for each resident member of the church and that at least one out of ten members be trained in personal witnessing.

Speaking of the simultaneous revivals planned for next April, he urged the churches to have an eight-day revival, Sunday through the following Sunday.

He closed by saying that evangelism ought to be the bottom line for everything the church does, and that we have to be willing to take risks.

Vice Moderator Walter Thomas called upon A. L. Parker to close the Semi-Annual Meeting with prayer.

CONSTITUTION OF PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

ARTICLE 1

NAME AND PURPOSE

Section 1. The name of the Association is PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

Section 2. The purpose of the Association is to proclaim the Gospel of Jesus Christ by developing and promoting programs to assist the effectiveness of the churches in their mission in cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE 11

QUALIFICATION OF MEMBER CHURCHES

Section 1. A church admitted to membership in this Association shall be a Church which shall cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention, be recommended by the Credentials Committee and whose membership shall consist of believers baptized by immersion only.

Section 2. Unless it shall be a member of this Association upon the date of adoption of this Constitution, a Church to be admitted as a member of this Association shall apply for membership by submitting a statement over the signature of its pastor and clerk that the Church intends to cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention and the Association and that its members have been baptized by immersion only. The Credentials Committee shall use as its basic guide in examining the Church the "Baptist Faith and Message" as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention on May 9, 1963. Upon recommendation by the Credentials Committee of the Association and upon a vote of at least two-thirds of the messengers voting at a meeting of the Association, a church, or mission shall be admitted under the watchcare of the Association. The church or mission may after one year, if recommended by the Credentials Committee, be received into the full fellowship of the Association.

Section 3. Each member church shall retain its autonomy, but if the Credentials Committee of the Association shall determine that a member church has ceased to cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention, the Baptist State Convention and/or the Association, or has admitted members not baptized by immersion only, upon recommendation of the Credentials Committee at a meeting of the Association and upon a vote of at least two-thirds of the messengers voting at such meeting, a member church may be expelled from membership in the Association. No person serving the Association in any capacity shall be qualified to continue in office if the member church of which

he is a member is expelled.

ARTICLE III
MEETINGS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Section 1. The Association shall meet at least once per year. The annual meeting shall begin on the last Thursday of October, unless the Executive Board of the Association shall decide upon a different date for the meeting and notify each member church at least thirty (30) days in advance of the different date.

Section 2. Special meetings of the Association may be convened by the Moderator if the Executive Board shall give prior approval and written notice shall be given to the member churches at least ten days prior to the special meeting.

Section 3. The representation of the member churches at annual or special meetings of the Association shall be by messengers. Each member church shall be entitled to send to a meeting of the Association as messengers, the pastor, one (1) additional staff member and not less than six (6) of its other members. Each church shall be entitled to one (1) additional member for each 200 members of that church above 300 members. Churches are encouraged to send as many of their Executive Board representatives as possible to serve as messengers.

Section 4. Meetings of the Association and of the Executive Board shall be conducted in accordance with parliamentary rules of order as set forth in the latest edition of Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE IV
OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Section 1. The officers of the Association are a Moderator, a Vice Moderator, a Clerk, and a Treasurer. The Association may elect an Assistant Clerk, an Assistant Treasurer and a Parliamentarian, if any is deemed necessary.

Section 2. The officers of the Association shall be elected at the annual meeting of the Association and shall assume their duties upon the adjournment of the annual meeting and hold office until they are replaced by the Association. No person may be elected Moderator for more than two successive terms.

Section 3. The duties of the officers shall include but are not limited to the following:

(a) The Moderator shall preside at the annual or special meetings of the Association and at the meetings of the Executive Board.

(b) The Vice Moderator shall preside at the annual or special meetings of the Association and at the meetings of the Executive Board at the request of or in the absence of the Moderator at any such meeting.

(c) The Clerk shall record the proceedings of the Association and the Executive Board at all their meetings and shall deliver all notices required by the Constitution or directed to be given by the presiding officer.

(d) The Treasurer shall receive and disburse the funds of the Association as directed by the Association or the Executive Board and shall keep accounts of his transactions and present an accurate account of same to the annual meeting of the Association and as directed by the Executive Board.

ARTICLE V
THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

Section 1. The Executive Board shall be composed of the officers of the Association, not more than nine (9) members of each church (which shall include the Pastor, one (1) other staff person, the Sunday School Director, the WMU Director, the Brotherhood Director, Chairman of Deacons, and Chairman of Finance Committee, and such other number elected by each member church necessary to bring the total number of members to nine (9), each director or coordinator of each division of the Association and the Director of Missions or any other staff member of the Association as ex-officio member without voting power.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall meet at least four times a year or in special meeting called by the Moderator upon at least seven days prior notice to each of its members.

Section 3. The Executive Board has authority to act for the Association except as limited by this Constitution between each meeting of the Association, whether annual or special, and is responsible for election of the Director of Missions of the Association and administration of the Association's business as governed by the By-Laws of the Association.

ARTICLE VI
LEGAL TITLE TO PROPERTY

Recognizing that the Piedmont Baptist Association is incorporated, and that by law the corporation holds title to its property and further recognizing that by law all corporations are required to have officers designated as President, Vice President, Secretary and Treasurer, the following officers as set forth in Article IV of the Constitution are to serve as officers of the Corporation in the following capacities:

Moderator	President
Vice Moderator	Vice President
Clerk	Secretary
Treasurer	Treasurer

The signatures of the Moderator and Clerk, acting as President and Secretary of the Corporation, shall be required as the means to affect the transfer of property owned by the Corporation. The Association shall authorize any transfer of real property. Should action of trustees be legally required for any reason in the future, the Moderator and Clerk are hereby designated as trustees.

ARTICLE VII
AMENDMENTS

Section 1. This constitution may be amended by at least two-thirds vote of the messengers at any annual meeting of the Association, provided that such proposed amendment shall have been distributed in writing to the churches not less than twenty (20) days before the convening of the annual meeting and the proposed amendment is read to the Executive Board as information in its meeting prior to the annual meeting.

Section 2. This Constitution may be amended by at least two thirds majority of the messengers at a special meeting of the Association, provided that the proposed amendment is moved for passage by the Executive Board and that notice of the proposed amendment including all its provisions has been delivered to each member church not less than twenty (20) days before the special meeting convenes.

BY-LAWS
OF
PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

ARTICLE 1
ORGANIZATIONAL STRUCTURE

Section 1. Ultimate authority of the Association shall reside in the Association duly assembled by majority vote of the duly elected messengers at such meeting, provided that a quorum shall be present and voting. A quorum shall be at least one (1) messenger from at least 25% of the then member churches.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall have the authority and responsibility provided for in the Constitution, Article V Section 3. It may establish such committees as may be necessary to accomplish its responsibilities. Each member of any such committee shall be a member in good standing of one of the member churches in the Association. Upon election of Director of Missions for the Association by majority vote, the Executive board shall retain the services of the Director of Missions under a contract which shall include a specific description of the duties, responsibilities and other terms of employment. If there shall be a vacancy in the position of Director of Missions, the Executive Board shall appoint a Search Committee which shall seek, recommend and nominate to the Executive Board a candidate or candidates for Director of Missions from which nomination or nominations the Executive Board shall elect Director of Missions who shall hold office at the pleasure of the Executive Board and in accordance with the contract of employment.

Section 3. The Director of Missions shall be the Chief Executive of the Association and shall report to and be directly responsible to the Executive Board. The Director of Missions shall be responsisble for the proper fuction of all departments and committees of the Association and shall be a member of all such committees, ex-officio. The Director of Missions shall plan and develop the programs and objectives of the departments and divisions of the Association and shall advise, consult with and counsel the committees, departments and divisions to facilitate the attainment of their goals.

Section 4. An Associational council shall be presided over by the Director of Missions and shall be composed of the Directors or Coordinators of each of the four (4) divisions (Administration ,Church Development, Christian Ministries, Denominational and Public Affairs) together with the officers of the Association, Directors of Departments and Ministries. The Council shall be responsible for planning and coordinating the work of the committees, divisions, departments, ministries, and calendaring the events, meetings and other work of the Association to assure the effectiveness of the four divisions.

Section 5. There shall be four (4) divisions of the Association each to be headed by a Director or Coordinator who shall be responsible for guidance of the work of his or her respective division as follows:

I. Division of Administration. It shall be composed of the committees of the Association which have administrative duties, including but not limited to committees for credentials, finance, auditing, constitutional revision, properties, personnel, nominating, on committees, arrangements for meetings, ordinations, resolutions, and program. The work of this division shall be guided and coordinated by the Administrative Assistant. This person may be a paid staff member.

II. Division of Church Development. It shall be composed of departments designed to edify the member churches in membership, education, and proclamation, including but not limited to departments for Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Music, Evangelism, Stewardship, Youth, Senior Citizens, Recreation and TACMO. The Director of this division may at the pleasusre of the Executive Board, be retained at salary under contract. Each of the departments shall be headed by a Director and all of the Directors of the departments shall constitute a Council to advise and consult with the Director of the Division.

III. Division of Christian Ministries. It shall be composed of ministries of the Association which are designed to meet human needs in the bounds of our Association. These shall include but not be limited to: Church Extension, Chaplaincy, Literacy, International Students, Vietnamese Mission and Resettlement, the Director of this division may, at the pleasure of the Executive Board, be retained at salary under contract.

IV. Division of Denominational and Public Affairs. It shall be composed of committees related to the institutions and agencies of the North Carolina State Baptist Convention and/or the Southern Baptist Convention including but not limited to Children's Home, Baptist Hosptial, Homes for Aging, Christian Education, Cooperative Program, Christian Literature, Christian Life and Public Affairs, Radio and Television Commission, Baptist World Alliance, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, and State Missions. The Coordinator of this division shall represent the Association in contacts with the official representatives of any and all such agencies.

The Director or Coordinator of each division shall report the work of his or her division to the Executive Board at its regular meeting.

Section 6. The Chairman and each member of each committee of the Association shall be a member in good standing of one of the member churches of the Association. Each member of each committee of the Association shall be elected at the Annual Meeting of the Association and shall begin his or her duties on 1 November thereafter. The members of all committees shall be elected so as to serve terms enabling one member to rotate off the committee and be replaced each year. Replacements of committee members who shall cease to serve during the term shall be made by the Executive Board.

Section 7. The Committee on Committees shall be composed of at least five members appointed by the Moderator and approved by the messengers attending the last session of the Annual Meeting. It shall be responsible for submitting nominations of persons to serve on the administrative committees of the Association set forth in Article II of this Constitution.

ARTICLE II
STANDING COMMITTEES

The Association shall elect, at the Annual Meeting, the Standing Committees set forth in this Article, which shall serve for a term of three years, with the exception of those being nominated to fill an unexpired term.

(a) Finance Committee: It shall be composed of six or more persons, including the Treasurer and Vice-Moderator of the Association, which shall be responsible for the original preparation of the budget, reviewing the financial statements and making a report thereof as required to the officers of the Association or to the Executive Board.

(b) Auditing Committee: It shall be composed of two or more members, and shall be responsible for auditing the financial rrecords and making a report to the Association.

(c) Ordination Committee: It shall be composed of at least six ordained ministers of the member churches of the Association and shall be available to counsel with and assist any of the churches of the Association as to any person seeking ordination.

(d) Credentials Committee: It shall be composed of at least nine (9) members and shall investigate applications for and recommend to the Association action upon affiliation by any church applying within the Asssociation's area. It shall also consider and recommend to the Association action with respect to any withdrawal of affiliation of any member church from the Association. It shall be responsible for investigating and recommending to the Association any question regarding the seating of messengers to any annual or special meeting of the Asssociation.

(e) Constitution Committee: It shall be composed of at least five (5) members and be responsible for considering and recommending action to the Association with respect to any change in the Constitution or By-Laws of the Association.

(f) Personnel Committee: The Personnel Committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association and at least three members recommended by the Committee on Committees. The Committee shall make recommendations of persons who shall be retained by the Association under contract of employment with the exception of the Director of Missions and those who may be retained for a period of less than three months.

(g) Nominating Committee: It shall be composed of at least five (5) members. It shall recommend to the April meeting of the Executive Board all directors of

departments and ministries for election to terms of service beginning at the adjournment of the following October Annual Meeting.

This committee also will nominate to the Annual Meeting names of persons to serve as Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian.

This committee will also recommend to the Executive Board persons to fill unexpired terms of positions listed to be nominated by the Committee.

(h) Program Committee: It shall be composed of at least four (4) members and shall develop and coordinate the program for any meeting of the Association and in cooperation with the Executive Board shall designate the place of meetings of the Association and arrange with the person to present the annual sermon to the Annual Meeting of the Association.

(i) Resolutions Committee: It shall be composed of at least three (3) members and shall develop or review and coordinate presentation of any resolution to be presented to the Association for adoption.

Committees of the Association, whether standing or special, ad hoc committees shall meet as frequently as necessary to effect their duties. The Chairman of each Committee shall cause to be given at least 48 hours prior notice to the committee members of any meeting of the committee.

ARTICLE III
AMENDMENTS

Section 1. These By-Laws may be amended by at least two-thirds vote of the messengers at any annual meeting of the Association, provided that such amendment shall have been distributed in writing to the messengers prior to the vote thereon.

Section 2. These By-Laws may be amended by at least a two-thirds majority of the messengers at a special meeting of the Association provided that the proposed amendment has been distributed in writing to the messengers prior to the vote thereon and provided further that a proposed amendment shall have been delivered to each member church not less than twenty days before the special meeting convenes.

Constitution and By-Laws adopted on May 19, 1980

Article V, Section 1, 3; Article VII Section 1; By-Laws Article 1 Section 2, 3, 4. 5 Amended Sessions, October 23, 1980.

By-Laws Article 1 Section 4, 5, 7; Article II, first Paragraph, (f), (g), Amended Sessions, October 29 and 30, 1987.

Article II Section 2, 3; Article VII Section 1, Amended Sessions, October 27 and 28, 1988.

Article VI; By-Laws Article 1, Section 5, Sub-Section 1, Amended Sessions, November 2, 1989.

Article III Section 3; Article V Section 1; Article V Section 2; Article VI; By-Laws Article II Paragraph (a), Amended Sessions, May 5, 1994.

EXECUTIVE BOARD MINUTES

The meeting of the Executive Board of the Piedmont Baptist Association was called to order at 7:30 p.m. on January 13, 1994 in the Piedmont Baptist Association building by the moderator Michael Barrett, pastor of Pleasant Garden Baptist Church.

Dennis Blackmon, director of missions for the PBA, welcomed the board members to the associational activity center. It was the first time several of them had been in it. Dr. Blackmon invited them to tour the rest of the building after the meeting was over.

Ron Freeman, being absent, Dennis Blackmon read the 126th. Psalm and led in prayer.

Since a copy of the minutes of the last meeting was included in the material given to each board member, the reading of the minutes was dispensed with and Austin Lovin, associational clerk, moved that the minutes be approved as printed. This was seconded and approved.

Monica Long, associational treasurer, discussed the treasurer's report which was also printed for each board member. She called attention to how tight things had been financially, but she reported that the churches had given about $6,000 more in 1993 than the year before. She encouraged members to go back to their churches and ask them to increase their gifts to the PBA in 1994.

Monica also explained about the fact that the gym, in which we were meeting, was available to our churches for youth activities or for other purposes. Maintaining such a facility is expensive, so a charge of $25 for the first hour and $10 for each hour after that helps to defray the cost of maintenance, plus we now have a staff person who is present during all activities to help eliminate the abuses that had been done to the building.

Manuel Cunnup, family ministries director, reported on the progress of the Family Enrichment Ministry. He spoke about a conference, "Marriage Under Construction For A Lifetime", to be held February 18th. and 19th. On Saturday, the 19th. there will be four simultaneous conferences to choose from. He reported that an associational singles ministry is meeting monthly at Friendly Avenue Baptist Church.

Ralph Webb reported on two mission partnerships. One is with the Maryland Baptist Convention and the other is with Brazil. A church building mission for Brazil is scheduled for April 14-26, 1994. The cost per individual to go will be $1,700. $10,000 will be needed for materials and supplies for the buildings. Dennis Blackmon played a five minute excerpt from a message delivered by a Brazilian missionary who was in Memphis last year. He described how they hoped to start 3,000 new churches by the year 2,000. It is called "Pioneer Evangelism."

Michael Barrett, evangelism chairman, made the report on the Family Life Crusade scheduled for March 13-17. He said that our churches would be asked to cancel their Sunday night and Wednesday night services on the 13th. and 16th.

and urge their members to attend the Crusade. A packet of materials about the Crusade was being sent to each church.

Patricia Frazier, WMU director, made the WMU report. She told of several meetings that were held last fall and of others which are scheduled for this spring.

Dennis Blackmon reported that the sale of the Homeland property still has no firm offer to buy. One man wants the building, but he is bogged down in bureaucratic red tape with the small business administration. He asked the Executive Board to authorize the officers of the Association to sell the property at the best price obtainable. Cecil Livengood, from First Baptist Church Greensboro, moved that such authority be granted. It was seconded and approved without objections.

Monica Long told of plans for the PBA Centennial Celebration on November 4 and 5, 1994. It will include a meeting on Friday night, with a parade of banners from each church, music, and inspirational message on our associational heritage. On Saturday morning from 11:00 a.m. until 1:30 p.m. the churches will have booths with information about its history. Food will be available at a nominal cost, furnished by the Baptist Men in the PBA; barbecue, hot dogs, etc. and drinks. From 2:00-4:00 p.m. another meeting will be held for business and an inspirational message about the challenge of the future for the PBA.

It was announced that there will be a need for corporate sponsors for the Family Life Crusade to help raise several thousand dollars that will be needed.

An announcement was also made about a Hispanic mission building that will be built by volunteers on property near Kernersville in the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. An appeal was made for volunteers.

Dennis Blackmon told of a seven hour "Experiencing God Teleconference" this spring. He asked how much interest there was in participating in this. It will involve costs for the individuals for materials and the telephone hookups. There was some interest indicated. He stated that a minimum of a dozen would be required.

Cecil Livengood moved that we adjourn. We all stood to indicate our approval.

The March 8, 1994 meeting of the executive board was called to order by Walter Thomas, member of Guilford Baptist Church and Vice-Moderator of the PBA. Dr. A. L. Parker led in prayer.

Rev. Richard Hipps, pastor of Guilford Baptist Church, welcomed us to the church and told of a very unusual church he had known in Brazil. It had seven different congregations meeting in its building and has started 20 of the 50 churches in the area where the church was located. He then read Isaiah 65:17 to the end of the chapter.

Austin Lovin, associational clerk, moved that the minutes of the last meeting (copies of which were given to everyone present) be approved as printed. There being no corrections, the motion was approved.

Monica Long, PBA treasurer, presented the treasurer's report (copies had been given to all present). There being no corrections or questions, the report was approved as printed.

Rev. Edward Erwin, pastor of Bessemer Baptist Church, presented some revisions of the constitution that will be voted on at the semi-annual meeting in May. They were received as information.

Dr. Barry Nealy reported on the status of the Jerry Johnston Crusade, which will be held beginning this coming Sunday, March 13th. He reported that about $9,000 had been received from 30 churches and that he hoped to have at least 150 counselors ready to help during the invitations during the Crusade.

Richard Hipps, who is a former missionary to Brazil, gave a mission partnership testimony. He took a group of 12 persons to Brazil to check on the Central Baptist Church's need for more space. This church is starting a new church in a city that has no Christian church of any denomination.

Monica Long reported on the number of churches that have already committed themselves to participate in the Centennial Celebration in October. William Bennett and Jack Wilder have been secured as speakers. There will be a workshop April 28th. to train workers from the churches in how to make the quilt and banners. She then outlined the program.

Sara Parker asked permission to display the associational quilt in a prominent place at the PBA office. Permission was given, with only one negative vote.

Fred Hardin, pastor of a new church in the Climax-Julian area, told about how they began in January with 5 people and on March 6th., they had 40 present for their first official worship service. They are meeting in the Southeast Community Center.

Dr. Barry Nealy reported on the Crisis Ministry. They are now leasing 5 houses from HUD for $1 a month and renting them to Vietnamese and others in need of temporary housing. The Baptist Men have helped renovate four apartments that were in bad shape. They also have ministries in 6 apartment complexes. Most of the work is being done by volunteers. He spoke of two satellite churches also. He then asked if there was sufficient interest on the part of churches to undertake setting up a ministry to the poor at a suitable place in Greensboro. He had in mind giving food, clothing, etc., along with a loving Christian witness to those who need it. He stated that it would require a minimum of 10 churches who would supply volunteers for half a day a week to operate such a center. Considerable discussion was carried on, with Dr. Dennis Blackmon speaking in favor of such a ministry. It was pointed out that Urban Ministry does much of the same type of thing, but that they do not give much attention to Christian witnessing. No decision was made, but Barry Nealy asked those present to go back to their churches and find out how they feel and then call him.

There being no further business, James Allred moved that we adjourn. The motion was passed with a standing vote.

Ed Roberts led in the closing prayer.

There were 39 persons present from 20 churches and missions.

The July 14, 1994 meeting of the Executive Board was called to order by Rev. Austin Lovin, PBA clerk, in the absence of the Moderator and Vice Moderator of the PBA, at Central Baptist Church.

Dr. Robert Mott, pastor of Central Baptist Church, welcomed us to the church. He shared with us their plans to build a new church. He led the congregation in responsive reading #598, "The Witness of the People." Dr. Mott led in prayer.

Rev. Austin Lovin, clerk, presented minutes of the last meeting for consideration for approval. Dr. A. L. Parker moved that the minutes of the last meeting be approved. Motion passed.

Dr. Dennis Blackmon, PBA director of missions, gave a review of how the churches are giving to the Association. Copies of the financial report had been given to all present. Dr. Blackmon gave a report on the Shubal Stearns Offering and how the money is used. There were no questions concerning the report.

The Centennial progress report was given by Sara Parker. She gave a report on how the committee is progressing on the Centennial Celebration in the fall. The quilt squares and banners of each church are on schedule. Two former pastors of PBA will be the speakers for this meeting, Jack Wilder and William Bennett.

Dr. Barry Nealy introduced the new Hispanic pastor and his wife, David and Sandra Duarte. Dr. Nealy shared with us about the Hispanic work.

Dr. Blackmon gave a report on the Homeland Avenue property. There have been several prospects, but no offers.

Dr. Blackmon read a motion from Friendship Baptist Church: The church be allowed to use the PBA office for their Sunday and Wednesday night services at a cost of $100.00 per month for utilities. Motion by Sara Parker and seconded by Doris Henderson. Motion approved.

Rev. Clay Cook gave a report on the Crisis Ministry. The Center opened on June 21, 1994 and is using three rooms in Magnolia Street Baptist Church. The ministry provides a food and clothing closet. Rev. Cook said that the ministry needed volunteers and he also urged churches to give donations for this ministry. He then gave a report on how the ministry works.

Mrs. Lucy Lunsford from Pleasant Garden Baptist Church gave an informational report on their missionary trip to Romania.

Dr. Barry Nealy gave a report on the partnership trip to Maryland. This trip was a working trip to dry in a church building. Also the PBA is in a partnership with Brazil.

Dr. Blackmon gave a report on an upcoming mission trip by Guilford Baptist Church to Brazil September.

Fred Hardin, pastor of the new mission church, Bethany Baptist Church, Julian, North Carolina, gave a report on the progress of the church. Their first worship service was on March 6, 1994, with forty in attendance. This new church is sponsored by Pleasant Garden Church. The church is in the process of buying five acres of land.

Geneva Metzger gave a report on the International Student Ministry. She made an appeal for Mary Odom on recruiting volunteers for the Friend Family Program for international college students.

Audrey Womack made a report on the Multihousing Ministry. This work includes ten types of ministry.

Audrey Womack made the following proposal: Christian Ministry Resources of Matthews, NC presented a video series at the May 1994 Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest. It was entitled "Reducing the Risk of Child Sexual Abuse in Your Church." The PBA has ordered the manual, A Complete and Practical Guidebook: Reducing the Risk of Child Sexual Abuse in Your Church. I and the associational staff would like to make a proposal that a committee be formed to review the guidebook upon arrival and present proposed policies at the September executive board meeting. This committee could be comprised of a local church pastor, a local church youth minister, two lay persons, and an associational staff person.

Geneva Metzger made a motion to accept the proposal. Reginald Cook seconded. Motion approved. The Moderator will appoint a committee.

Carl Kellam made a motion to adjourn, seconded by Fred Hardin.

The next meeting will be Tuesday, September 20, 1994 at Good News Baptist Church.

The Executive Board meeting of the Piedmont Baptist Association met at the Good News Baptist Church on September 20, 1994, The meeting was called to order by the vice moderator, Walter Thomas.

Philip Noble, pastor of the Good News Baptist Church, welcomed members of the Executive Board to the church. He then read a passage of scripture from Ephesians 4 and led in prayer.

After time was allowed for the members to read the minutes of the last meeting, A. L. Parker moved that they be accepted as printed. Motion carried.

Monica Long, treasurer, presented three items of business:

1. She presented the treasurer's report for June, July and August. She reported that the month of August was the best month in income for the Association in many years, and that it brought us up to meeting the budget thus far for the year. She moved that it be approved. Seconded and carried.

2. She then presented the 1994-95 associational budget and asked that the Executive Board approve recommending it to the PBA Annual Meeting in November. After several questions were asked and answered, Monica moved that the Board approve recommending the proposed budget to the Annual Meeting. Motion carried.

3. The third item was a recommendation from the officers of the Association that in view of the difficulties we have experienced in finding a buyer for the Homeland Avenue property who can get bank financing, that we keep the asking price at $119,000, but be willing to finance the sale ourselves over a period of not more than fifteen years, with $25,000 down and the amount of interest, the selling price and the other matters involved to be open to negotiation. The realtor's fees will come out of the down payment. Sara Parker

moved that this recommendation be approved. Seconded and carried.

Dennis Blackmon, PBA DOM, explained that Rev. Duarte, the new Spanish speaking pastor, was in critical need of a better car, but that he is unable to get bank financing because he has been here such a short time. He asked that the PBA guarantee a loan for either a new or good used car in whatever way the bank would require. Gerald Primm moved that this request be approved. Seconded and carried.

Barry Nealy requested that the Board approve the PBA getting out of the housing business. He explained that they now have five apartment units, plus one single-family house, which they lease from HUD and rent to families who are unable to afford regular housing. It has been a fruitful ministry, but some increased expenses ($3,000 in property taxes), along with a shortage in this year's Shubal Stearns offering of about $4,000, has made it too expensive for the PBA.

John Mikles moved that we not renew our contract with HUD when it expires, which will be soon. After lengthy discussion and questions, Ralph Webb called for the question. This was approved and the vote was taken on the motion not to renew. The motion carried with two votes against.

Sara Parker then reported that plans for the Centennial Celebration at the Annual Meeting, November 4 and 5 were complete and that things were on schedule for that meeting. Monica Long reported that the associational quilt was almost complete and that it was really beautiful. Twenty-five churches had a part in the quilt. Many of the churches either already have their banners ready, or are working on them.

Gerald Primm, chairman of the personnel committee, called Mrs. Lucille Grubbs to the front and presented her a check for $500 from the Association in appreciation of her seventeen years of service as administrative secretary for the PBA. She will be retiring at the end of this month.

It was announced that there would be a reception for Mrs. Grubbs in the church fellowship hall immediately following the close of the meeting.

A. L. Parker moved that we be adjourned.

The closing prayer was led by Debra Neyland

Most of those present moved into the fellowship hall for the reception. There was a beautiful cake and other refreshments and each person had the opportunity to express their personal appreciation to Mrs. Grubbs.

Austin Lovin, PBA Clerk

PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION FINANCIAL STATEMENT 1994

	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
BEGINNING BALANCE	($16,069.32)	($16,199.26)	($22,557.72)	
CHURCH RECEIPTS (SCHEDULE A)	$25,101.34	$19,169.63	$26,877.92	$298,387.88
MISCELLANEOUS (SCHEDULE B)	$226.51	$211.86	$247.51	$4,527.80
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$25,327.85	$19,381.49	$27,125.43	$302,915.68
DISBURSEMENTS (SCHEDULE D)	$25,457.79	$25,739.95	$28,242.33	$311,639.76
ENDING BALANCE	($16,199.26)	($22,557.72)	($23,674.62)	
RESERVE	$25,000.00	$25,000.00	$25,000.00	
ACTUAL BALANCE	$8,800.74	$2,442.28	$1,325.38	

SCHEDULE B	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
SALES TAX				$637.68
INTEREST	$59.51	$44.86	$42.81	$702.48
REIMBURSE INDIVIDUALS				$0.00
				$461.17
OTHERS				$56.64
PRIS/JAIL/CHAP	$167.00	$167.00	$167.00	$2,120.00
VIETNAMESE				$0.00
BSC CHURCH EXT				$0.00
CRISIS/BENEVOLENCE	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
BSC CH. SOC. MINIS				$0.00
EVANGELISM				$112.29
BSC SUNDAY SCHOOL			$37.70	$437.54
LEE ST. PROPERTY				$0.00
TOTAL	$226.51	$211.86	$247.51	$4,527.80

SCHEDULE A					SCHEDULE C			
BUDGETS RECEIPTS	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL	DESIGNATED RCPTS OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
BESSEMER	$187.50	$83.37	$83.33	$1,534.18	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
BRANDT OAKS	$65.75	$47.59	$0.00	$553.90	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
BUCHANAN	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$30.00	$30.00
CALVARY	$1,189.56	$892.45	$889.94	$12,081.67	$0.00	$250.00	$0.00	$250.00
CAMP HERMAN	$102.00	$102.00	$102.00	$1,881.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
CENTRAL	$469.25	$469.25	$469.25	$5,247.75	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
CLIFTON ROAD	$220.83	$220.83	$220.83	$2,012.49	$50.00	$100.00	$50.00	$650.00
COLFAX	$474.16	$0.00	$356.67	$2,752.91	$0.00	$50.00	$0.00	$200.00
COLLEGE PARK	$150.00	$150.00	$150.00	$1,800.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
CORNERSTONE	$534.22	$680.77	$580.92	$6,661.03	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
ELLER MEM	$833.33	$833.33	$0.00	$10,000.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
FLORIDA ST	$485.75	$600.85	$502.75	$6,314.38	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
FRIENDLY AV.	$1,187.56	$908.08	$1,206.80	$13,558.87	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$70.00
FRIENDSHIP	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$100.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
GATE CITY	$0.00	$0.00	$1,610.00	$6,035.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
GETHSEMANE	$59.90	$111.09	$0.00	$617.09	$0.00	$50.00	$0.00	$50.00
GIBSONVILLE	$891.55	$551.84	$0.00	$5,108.81	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
GOOD NEWS	$100.00	$100.00	$100.00	$1,200.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
GREENSBORO 1	$2,188.33	$2,188.33	$2,083.33	$26,159.96	$0.00	$50.00	$50.00	$100.00
GROOMETOWN	$0.00	$0.00	$25.00	$50.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
GUILFORD	$810.33	$675.75	$746.72	$10,456.45	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
HILLCREST	$375.00	$375.00	$375.00	$4,500.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
HUNTER HILLS	$416.67	$0.00	$416.67	$4,886.31	$100.00	$0.00	$50.00	$150.00
IMMANUEL	$888.37	$445.85	$421.68	$5,704.48	$0.00	$0.00	$45.00	$445.00
JESSUP GROVE	$316.92	$274.55	$283.03	$2,945.24	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
LANKFORD MEM	$781.00	$634.00	$614.00	$8,152.00	$50.00	$0.00	$0.00	$50.00
LAWNDALE	$2,377.30	$0.00	$5,083.62	$31,613.50	$0.00	$0.00	$112.00	$862.00
LINDLEY PARK	$140.00	$175.00	$130.00	$1,810.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
MAGNOLIA ST	$185.40	$0.00	$304.60	$1,973.77	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
NEW HOPE	$0.00	$0.00	$306.00	$306.00	$0.00	$0.00	$51.50	$51.50
NORTHEAST	$300.00	$600.00	$0.00	$3,802.05	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
NORTHSIDE	$375.00	$750.00	$0.00	$4,475.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
OUTREACH	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$50.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$50.00
PARKWAY	$931.52	$759.55	$0.00	$10,940.93	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$561.00
PINECROFT	$198.12	$0.00	$200.68	$2,023.21	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
P. GARDEN	$1,458.33	$1,458.33	$1,458.33	$17,624.99	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$237.31
P. GROVE	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$1,422.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
RANKIN	$541.25	$541.25	$541.25	$7,034.24	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
REEDY FORK	$439.95	$321.33	$0.00	$3,537.76	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
REVIVAL MISSION	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$349.27	$0.00			$0.00
ROCKY KNOLL	$0.00	$200.00	$400.00	$2,600.00	$0.00	$0.00	$18.00	$18.00
ROLLING RD	$848.83	$382.51	$0.00	$4,796.83	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
SEDGEFIELD	$100.00	$0.00	$0.00	$400.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
SHARPE RD.	$375.00	$0.00	$375.00	$1,500.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$150.00
SIXTEENTH ST	$707.02	$872.63	$777.64	$9,424.63	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
SOUTH CITY	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
SOUTH ELM ST	$305.66	$0.00	$305.66	$1,833.96	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
SOUTHEAST	$0.00	$0.00	$3,140.71	$13,403.01	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
SOUTHSIDE	$471.67	$684.61	$110.00	$5,980.71	$0.00	$0.00	$10.00	$10.00
STEVENS MEM	$0.00	$70.00	$0.00	$2,473.75	$30.00	$0.00	$0.00	$122.00
S'FIELD FIRST	$1,238.01	$1,238.01	$1,238.01	$13,516.02	$0.00	$50.00	$0.00	$100.00
SUMNER	$609.25	$0.00	$1,218.50	$6,893.22	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
TEMPLE	$0.00	$50.00	$50.00	$500.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
WILLOMORE	$671.05	$671.48	$0.00	$7,264.51	$0.00	$0.00	$50.00	$50.00
WOODLAKE	$100.00	$50.00	$0.00	$300.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
GRACE	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$125.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$50.00
HISPANIC CHAPEL	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
BETHANY CHAPEL	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$280.00	$0.00	$0.00	$280.00
TOTALS	$25,101.34	$19,169.63	$26,877.92	$298,387.88	$280.00	$550.00	$516.50	$4,306.81

SCHEDULE DISBURSEMENTS

	OCT	NOV	DEC	Y-T-D	BUD.BAL
1 CHURCH DEV./MISSIONS MINISTRY					
1 SUNDAY SCHOO	$0.00	$0.00	$37.70	$898.71	$1,101.29
2 DISCIPLESHIP	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$10.00	$490.00
3 BAPTIST MEN	$14.50	$0.00	$0.00	$192.39	$307.61
4 WMU	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$1,795.00	$205.00
5 MUSIC	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$476.77	$23.23
6 YOUTH	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$861.61	$38.39
7 EVANGELISM	$0.00	$160.00	$23.75	$298.69	$801.31
8 STEWARDSHIP	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$35.78	$64.22
9 SENIOR CITIZ	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$115.78	($15.78)
10 FAMILY MINIS	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$277.58	$122.42
11 RECREATION	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$97.31	$52.69
12 SECRETARIES	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$36.14	$63.86
13 SEMINARY EXT	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$100.00
14 PASTORAL MIN	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$100.00
15 ACLT	$0.00	$32.70	$0.00	$125.20	$374.80
TOTAL CHURCH DEV.	$14.50	$192.70	$61.45	$5,220.96	$3,829.04
2 SUPPORT MINISTRIES					
16 CONV/CONF/MI	$0.00	$40.28	$0.00	$2,118.18	($318.18)
17 SOCIAL SECUR	$160.81	$120.46	$293.86	$2,281.69	$398.31
18 CHRISTMAS GI	$0.00	$0.00	$2,862.07	$2,862.07	$437.93
19 WORKMEN'S CO	$0.00	$364.25	$364.25	$1,917.50	($913.50)
20 SUPPLIES	$277.04	$162.49	$0.00	$3,081.76	($881.76)
21 NEWSLETTER	$372.72	$465.10	$5.24	$2,429.48	($679.48)
22 POSTAGE	$500.00	$300.00	$75.00	$4,262.60	($262.60)
23 TELEPHONE	$202.10	$222.71	$201.54	$2,592.33	($92.33)
24 EQUIPMENT MA	$298.85	$300.00	$0.00	$2,030.07	($1,030.07)
25 UTILITIES	$1,058.88	($118.36)	$483.91	$5,546.23	($296.23)
26 JANITORIAL S	$615.82	$537.33	$590.77	$3,482.66	($1,482.66)
27 BUILDING MAI	($160.00)	$157.59	$155.49	$318.61	$681.39
28 INSURANCE	$0.00	$0.00	$685.50	$3,513.00	($717.00)
29 ADMIN. CONT.	$100.00	$146.00	$0.00	$955.63	$44.37
30 PROMO & PUBL	$0.00	$298.85	$0.00	$309.45	$190.55
31 NEW EQUIPMEN	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$307.39	$192.61
32 LIBRARY MATE	$20.93	$0.00	$0.00	$266.18	($66.18)
33 ANNUAL MEETI	$0.00	$751.10	$83.17	$1,014.03	($514.03)
TOTAL SUPPORT MINI	$3,447.15	$3,747.80	$5,800.80	$39,288.86	($5,308.86)
3 SALARIES AND BENEFITS					
DIRECTOR SAL	$4,071.89	$4,632.57	$4,071.89	$50,289.59	($337.76)
ASSOCIATE DI	$3,472.23	$3,185.04	$3,185.04	$39,522.53	($303.11)
38 ADMIN. ASSIS	$764.88	$1,101.43	$721.20	$12,249.91	$432.23
39 SECRETARY	$1,238.24	$634.99	$2,331.80	$16,811.43	$499.90
40 INSURANCE	$634.99	$634.99	$634.99	$7,931.79	$1,068.21
41 ANNUITY	$887.35	$887.35	$887.35	$12,486.67	($570.20)
42 CAR EXPENSE	$254.50	$123.50	$262.25	$2,187.54	$512.46
43 CHAPLAIN, GU	$1,700.61	$1,700.61	$1,700.61	$20,437.01	($29.63)
44 ASSOCIATE CH	$1,648.73	$1,590.41	$1,730.30	$19,877.76	($0.07)
45 CHAPLAIN,PRI	$2,742.16	$2,615.72	$2,615.72	$31,908.12	$15.48
46 CHAPLAIN, PO	$2,650.34	$2,648.34	$2,650.34	$33,849.99	($31.37)
47 INSURANCE	$473.15	$473.15	$501.57	$6,928.00	($487.52)
48 CAR	$41.48	$350.58	$469.50	$2,360.81	$59.19
49 ANNUITY	$1,415.59	$617.52	$617.52	$10,602.58	$144.20
OTAL SALARIES AND	$21,996.14	$21,799.45	$22,380.08	$267,443.73	$972.01
4 50 MISCELLANEO	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$1,000.00
OTAL MISCELLANEOU	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$1,000.00
OTAL BUDGET DISBU	$25,457.79	$25,739.95	$28,242.33	$311,953.55	$492.19

SCHEDULE E

	NOVEMBER			DECEMBER			
ITEM	RECEIVED	TRANSFERE	PAID	RECEIVED	TRANSFERE	PAID	
EVANGELISM							$0.00
SUNDAY SCHOOL					37.7		$1,139.57
FAMILY MINISTRY							$0.00
YOUTH MINISTRY							$506.57
PRIS/JAIL/CHAP	$414.00	$167.00	$15.00	$458.50	$167.00	$196.41	$614.04
VIETNAMESE	$1,340.00		$429.37	$750.00		$846.85	$3,013.21
LANGUAGE MISSIONS	$0.00		$0.00	$0.00		$0.00	$0.00
PARTNERSHIP	$936.56	$0.00	$0.00	$100:00	$0.00	$0.00	$9,775.38
CHURCH EXTENSION							$0.00
CRISIS/BENEVOLENCE	$300.00	$0.00	$195.48	$180.00	$0.00	$101.64	$424.57
MULTI FAM.HOUSING							$4,220.97
NEW WORK	$1,000.00		$2,255.62	$1,000.00		$2,173.31	$8,419.53
REVIVAL MISSION							$0.00
LEE ST. PROPERTY	$0.00	$0.00			$0.00	$459.40	$3,805.04
BORROWED FUNDS				$0.00			($17,906.98)
RECREATION	2750			600		1037	$2,287.11
WALKER PROP	250		222.67	300		260.93	$244.04
RETIREMENT HOME							$1,039.44
FARM MAINTENANCE			69.39			38.36	$6.05
GYM	$195.00		$472.77	$210.00			$16.99
LIFELINE			53.22	40		76.59	$738.21
J JOHNSTON							$0.00
STATE MIS'93						298.85	$1,616.23
TOTALS	$7,185.56	$167.00	$3,713.52	$3,638.50	$204.70	$5,489.34	$19,959.97
			$22,015.51			$19,959.97	$19,959.97

SCHEDULE F ACCOUNTS TOTALS

ACCOUNT	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER
PREMIUM CHECKING	$18,025.25	$18,060.84	$8,090.46
CCB CHECKING	$27,330.99	$22,784.26	$29,580.41
TOTAL	$45,356.24	$40,845.10	$37,670.87
DESIGNATED FUNDS	$18,710.47	$22,015.51	$19,959.97
SHUBAL STEARNS	$1,212.61		
S STEARNS'95	$16,632.42	$16,387.31	$16,385.52
OPERATING BALANCE	$8,800.74	$2,442.28	$1,325.38

SCHEDULE G COMPARATIVE TOTALS

	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
JAN	$10,065.03	$14,153.08	$14,053.98	13695.45	$22,336.04	$21,927.77	$21,867.52
FEB	$16,923.81	$15,486.51	$14,995.20	18056.08	$19,041.26	$19,604.07	$18,496.43
MAR	$11,951.62	$14,113.25	$18,561.24	21895.32	$18,844.39	$21,312.40	$27,569.97
APR	$16,733.99	$15,712.24	$15,067.70	17742.96	$21,164.83	$21,311.64	$17,097.03
MAY	$14,314.59	$13,284.69	$18,361.98	18461.62	$23,532.28	$21,254.27	$18,392.30
JUN	$11,429.57	$12,922.63	$19,738.36	16884.18	$17,029.80	$20,594.60	$24,244.21
JUL	$17,393.30	$16,350.08	$16,543.76	14078.46	$22,180.60	$21,914.41	$21,976.34
AUG	$10,977.81	$14,538.24	$16,094.47	18040.27	$18,507.66	$21,200.92	$19,537.21
SEPT	$16,908.39	$19,614.12	$15,325.56	17457.04	$15,343.12	$22,228.89	$17,831.15
OCT	$11,408.40	$13,704.11	$18,103.31	17475.19	$24,906.39	$20,411.12	$20,430.18
NOV	$11,504.90	$10,164.23	$15,851.99	17581.96	$17,938.07	$15,079.90	$16,949.31
DEC	$17,138.55	$21,253.83	$19,251.51	$22,011.53	$22,559.74	$27,595.19	$23,552.56
TOTAL	$166,749.96	181297.01	201949.06	213380.06	243384.18	254435.18	247944.21
	$13,895.83	$15,108.08	$16,829.09	$17,781.67	$20,282.02	$21,202.93	$20,662.02

	1992	1993	1994
JAN	$31,009.38	$26,266.25	$33,552.79
FEB	$20,448.85	$22,472.15	$27,307.15
MAR	$28,481.01	$23,904.56	$21,840.58
APR	$24,135.52	$24,054.75	$22,292.41
MAY	$24,488.34	$23,746.23	$26,036.68
JUN	$18,844.46	$23,503.44	$22,496.78
JUL	$18,822.56	$18,023.41	$23,512.70
AUG	$22,152.48	$26,980.19	$28,619.21
SEPT	$21,659.54	$24,935.20	$21,580.69
OCT	$21,250.82	$22,725.56	$25,101.34
NOV	$22,619.87	$26,705.81	$19,064.63
DEC	$22,611.88	$19,888.55	$26,877.92
TOTAL	276524.71	283206.10	298282.88

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
SHUBAL STEARNS 1994
FINANCIAL STATEMENT

	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN	YR DATE
AL OPERATING BUDGET	$17,132.63	$16,632.42	$16,387.31	$0.00	$18,003.63
B.... CARRIED FOR.					
RECEIPTS:					
SHUBAL STEARNS (SCHEDU	$65.00	$100.00	$706.00	$0.00	
TRANS/REFUND		$404.11			
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$17,197.63	$17,136.53	$17,093.31	$0.00	
DISBURSEMENTS:					
BUDGET (SCHEDULE 8)	$565.21	$749.22	$707.79	$0.00	
SHUBAL STEARNS ENDING BA	$16,632.42	$16,387.31	$16,385.52	$0.00	

DISBURSEMENT	%	SCHEDULE 8 BUDGET	OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN	YR DATE	BUD BAL
CH EXT	28	$5,398.13	$565.21	$565.21	$605.11		$1,735.53	$3,662.60
PARTNERSHIP	26	$4,680.94					$0.00	$4,680.94
MULTIHOUSING	22	$3,960.80					$0.00	$3,960.80
HOMELESS	14	$2,520.51			$57.18		$57.18	$2,463.33
BENEVOL	3	$540.11					$0.00	$540.11
INTER.STU.	2.80	$504.10		$184.01	$45.50		$229.51	$274.59
CHAPLAIN	2.00	$450.09					$0.00	$450.09
SPEC.NEED	1.20	$216.04					$0.00	$216.04
LITERACY	0.50	$137.02					$0.00	$137.02
TOTAL		$18,407.74	$565.21	$749.22	$707.79	$0.00	$2,022.22	$16,385.52

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
SHUBAL STEARNS 1994

		OCT	NOV	DEC	JAN	YR DATE
			$100.00			$130.00
BESSEMER						$0.00
BRANDT OAKS						$335.00
BUCHANAN						$576.00
CALVARY						$0.00
CAMP HERMAN	$0.00			$400.00		$400.00
CENTRAL						$0.00
CLIFTON RD						$236.00
COLFAX	$0.00					$75.00
COLLEGE PK						$0.00
CORNERSTONE	$0.00					$631.00
ELLER						$65.00
FRIENDSHIP		$65.00				$73.00
FLORIDA	$0.00					$255.00
FRIENDLY						$0.00
GATE CITY	$0.00					$0.00
GETHSEMANE	$0.00					$0.00
GIBSONVILLE	$0.00					$0.00
GOOD NEWS	$0.00					$1,102.50
GREENSBORO 1						$0.00
GROOMETOWN						$2,058.00
GUILFORD	$0.00					$135.00
HILLCREST	$0.00					$0.00
HUNTER HILLS	$0.00					$70.00
IMMANUEL						$300.00
[illegible]	$0.00					$0.00
L[illegible]ORO	$0.00					$4,632.00
LAWNDALE						$76.00
LINDLEY						$0.00
MAGNOLIA	$0.00			$306.00		$430.85
NEW HOPE						$279.25
NORTHEAST						$886.00
NORTHSIDE						$100.00
OUTREACH						$218.10
PARKWAY						$0.00
PINECROFT	$0.00					$1,086.00
P GARDEN						$146.93
P GROVE	$0.00					$488.00
RANKIN						$0.00
REEDY FORK						$0.00
REVIVAL MISSION						$0.00
ROCKY KNOLL	$0.00					$345.00
ROLLING RD						$0.00
SEDGEFIELD						$0.00
SHARPE RD						$138.00
SIXTEENTH						$0.00
SOUTH ELM						$0.00
SOUTH CITY	$0.00					$0.00
SOUTHEAST						$0.00
SOUTHSIDE						$270.00
STEVENS						$2,100.00
SUMMERFIELD						$0.00
SUMNER	$0.00					$0.00
TEMPLE	$0.00					
						$0.00
WILLOMORE						$0.00
W[illegible]AKE	$0.00					$50.00
d						$150.00
HISPANIC						$166.00
BETHANY CHAPEL						$18,003.63
TOTAL	$0.00	$65.00	$100.00	$706.00	$0.00	$18,003.63

SHUBAL STEARNS MISSIONS BUDGET
1994-1995

Church Extension (including Vietnamese, Julian, etc.)	$7,000
Partnership Missions	6,500
Multihousing Ministry	5,500
Housing For Homeless	3,600
Benevolence Ministry	750
International Student Ministry	700
Chaplaincy Fund	500
Special Needs	300
Literacy	150
Total	$25,000

CHALLENGE BUDGET

(All funds in excess of $25,000 to be divided as follows:)

Church Extension	20%
Hispanic	20%
Housing For Homeless	20%
Benevolence	20%
Multihousing	15%
Special Needs	5%

PROPOSED BUDGET
1995

1. Church Development	
1. Sunday School	2,000
2. Discipleship Training	500
3. Baptist Men	500
4. WMU	3,000
5. Music	1,000
6. Youth	1,500
7. Evangelism	1,100
8. Stewardship	250
9. Senior Adults	500
10. Family Ministry	1,000
11. Recreation	300
12. Secretaries Conference	100
13. Seminary Extension	250
14. Pastorial Ministries	100
15. All Church Leadership Training	1,000
Total Church Development	13,100
2. Support Ministries	

16. Conv/Conf/Miss	1,800
17. Car/Director & Assoc. Director	2,700
18. Car/Chaplains	2,420
19. Supplies	2,900
20. Postage	4,000
21. Telephone	2,500
22. Equipment Maintenance	4,300
23. Utilities	5,250
24. Janitorial Service	4,250
25. Building Maintenance	1,000
26. Insurance	2,796
27. Promo/Publicity	400
28. New Equipment	500
29. Library Materials	200
30. Annual Meeting	250
31. Admin. Cont. Fund, Newsletter	1,000
Total Support Ministries	36,266
3. Salaries/Benefits	
32. Director Salary/Housing	51,700.14
33. Assoc. Director Salary/Housing	40,592.1
34. Secretary	18,325
35. Part-time Office Worker	6,000
36. Insurance/Office Staff	8,000
37. Annuity/Office Staff	11,061.72
38. Social Security	2,300
39. Chaplain/Guilford County Sheriff's Dept.	21,121.64
40. Assoc. Chaplain/Guil. County Sheriff's Dept.	20,573.41
41. Chaplain/Prison	34,531.82
42. Chaplian/Greensboro Police Dept.	35,002.27
43. Chaplains' Insurance	5,700
44. Chaplains' Annuity	11,122.91
45. Workmen's Compensation	1,004
46, Christmas Gifts	3,300
Total Salaries/Benefits	270,335
4. Miscellaneous/Reserve	6,000
Budget Total	325 ,701

Anticipated Receipts

Churches	317,000
Sales Tax Refund	501
Prison/Jail	2,200
Funds Carried Forward	2,000
Baptist State Convention	3,000
Earned Interest	1,000
Total	325,701

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Committee on Committees

(Moderator Appointed)

Vernon Williams, Chrm.	1995
T. W. Estes	1995
Frances Boone	1996
Edna Carter	1996
	1997
	1997

Personnel Committee

Moderator	
V. Moderator	
Treasurer	
Clerk	
Rosalie Craine	1995
Don Shelton	1996
	1997

Credentials Committee

Agnes Joyner	1995
Mickey Lawson	1995
Robert Mott, Chrm.	1995
Joan Justice	1996
James May	1996
Wilson Stewart	1996
Lawrence Clapp	1997
William McNeil	1997
Mike Shaw	1997

Ordination Committee

Daniel Lowe	1995
Gene Lawhorne, Chrm	1995
David Horton	1996
Richard Poindexter	1996
Philip Noble	1997
Ron Hill	1997

Resolutions Committee

Margaret King	1995
Clay Cook, Chrm.	1996
Jack Morris	1997

Recreation/Activities Committee

Fred Willliams	1995
Brian Coble	1995
Bud Parrish	1996
Mark McLamb	1997
Bill Young	1997

Audit Commitee

Brad Newkirk	1995
Larry McLaurin	1996
Harold Poe	1997

Strategic Planning Committee

Moderator	
V. Moderator	
Ron Vernon	1995
Jill Foster	1995
Bruce Anthony	1996
Ken Kelley	1997

Properties Committee

Barry Morgan, chrm.	1995
John Reagin	1995
John Mikles	1996
Claudine Martin	1996
Larry Stanfill	1997

Constitution Committee

Charlotte Dryman	1995
Edward Erwin, Chrm.	1995
Otis Davis	1996

Finance Committee

V. Moderator	
Treasurer, Chrm.	
Stewardship Dir.	
Chris Conner	1995
Ed Vaughan	1995
Terry Larsen	1996
Roger Howerton	1996
Pete Boone	1997
Garvey Chambers	1997

Nominating Committee

Jim Fleet	1995
Herb Meadows	1996
Sara Parker, Chrm.	1996
Louise Kellam	1997
Lucille Grubbs	1997

Program Committee

Music Director	
David Haynes	1995
Jill Foster, Chrm.	1996
Steve Walsh	1996
Susan Ward	1997
Norma Brown	1997

Partnership Mission Committee

Ralph Webb, Chrm.	1995
David Lane	1995
Anne Smith	1995
Richard Hipps	1996
Richard Poindexter	1996
Lottie Dix	1996
Ivadell Moody	1997
Kathleen Chambers	1997
	1997

ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF AND OFFICERS

Director of Missions	
Dennis Blackmon, 3708 Hobbs Rd, 27408	288-6268
Associate Director of Missions	
Barry Nealy, 5305 Bayberry Lane, 27405	545-1561
Secretary	
Jean Warren, 2925 Martha's Place, 27408	288-1981
Office Assistant	
Sandra Duarte, 346-C Burlingate Dr., 27407	294-8294
Church-Community Ministries Director	
Audrey Womack, 1823-D Fairfax Rd., 27407	854-4621
Chaplains	
City Police-Wofford Boyd, 5602 Courtfield Dr. 27455	373-2234
Prison-David Fleming, 2811 Lamroc Rd., 27407	294-3605
Sheriff's Department-Beauford Smith, 509 Ritters Lake Rd., 27406	274-3155
Associate Chaplain-Reginald Cook, 201 Ray St., 27406	373-3099

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Moderator	Deryl Holliday, Summerfield First, 643-6383
Vice Moderator	Jay Love, Cornerstone, 665-1944
Clerk	Austin Lovin, Friendly Avenue, 852-0735
Treasurer	Monica Long, Rolling Roads, 621-5541
Sunday School Director	Mark Gray, Sharpe Road, 272-2618
Pastors	Mark Gray, Sharpe Road, 272-2618
Adults	Debra Neyland, Guilford, 545-9353
Children	Gail Ledbetter, Lawndale, 288-3824
Preschool	Kay Underwood, Hunter Hills, 299-9035
Youth	________________
College and Career	Gene Ledbetter, Lawndale, 674-3895
General Officers	Larry Whicker, Pleasant Garden, 674-5382
VBS Director	Susan Ward, Florida Street, 275-9178
Singles	Morris Horner, Lawndale, 288-3824

Discipleship Training Dir.	Lee Newton, Camp Herman, 375-4794
WMU Director	Patricia Frazier, Pleasant Garden, 674-3125
Asst. WMU Dir.	Shannon Wyrick, Sixteenth Street, 275-7428
Baptist Women's Director	Jill Foster, Calvary, 674-0607
Asst. B.W. Dir.	Felicity Gordon, Parkway, 282-2364
Baptist Young Women's Director	
Assist. B.Y.W. Dir.	Marquita Pierce, Eller Mem., 621-2372
Acteens Director	Kim Still, Pleasant Garden, 674-1039
Asst. Acteens Dir.	Kim Dixon, Reedy Fork, 656-3575
Girls In Action Director	Debbie Reynolds, Immanuel, 288-7348
Asst. G.A. Dir	Joyce Greene, Summerfield FBC, 643-6470
Mission Friends Director	Melinda Kington, Pinecroft, 292-8897
Asst. Mission Friends Director	
Enlistment/Enlargement Dir.	Becki Kellam, Parkway, 621-4307
Mission Action Director	Shirley Barbee, Southside, 275-6926
WMU Language/Ethnic Dir.	Mary Odom, Central, 668-2338
Secretary/Treasurer	Vernelle Cates, Friendly Avenue, 292-6601
Black Church Director	Lottie Dix, Pleasant Garden, 674-2504
Brotherhood Director	Ed Roberts, Lawndale, 855-8082
Wayne Compton, Gate City	854-9262
Bill Perdue, RA Director, Lankford Memorial	621-5282
Henry Martin, Rankin	656-3620
David Lane. Lawndale	288-3909
Clay Cook, Colfax	993-5572
Rick Lawrence, Reedy Fork	(910) 349-5719
Ron Fields, Lankford Memorial	375-0840
Music Director	Herb Meadows, Southside, 697-8364
Youth Director	Roy Carter, Rocky Knoll, 274-3188
Senior Adult Dir.	Herb and Marie Meadows, Southside, 697-8364
Sandra Dew, Pleasant Grove	299-7391
Kelly Smith, Southside	294-4322
Elsie Hampton, Southside	299-8473
Evangelism Director	George Worrell, Lawndale, 288-3824
Jake Thornhill, Jr., Hunter Hills	299-1332
Nicholas Holman, Cornerstone	665-1944
Ron Hill, Friendly Avenue	292-3567
Chris Conner, Gibsonville First	449-4512
Don Shelton, Willomore	674-2720
David Horton, Gate City	292-8672

Stewardship Director	Wade Wylie, Pleasant Garden	697-7517
	Monica Long, Rolling Roads	621-5541
	Wofford Boyd, Parkway	373-2460
	Richard Poindexter, Rankin	621-3343
	Jim Fleet, Eller Memorial	272-4418
	T. E. Pardue, Southside	273-1853
	Ernest Jones, Willomorre	697-9893
Recreation Director	Randall Minix, Gate City	271-2870
	Ed Reagan, Hunter Hills	674-1110
	Bobby Barton, Gate City	299-2420
	Jim Bolling, Summerfield First	643-6164
Family Ministry Director	Manuel Cunnup, Parkway	288-6148
Singles Director	Lynn Wiesman, Friendly Avenue	292-3578
Family Enrichment Director	Susan Small, Parkway	292-7024
Family Finance Director	Wofford Boyd, Parkway	373-2460
Pastoral Ministries Dir.	"Bud" Parrish Lankford Memorial	375-4405
Seminary Extension Director	A. L. Parker, Friendly Ave.	274-3033
Church Library/Media Ctr. Dir.	Jane Perkins-Rolnick, Greensboro First.	288-5253
Bold Mission Prayer Coord.	Lawrence Clapp, S. Elm St.	379-8613
Missions Development Director	Barry Nealy, PBA Office	275-7651
Promotion	Ken Kelley, Northeast	621-4199
Literacy	Terry Portis, Hunter Hills	230-2223
Hospital Emergency Housing	Ernest Jones, Willomore	697-9893
Partnership Missions	Ralph Webb, Southside	292-2204
Mission Action	Shirley Barbee, Southside	275-6926
Homeless Housing	Clay Cook, Colfax	993-5572
International Students	Mary Odom, Central	668-2338
Multihousing	Audrey Womack, PBA Office	275-7651

Nominating Committee

Sara Parker, Chrm., Jim Fleet, Herb Meadows, John Gregory
Helen Lineberry

Director of Missions

One hundred years, *A Century of Service*, have been completed in the Piedmont Baptist Association in 1994. From 5 churches, scattered over 3 counties in 1894 the Piedmont Baptist Association has become 4 associations made up of 166 churches and 5 missions. Ordinary men and women, working with limited resources, but energized by the supernatural power of God, have achieved extraordinary results. Praise God for all He has done.

During the past year the Centennial Committee has put in many hours of work to mark this historic milestone. Much can be learned from looking back at the example of those who have gone before us. We do well to learn from the commitment of these dedicated servants of God.

Who was William H. Eller?

For example most of us know the name Eller from the Eller Memorial Baptist Church. But who was this Eller that is memorialized by that church? In brief he was a committed Christian who after retirement became a missionary of the PBA at the age of 54 (1896). He served for 24 years. He was directly involved in starting at least 11 churches including, Eller Memorial, Friendly Avenue, Clifton Road, Northside, Magnolia Street, Bessemer, and Florida Street. He was never officially pastor of any of the churches he helped to start. At the time of his death in 1923 it could truly be said that he had done more to win Greensboro, and Guilford County to Christ than any other one person.

William H. Eller arrived during the first year of the PBA when there were just 5 churches with 562 members. In 1924 the year after his death there were 40 churches with 7,489 members. They baptized 672 people. In 1992 the 1 association had grown to 4 associations with 166 churches and 5 missions, 69,745 members and 1,271 baptisms.

The PBA alone in 1992 had 53 churches with 30,457 members and 609 baptisms. There is much to rejoice in as we reflect on all that has been done. There is also much need for reflection and opening our souls to God that He might renew our zeal for Him and our concern for the lost. There are more lost people in Guilford county today than the total population of the three counties combined in 1924 and yet we are reaching fewer people with the gospel than they.

As one reads through all the reports of activities and ministries in the PBA in 1994 it is easy to see that ministry opportunities are everywhere. Many very excellent things are being done. The Association has many extremely dedicated volunteers for whom we are indeed grateful to God. Our churches are involved in a greater variety of ministries than ever before. We have buildings and wealth that could not have been imagined in 1894 or even in 1924.

Yet with all that, proportionately we are only reaching one fourth the number of lost people as we did in 1924 . The ministries of the PBA will reach only a limited number of lost people. They will baptize none; new Christians are baptized into churches not associational ministries.

Churches must take the lead in doing evangelism, maturing disciples, and worshiping our great God. The Association has historically been and should continue to be an encourager of churches in those endeavors.

Are we prepared for starting our next 100 years?

Our challenge for the next century, or until Christ's return, is to discover how to be as effective in using what God has given us in carrying out His mission and our commission as were the founders of the Piedmont Baptist Association. While we have greater resources of material wealth, education, equipment, and techniques the most important resources continue to be spiritual. Could it be that we have not been as effective in appropriating the spiritual resources as were our early leaders?

Our world is much more complex. It is not necessarily more hostile or more immoral or more resistant to the gospel. No one has ever come to Christ in any circumstance or any age without the work of the Holy Spirit.

As we allow God to guide us in a centennial self-evaluation we should recognize that God cannot be pleased with our bringing so few to faith in Him. He cannot be pleased with 20% of His sheep being completely strayed from the fold with no one in pursuit or even noticing their absence. He cannot be pleased with 30% or less present to worship Him on any Sunday. He cannot be pleased with a commitment to Him that is limited only to Sunday mornings.

The commitment that is needed for the next 100 years is not a commitment to numbers but a commitment to God. If we are what He wants us to be, and do what He wants us to do He will produce the increase just as He has always done. By the grace of God let us begin the next 100 years of the Piedmont Baptist Association by committing ourselves to being exactly what God wants us to be for His glory.

Dennis Blackmon

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL

Our Association completed another year of growth in ministry to complement our centennial. We finished building the Vietnamese Chapel in the Spring. A new ministry began in June! The PBA Crisis Center provides food and clothing to the needy and offers referral to one of our Southern Baptist churches in the area where they live. It is located at Magnolia Street Baptist Church. Two new churches began! Pleasant Garden Baptist Church sponsors Bethany Church in Julian, North Carolina and Sumner Baptist Church sponsors a Hispanic Church in Greensboro. Ministries to international students, the homeless, illiterates and people in multihousing each had their best year yet in PBA! They continue to increase in the numbers of volunteers and those touched by these services in Christ's name. Our two partnership missions teams to Maryland aided churches there in reaching people and building a new worship center.

Detailed reports in these areas of ministry follow. Rev. Ken Kelley serves as promotion director for our council. He can train a missions council in your church to serve needs in your area. Let us hear from you about serving Christ in your neighborhood or with other churches.
God gives the increase!

Barry Nealy, Director

CHURCH-COMMUNITY MINISTRIES

I. MULTIHOUSING MINISTRIES:

OCTOBER, 1993- Random Woods-Bible Study Average Attendance 10; 1 profession of faith, Vietnamese family referred for ESL with Reading Connections; Applewood event had approximately 50 attending; potential sponsoring churches were contacted.

NOVEMBER, 1993- Random Woods- Average Attendance 11, 2 baptism candidates Hidden Forest Estates Average Attendance 12, 8 professions of faith, East White Oak Community adult upholstery classes; contacted 4 potential sponsoring churches.

DECEMBER, 1993- Random Woods- Attendance 22, financial/food assistance for single mother; East White Oak had 16 children/teens; spoke at potential sponsoring churches.

JANUARY, 1994- 12 total Bible studies in communities, 8 worship groups, approximately 30 volunteers from 7 churches, 5 ministry sites, 1 baptism reported.

FEBRUARY, 1994- 18 total Bible studies, 8 worship groups, 1 new Bible study begun at Clayton Estates, approximately 85 volunteers from 7 churches, 6 ministry sites, 3 rededications reported, 2 baptisms scheduled.

MARCH, 1994- 18 total Bible studies, 8 worship groups, approximately 50 volunteers from 9 churches, 6 ministry sites, 1 profession of faith reported.

APRIL, 1994- 13 total Bible studies, 11 worship groups, approximately 50 volunteers from 10 churches, 6 ministry sites, 2 professions of faith reported.

MAY, 1994- 19 total Bible studies, 8 worship groups, approximately 50 volunteers from 10 churches, 6 ministry sites, 3 professions of faith reported.

JUNE, 1994- Summer missionaries began work, 22 Bible studies, 8 worship groups, 2 brand new ministries began at Sixteenth St. reaching Sans Souci and Smoketree and Lakespring Court residents and also at Pleasant Grove to reach Hunting Valley residents, 2 ministries begun again, from previous summer with Revival Mission reaching Quail Acres and Mobile Estates residents, approximately 77 volunteers from 10 churches, 10 ministry sites, 6 professions of faith reported.

JULY, 1994- 59 Bible studies, 10 worship groups, approximately 77 volunteers from 12 churches, 10 ministry sites, 1 profession of faith reported.

AUGUST, 1994- Summer missionaries had returned to universities, 16 Bible studies, 12 worship groups, approximately 74 volunteers from 8 churches, 6 ministry sites.

SEPTEMBER AND OCTOBER Coordinators Reports not completed at the time of this report. Plans included:

Applewood- Continued weekly worship and Bible studies, Bus ministry from Lawndale for Sunday School.

Hidden Forest- Continued weekly Sunday School and worship, separate adult Sunday School, Friday night events.

Random Woods- Continued seeking sponsoring church, Continued Children/Teen Bible studies biweekly, new monthly teen event.

Sixteenth St.- Considering plans to adapt summer program for weekly afterschool program.

Clayton Estates- Southeast considering continuation of activities.

East White Oak- Continued children/teen weekly or biweekly afterschool activities.

Willow Bend- Seeking Coordinator for weekly or biweekly activities.

II. CRISIS CENTER

As of the opening date of June 23, 1994, 16 families and 49 individuals have been served. Of these, 32 were children and 10 were single mothers. Two of The families were Vietnamese. Referrals came from a Kroger manager, Immanuel, Friendly Avenue, Magnolia St., Eller Memorial, Cornerstone, Bessemer, Coliseum Motel, and Pastor Vo. Food and clothing are provided and Biblical materials as well as spiritual counselling are always offered. We need volunteers Monday, Tuesday, Thursday, and Fridays from 1:00-4:00pm. Please call the director, Clay Cook at 993-5572. We need children's clothing and blankets. Financial assistance may be given through the Shubal Stearns Offering.

Audrey Womack, Church-Community Ministries Director

CHAPLAINCY MINISTRY

GREENSBORO POLICE DEPARTMENT

Wofford C. Boyd, Chaplain

The ministry to the Police Department continues to be a vibrant experience for the men and women of the Police family.

Personnel continue to accept the services of the ministry and reach out for the help offered by the Chaplain. Men and women of the Department have concerns of family, career, life and faith as the rest of the population, yet they have some that are escalated by and/or peculiar to the law enforcement community. These special concerns entail the area where the Police Chaplain has a particular advantage to minister.

Having a minister present in the department who, first is immediately available to them, and second, specializes in the special concerns and needs of the law enforcement family, offers them a benefit that is not to be found in any other setting. After officers and support staff face the situations with their own emotions, psychological and spiritual fall-out, they need someone to help them deal with their own reactions.

The Police Chaplain is there in place at those times with his particular skills and gifts, to help these folks as they deal with the aftermath of their experience. In a sense, an officer can be a victim of a crisis into which he is called to intervene. For some the stress of that experience or the accumulated affect of several such experiences create personal problems in career, health, family, and personal well-being.

The Chaplain is here to offer services to those who will accept it, so that the intensity of "life in the streets" does not take its toll also in the lives of the officers and their families. Often the "whisper" of the gospel is heard in these occasions.

Piedmont Baptist Association is to be commended for the care and concern out of which this ministry was born, developed and continues to be sponsored. People are helped, lives are improved, marriages are rescued, and occasionally a soul finds peace in Christ.

Thank you for allowing me to be your ministry voice to the Greensboro Police Department.

GUILFORD COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Beauford R.Smith, Chaplain

The Bible says, "be ready always to give an answer to every man that asketh you a reason of the hope that is in you with meekness and fear" (1st Peter 3:15). This year at the Guilford County Sheriff's Department, we were able to share that hope to a multitude of people. We were able to do this through the many dedicated volunteers that come each week to share their hope with the inmates.

This has been a busy year and many positive things have happened in the ministry at the Guilford County Law Enforcement Center. We are thankful for all of the volunteers that come every week to witness to the inmates. They have been faithful and the Lord has blessed their work.

The Chaplaincy Ministry now has two programs in place to help inmates overcome their alcohol and drug use. Each week alcohol and drug counselors give lectures and testimonies to the inmates on overcoming their addiction. These programs have had good participation.

The Greensboro and High Point jails have been close to capacity all year. This has been a record year for people being booked into jail. There have been 11,000 booked in Greensboro and 5,510 in High Point. The distribution of hygiene items, tracks, reading material, Bibles, pencils, paper and envelopes continue to open doors to witness to inmates. This has been a record year in providing over 6,000 hygiene items to inmates. There have been over 600 decisions made for Christ in the Greensboro jail. We have provided over 500 Bibles to the inmates. Also, over 550 letters have been mailed for indigent inmates. All these services are made available by the churches of the Piedmont Baptist Association. We thank the churches and their members for their prayers and support.

This year we were able to have Pat Rucker come on the jail chaplain's staff as an Assistant Chaplain for the women in the Greensboro jail. She has been a blessing to our work with her Bible studies, and by providing the women with their hygiene needs.

As Department Chaplain I have had the opportunity this year to talk with many officers and administrative personnel concerning their family and spiritual lives. There are many fine officers who have dedicated themselves to make our county a safer place to live. It is a privilege to be able to work with these people.

Just recently one of the fine officers, Gregory Hawks, lost his life while on duty. It had been sixty-seven years since the last deputy sheriff had died in the line of duty. I was asked to preach the funeral of this officer. I strived to encourage the department personnel and also to help the family in their grief, by sharing with everyone that God does care about them.

I am thankful for all the help the PBA staff has given me this year. A thank you to all the churches and their members of the association for providing hygiene items and money for our work.

It has been my privilege this year to have worked with George Brice, in the High Point jail, and Reginald Cook and Pat Rucker in the Greensboro jail.

Reginald Cook, Chaplain

"Behold, I stand at the door, and knock: if any man hear my voice, and open the door, I will come in to him, and will sup with him, and he with me." (Rev. 3:20)

The above scripture is one of the greatest in the Bible, because God was trying to tell the church at Laodicea something. God was saying in short, that they were not doing what was right; the church had been diluted with error. The church had been luke warm and God did not like that. This church was not doing the work of the Lord.

I am proud to be part of the Piedmont Baptist Association because they are trying to do the work of the Lord through their many ministries.

The jail and prison ministry is the hardest ministry to me because we deal with people who have done all types of crime. But God loves them as well as he loves people who have not committed crime. God doesn't love the crime, but the person's soul.

Being a chaplain it is my job to lead as many people to our Lord as I can. It is my job to let the inmate and the office know that Jesus Christ came to seek and save those who are lost. It is my job to tell the truth, that Jesus does stand at the door and knock "at our heart" as he did at the church of Laodicea.

During this past year many inmates have accepted the Lord, Jesus Christ as their Saviour. Many inmates have told me that they appreciate all the things we do for them. Several ex-inmates have come to my church to visit and let me know they are staying with the Lord. One inmate has joined Outreach Church and comes regularly.

On a personal note, I give thanks to all the Piedmont Baptist Association members for letting me serve as chaplain in the Guilford County Jail and Sandy Ridge Correction Center. I thank the PBA staff for their love and concern for me as a person.

Thanks to David and Beauford for their love and support.

SANDY RIDGE PRISON

David Fleming, Chaplain

Recently, there has been a lot of talk about reducing the crime rate in our country. Do we have a solution to our crime problem? As Christians we have the only solution, which is changed lives through Jesus Christ. When a prisoner becomes a Christian he is set free indeed and can learn to return to society as a law-abiding citizen. Prison Reform is not about building more prisons, it's not about concrete and steel. Prison reform is about building relationships with your fellow man. Building relationships is what we do in the Sandy Ridge Prison Ministry. We get involved with the inmates, share Christ with them, and help them get established in a local church. When an inmate can be accepted into a local church and feel he is loved and can belong, then prison reform begins. When God changes lives old things are passed away and all things become new. Through our work, prisoners can become new creatures in Christ.

During the past year many volunteers assisted us in the Prison Ministry. We participated in a Bill Glass Crusade, Project Angel Tree, and Crop Walk for World Hunger. Also, we provided special programs such as, Christmas projects, Thanksgiving service, Easter service, ballgames, cook-outs, singings and renovation projects.

The inmates were personally involved in providing a Christmas program in the Juvenile Detention Center. They also conducted two revivals in local churches. Inmates were allowed to attend revival services and share testimony and special music. Several inmates helped with Project Angel Tree and others walked to raise money for Crop Walk.

Volunteers assisted with worship services held in the Prison Chapel. These services included, 50 Bible studies , 25 Gospel sings, over 100 worship services and a special Christmas program.

Some volunteers were unable to be personally involved with the ministry, however, they provided, food, clothing, shelter, cosmetic items, funds for utilities, literature and writing materials.

In my personal ministry, I counseled inmates, staff members, and their families, visited the sick in hospitals, distributed food, clothing, cosmetic items, Bibles and other literature. I also spoke in churches and before civic groups, to create awareness and share how God changes lives even if people are in prison.

Through our sharing and witnessing many lives were touched and changed. Some of the inmates received Jesus Christ as Saviour, some rededicated their lives, some requested prayer, some were called to the ministry, some united with our churches and were reunited with their families. God has blessed us this year in the Prison Ministry. Let's continue to serve Him in the coming year.

Remember, prison reform is really about building relationships with your fellow man. It's about unconditional love. It's about loving your neighbor as yourself.

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT
Crisis Center Ministry

The Crisis Center has been a dream of many for years. It finally came into being this year. Our opening date was June 21 1994. We are thankful to Magnolia Street Baptist Church for providing the facilities we now occupy.

As of the end of September we, at the Crisis Center, have served 30 families. Of those families we had a total of 51 children. The Center has been able to provide food and clothing to each family and spiritual materials.

Of course we would not be able to operate without the volunteers who have so graciously given of their time- Margorie Fick, Mary Pegram, Ray Mason, Thelma Wilson, Hazel Smith, Jill Foster and Audrey Womack.

We are thankful to the churches and other places who have made referrals. We are open Monday, Tuesday, Thursday and Friday from 1:00 - 4:00 p.m. and we continue to need your referrals as we endeavor to lend a helping Christian hand.

Let me say we still need prayers but most of all we need volunteers and your financial support. Let us hear from you. The telephone number for the Crisis Center is 274-3500.

Clay Cook, Director.

Homeless Housing Task Force

This task force has been in operation for approximately one and a half years now and we have seen great things happen in this short time. We have renovated all the units in the fourplex apartment at 1813 Walker Avenue. We have been able to help seven families with a new start in life. The four units on Walker Avenue and the house on Terrell Street are presently occupied.

At the present time, the Association is investigating the possibility of setting up a non-profit organization and seeking funds to purchase these units. You will hear more about this at a later time.

We still need to do some work on these units and if you are willing to give a few hours of your time, please contact the associational office.

Clay Cook, Chairman

Overnight Hospital Emergency Ministry

Even though there has been no requests for assistance recently, the program is still in place. The ministry is still available at Cone, Women's and Wesley-Long Hospitals for those who need accommodations but are unable to pay. This assistance program is a real blessing and asset to those who have family members who are seriously ill and need to be with them. I trust those who really need this assistance are aware it is available and will take advantage of the program.

Ernest Jones, Director

Literacy Ministry

The Piedmont Association was involved in literacy missions in several ways over the last year. A growing number of churches are making their facilities available for tutors and small group leaders to meet with their students. Through funds designated for literacy missions, easy-to-read Bibles were provided to about 20 adults just learning to read. Over 25 adults received help with basic reading and writing skills from volunteer tutors who are members in associational churches.

Literacy volunteers help people with skills they need for everyday living and working while being a witness of the love and concern of Jesus Christ. 35,000 adults in our county are functionally illiterate. If someone you know needs help, or if you would like to be a volunteer tutor you may call Terry Portis at 230-2223.

Terry Portis, Director

International Ministry

There was an increase in international student participation during the year 1993-94. The four regular social events planned and carried out by the council were well attended with the largest number of 225 at the annual Thanksgiving dinner.

Also the "Fun Friday" events on the second Friday every month have had as many as 80 present each time. This event is for playing games and sharing friendship and is always in the First Baptist Church recreation building with a different church each month providing refreshments. Other churches have been generous in food preparation for the larger events. It is always important to have a number from our churches to be present at the events to meet and interact with the students.

There were 32 Friend Families or Singles who were assigned 64 students including spouses. This was an increase over the 21 who served the year before and represented 16 churches.

To help increase the number of volunteers needed for this ministry, three orientations were conducted in different parts of the Association during early August and two sessions were presented during the "All Church Leadership Conference" in September. The coordinator of this ministry prepared a new "Friend Family" guidebook and went to welcome and distribute information to the students at the six colleges in Greensboro, plus nearby Elon, as the school year began.

More than 500 international students are enrolled in the schools.

Students and volunteers attended the two State Wide International Retreats at Mars Hill in October and Caswell in April. The Council is grateful to the churches who provided the necessary transportation for the almost twenty participants for each event.

Some much needed furniture and other household items were contributed to several students living off campus. Many copies of the Bible were distributed and portions of the Scripture or Christian booklets were shared at different events. Many students have joined local churches during the year and some have made commitments of Christian faith.

The Council has two additional members, Ola May and Sheryl Carns to serve for the coming year which will represent a total of ten different churches.

It is the request of this Council that *more people and pastors of our churches pray for and participate in this ministry.* In so doing, there will be more recipients of the blessings which come from sharing friendship and a positive Christian influence to the many from over the world that have come to our own "Jerusalem." Please remember to give to the Shubal Stearns Offering which helps to make this ministry possible, along with the support given by the Youth/Campus Ministry Division of the State Convention.

Mary Odom, Coordinator, Central
Becky Coleman, Immanuel
Betty Hamilton, Guilford
Martha Lou Pearman, Lawndale
J. C. Williams, Central

Shirley Barbee, Southside
Felicity Gordon, Stevens Memorial
Geneva Metzger, Greensboro FBC
Larry Thompson, Sumner
Barry Nealy, PBA

PROPERTY COMMITTEE

The Property Committee met on three different occasions during the 1993/1994 year.

Various items on the agenda have been:

	Status
1) Sealing brick walls in the gym	Pending
2) Erosion and reseeding of the lawn	Andy Vo is handling lawn maintenance now
3) Outdoor lighting	Complete
4) Vietnam church building / overflow parking	Complete
5) Maintenance and upkeep of building & grounds	Ongoing
6) Sign at Sharp Road and Lee Street was discussed.	Pending

The Committee had a clean up day during the summer and we have taken care of other items of business as well during the year. It has been a good year for the property committee.

In our next scheduled meeting October 4, 1994, we will address the above pending items as well as new areas of concern.

Barry Morgan, Chairman
James Allred John Reagin
John Mikles Claudine Martin

CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE

Our report is very brief due to the fact that no church or mission has requested our services.

The best news is that no church affiliated with the Association has requested to withdraw from the fellowship.

The Committee stands ready to help any church or mission that desires to affiliate with the Association. So far as we know all registered messengers are to be seated at the Annual Meeting of the Association.

Vernon Williams, Chairman

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

In the last year the Constitution Committee met to review and update the constitution and by-laws for the Piedmont Baptist Association. During the process of the review, it was brought to our attention several matters that required revision. To that end, the Constitution Committee brought several proposed amendments to the constitution before the Executive Committee and the Piedmont Baptist Association. The amendments were designed to clarify some portions of the constitution that were ambiguous in language, to match current practice with theory, and to incorporate changes already adopted by the Executive Committee. During the Semi-Annual Session of the Piedmont Baptist Association, there was a period of amiable discussion in the business session, and all amendments were then passed. I want to express my appreciation to all members of the committee for their excellent work.

Ed Erwin, Chairman.

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

The ordination Committee of Piedmont Baptist Association met five times during this past year.

On February 11 we met at Gibsonville First Baptist church to examine brother Joe Monk for the Gospel Ministry.

On June 21 we met at Pleasant Garden Baptist Church to examine brother Paul Marth for the music ministry.

On July 19 we met at Temple Baptist Church to examine brother Gary Talton for the Gospel Ministry.

On July 23 we met at Southside Baptist Church to examine brother Hoa Duc Vo for the Gospel Ministry.

On August 13 we met at Sumner Baptist Church to examine brother David Duarte for the Gospel Ministry.

In every instance the committee members and other ministers and deacons present were unanimous in recommending that the church proceed with the ordination of these brethren.

Members of the Ordination Committee are: Rev. Richard Poindexter, Rev. Gene Lawhorne, Rev. David Horton, Rev. Daniel Lowe, Rev. James Roberts and Rev. Ralph Webb.

Ralph Webb, Chairman.

CHRISTIAN LIFE COUNCIL

During 1993-94 the Council continued to work on the staffing of the various study-information task forces. With this effort the Educational Issues Task Forces became operational with Dr. Keith Schimmel as its chairman. Also, the Council is close to having the beginnings of the Sanctity of Human Life Task Force with the enlistment of a chairperson. To better inform the associational membership of Christian Life issues, a decision has been made to incorporate an "Issues" Newsletter as an insert to The Challenger.

Keith and the Educational Issues group have spent their first few months of activity pursuing the interest and initial feasibility of a Christian educational system for Guilford County. This work is moving along with the formation of the Pastoral Council to consider such things as organizational structure, incorporation of a development department and possible help available from the Educational Issues Task Force for churches wanting to begin school ministries.

Remember, the focus of the Christian Life Council continues to be one of establishing study-information groups, which are to provide information our associational members would use to become involved in issues of a moral and ethical nature effecting families and their welfare. The Council encourages members of associational churches to become involved by indicating an interest to be considered as a task force member in one of the following areas (which are non-prioritized):

Sanctity of Human Life
Race Relations
Educational Issues
Social Welfare and Justice
Gambling (Lottery)
Drug and Alcohol Abuse
Health and Medical Issues
Ecology
Sexuality
Family Issues
First Amendment Issues
Cults and Demonology

The Council wishes to thank Michael Staton for his contribution as he leaves for a new work, and to welcome William Claffey and Arnold "Butch" Culbreth, Jr. as new members.

G. Dee Willis Chairman
Arnold Culbreth, Jr.
William Claffey
James Fleet
Gerald Primm
Kimberly Schimmel, Vice Chairman
Beauford Smith, Secretary
Dennis Blackmon, Director of Missions

STEWARDSHIP

This past year has been somewhat disappointing. We started the year minus one member on our council and during the year Monica Long and Ward Burch resigned. We appreciate the faithful service they have given to the Stewardship Council. We welcome the addition of T.E. Pardue, Ernest Jones and Dennis Blackmon to our council.

On April 19, 1994, Talmage Williams, coordinator for the Division of Stewardship, Baptist State Convention, led a session at the Pastors' Conference at Shoney's' Restaurant.

The "All Church Leadership Training" sessions were held in September 1993 at Southside Baptist Church. O. D. Martin taught "The Church's Stewardship Ministry" book both nights.

On September 12 and 13, 1994 Randy Minix, a certified public accountant in Greensboro will lead our training sessions in "Taxation as Related to Churches, Pastors, and Staff." Randy is most qualified as he specializes in this area of work.

Our Council is ready to assist you in any way possible in stewardship. We want to say thank you to the churches for your financial support as well as the giving of yourselves to the Lord's work in Guilford County.

Wade Wylie, Director

FAMILY MINISTRY

Our Marriage Enrichment Council was successful in planning and conducting an exceptional conference on February 18-19 of this year. Over one hundred people attended the conference. The Family Enrichment Council, directed by Joyce Setchfield, was responsible for this great endeavor.

The theme of the conference was MARRIAGE: UNDER CONSTRUCTION FOR A LIFE TIME. It culminated in a unique opportunity for many couples to enrich their marriage. It was held at the Florida Street Baptist Church. It began with a delicious meal prepared by Frances Boone and her extraordinary team. At the conclusion of the banquet, Steve Sumerel of the Family Life Department of the Baptist State Convention, spoke and inspired us in knowing how we might better communicate within our marriages.

After this the following workshops were held:

Marriage Before Children - led by Steve Sumerel
Marriage in the Parenting Years - led by Janice Odom
Marriage in the Empty Nest Years - led by Charles Wilson
Marriage in the Retirement Years - led by Manuel Cunnup

Hopefully we look forward to many more conferences like this one.

Also, our Family Enrichment Council conducted a very good parenting seminar. It was held Friday, April 22, at Parkway Baptist Church. Dr. Robert Shackleford, Assistant Professor of Sociology at Gardner Webb University, led a one hour seminar on discipline and building your child's self esteem. The following, four workshops were held:

* Teaching Values In a Value-less Society
* Communicating With Children and Teens
*Helping Children Cope With Divorce
*Fathers Are Parents Too

Our Family Ministry suffered a great loss this summer when our Director of the Marriage Enrichment Council, Joyce Setchfield, resigned. Her husband, John, Minister of Education at First Baptist Church, Greensboro, was called to serve as pastor of a church in Morganton. We will miss her and John greatly. She did a great job directing our Marriage Enrichment Council. He did a great job directing our Sunday School Assist Team.

But, we have been very fortunate. Immediately, stepping in to replace Joyce, Susan Small accepted the position as director. Susan is the mother of four children, the wife of Attorney John Small, and a member of Parkway Baptist Church. She is a graduate of Southeastern Baptist Seminary, and a devoted Christian. This ministry will be in capable hands. She has many good things she will be proposing soon for our Association and churches.

Manuel Cunnup, Director

RECREATION MINISTRY

The following recreational activities were provided this year:

Softball

Twenty teams from PBA churches participated in the BAU Men's League and twelve teams from PBA churches participated in the BAU Women's League.

On August 19-20, Gate City Baptist Church hosted the PBA Men's Invitational Tournament at their recreation field on Hilltop Road. Six churches participated in the Tournament.

Golf

On September 17, 1994, the annual PBA Invitational Golf Tournament was held at the Bel-Aire Golf Course. Twenty-six teams from association churches participated in the tournament. Gate City Baptist Church won the team championship.

Basketball

During 1993-94 Tte adult men's and youth boy's basketball leagues were conducted at the PBA facility on Sharpe Road. Twenty men and youth teams from PBA churches participated in the league. Lawndale Baptist Church won the adult men's championship and Gate City Baptist Church won the youth boy's championship.

Recreation in a Christian environment can often serve as an effective ministry for our associational churches. Pray that our recreation programs will be an effective witness for Christ.

Randy Minix, Director

SENIOR ADULT MINISTRY

Senior Adults are still a growing force within our Southern Baptist work. Our plans were changed this year yielding to the activities around our Annual Meeting and the Centennial Celebration. We are looking forward to our annual Christmas journey to the Myrtle Beach Christmas shows. More plans are in the works for 1995. Be watching The Challenger for announcements concerning times and places.

Herb Meadows, Director

MUSIC

The PBA Music Council met regularly throughout the year to organize and implement a music program for the PBA. The council members are: Ron Freeman, Joye Brannon, Roger Ward, Dan Alderman and Fran Moseley.

October 18,1993.

A keyboard workshop was offered to keyboard players in the PBA. Dr. Jim Good, professor of music at Southeastern Seminary, led the workshop, giving ways for keyboard players to enhance their playing skills and to improve their worship services. This event was led by Joye Brannon of First Baptist Church, Greensboro. Twelve churches were present.

December 14, 1993.

Ron Freeman met with Neal Eller of the Baptist State Convention, about churches that could make up a mass choir to be used at the Evangelism Conference. Two of our churches were chosen and responded. They were Eller Memorial and Rolling Roads.

January 29, 1994.

The Music Council presented "Celebrations of the Heart" at First Baptist Church, Greensboro. The purpose of the event was to give instruction on areas of creative worship. There were various workshops available for those who attended the event to get hands-on training from local and nationally known leaders. The workshops available were: Mine, Sign Language, Clowning, Drama

Music, Worship Leadership and Praise Banners. Nationally known mine artist, Mark Templeman, was brought in to give instruction and lead in the creative worship service that capped off the day. Seventy-seven attended and twelve churches were represented.

February 28, 1994.

A banquet was held to honor all music leadership in the churches of the PBA. There was an overview of the PBA music-related events coming up during the year. There was entertainment by groups and individuals from several churches in the Association. The event was held at Florida Street Baptist Church. The event was planned and organized by Joye Brannon of First Baptist, Greensboro, and Roger Ward of Florida Street Baptist. Eighty people were in attendance from 13 churches.

March 13-17, 1994.

The combined choirs from many of the churches of the PBA came together to sing for the Jerry Johnston Crusade, held at First Baptist Church of Greensboro. Eddie Rackley from the Providence Baptist Church in Raleigh, was brought in to direct the choir and lead the music in the church. On the final night of the crusade, the event was moved to Grimsley High School gym and Christian artist, Mark Cable was brought in to provide music for the event.

April 11, 1994.

An open meeting for all directors and ministers of music was held to inform them of events and to get input from them on future events for the PBA.

May 5, 1994.

At the Semi-Annual Meeting, Ron Freeman, Director of Music for the PBA, presented Dennis Blackmon, D.O.M., with the Standard of Excellence Award, given to the PBA music council for providing music events and training that meet State and S.B.C. guidelines. Music was provided by groups and individuals from the PBA.

July 18-21, 1994.

The annual Children's Choir Camp was held at Florida Street Baptist Church. The event was again, a great success. The camp was led by Roger and Susan Ward, along with many helpers from the PBA. The musical, "A Technicolor Promise" was presented by the children. The final concert held Thursday night, was again given to a full house and enjoyed by all. Ninety-eight children from 11 churches attended.

July 28, 1994.

Because of the high cost of music and the need for a music budget in many of our churches, the Music Council offered a "Cantata Swap Shop" at Sixteenth Street Baptist Church. Churches from the PBA made available Christmas musicals that they had in stock, to churches to use for the Christmas Season.

September 12, 1994.

A 75-voice choir made-up of singers from 6 of the churches of the PBA provided music from "God With Us," for the All Church Leadership Training Session at Southside Baptist Church, for the worship time. The choir was led by Fran Moseley of Cornerstone Baptist Church. The sound was provided by Roger Ward of Florida Street Baptist Church.

During the training session, choir members from the churches of the PBA rehearsed music that will be sung for the annual meeting in November. This choir was led by Ron Freeman of First Baptist Church, Summerfield.

Ron Freeman, Director
Roger Ward, Assistant Director

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

This past year we had a number of young people involved in Bible Drill under the leadership of John Setchfield. We made Discipleship Training available in two sessions of the PBA "All Church Leadership Training." We are available to help all our churches do all they can to "make disciples of all nations."

Lee Newton, Director

BROTHERHOOD

Baptist Men (and often with their wives) have responded to mission tasks at their churches in our Association, our state, nation and the world.

Work has been done on the homeless properties here in Greensboro, repairs made at Camp Mundo Vista at Asheboro, and in Lexington, S. C. response was made to a disaster recovery call. In addition, Sandy Smith, Southeast Church, has recently returned from Prague, Czechoslovakia where he is working through our N.C. Baptist Men on a special project.

There are many other projects of building churches, repairing homes, prison/jail ministry, rest-stop ministry, evangelism, etc. that are being done by Baptist Men. I encourage all men to subscribe to "Men on Mission" by calling 1-800-395-5102. It's free and tells how Baptist Men are getting involved in missions. Men need to realize that God can use every skill in missions work.

I encourage every Brotherhood/Baptist Men President to subscribe to MANDATE. This is a video produced by N. C. Baptists and has a program for each month featuring a mission theme with Home, Foreign, State and Associational emphasis. Less than $2.00 per month is the cost. The same 800 number above will get you this subscription.

Do you need to begin a Baptist Men's work at your church? We can help. Call the PBA office or me at 855-8082.

Ed Roberts, Director.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

How exciting it has been this past year as members of Woman's Missionary Union to participate in what God is doing all over the world! God has richly blessed each member of our organization, as we have conscientiously striven to involve individual churches and families in mission opportunities within our Association and elsewhere. "Serving In Christ's Name" has been our main focus in promoting missions and reaching out to the lost in our various communities in Guilford County this year.

In October 1993, our associational WMU director, Patricia Frazier and our associational Acteens' director, Kim Still, made a weekend bus trip to WMU headquarters in Birmingham, Alabama. All WMU directors and their assistants on the associational level in North Carolina made the trip to tour the WMU facilities in Birmingham and to talk personally with executive director, Dellanna O'Brien. The trip was uplifting, inspirational and reassuring in refocusing the attention and efforts of all WMU members and the main purpose for which our organization exists-*missions*.

One hundred twenty-eight women gathered at South Elm Street Baptist Church for the observance of the Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer on Monday night, November 1, 1993. The women brought gifts of 1,000 inkpens and 500 packs of chewing gum to be given to women prisoners at the N. C. Central Prison in Raleigh. These gifts were given in support of the N. C. State WMU project to provide Christmas gifts for the prisoners. In addition, an offering of $730.15 was given by the ladies of our Association that night to support the Baptist Women's Department of the Baptist World Alliance. Women from several churches in our Association took part in the program that evening; Sharon Walsh of Southside Baptist Church provided the special music; Lucy Lunsford of Pleasant Garden shared about her recent trip to Romania and Cheryl Cobb of Rankin Baptist Church presented the prayer calendar. Prayer was offered up that evening for Cheryl's appointment to the foreign mission field by the Foreign Mission Board and for the work of Baptist women around the world.

December 3-5, 1994 Acteens from four PBA churches attended a conference at Ridgecrest which featured speakers such as Marsha Spradlin and conferences on mission endeavors and opportunities for Acteens.

On January 15, 1994 two hundred and one ladies attended a brunch at Pleasant Garden Baptist Church. Marsha Spradlin was the inspirational speaker and the ladies trio from Florida Street Baptist Church provided the special music. Shannon Wyrick, assistant associational WMU director, presented the prayer calendar.

The WMU Focus Week Banquet was held at Florida Street Baptist Church on Tuesday, February 15, 1994. Three hundred ninety-eight people were inspired by a concert performed by pianist, Janice Maness, and organist, Sharon Shearer who are both members of Sixteenth Street Baptist Church. Our speaker, Joyce Smith, missionary to the deaf, challenged us not only by her testimony but by signing her benediction in song.

The GA's attended a Home Mission study at Florida Street Baptist Church on Saturday, February 26, 1994. Six churches were represented at this study by thirty-five people. The GA's in attendance brought canned foods for the needy.

Our associational WMU Annual Meeting was held at Rankin Baptist Church on March 21, 1994. Judy Knight, missionary to Yemen, was guest speaker. The ladies trio from Reedy Fork Baptist Church provided the special music with Donna Staton as piano accompanist.

Alma Hunt, former executive director of WMU SBC, was a featured speaker at the Annual Meeting of our North Carolina WMU at Ridgecrest on April 8-10. Missions Extravaganza was a tremendous success this year with over 2,000 women in attendance.

Both the Mission Friends leader salad supper on April 11, 1994 and the Mission Friends Day Camp on May 21, 1994 were held at Friendly Avenue Baptist Church and were led by Melinda Kington of Pinecroft Baptist Church.

Our GA's attended their annual Spring Fling at Immanuel Baptist Church from 10:00 a.m.-12:00 noon on April 16, 1994. Over one hundred GA's from several associations in our state attended a Mother/Daughter Camp at Mundo Vista on May 27-28, 1994. This camp was planned and led by our associational GA director, Debbie Reynolds, and her assistant, Joyce Greene.

Scores of women from our Association attended the 25th. year anniversary of Camp Mundo Vista on May 21, 1994. Sara Parker of Friendly Avenue Baptist Church served on the original camp committee over twenty-five years ago and was a special guest at the festivities at the camp during this year's celebration.

Acteens met at Pleasant Garden Baptist Church for a banquet on April 21, 1994. Helen Ledford, volunteer worker with migrants in the Oakridge area, was the speaker for the evening. Helen is a member of Central Baptist Church.

One hundred and five women gathered at Rolling Roads Baptist Church for a prayer retreat led by Sandy Harrison of Statesville, N. C. on July 12, 1994.

Our WMU Fall Leadership Training was held at Sixteenth Street Baptist Church on Monday night, August 29, 1994. One hundred thirty women participated in the training sessions which were held that night for all age levels.

The WMU Associational Council met quarterly to pray and to plan the work of the organization. Members of the council attended training at Caraway in July 1994. Patricia Frazier taught four workshops for N. C. State WMU this past summer and will be involved in training for the changes in WMU in 1995.

This has been a good year! The Lord has blessed us in our efforts and he is to be praised for every life that has been touched because of our ministry. As members of Woman's Missionary Union, our prayer is constantly that God will empower us with His Holy Spirit, that He will use us mightily in the Kingdom's work and that we will "Serve In Jesus Name."

Patricia S. Frazier, Director

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

With the 75th anniversary of the chartering of the N.C. Baptist Foundation approaching, it is exciting to reflect on the fulfillment of dreams of the founding fathers. The prayerful deliberation that led to the vote in the 1919 Baptist State Convention meeting for the beginning of "a trust agency" envisioned a viable entity which would promote and manage funds given by individuals for perpetual support of several struggling institutions and the mission programs at the heart of this missionary minded denomination.

As of December 31, 1993, the Foundation held $45,878,748 under management. In 1993, $1,243,217 was distributed to Baptist work and $1,196,748 was distributed to individuals for a total income distribution of $2,439,965.

The income distributions for the entire 74-year history of the N.C. Baptist Foundation totals: $7,009,154 income paid to individuals and $10,011,893 to Baptist churches, institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of $17,021,047.

In 1993, the staff of the Foundation consisted of seven full time employees and two persons who provided part-time service in accounting and legal services. In May of 1994, Rev. Coy H. Jeans, Jr. was employed by the Foundation Boards as Western Area Manager of Trust and Endowment Development. Rev. Jeans will serve individuals in western North Carolina through estate stewardship planning to better provide for families and Christian endeavors. He will also work very closely with Associations and churches in the area. We encourage western North Carolina Baptists to contact Rev. Jeans at his office in Marion at 704-652-9548. The Foundation's main office is located at 201 Convention Drive, Cary, N.C. 27511, telephone 919-380-7334.

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina

No matter how much adults try to convince themselves otherwise, children suffer when parents divorce.

Amber suffered. Because she blamed her mother for household turmoil, and because she was young and confused, Amber told her mother she hated her. She stopped communicating and became withdrawn. She chose wrong friends and attempted to take her own life.

In today's atmosphere, when divorce rocks as many marriages as it misses, thousands of children like Amber look for anchors. And in today's atmosphere, just as in the atmosphere of the 1880s and every year since, Baptist Children's Homes provides that anchor for hundreds of children.

In 1992-93 BCH served 1,469 young people and their families. Probably an all-time high.

Through services provided at 13 facilities statewide, BCH offered residential care, maternity care, a home for teenage mothers and their babies, therapeutic camping, model day care, emergency care and behavioral change.

Through the Cooperative Program, church budgets and the Thanksgiving Offering, Baptist churches provided about one-third of the $11 million necessary to care for those children. Other revenue comes from payment for services on a sliding scale, foundations and corporations and individual gifts. A significant source of help comes from individuals who remember Baptist Children's Homes, and the children it serves, in their estate planning.

"I couldn't handle what was going on at home," Amber said, after a year in the intensive group process at Kennedy Home. "I wanted a way out. I saw (suicide) as the only way. I had totally turned my back on God."

Under the tutelage of Kennedy Home Baptist Church's pastor, Amber has rededicated her life to the Lord and was baptized. She is now memorizing Scripture and doing devotions.

Between her renewed faith and the peer group process, Amber has begun to resolve the differences with her mother. When she graduates from Kennedy Home, she plans to live with her mother and sister.

"Just being able to talk through it with a group and with staff helped make it better," Amber said. "They helped me understand mom may have moved out, but she never left me. She's always been supportive."

Working through problems at BCH involves identifying your problems, putting a name to them. That helps a child realize he/she is not a "problem child" but is a "child with problems."

"If I was alive without this place, I wouldn't be in a happy life," Amber said. "I'm really thankful there are places like this."

Amber's gratitude expresses the feelings of hundreds of children each year, and the staff who serves them. Many young people need BCH. Thankfully, many Baptist adults are committed to providing their needs, for Jesus' sake.

North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc.

Founded in 1922, Baptist Hospital is a missionary enterprise of the Baptist churches of North Carolina. The essence of our purpose is to carry out a ministry of healing as taught by Jesus Christ. We remain as fully committed to this mission as were our founding fathers. In the midst of changing health-care norms, we have not, nor will we, deviate from this mission. The following paragraphs report, not only basic facts, but various results of how we have sought in the last year to remain true to our heritage while providing quality health care at affordable prices.

PROVIDERS AND RECIPIENTS OF HEALING

Our Hospital healing team now consists of 5,777 employees. The Medical Center (North Carolina Baptist Hospital and Bowman Gray School of Medicine) personnel total employment is fast approaching 9,000 people making us the second largest employer in Forsyth County. In our 806-bed facility, we had 23,545 inpatient admissions during our fiscal year 1993-94. Our Outpatient Department, physicians' clinics, and other related departments received 523,672 patient visits.

DEPARTMENT OF PASTORAL CARE

Our chaplaincy division joins with our health -care professionals to provide spiritual and emotional healing. With 15 to 35 chaplains present at various times, 58,747 ministries were provided to patients, families, staff and groups. Mission dollars from the Cooperative Program enabled this ministry to be carried out.

The Center for Congregational Health, in its second year of ministry as a part of our Department of Pastoral Care, continues to expand and strengthen.

The Pastoral Counseling Division now operates 12 counseling centers across the state. These centers provided 26,716 hours, a five percent increase over the previous year.

In December 1994, Dr. Dewey Hobbs will retire as Director of the Department of Pastoral Care. His eleven years of leadership and ministry have brought quality and expansion in every facet of the department.

BAPTIST BENEVOLENT CARE FUND

Last year Baptists across our state gave $425,734 to our annual Mother's Day Offering. All of these monies went toward relieving the financial burden of scores of former patients who have little or no health-care insurance and no financial means to pay their hospitals bills. The churches and individuals help make this ministry possible and we are grateful.

EXCELLENT FINANCIAL STEWARDSHIP

In the midst of escalating health-care costs, we a have proven record of superb stewardship.

(1) The latest report of the North Carolina Database Commission comparing the average of other state academic medical center charges vs. Baptist Hospital for our most frequent diagnoses reveals our charges are 21% lower.

(2) We are one of only 17 hospitals nationally with an "AA" bond credit rating.

(3) Averaging the last two years and the projection for 1994, the Consumer Price Index will average 2.8% and the Medical CPI for hospitals will average 8.9%. Baptist Hospital rate increases for the same period will average 1.8%, under both the above- mentioned indexes.

MEETING THE CHALLENGES OF THE FUTURE

The health care environment is and will continue to be changing. Baptist Hospital is proactively facing these changes on a daily basis. Below are listed several visions which have recently been or will soon be realized.

Nursing Center at Oak Summit

Opened in July 1993 this 170-bed facility offers four levels of care. It is also one of only a few nursing centers in North Carolina that provides care for ventilator-dependent patients.

Emergency Department/Dietary Building

Progressing toward a late 1995 opening, this facility will expand our ED capacity to 70,000 visits annually.

J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging and Rehabilitation

Housing a total of 128 beds, it will contain a geriatric day hospital which will aid the transition from hospital to home, inpatient rehabilitation nursing units, a psychiatric floor, geriatric research and education. Completion is targeted for 1996.

At Home Health Care

Our Home Health Solutions provides our local region with parenteral nutrition and intravenous antibiotic therapy, chemotherapy and pain management. Home Health Specialists provides nursing care, personal care and physical and occupational therapy.

Center for Research on Human Nutrition and Chronic Disease Prevention

Our continued partnership with Bowman Gray School of Medicine enables our Medical Center to provide the highest quality of research, education, and patient care.

COMMUNITY HOSPITAL ASSISTANCE

Developing relationships with community hospitals such as Stokes Reynolds in Danbury and Hoots Hospital in Yadkinville enables us to assist them in lowering costs as well as providing quality hospital and outpatient care.

QUALCHOICE OF NORTH CAROLINA

Joining with BGSM and Wake Forest University, Baptist Hospital has developed a managed care plan. Our design is one which offers affordable quality health care while providing the insured freedom of choice. This plan will be opened for public enrollment beginning January 1, 1995.

A CLOSING WORD

We continue to esteem our heritage, celebrate our current capabilities, and strive to position ourselves for the future. Your partnership, prayers, and utilization of our services inspires our dedication to our mission. We are grateful to God and to the North Carolina Baptist family.

Len B. Preslar, Jr. President

HISTORICAL EVENTS

Clifton Road

Sold the property on W. Wendover Avenue, called in bonds in the amount of $240,000 and paid off all debts.

Friendly Avenue

Observed 95th Anniversary Celebration with return of former pastors. Death of present pastor September 14, 1994, Dr. Marvin Gibson.

Hunter Hills

Called into full-time service Rev. Jake, J. Thornhill, Jr., pastor, 6-26/94 and Dr. Randall Vanover, Minister of Education, 10-16-94.

Magnolia Street

John H. Miller, deacon ordination.

Pleasant Garden

A new educational building started. Ordained into the ministry Mr. Paul E. Marth. Five members plus pastor, Rev. Michael Barrett, who went on a mission trip to Romania. Each one took a trunk full of supplies for the orphanages and children. Also, there were thousands of Bibles given out to the people who were so very grateful to receive it. Our church celebrated its 60th. Anniversary.

Rankin

The church paid off sanctuary renovation loan. Cheryl Cobb, member, has begun a two year missionary endeavor with Internation Service Corp. to Uzbekistan. Held two church-wide back yard Bible Clubs.

Rocky Knoll

Called pastor, Rev. Jon Estes. Celebrated 60th. Anniversary. Sent two members on mission trip to Surry, England, Gene Maynard and Richard Nunn. Special event to honor Rev. Gerald Primm and wife, Ethel, who served us well during our time without a pastor.

Southeast

Began Christian Praise Aerobics-Community outreach; installation and dedication of baptistry cross.

Summerfield First

October 31, 1993, groundbreaking on new education building/fellowhsip hall.

Willomore

July 1994 hired full-time Minister of Youth and Education.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

Bessemer

Ralph Bullard, Ethel Coble, Nellie Hill, Isabel Jarvis, Ruby McQueen Maude Oakes, Blanche O'Ferrell

Clifton Road

Peggy Martin, Ted Edwards, Lloyd Dunn, Myrtle Carroll, Sue Hudson, Jim Harper, Joyce Wilson, Connie Andews, Mary Taylor

College Park

Janice Taylor, Mary Burchette, Nell Miller, Hattie Miller, Mary Seymour, Eunice Fisher, Margaret (Jeri) Smith

Cornerstone Southern

Andy Winfree

Eller Memorial

Ollie Stanley, David Oakes, Blanche Carson, Robert Burgess, Mildred Ryals, Blanch Martin, Dewey Steele

Florida Street

Betty Vaughn, Claude Greer, Margie Robbins, Rupert Myatt, Edgar Dean, Amy Smith, W.M. Basham, Ruby Long, Henry Spence, Blanch Moffit

Friendly Avenue

Mr. Clyde Carlton, Mr. Jere Fowler, Mrs..Margaret Curl, Mr.Robert Gentry, Mrs. Lillie Stapleton, Mr. Ralph Apple, Mrs. Daisy Aliff, Mrs. Ruby Newman, Mr. Reid Moseley, Mr. Earl Patterson, Mr.Harold Carter, Mrs. Billie Boyle, Mrs. Florene Willett, Mrs.Pearl Dixon, Dr. Marvin Gibson, Mr. Cameron Harris

Gibsonville First

Miss Ruby Woodard, Mrs. Roy (Mintie) Welch, Mrs. Mabel Goodman, Mrs. A. L. (Lenora) Thompson

Greensboro First

Mrs. Ava Klutz, Mr. Michael Wayne Stanley,Mrs. Evelyn Cook,Mrs. Gay Manchester, Mrs. Callie Martin, Miss Evelyn Sue Cooke, Mrs. Lottie Glenn, Mr. Robert L. Gilreath, Mrs. Annie Mae Jones, Miss Maurine Warren, Mrs. Gertrude Hutchins,Mr. Sidney H. Clayton, Mrs. Olive Fussell, Mrs. Aletha Beier,Mr. Denis Bowles, Mr. W. Clinton Jackson Jr., Mrs. Mazie Greene, Mrs. Grace Mitchell, Mrs. Myrtice Overstreet,Mrs. Kathleen Pruitt, Mr. Thomas W. Swann, Sr, Dr. H. C. Lennon, Miss Margaret Davis, Dr. John W. Kennedy, Mr. Fred C. Rich, Miss Cordelia Johnson, Mrs. Naomi Gideon, Mr. Thomas Edwards, Mr. Gordon Hal Steelman,Mrs. Virginia Williamson, Miss Sue McCook, Mrs. Evelyn Holland

Groometown

Mrs. Lula S. Tolley

Hillcrest

Rex Goforth, Wilma Kasey, Frances Pedley, Robert Willard, Rhonda Self, William Young, Genera Foust

Hunter Hills

Ruth Chavis

Immanuel

Rose E. Needham, Mary Lee Brewer, Bill Barham, Bill Faucette, Louise Scott, Ruby Long

Lankford

Willard Cain, Frank Goedkoop, Marvin Vaughn, Lewis Morene

Lawndale

Bob Robertson, Marjorie Beane, Lillian Roberts, Sally Holbrook, Norma Peacock, Marie Buck, E. W. Myers, Herman Jordan, Leonard Jones, Philip Sarver

Magnolia Street

Mr. Walter L. Hundley, Mrs. Gladys L. Harvey, Mrs. Odessia Burns, Mrs. Nina Michaels, Mrs. Juanita C. Summers, Mrs. Lucille Lewis, Mrs. C. M. Miller, Sr., Mrs. Paul D. Mills, Jr.

Northside

William (Bill) O'Brien-Deacon, Daisy Morgan, Ethel Phillips

Parkway

Mrs. Nona Gilliam, Mrs. Grace Key, Mrs. Mary Daniel, Mrs. Almeta Hill, Mr. David Walker, Mrs. Judy Almon

Pleasant Garden

Mr. Joe Parrish, Mr. Gwyn Mitchell, Mr. Hobart Woodard, Mr. Herbert Crumby, Jr., Mrs. Rosa Coble, Mrs. Mary Boger, Mr. Edward Bell, Mrs. Gladys Woodard

Rankin

Mrs. Emma Brewer Scott -Charter Member, Mrs. Emma Lee Stevens, Mr. Robert W. Pearman

Reedy Fork

Mr. Larry Fulk, Dr. Philip G. Broyles, pastor, Mrs. Brenda Cobb, Mr. Eugene T. Cockman, Sr., Mrs. Edna Thurman, Mrs. Hazel Murray

Rocky Knoll

Walter T. Apple, Edna Bean, Chester Phelps, Dorothy Rives, James H. Springfield

Rolling Roads

Margaret K. Huffman, Robert B. Bedingfield

Sedgefield

Jack Stone, Ralph Smith, Charles McCrary

Sixteenth Street

Jessie Pinson, Betsy Lindsay, Wesley Little, Gladie Solomon, Myrtle McNeal, Beulah Sawyer

Southeast

Mr. Jack Lackey, Mrs. Dot Salmon, Mrs. Ruth Germino, Mrs. Beth Freeze

Southside

Branden James, Bessie King

Stevens Memorial

Mrs. Edna Sutton

Summerfield First

Mrs. Alpha Westmoreland Winfree, Mrs. Martha Abney Miller, Mrs. Mary Lewis Scott, Mrs. Kate Parrish Holbrook, Mr. Douglas Morton-Deacon, Mrs. Ruth Doggett Shreve, Mr. Frank Rice, Mrs. Adell Caudle

Willomore

John Chestnut, Charles Martin, Hazel Hare, Ernest Shelton

Woodlake

Mrs. Mozelle Jones

MESSENGERS

College Park

Mrs. Agnes Joyner, Ms. Frances Talley, Mrs. Janice Kirkman, Mr. Stuart Wylie

Cornerstone Southern

Fran Moseley, Jay Love

Eller Memorial

Mr. Jim Fleet, Mr. Gerald Primm, Mr. Edwin Chenoweth, Mr. Vernon Harkins

Friendly Avenue

A. Leroy and Sara Parker, Austin Lovin

Florida Street

Ronald Vernon, Roger Ward, James Allred, Steve Sparks, Gene Pickard, Pete Boone, Frances Boone, Ken Getsee

Gate City

Rev. David B. Horton, Mr. Joseph B. Willard, Mr. Chris Wilmoth, Mr. Bill Breedlove, Mrs. Iva Roberson, Mr. Arvie Fitts

Gethsemane

Rev. Wade Gibson, Mrs. Ramona Gibson, Ms. Elizabeth Edgington, Mr. Mike Martin, Mr. Matt Kinley, Mrs. Diane Malloy, Ms. Elsie Butler, Mr. Willie Chambers, Rev. Jim Covington

Gibsonville First

Chris Conner, Ann Yow, Louise Noah, Ruth Hughes, Tom Carns, Sheryl Carns

Hillcrest

Junior Toler, Thelma Toler, Eva Willard

Immanuel

Rev. Henry H. Newton, Mrs. Becky Coleman

Lankford Memorial

Alma and Earl Epperson, Harold Hall, Marshall Johnson

Northside

Thomas Brown, Norma Brown, Irene Melton, Myrtle Cockman, Kaye Swofford, Alt.

Parkway

Dr. James May, Rev. Ernie Lily

Rankin

Rev. Richard Poindexter, Mr. Bill Slack, Mrs. Glenda Poindexter, Mrs. Beverly Smith, Mrs. Jessie Miller

Reedy Fork

Dr. Stephen D. Gunter, Rev. William R. Young, Jr., Mr. John Chrismon, Mrs. Colleen Chrismon, Mr. H. C. Joines, Mrs. Leona Joines, Mr. Rick Lawrence, Mrs. Peggy Clark, Mrs. Debbie Southern, Mr. Patrick Self

Rocky Knoll

Roy Carter, Jon Estes

Rolling Roads

Rev. J. Ward Burch, Alice Burch, Barbara Moffitt, Lucille Smith, Monica Long, Lois Stewart

Sixteenth Street

Rev. Jack Morris, Rev. Dan Alderman, Shannon Wyrick, Eldon Crews, Pat and Elois Brown, Vearle Page

Southeast

Dr. H. Bruce Anthony, Mr. Sanford Smith, Mrs. Ann Smith, Mr. Lonnie Baxley, Mrs. Jacqueline Baxley

Southside

Pastor Steven Walsh, Assoc. Pastor Sam Craven, Shirley Barbee, Herb Meadows, Marie Meadows

Stevens Memorial

Mr. Paul Mason, Mrs. Ray Mason, Mrs. Beatrice Sutton

Summerfield First

Dr. Deryl Holliday, Rev. Ron Freeman, Rev. Odell Scott, Mr. Wayne Brown, Mrs.Gladys Osborne, Mr. Bill Osborne

Willomore

Rev. Donald Shelton, Mrs. Donna Shelton, Mr. Ernest Jones, Mr. Phil Armfield

Woodlake

Rev. Thomas L. Vogler, Sr., Rev. Doug Thomas, Rev. Marcus Sizemore, Paul Cordero

EXECUTIVE BOARD REPRESENTATIVES

Bessemer

Carl Kellam, Louise Kellam, Raymond O'Ferrell, Dr. Ed Erwin, Betty Crouse, Bill Summers

Calvary

Jimmy Myers, Jill Foster

Clifton Road

M. L. Lawson, Vela Godwin

Colfax

Clay Cook, Virginia Cook, Beauford Smith

College Park

Mrs. Agnes Joyner, Ms. Janice Kirkman, Ms. Frances Talley, Mr. Stuart Wylie

Florida Street

Rev. Ronald Vernon

Friendship

Rev. William McNeil, Deacon Jesse Scott, Mrs. Carolyn Mark

Gethsemane

Ms. Elizabeth Edgington, Ms. Elsie Butler, Mrs. Ramona Gibson

Greensboro First

Mr. Cecil Livengood, Mr. John Hardy, Jr., Dr. Edwin Vaughn

Guilford

Dr. Richard S. Hipps, Mr. John T Fulcher, Ms. Debra Neyland, Mr. John Mikles, Mr. W. A. Foust

Hillcrest

Mr. C. J. Kasey, Mr. Roy Kasey

Immanuel

Rev. Henry H. Newton, Rev. Herbert Torrence, Mr. Curry Murray

Jessup Grove

Dr. Wilson Stewart, Ms. Mickey Stephens, Mr. Hap Holt, Mr. C. A. Rumley, Jr., Ms. Obelia Marshall, Mr. Harold Anderson, Ms. Peggy Jessup, Ms. Earline Anderson-at large, Ms. Susan Rumley-at large

Lankford Memorial

Earl Epperson, Alma Epperson, Marshall Johnson

Lawndale

Ewert Hollins

Lindley Park

Helen Rose, Gordon and Maydell Clark, Kathlene Renegar

Northeast

Mr. Glenn Harris

Parkway

Dr. James D. May, Mr. David Senter,

Pleasant Garden

Mrs. Lottie Dix, Mr. Wade Wylie, Mr. Jim Lunsford

Rankin

Richard Poindexter, Raymond Shephard

Reedy Fork

Dr. Stephen Gunter, Mr. Patrick Self

Rocky Knoll

Mr. Gene Maynard, Rev. Roy Carter, Rev. Jon Estes

Rolling Roads

J. Ward Burch, Monica Long, Peggy and Hubert Robertson

Sharpe Road

Rev. Mark Gray, Mr. Russ Busick, Mr. Milton Straughn

Sixteenth Street

Charles and Carol Lee, Jeff and Marya Ryals

Southeast

Mr. Lonnie Baxley, Mr. Al LaMachio

Southside

Rev. Steven O. Walsh, Rev. Sam Craven, Mr. Herb Meadows, Mr. John Godfrey, Mrs. Elsie Hampton, Mrs. Shirley Barbee, Mr. B. T. Boone, Mr. George Buchanan, Mr. Troy Hunt

South Elm Street

Dr. Lawrence Clapp, Wilma Monroe, Bobbie McKeithan, Steve Goode

Stevens Memorial

Mr. Russell Coble, Mrs. Merle Coble, Mrs. Beatrice Sutton, Mrs. Thelma Wilson

Sumner

Mr. C. B. Landreth

Willomore

Ernest Jones, Phil Armfield

Woodlake

Rev. Thomas L. Vogler, Sr., Rev. Marcus Sizemore, Rev. Doug Thomas, Mr. Kenny Steed

MINISTERS AVAILABLE FOR SUPPLY

J. Bolejack	
5507 Greenridge Dr., McLeansville, NC 27301	697-0104
Wofford Boyd	
5602 Courtfield Dr., 27455	373-2234
Reginald Cook	
201 Ray St., 27406	275-2015
Manuel Cunnup	
2508 Shady Lawn Dr., 27408	288-6148
Otis Davis	
210 Amberwood Dr., Jamestown, 27282	292-0299
Victor Dowd	
2804 Beaconwood Dr., 27455	545-3118
T. W. Estes	
4827 Tower Rd., 27410	294-1284
James Fleet	
425 E. Hendrix St., 27405	272-3340
David Fleming	
P. O. Box 16698, 27416	294-3605
Kenneth Helms	
3205 Cottage Pl., 27455	282-8828
Richard Kidd	
1101 N. Elm St., #504, 27401	275-6374
Austin Lovin	
4901 Pennoak Rd., 27407	852-0735
Lonnie Marsh	605-0821
6605 Poplar Grove Trail, 27410	574-8120 Beeper 159
Barry Nealy	
5305 Bayberry Ln., 27405	545-1562
Leroy Parker	
1710 W. Market St., 27403	274-3033
Dewey Price	
8040 National Service Rd., Colfax, NC 27235	605-9920
Gerald Primm	
1307 Summit Ave., 27405	273-7417
S. C. Ray	
2609 Springwood Dr., 27403	299-7167
Roy Thornberry	
6332 Cape Wedgewood Circle, Browns Summit, 27214	621-2294
Ralph Webb	
3710 Lynhaven Dr., 27406	292-2204
Vernon Williams	
1701 Sparrow Rd., Pleasant Garden, 27313	674-5259

Historical Table

YEAR	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	CHURCHES	BAPTISMS	MEMBERS	TOTAL EXPENSES
1894	Greensboro	Dr. C. A. Rominger	W. L. Kivett	M. A. Adams	5		562	
1895	Liberty	T. L. Chislom	W. L. Kivett	L. Johnson	12	12	1,112	4,695.50
1896	Moore's Chapel	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	14	66	1,194	5,128.94
1897	Summerfield	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. A. Munday	16	73	1,540	7,198.27
1898	Mount Zion	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	17	67	1,557	6,883.23
1899	Ramseur	R. W. Brooks	F. P. Tucker	John E. White	19	54	1,075	7,435.43
1900	Cherry Street	R. W. Brooks	R. W. Brooks	Thomas Carrick	16	48	1,538	7,970.35
1901	Reidsville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	19	157	1,657	8,282.73
1902	Salem Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. C. Newton	19	135	1,774	9,950.97
1903	Gibsonville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. L. Greaves	20	185	1,868	12,834.77
1904	Calvary	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. W. Battle	22	112	1,832	12,807.43
1905	Randleman	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	22	114	2,096	17,674.91
1906	High Point First	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. R. Bradshaw	23	201	2,333	29,366.31
1907	Asheboro Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	26	372	2,798	39,993.70
1908	Ramseur	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	C. E. Maddry	28	311	3,086	26,347.57
1909	Greensboro	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	30	292	3,429	49,847.28
1910	Mount Zion	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. G. Hendrick	31	336	3,731	28,531.01

1911	Asheboro	W. F. Staley	W. H. Eller	W. F. Staley	29	182	3,736	15,887.56
1912	Green Street	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	J. C.Turner	30	174	3,647	29,697.36
1913	Liberty	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	R. P. Walker	31	409	3,971	37,700.97
1914	Asheboro Street	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	A. W. Claxon	31	413	4.202	42,428.44
1915	Reidsville	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	32	313	4,491	42,577.68
1916	Forest Avenue	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	36	369	4,854	48,418.92
1917	Green Street	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. R. White	39	374	4,760	44,609.05
1918	Moore's Chapel	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. W. Rose	39	339	5,140	72,538.46
1919	White Oak	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. H. Wilson	39	339	5,359	76,638.85
1920	Calvary	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	39	543	5,967	117,682.35
1921	Summerfield	Clarence A. Smith	W. H. Eller	B. K. Mason	39	480	6,454	135,561.79
1922	Glenola	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	Jas. A. Clark	39	679	7,226	149,955.24
1923	Magnolia Street	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	E. E. White	38	365	7,374	140,553.25
1924	West End	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	W. E. Goode	40	672	7,489	164.658.19
1925	Fairview	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	A. T. Howell	41	610	8,956	211,792.21
1926	Ramseur	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	Lloyd T. Wilson	42	620	9,974	243,500.68
1927	Trinity	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	H. T. Stevern	40	656	10,223	211,846.40
1928	Bessemer	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	R P. Ellington	41	631	10,866	202,002.30
1929	Liberty	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	C. F. Rogers	44	573	11,496	218,987.61
1930	Asheboro	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Geo. T. Tunstall	44	676	12,012	198,077.29
1931	Florida Street	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	44	827	12,789	178,501.19
1932	Reidsville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	778	13,485	159,000.60
1933	White Oak	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	T. L. Sasser	48	1,561	15,199	186,041.40

1934	Franklinville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Wilson Woodcock	53	757	15,365	172,839.18
1935	Southside Hi. Pt.	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. S. Hopkins	41	623	12,687	164,135.92
1936	Calvary	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. Ben Eller	42	563	13,958	166,052.96
1937	Eller Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	C. N. Royal	41	657	14,086	195,540.50
1938	Hilliard Mem.	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	42	714	14,793	200,246.20
1939	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	975	15,479	213,024.34
1940	Florida Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	Charles E. Parker	51	804	16,206	236,425.45
1941	Green Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. Lincoln Fulk	53	724	16,929	284,008.43
1942	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. A. Walker	55	794	16,922	324,184.15
1943	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	L. B. Jackson	55	722	17,268	396,139.14
1944	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	Geo. H. Wallace	56	640	17,958	446,131.10
1945	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	John McGinnis	56	921	18,988	544,603.36
1946	Green Street North Main St. Hilliard Mem.	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	W. W. Hutchins	60	944	19,148	617,206.90
1947	Mount Zion	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. Von King	61	1,258	21,284	731,731.57
1948	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. C. Shearin	64	1,129	21,700	719,712.09
1949	Asheboro Street Reedy Fork	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	Geo. E. Richman	71	1,637	23,403	960,185.10
1950	High Point First Allen Jay	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	W. E. Coates	71	1,194	24,293	1,167,751.56
1951	Florida Street Lexington Ave.	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	Donald G. Myers	72	1,618	26,188	1,451,481.87

1952	Baptist Temple	English Street	A. L. Parker	T. L. Sasser	Claud B. Bowen	77	1,797	27,571	1,490,343.00
1953	Green Street	College Park	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Troy G. Robbins	76	1,468	28,075	1,720,907.00
1954	Magnolia Street	N. Main Street	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Woodrow Robbins	76	1,878	29,889	1,732,170
1955	High Point First	Rankin	A. L. Parker	Ernest G. Holt	S. L. Riddle	77	1,456	30,162	2,059,368
1956	Sixteenth Street	Southside, Hi. Pt.	George Richman	Ernest G. Holt	Neil J. Armstrong	76	1,471	30,983	2,066,145
1957	Allen Jay	Bessemer	George Richman	William D. Fox	J. W. Hines M. W. Shaw	75	1,348	32,035	2,184,804
1958	Immanuel	Reavis Mem.	Troy G. Robbins	William D. Fox	Bill Bennett W. Frank Marks	78 2WC	1,574	32,797	2,665,971
1959	Florida Street	Parkway	Troy G. Robbins	William D. Fox	T. L. Sasser H. D. Jack Roe	54 1WC	1,058	22,397	1,633,684
1960	Eller Memorial	Reedy Fork	Albert Lineberry	Ernest G. Holt	Clarence R. Nida Edwin Smithwick	54 1WC	883	22,951	1,494,925

1961	Guilford							
	Summerfield	Albert Lineberry	Ernest G. Holt	George Hyler				
				Paul Early	54	910	22,891	1,640.226
1962	Sixteenth Street	D. O. Tice	Ernest G. Holt	William Wilson	54	944	23,973	1,798.255
	Hillcrest			Ernest G. Holt				
1963	Asheboro Street	William G. Wilson	W. S. Caudle	Perry Huffstetler	53	864	24,299	2,152,646
	Pleasant Garden			Wilson Stewart				
1964	Friendly Road	William G. Wilson	W. S. Caudle	K. Donald Berg	54	970	25,266	2,339,202
	Parkway			James Thompson				
1965	Lawndale	Jack B. Wilder	W. S. Caudle	J. B. Clifton	57	1,092	25,932	2,683,264
	College Park			Gene A. Phillips				
1966	Florida Street	Jack B. Wilder	W. S. Caudle	A. L. Parker	58	1,074	26,244	2,135,630
				S. R. Young				
1967	Gibsonville	Paul D. Early	W. S. Caudle	Gerald C. Primm	59	995	26,544	2,447,171
	Bessemer							
1968	Summerfield	Paul D. Early	W. S. Caudle	Jack Wilder	58	979	27,466	2,657,587
	Buchanan							
1969	Rocky Knoll	J. B. Clifton	W. S. Caudle	Vernon Williams	58	822	26,854	2,970,840
	Southside							
1970	Friendly Ave.	Gerald Primm	W. S. Caudle	Victor Dowd	58	949	27,027	2,907,304
	Northside							
1971	Greensboro First	Richard E. Smith	W. S. Caudle	James Thompson	54	883	26,824	3,333,156
	Rolling Roads							

1972	Pleasant Garden	Richard E. Smith	W. S. Caudle	W. S. Caudle	55	1,015	27,182	3,061,653
	Briggs Memorial							
1973	Calvary	Sam Wilson	W. S. Caudle	Dewey Price, Jr.	55	813	27,064	3,882,868
	Lankford Mem.							
1974	Reedy Fork	Sam Wilson	W. S. Caudle	Gene Russell	55	788	25,075	4,101,468
	Lake Brandt							
1975	Sixteenth Street	Vernon Williams	Barbara Moody	Marion Bullock	55	723	26,399	4,868,571.35
	Northeast				2 WC			
1976	Lindley Park	Vernon Williams	Barbara Moody	Curtis Harrington	56	538	24,721	4,080,240
	Bessemer							
1977	Lawndale	Charles Howell	Ruby Bridges	Alton McEachern	45	523	26,444	4,906,788
	Summerfield First							
1978	Rankin	Bobby Matthews	Ruby Bridges	Thomas C. Williams	47	510	26,979	5,251,159
	Eller Memorial							
1979	Sharpe Road	Ray Benfield	Frances Boone	H. D. Jack Roe	47	603	27,259	6,012,528
	Greensboro First							
1980	Florida Street	Bobby Matthews	Loretta Calhoun	Ralph Knight	48	710	27,735	7,586,027
	Camp Herman							
1981	Southeast Chapel	Bobby Matthews	Loretta Calhoun	Wayne Trexler	48	691	28,591	6,505,833
	Buchanan							
1982	Hillcrest	Julius Lambeth		T. W. Estes	49	704	28,754	7,130,710
	Parkway							
1983	Rocky Knoll	Julius Lambeth	Larry Austin	Robert Phelps	50	734	29,311	6,388,477
	Northside							

1984	Guilford	Sanford Smith	Larry Austin	Ralph Webb	49	749	28,974	7,443,199
	Calvary							
1985	Southside	Sanford Smith	Larry Austin	Don Moody	50	1049	29,364	7,739.173
	Friendly Avenue							
	South Elm Street							
1986	Parkway	William Claffey	Larry Austin	William Claffey	49	567	24,729	9,358,010
	Greensboro First							
	College Park							
1987	Hunter Hills	William Claffey		Sanford Smith	49	458	29,775	9,132,362
	Lawndale							
1988	Southside	Jimmy Workman	Betty Ashburn	Lawrence Clapp	50	593	29,178	11,168,726
	Eller Memorial			Manuel Cunnup				
1989	Sharpe Road	Jimmy Workman	Alita Blackmon	Michael Barrett	50	496	29,487	11,743,798
1990	Friendly Avenue			Richard Elmore				
	Immanuel	Lawrence Clapp	Alita Blackmon	Michael Moore	50	574	28,962	12,251,721
1991	Greensboro First			Otis Davis				
	Lankford Mem.	Tom Foster	Austin Lovin	J. S. Parrish	52	731	30,155	12,915,537
1992	Southside			Jack Morris				
	Pleasant Garden	Victor Dowd	Austin Lovin	Phillip Noble	52	587	30,472	10,700,536
1993	Southeast			Henry Newton				
	Rankin	Sara Parker	Austin Lovin	Donald Shelton	53	609	29,971	10,094,733
1994	Sixteenth Street			Eugene Lawhorne				
	Greensboro First	Michael Barrett	Austin Lovin	Bill Bennett	52	580	29,799	2,021,171
				Jack Wilder				

PIEDMONT
Pastors Directory

BESSEMER - DR EDWARD ERWIN .... Phone: 910/272-1327
2909 E. BESSEMER AVE GREENSBORO NC 27405-
BETHANY BAPTIST - Rev Fred W. Hardin Jr. .... Phone: 910/674-5543
5711 Davis Mill Rd. Greensboro NC 27406-
BUCHANAN - REV EUGENE LAWHORNE .... Phone: 910/375-6865
304 BUCHANAN CHURCH RD GREENSBORO NC 27405-
CALVARY - REV TERRY LARSEN .... Phone: 910/697-9634
930 KNOX RD McLEANSVILLE NC 27301-
CAMP HERMAN - REV ROBERT NEWTON, JR .... Phone: 910/375-8655
5768 SUMMIT AVE BROWNS SUMMIT NC 27214-
CENTRAL - Dr Robert L. Mott .... Phone: 910/869-8274
113 Delray Avenue High Point NC 27065-
COLFAX - Rev Beauford R. Smith .... Phone: 910/274-3155
509 Ritters Lake Road Greensboro NC 27406-
COLLEGE PARK BAPTIST - MR MICHAEL S. USEY .... Phone: 910/294-0231
111 WEST KEELING DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27410-
CORNERSTONE SOUTHERN - Dr Nicholas Holman .... Phone: 910/665-1944
5736 Inman Rd. Greensboro NC 27410-
ELLER MEMORIAL - Rev Larry D. Pugh .... Phone: 910/272-8437
1111 Summit Ave. Greensboro NC 27405-
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH - DR RANDALL LOLLEY .... Phone: 910/274-3286
P.O. BOX 5443 GREENSBORO NC 27435-
FLORIDA STREET - REV RONALD VERNON .... Phone: 910/852-8382
1823 BULL RUN COURT GREENSBORO NC 27407-
FRIENDSHIP - REV WILLIAM McNEIL .... Phone: 910/275-0375
3202 DELMONTE DR GREENSBORO NC 27406-
GATE CITY - REV DAVID HORTON .... Phone: 910/454-8054
1101 NEW HAMPSHIRE DR JAMESTOWN NC 27282-
GETHSEMANE BAPTIST - REV WADE GIBSON .... Phone: 910/282-4095
2600 OVERBROOK DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27405-
GIBSONVILLE FIRST - REV CHRISTOPHER CONNER .... Phone: 910/449-4512
221 PIEDMONT AVE GIBSONVILLE NC 27249-
GROOMETOWN ROAD - Rev Jackie Springs .... Phone: 910/299-3264
4709 Mitchell Ave. Greensboro NC 27409-
GUILFORD - DR RICHARD HIPPS .... Phone: 910/665-0384
6304 SPYGLASS CT GREENSBORO NC 27410-
HILLCREST BAPTIST - William Claffey .... Phone: 910/855-9045
2404 Four Seasons Bl. Greensboro NC 27407-
HUNTER HILLS - Rev Jake J. Thornhill, Jr. .... Phone: 910/299-1332
1403 Groveland Tr. Greensboro NC 27407-
IMMANUEL - Rev Henry H. Newton .... Phone: 910/299-0228
1342-C Adams Farm Parkway Greensboro NC 27407-
JESSUP GROVE - Dr Wilson L. Stewart .... Phone: 910/288-1125
3513 Brookfield Dr. Greensboro NC 27410-
LAWNDALE - Rev George Worrell .... Phone: 910/288-3824
3505 Lawndale Dr. Greensboro NC 27408-
LINDLEY PARK - Rev James P. Wall III .... Phone: 910/292-4855
3819 Parkwood Dr. Greensboro NC 27403-
NORTHEAST - Rev Ken kelley .... Phone: 910/621-0739
4711 LaForesta Dr PO Box 121 McLeansville NC 27301-

PIEDMONT
Pastors Directory

NORTHSIDE - Rev Thomas G. Brown .... Phone: 910/288-8742
1602 N. Holden Rd Greensboro, NC 27408-
PARKWAY - Dr James D. May .... Phone: 910/288-2710
1411 Benjamin Parkway Greensboro NC 27408-
PINECROFT - Rev Robert M. Southern .... Phone: 910/288-4219
1814 Dublin Dr. Greensboro NC 27408-
PLEASANT GARDEN - Rev Michael J. Barrett .... Phone: 910/674-5390
2203 Wilson Mill Court Pleasant Garden NC 27313-
RANKIN - Rev Richard G. Poindexter .... Phone: 910/621-3343
3317 Summit Ave. Greensboro NC 27405-
REEDY FORK - Dr Stephen D. Gunter .... Phone: 910/621-9428
4710 Yanceyville Rd Browns Summit NC 27214-
ROCKY KNOLL - Rev Jon Estes .... Phone: 910/316-0435
5006 Penn Oak Greensboro NC 27407-
ROLLING ROADS - Rev J. Ward Burch .... Phone: 910/854-5076
2704 Argonne Blvd. Greensboro NC 27407-
SHARPE ROAD - Rev Marc Gray .... Phone: 910/674-0727
5210 Liberty Road Greensboro NC 27406-
SIXTEENTH STREET - Rev Jack Morris .... Phone: 910/621-9659
5107 Coltsfoot Road Greensboro NC 27405-
SOUTH ELM STREET - Dr Lawrence E. Clapp .... Phone: 910/674-7783
5913 Cheshire Dr. Pleasant Garden NC 27313-
SOUTHEAST - Dr H. Bruce Anthony .... Phone: 910/855-0019
1302-E Adams Farm Parkway Greensboro NC 27407-
SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CH - Rev Steven Walsh .... Phone: 910/674-6305
306 Holyoke Rd Greensboro NC 27406-
SUMMERFIELD FIRST - Dr Deryl B. Holliday .... Phone: 910/643-6383
P.O. Box 400 Summerfield NC 27358-
SUMNER - Rev Larry Thompson .... Phone: 910/292-5151
4451 Old Randleman Rd. Greensboro NC 27406-
TEMPLE - Rev Gary Telton .... Phone: 910/282-2073
4094 N US 220 Hwy Greensboro NC 27410-
VIETNAMESE - Rev Hoa Duc Vo .... Phone: 910/632-8786
319 North Elam Avenue Greenboro NC 27403-
WILLOMORE - Rev Donald L. Shelton .... Phone: 910/674-5670
4722 Randleman Rd Greensboro NC 27406-
WOODLAKE BAPTIST - REV THOMAS L. VOGLER SR. .... Phone: 910/674-1875
407 E. SHERATON PK. RD. PLSNT GARDEN NC 27313-9252

ASSOCIATE AND MISSION PASTORS

Calvary-Mike Jones, 930 Knox Rd., McLeansville, NC 27301
Friendly Ave.-Maged Basily, 8012 Tam Oshanter Dr., Greensboro, NC 27410
Greensboro First-Steve Pressley, P. O. Box 5443, Greensboro, NC 27435
Immanuel-Herbert Torrence, 5235 H Fox Hunt Rd., Greensboro, NC 27407
Parkway-Ernie Lilly, 1803 Downing St., Greensboro, NC 27410
Reedy Fork-William R. Young, Jr., 7811 French Dr., Browns Summit, NC 27214
Southside-Sam Craven, 1715 Old Pegram Rd., Greensboro, NC 27406
Hoa Duc Vo, 319 N. Elam Ave., Greensboro, NC 27403
Sumner-David Duarte, 346-C Burlingate Dr., Greensboro, NC 27407
Woodlake-Doug Thomas, 5980 Surrie Trails, Pleasant Garden, NC 27313

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Gibsonville First-Joseph H. Monk, 3540 Sally Kirk Dr., Winston Salem, NC 27406
Immanuel-Herbert Torrence, 5235 H Fox Hunt Rd., Greensboro, NC 27407
Pleasant Garden-Paul E. Marth, 6004 Deer Park Cr., Greensboro, NC 27455
Rocky Knoll-Roy Carter, 6806 Taylor Wood Ln., Pleasant Garden, NC 27313
Southeast-Kermit J. Coble III, Faith Baptist Church, 7378 Furnace Branch Rd., Glen Burnie, MD 21061

MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

Bessemer-Victor Dowd, 2804 Beaconwood Dr., Greensboro, NC 27455
Calvary-Julius Bradshaw, 4808 Rail Fence Rd., Belews Creek, NC 27009
Camp Herman-R. Cole Lee, Sr., 5810 Summit Ave., Browns Summit, NC 27214
Central-Howard Kirkman, 8001 Pate Dr., Oak Ridge, NC 27310
Clifton Road-S. R. Young, 815 Meadowood Dr., Greensboro, NC 27409
Colfax-Clay Cook, 711 Lakedale Rd., Colfax, N'C 27235
College Park-James Laster, 3807 Derbyshire Dr., Greensboro, NC 27410
Sam Riddle, Jr., 2503 Atlanta St., Greensboro, NC 27403

Eller Memorial-James B. Fleet, Jr., 425 Hendrix St., Greensboro, NC 27405
Friendly Avenue-Austin Lovin, 4901 Pennoak Dr., Greensboro, N'C 27407
A. Leroy Parker, 1710 W. Market St., Greensboro, NC 27403
Gethsemane-Jim Covington, 6025 N. Church St., Greensboro, NC 27455
Gibsonville First-John Hawkins, 515 Whitsett St., Gibsonville, NC 27249
Greensboro First-Marvin Bass, 4122 Stirrup Dr., Greensboro, NC 27407

Dwight Fickling, 405 Westover Terr., Greensboro, NC, 27403
Geneva Metzger, 2704 Overbrook Dr., Greensboro, NC 27408
S. C. Ray, 6100 W. Friendly-Apt. 4211, Greensboro, NC 27410
Ray Benfield, Vordingborggade 6, Copenhagen, Denmark
John Lipscomb, 700 S. Holden Rd.,-Box 88, Greensboro, NC 27420
C. Porterfield, 702 Sussex Ct., Greensboro, NC 27410
Joseph Ratliff, 1601 Swannanoa Dr., Greensboro , NC 27410
H. D. Roe, 1206 Cleburne St., Greensboro, NC 27408
William Almond, 4901 Lawndale Dr., Apt 909, Greensboro, NC 27405
John Jones, 4335-H Hewitt St., Greensboro, NC 27403
Groometown-Jackie C. Springs, 4709 Mitchell Ave., Greensboro, NC 27409
Guilford-T. W. Estes, 4827-C Tower Rd., Greensboro, NC 27410
Keith Sexton, 4720 Eagle Rock Rd., Greensboro, NC 27410
Mike Montonara, 4608 Brompton Dr., Greensboro, NC 27419
Hunter Hills-Daniel Lowe,113 Dolley Madison Rd., Greensboro, NC 27410
James Aliff, 1814 Alamance Church Rd., Greensboro, NC 27406
Immanuel-Troy Robbins, 2006 Bundy Dr., Greensboro, NC 27403
Lankford Memorial-Earl Epperson, 2713 Richard St., Greensboro, NC 27405
Lawndale-Fred Rogers, 3416 Deep Green Dr., Greensboro, NC 27410
Dennis Blackmon, 3708 Hobbs Rd., Greensboro, NC 27410
New Hope-Luther Brame, 915 Cherry St., Greensboro, NC 27401
Northeast-Douglas Maness, 4522 Burlington Rd., Greensboro, NC 27405
Parkway-Manuel Cunnup,2508 Shady Lawn Dr., Greensboro, NC 27408
Oscar Hartis, RR 4, Box 148 P, Rockingham, NC 28379-9804
Pleasant Garden-Vernon Williams, 1701 Sparrow Rd., Pleasant Garden, 27313
Rocky Knoll-Ralph Webb,3710 Lynhaven Dr., Greensboro, NC 27406
Rolling Roads-David Fleming, P. O. Box 16698, Greensboro, NC 27416
Sedgefield-Steve Monroe, 700 Tangle Dr., Jamestown, NC 27282
Otis Davis, 210 Amberwood Dr., Jamestown, NC 27282,
James Keaton, 2405 B Meadowbrook Ave., New Bern, NC 28562
Sixteenth Street-John Byrd, 2906 Loretta Lane, Greensboro, NC 27405
South Elm Street-Kent Pugh, 1620 Way St., Greensboro, NC 27405
James R. Thompson, Guilford Health Care Center, Greeensboro, NC 27406
Stevens Memorial-M. W. Shaw, 1107 Larkhill Crt., Browns Summit, NC 27214
R. V. Thornberry, 6332 Cape Wedgewood Circle, Browns Summit, NC 27214

Summerfield First-Lonnie Marsh, 6605 Poplar Grove Trail, Greensboro, NC 27410
Odell Scott, 5800 Lake Brandt Rd., Greensboro, NC 27455
Willomore-Clyde Church, 5031 Millpoint Rd., Greensboro, NC 27406
Hardin Coon, 801 Terrell St., Greensboro, NC 27406

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION AND YOUTH

Calvary-ED Mike Jones,930 Knox Rd., McLeansville, NC 27301
Y Dale Elwell, 930 Knox Rd., McLeansville, NC 27301
Camp Herman-Y Joel Gilchrist, P. O. Box 320, Browns Summit, 27214
Clifton Road-Y Drena Tyner, 5009 Wrangler Rd., Winston Salem, NC 27101
College Park-ED Scott Wright, A.C.M. Center UNCG, Greensboro, NC 27403
Cornerstone Southern-Y Jay Love, 5736 Inman Rd., Greensboro, NC 27410
Eller Memorial-Y Vernon Harkins, 206 C Wind Rd., Greensboro, NC 27405
Friendly Avenue-ED Dennis Woods, 2611 Robinhood Dr., Greensboro, NC 27410
Y Ron Smith, Jr., 3901 HWY 220 N #119, Greensboro, NC 27410
Florida Street-ED Roger Ward, 6209 Oak Bur Court, Pleasant Garden, NC 27313
Y Dean Jackson, 7404 Radar Court, Climax, NC 27233
Gate City-ED Joseph B. Willard, 11 Hickory Knoll Court, Greensboro, NC 27407
Y Chris Wilmouth, 5935 Hickory Grove Rd., Greensboro, NC 27410
Gethsemane-Y Wanda Kinley, 5707 N. Church St., Greensboro, NC 27455
Greensboro First-Y Ben Vogler, 4897 Chimney Springs Road, Greensboro, NC 27407
Guilford-ED Debra Neyland,3001-B Pisgah Pl., Greensboro, NC 27455
Y John T. Fulcher, 5743-G Bramblegate Rd., Greensboro, NC 27409
Hunter Hills-ED Randall Vanover, 4509 Millis Road, Greensboro, NC 27407
Y Daniel S. Griffin, 3316 Morning Dew Rd., Greensboro, NC 27407
Immanuel-Y Herbert Torrence, 5235 H Fox Hunt Rd., Greensboro, NC 27407
Jessup Grove-Y Jean Weatherman, 4333 Four Farms Rd., Greensboro, NC 27410
Lankford Memorial-Y Marshall Johnson, 3514 NC 150 East, Greensboro, NC 27455
Lawndale-ED Mark Ball, 3505 Lawndale Dr., Greensboro, NC 27408
Y Jimmy Renslow, 3505 Lawndale Dr., Greensboro, NC 27408

Lindley Park-ED Debby Stewart, 3807 Manor Dr., Greensboro, NC 27403
Y Jamie Swanger, 103 Arcaro Dr., Greensboro, NC 27405
Magnolia Street-Y Janet Evans, 1203 Magnolia St., Greensboro, NC 27401
New Hope-Y Betty Taylor,2929 Isaac's Pl., Greensboro, NC 27408
Northeast-Y Robin Fleming, 245 Willowlake Rd., Greensboro, NC 27405
Northside-Y John Gregory, 2307 Fortune Lane, Greensboro, NC 27408
Parkway-ED, Y Ernie Lilly, 1803 Downing St., Greensboro, NC 27410
Pleasant Garden-ED Larry Whicker, P. O. Box 695, Pleasant Garden, NC 27313
Y Bryan J. Reed, 4125 Pleasant Garden Rd., Greensboro, NC 27406
Reedy Fork-ED William R. Young, Jr., 7811 French Dr., Browns Summit, NC 27214
Rocky Knoll-ED, Y Roy L. Carter, 6806 Taylor Woods Lane, Pleasant Garden, NC 27313
Sedgefield-ED Paul Tuttle, 201 Hassellwood Dr., Jamestown, NC 27282
Sixteenth Street-ED Daniel Alderman, 1509 Rankin Rd., Greensboro, NC 27405
Y Mike Briles, 3929 Yanceyville St., Greensboro, NC 27405
Southeast-ED David Lindeman, 1114 Hickory Trace Dr., Greensboro, NC 27407
Y David Sowers, 5730 Ridings Court, Lewisville, NC 27023
Southside-ED, Y Sam Craven, 1715 Old Pegram Rd., Greensboro, NC 27406
South Elm-ED, Y David Clemens, 4800 Carolwood Dr., Greensboro, NC 27407
Summerfield First-ED Ronald W. Freeman, P. O. Box 400, Summerfield, NC 2 7358
Willomore-ED, Y Johnny Greeson, 2644 Mt. Hope Church Rd., Whitsett, NC 27377
Woodlake-Y Doug Thomas, 5980 Surrie Trails, Pleasant Garden, NC 27313

MINISTERS OF RECREATION

Clifton Road-Wayne Brown, 5803 Scotland Rd., Greensboro, NC 27407
Eller Memorial-Billy Barham, 1215 Homeland Ave., Greensboro, NC 27405
Gate City-Joe Wright, 2207 Miss Ellie Dr., Greensboro, NC 27405
Greensboro First-Harry Thetford, 5006 Circle T. Trail, Climax, NC 27233
Guilford-Spencer Wilson, 5001 Rambling Rd., Greensboro, NC 27409
Hunter Hills-Daniel S. Griffin, 3316 Morning Dew Rd., Greensboro, NC 27407
Jessup Grove-Jean Weatherman, 4333 Four Farms Rd., Greensboro, NC 27410

Lawndale-Morris Horner, 3505 Lawndale Dr., Greensboro, NC 27408
Magnolia Street-Janet Evans, 1203 Magnolia Street, Greensboro, NC 27401
Northeast-Tim Wyrick, 5601 Golden Pine Trail, McLeansville, NC 27301
Reedy Fork-Joey Williams, 1510 Fairview St., Greensboro, NC 27405
Southeast-Alton Duffer, 4508 Eldorado Dr., Greensboro, NC 27406
Sumner-O. L. Snyder, 3729 Williams Dairy Rd., Greensboro NC, 27406

PIEDMONT
Music Ministers Directory

BESSEMER - MS JUDY McLAUGHLIN .... Phone: 910/294-3190
4930 TOWER RD GREENSBORO NC 27410-
BUCHANAN - MS RONDA PHILLIPS .... Phone: / -
GREENSBORO NC -
CALVARY - REV MIKE JONES .... Phone: 910/697-9634
930 KNOX RD McLEANSVILLE NC 27301-
CAMP HERMAN - MRS RUTH FRYE .... Phone: 910/621-0230
5621 SUMMIT AVE BROWNS SUMMIT NC 27214-
CENTRAL - Mrs vickie Jones .... Phone: 910/643-5185
6632 Lake Brandt Rd. Summerfield NC 27358-
CLIFTON ROAD - MRS KELLIE CLARK .... Phone: 910/282-0972
2602 OVERBROOK DR GREENSBORO NC 27410-
COLLEGE PARK BAPTIST - DR BENITA B. MCFARLAND .... Phone: 910/292-8555
405 S. LINDELL ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27403-
CORNERSTONE SOUTHERN - Mrs Fran Moseley .... Phone: 910/665-1944
5736 Inman Rd. Greensboro NC 27410-
ELLER MEMORIAL - Vernon Harkins .... Phone: 910/621-7394
206 - C Wind Rd. Greensboro NC 27405-
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH - MRS JOYE BRANNON .... Phone: 910/274-3286
P.O. BOX 5443 GREENSBORO NC 27435-
FLORIDA STREET - REV ROGER WARD .... Phone: 910/674-0852
6209 OAK BUR COURT GREENSBORO NC 27313-
FRIENDLY AVENUE - Rev James R. Alley .... Phone: 910/294-5678
2903 Will Doskey Dr Greensboro NC 27410-
FRIENDSHIP - MS WILLIE SHARPE .... Phone: 910/275-7804
304 ERWIN ST GREENSBORO NC 27406-
GATE CITY - MR JOSEPH WILLARD .... Phone: 910/218-0511
11 HICKORY KNOLL CT GREENSBORO NC 27407-
GETHSEMANE BAPTIST - MRS JUDY CHAMBERS .... Phone: 910/697-8661
3707 EDGEWOOD DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27406-
GIBSONVILLE FIRST - MRS MARTY WALDEN .... Phone: 910/282-9867
1408 QUAIL DR GREENSBORO NC 27408-
GUILFORD - MR JOHN FULCHER .... Phone: 910/852-4658
5743 G BRAMBLEGATE RD GREENSBORO NC 27409-
HILLCREST BAPTIST - Mrs Bonnie Murphy .... Phone: 910/621-6595
5106 N. Church St. Greensboro NC 27455-
IMMANUEL - Rev Herbert Torrence .... Phone: 910/855-7015
5235 H Fox Hunt Rd. Greensboro NC 27407-
JESSUP GROVE - Mr Hap Holt .... Phone: 910/854-1740
10-D Quaker Ridge Greensboro NC 27410-
LANKFORD MEMORIAL - Mr Joe V. Hill .... Phone: 910/288-6881
3508 Vernon Street Greensboro NC 27408-
LAWNDALE - Marion Boling .... Phone: 910/288-3824
3505 Lawndale Dr. Greensboro NC 27408-
MAGNOLIA STREET - Mrs Faye P Halvorse .... Phone: 910/275-1349
1203 Magnolia St. Greensboro NC 27401-
NEW HOPE - mrs Patricia Sims .... Phone: 910/282-0743
5404 McNairy Rd. Greensboro NC 27455-
NORTHEAST - Mrs Suzanne Jenkins .... Phone: 910/621-2180
4710 Kicks Mill Road McLeansville NC 27301-

PIEDMONT
Music Ministers Directory

NORTHSIDE - Mr Greg Pilson ....
3604 Normandy Rd Greensboro NC 27408- .... Phone: 910/282-0962
PARKWAY - Mrs Myra Thrasher ....
2312 Revolan Drive Greensboro NC 27407- .... Phone: 910/294-1881
PINECROFT - Mrs Nancy Forbes ....
3107 Center St. Greensboro NC 27407- .... Phone: 910/299-9304
PLEASANT GARDEN - Mr Paul E. Marth ....
6004 Deer Park Circle Greensboro NC 27455- .... Phone: 910/288-8484
RANKIN - Mr Bill Slack ....
3317 Summit Ave. Greensboro NC 27405- .... Phone: 910/621-3343
REEDY FORK - Mrs Fay Moore ....
1108 Larkhill Ct Browns Summit NC 27214- .... Phone: 910/621-1087
ROCKY KNOLL - Mr Jimmy Jones ....
3604 Fletcher Dr. Greensboro NC 27406- .... Phone: 910/299-6979
ROLLING ROADS - Mrs Monica Long ....
1513 Country Side Drive Greensboro NC 27405- .... Phone: 910/621-2210
SEDGEFIELD BAPTIST - Mr Eric Farthing ....
1621 Thompson Dr Winston-Salem NC 27127- .... Phone: 910/784-1728
SHARPE ROAD - Mr Brian Souther ....
6105 Oakwind Dr. Gibsonville NC 27249- .... Phone: 910/697-0288
SIXTEENTH STREET - Rev Daniel Alderman ....
1509 Rankin Road Greensboro NC 27405- .... Phone: 910/621-9659
SOUTH ELM STREET - Rev David Clemens ....
4800 Carolwood Dr. Greensboro NC 27407- .... Phone: 910/292-2719
SOUTHEAST - Rev David Lindeman ....
1114 Hickory Trace Drive Greensboro NC 27407- .... Phone: 910/855-7593
SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CH - Mr Herb Meadows ....
6048 McLeansville Rd McLeansville NC 27301- .... Phone: 910/697-8364
SUMMERFIELD FIRST - Rev Ronald W. Freeman ....
P.O. Box 400 Summerfield NC 27358- .... Phone: 910/643-6383
SUMNER - Mrs Allie Thompson ....
4451 Old Randleman Rd. Greensboro NC 27406- .... Phone: 910/292-5151
WILLOMORE - Randy Austin ....
6428 Liberty Rd. Julian NC 27283- .... Phone: 910/685-0122
WOODLAKE BAPTIST - MRS JO VOGLER ....
407 E. SHERATON PK. RD. PLSNT GARDEN NC 27313-9252 .... Phone: 910/674-1865

PIEDMONT
Secretaries Directory

BESSEMER - MS PAMELA JONES .... Phone: 910/697-1538
3364 OLD JULIAN RD WHITSETT NC 27377-
BUCHANAN - MS ANN COLLINS .... Phone: /   -
GREENSBORO NC   -
CALVARY - MRS JUDY FOUST .... Phone: 910/697-9634
930 KNOX RD McLEANSVILLE NC 27301-
CENTRAL - Mrs Jo Ann Williard .... Phone: 910/643-3874
1839 Oak Ridge Rd. Oak Ridge NC 27310-
COLFAX - Ms Ruth Dowdy .... Phone: 910/292-4338
5901 West Market St. Lot207 Greensboro NC 27407-
COLLEGE PARK BAPTIST - MRS JANET ISLEY .... Phone: 910/273-1779
1601 WALKER AVENUE GREENSBORO NC 27403-2318
CORNERSTONE SOUTHERN - Lea Joyce .... Phone: 910/665-1944
5736 Inman Rd. Greensboro NC 27410-
ELLER MEMORIAL - Ms Martha M. Land .... Phone: 910/375-4022
1111 Summit Ave. Greensboro NC 27405-
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH - MRS JANEY MOORE .... Phone: 910/274-3286
P.O. BOX 5443 GREENSBORO NC 27435-
FLORIDA STREET - MRS JOHNSIE "JP" LISENBY .... Phone: 910/643-1190
6100 PERHERON TRAIL SUMMERFIELD NC 27358-
FRIENDLY AVENUE - Mrs Jane Byrd .... Phone: 910/294-0036
104 Manor Ct. Greensboro NC 27403-
FRIENDSHIP - MRS CAROLYN MARK .... Phone: 910/274-4732
2401 NEW ORLEANS ST GREENSBORO NC 27406-
GATE CITY - MRS JENNIFER DOWLER .... Phone: 910/282-4887
1905 GRACEWOOD DR GREENSBORO NC 27408-
GETHSEMANE BAPTIST - MS ELIZABETH EDGINGTON .... Phone: 910/643-3601
500 NC 150, WEST GREENSBORO NC 27455-
GIBSONVILLE FIRST - MRS JANE OKLESH .... Phone: 910/449-5134
6944 EAGLESFIELD RD GIBSONVILLE NC 27249-
GROOMETOWN ROAD - Ms Nancy S. Bentley .... Phone: 910/299-7706
4311 Halifax Rd. Greensboro NC 27407-
GUILFORD - MRS MYRTLE KELLY .... Phone: 910/299-2167
608 FRIENDWAY RD GREENSBORO NC 27409-
HILLCREST BAPTIST - Mrs Janice Cole .... Phone: 910/288-5807
4216 Bell Orchard Rd Grensboro NC 27455-
HUNTER HILLS - Mrs Gloria C. Ray .... Phone: 910/299-1332
600 E. Sheraton Park Rd. Pleasant Garden NC 27313-
IMMANUEL - Mrs Nancy Reed .... Phone: 910/299-7048
2432 High Point Rd. Greensboro NC 27403-
JESSUP GROVE - Ms Mickey Stephens .... Phone: 910/643-6647
4724 Crestfield Rd. Summerfield NC 27358-
LANKFORD MEMORIAL - Mrs Robin McDaniel .... Phone: 910/621-0148
1711 Northbay Dr. Browns Summit NC 27214-
LAWNDALE - Ms Gloria Walker .... Phone: 910/288-3824
3505 Lawndale Drive Greensboro NC 27408-
LINDLEY PARK - Ms Sally Russoli .... Phone: 910/292-5761
4010 Walker Ave. Greensboro NC 27403-
MAGNOLIA STREET - Mrs Anna Garrett .... Phone: 910/275-1349
1203 Magnolia St. Greensboro NC 27401-

PIEDMONT
Secretaries Directory

NORTHEAST - Mrs Mary Summers .... Phone: 910/273-8831
1427 Vine St Greensboro NC 27405-
NORTHSIDE - Ms Brenda Lee .... Phone: /   -
-
PARKWAY - Ms Hazel Martin .... Phone: 910/272-7845
1300 Fairview St Greensboro NC 27405-
PINECROFT - Mrs Vicky Duncan .... Phone: 910/204-6367
2321 Michelle Lane Greensboro NC 27407-
PLEASANT GARDEN - Mrs Elsie Prevette .... Phone: 910/674-6697
6816 Charnel Lane Climax NC 27233-
RANKIN - Ms Natalie Barber .... Phone: 910/621-3343
3317 Summit Ave. Greensboro NC 27405-
REEDY FORK - Ms Bartra G. Ingold .... Phone: 910/621-3897
5005 Watlington Rd. # 8 Greensboro NC 27405-
ROCKY KNOLL - Mrs Margaret Morgan .... Phone: 910/275-2658
614 Creek Ridge Rd.   -
ROLLING ROADS - Mrs Sarah Bozeman .... Phone: 910/292-0824
2000 Lionne Drive Greensboro NC 27407-
SEDGEFIELD BAPTIST - Mrs Pat Burns .... Phone: 910/292-1593
PO Box 956 Jamestown NC 27282-
SHARPE ROAD - Mrs Lisa Capps .... Phone: 910/674-7267
5104 Field-Horney Road Greensboro NC 27406-
SIXTEENTH STREET - Mrs Monica S. Long .... Phone: 910/621-2210
1513 Country Side Drive Greensboro NC 27405-
SOUTH ELM STREET - Mrs Marie Brown .... Phone: 910/273-4249
3610 S. Elm-Eugene St. Greensboro NC 27406-
SOUTHEAST - Mrs Millie Paschal .... Phone: 910/621-2989
3808 Martin Avenue Greensboro NC 27405-
SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CH - Mrs Mary Watson .... Phone: 910/299-9048
2019 Sprucewood Drive Greensboro NC 27407-
STEVENS MEMORIAL - Mrs Lily Coble .... Phone: 910/621-5894
1705 Twain Rd. Greensboro NC 27405-
SUMMERFIELD FIRST - Mrs Debbie Sumner .... Phone: 910/643-6383
P.O. Box 400 Summerfield NC 27358-
SUMNER - Mrs Mildred Cockerham .... Phone: 910/674-5455
6546 Coltrane Mill Rd. Greensboro NC 27406-
WILLOMORE - Ms Donna Shelton .... Phone: 910/674-5670
4722 Randleman Rd. Greensboro NC 27406-
WOODLAKE BAPTIST - MRS DAYLE VOGLER .... Phone: 910/855-8904
1511 TALLEY ST GREENSBORO NC 27407-

PIEDMONT
S.S. Directors Directory

BESSEMER - MS BETTY CROUSE ... Phone: 910/621-3527
3237 YANCEYVILLE ST GREENSBORO NC 27405-
BUCHANAN - MR DONNIE PHILLIP ... Phone: 910/621-4485
4616 BURLINGTON RD GREENSBORO NC 27405-
CALVARY - MRS PAT RUDDER ... Phone: 910/697-0288
6105 OAK WIND DR GIBSONVILLE NC 27249-
CAMP HERMAN - MR AL HALL ... Phone: 910/375-5153
3915 MARTIN AVE GREENSBORO NC 27405-
CENTRAL - Mr Frank Yost ... Phone: 910/643-4583
6301 Lisa Drive Oak Ridge NC 27310-
CLIFTON ROAD - MR WAYNE BROWN ... Phone: 910/292-8508
5803 SCOTLAND RD GREENSBORO NC 27407-
COLFAX - Ms Jean Taylor ... Phone: 910/996-3410
906 N. Main St. Kernesville NC 27284-
COLLEGE PARK BAPTIST - MR LEE STOCKS & MRS GAIL JONES ... Phone: 910/274-7097
304 S. AYCOCK STREET GREENSBORO NC 27403-
ELLER MEMORIAL - Mr Don Rumley ... Phone: 910/275-3810
2503 Glenhaven Dr. Greensboro NC 27406-
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH - MR JOHN HARDY,JR ... Phone: 910/282-4201
3703 ROCK HAVEN DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27410-3714
FLORIDA STREET - MR DAVID YATES ... Phone: 910/854-4297
4326 HARVARD AVENUE GREENSBORO NC 27407-
FRIENDLY AVENUE - Mrs Doris Henderson ... Phone: 910/282-4215
5108 Hedrick Dr. Greensboro NC 27410-
GATE CITY - MR JOE PARSONS ... Phone: 910/632-1518
4907 CAROLWOOD DR GREENSBORO NC 27407-
GETHSEMANE BAPTIST - MR MIKE MARTIN ... Phone: 910/656-3620
5488 YANCEYVILLE ROAD BROWN SUMMIT NC 27214-
GIBSONVILLE FIRST - MR JASON LITTEN ... Phone: 910/449-5867
3045 BURKE CLUBHOUSE RD GIBSONVILLE NC 27249-
GUILFORD - MR FRANK HARMON ... Phone: 910/854-9851
9 BEECHCROFT CT GREENSBORO NC 27407-
HILLCREST BAPTIST - Mr Roger Collis ... Phone: 910/621-2039
5921 Bush Rd Brown Summit NC 27214-
HUNTER HILLS - Mr Bob Hand ... Phone: 910/996-4754
6001 Timberwood Tr. Kernesville NC 27284-
IMMANUEL - Mrs Jo Covert ... Phone: 910/292-1374
2115 Tippy Rd. Greensboro NC 27406-
JESSUP GROVE - Mr Cecil A. Rumley Jr ... Phone: 910/288-0971
5102 Steepleshire Pl Greensboro NC 27410-
LANKFORD MEMORIAL - Mr Jim Corbean ... Phone: 910/656-4552
42 Water Oak Court Browns Summit NC 27214-
LAWNDALE - Mr Mark Ball ... Phone: 910/288-3824
3505 Lawndale Dr. Greensboro NC 27408-
LINDLEY PARK - Debby Stewart ... Phone: 910/852-2611
3807 Manor Drive Greensboro NC 27403-
MAGNOLIA STREET - Mr M. B. Blankenship ... Phone: 910/275-1349
1203 Magnolia St. Greensboro NC 27401-
NEW HOPE - Mrs Edith Neal ... Phone: 910/375-3507
3418 Burlington Rd. Greensboro, NC 27455-

PIEDMONT
S.S. Directors Directory

NORTHEAST - Mr David Ray .... Phone: 910/697-8583
2116 Danbrook Rd McLeansville NC 27301-
NORTHSIDE - Mr Bobby Matthews .... Phone: 910/852-3351
911 Chatfield Greensboro NC 27410-
PARKWAY - Mrs Kathy Hunt .... Phone: 910/288-8154
2611 Stratford Dr Greensboro NC 27408-
PINECROFT - Mrs Vicky duncan .... Phone: 910/294-6367
2321 Michelle Ln Greensboro NC 27407-
PLEASANT GARDEN - Mr Earl Blackwell .... Phone: 910/674-6088
4107 Southeast School Rd Greensboro NC 27406-
RANKIN - Jackie Westmoreland .... Phone: 910/621-3343
4623 Byers Rd. Greensboro NC 27405-
REEDY FORK - Mr Jerry Flinchum .... Phone: 910/621-0447
5900 Shenandoah Rd Greensboro NC 27405-
ROCKY KNOLL - Mr Mike Chandler .... Phone: 910/294-6437
#5 Cabot Court Greensboro NC 27407-
ROLLING ROADS - Mrs Barbara Moffitt .... Phone: 910/674-9347
1562 Whitt Hunt Rd. Lot 7 Pleasant Garden NC 27313-
SEDGEFIELD BAPTIST - Mr Paul Tuttle .... Phone: 910/855-0418
201 Hassellwood Dr Jamestown NC 27282-
SHARPE ROAD - Mr Russ Busick .... Phone: 910/697-0048
510 Cabara Rd McLeansville NC -
SOUTH ELM STREET - Mr Phillip Farlow .... Phone: 910/292-9441
5303 Broadmoor Place Greensboro NC 27410-3420
SOUTHEAST - Mr Tom Hackelman .... Phone: 910/294-3133
2209 Branderwood Rd Greensboro NC 27406-
SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CH - Mr John Godfrey .... Phone: 910/674-8942
6304 Sable Lane Greensboro NC 27406-
STEVENS MEMORIAL - Mr Paul Mason .... Phone: 910/621-6727
2010 Twain Rd. Greensboro NC 27405-
SUMMERFIELD FIRST - Mrs Earline Huffman .... Phone: 910/643-4491
4904 Rhondan Rd. Summerfield NC 27358-
SUMNER - Mr Dale Osborne .... Phone: 910/674-3447
6507 Coltrane Mill Rd. Greensboro NC 27406-
WILLOMORE - Mr Ernest Jones .... Phone: 910/699-9893
5312 Manson Rd. Julian NC 27283-
WOODLAKE BAPTIST - REV DOUG THOMAS .... Phone: 910/685-9775
5980 SURRIE TRAILS PLSNT GARDEN NC 27313-

PIEDMONT
D.T. Directors Directory

CAMP HERMAN - REV ROBERT NEWTON, JR .... Phone: 910/375-8655
5768 SUMMIT AVE BROWNS SUMMIT NC 27214-
CENTRAL - Mr J.C. Williams .... Phone: 910/643-3878
1817 Oak Ridge Road Oak Ridge NC 27310-
CLIFTON ROAD - MR DON WOELK .... Phone: 910/621-3797
1602 E CONE BLVD GREENSBORO NC 27405-
FRIENDLY AVENUE - Dennis Woods .... Phone: 910/282-4148
2611 Robinhood Dr. Greensboro NC 27410-
HILLCREST BAPTIST - Mr Edna Grimes .... Phone: 910/288-4434
3809 Sherridan Rd Greensboro NC 27455-
IMMANUEL - Ms Julia Hamilton .... Phone: 910/272-0097
1704 Grove St. Greensboro NC 27403-
NORTHEAST - Mrs Sue Ray .... Phone: 910/697-8583
2116 Danbrook Rd Mcleansville NC 27301-
PARKWAY - Rev Ernie Lilly .... Phone: 910/288-8041
1803 Downing St Greensboro NC 27410-
PLEASANT GARDEN - Rev Larry Whicker .... Phone: 910/674-2091
P.O. Box 695 Pleasant Garden NC 27313-
REEDY FORK - Mr Joey Williams .... Phone: 910/272-2168
1510 Fairview St Greensboro NC 27405-
SHARPE ROAD - Mrs Melissa Souther .... Phone: 910/697-0288
6105 Oakwind Rd Gibsonville NC 27249-
SOUTHEAST - Mrs Sharon Heckelman .... Phone: 910/294-3133
2209 Branderwood Rd Greensboro NC 27406-
SUMNER - Mrs Allie Thompson .... Phone: 910/292-5151
4451 Old Randleman Rd. Greensboro NC 27406-

PIEDMONT
Evangelism Council Chairmen Directory

CENTRAL - Mr J.C. Williams .... Phone: 910/643-3878
1817 Oak Ridge Road Oak Ridge NC 27310-
GATE CITY - MR CHRIS WILMOTH .... Phone: 910/292-7126
5935 HICKORY GROVE RD GREENSBORO NC 27410-
HUNTER HILLS - Mr Buddy Bernard .... Phone: 910/292-7630
5123 Wadena Ct. Greensboro NC 27407-
NORTHEAST - Mrs Tammy Sauls .... Phone: 910/375-0606
4408 Saddlebranch Dr Gibsonville, NC 27249-
REEDY FORK - Mr Gary Church .... Phone: 910/288-7508
4412 Church St Greensboro NC 27455-

PIEDMONT
Brotherhood Directors Directory

CAMP HERMAN - MR WILLIAM FRYE .... Phone: 910/621-0230
5621 SUMMIT AVE BROWNS SUMMIT NC 27214-
CENTRAL - Mr Carl Young .... Phone: 910/643-4698
1731 Oak Ridge Road Oak Ridge NC 27310-
CLIFTON ROAD - MR GLENN STAFFORD .... Phone: 910/621-3797
104 AVONWOOD RD JAMESTOWN NC 27282-
COLFAX - Lonnie Stafford .... Phone: 910/643-6360
8270 Stafford Mill Rd. Oak Ridge, NC 27310-
COLLEGE PARK BAPTIST - MR JACK STEELMAN .... Phone: 910/288-7004
1908 MEDHURST DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27410-
CORNERSTONE SOUTHERN - Mr Glenn Wise .... Phone: 910/643-1419
8301 Brittanin's Field Rd. Oak Ridge, NC 27310-
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH - MR LUTHER YAUN .... Phone: 910/668-0390
4921 HACKAMORE ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27410-
FLORIDA STREET - MR ALAN HATLEY .... Phone: 910/674-0943
5008 MALLARD DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27406-
FRIENDLY AVENUE - Mr Sam Bainbridge .... Phone: 910/299-5708
309 Pendleton Dr. Greensboro NC 27409-
GATE CITY - MR RAY HOLOMAN .... Phone: 910/454-5204
1113 NEW HAMPSHIRE DR JAMESTOWN NC 27282-
GIBSONVILLE FIRST - MR BILL HOWERTON .... Phone: 910/449-4000
745 PIEDMONT AVE GIBSONVILLE NC 27249-
GUILFORD - MR BILL KRIEG .... Phone: 910/288-5254
2607 DAVID CALDWELL DR GREENSBORO NC 27408-
HILLCREST BAPTIST - Mr Barry Blevins .... Phone: 910/869-3018
205 Jeremey Way High Point NC 27265-
IMMANUEL - Mr Larry Davis .... Phone: 910/299-6216
1409 Brandt St. Greensboro NC 27407-
JESSUP GROVE - Mr Harold Anderson .... Phone: 910/643-9723
8429 Rumbley Rd. Summerfield NC 27358-
LANKFORD MEMORIAL - Mr Ron Fields .... Phone: 910/375-0840
4502 Saddlebranch Dr. Gibsonville NC 27249-
LINDLEY PARK - Mr Ed Allen .... Phone: 910/668-7101
3706 Friendsview Dr. Greensboro NC 27410-
MAGNOLIA STREET - Mr George E Wilson .... Phone: 910/275-1349
1203 Magnolia St. Greensboro NC 27401-
NORTHEAST - Mr James Everhart .... Phone: 910/697-1169
5633 Bobolink Rd McLeansville NC 27301-
NORTHSIDE - Mr Greg Pilson .... Phone: 910/282-0962
3604 Normandy Rd Greensboro NC 27408-
PARKWAY - Mr Jerry Harris .... Phone: 910/282-8685
1215 Heathrow Dr Greensboro NC 27410-
PLEASANT GARDEN - Mr Jim Lunsford .... Phone: 910/674-2142
1507 Talbot Road Pleasant Garden NC 27313-
REEDY FORK - Mr Rick Lawrence .... Phone: 910/349-5719
506 Eastwood Rd Reidsville NC 27320-
ROCKY KNOLL - Mr Vance Newell .... Phone: 910/299-4549
2700 Pine Lake Greensboro NC 27407-
ROLLING ROADS - Mr Craig Davis .... Phone: 910/854-1036
2113 Cheltenham Blvd Greensboro NC 27407-

PIEDMONT
Brotherhood Directors Directory

SEDGEFIELD BAPTIST - Mr Bob Powell .... Phone: 910/292-8123
5707 Wildberry Dr Greensboro NC 27409-
SHARPE ROAD - Mr Alton Hall .... Phone: 910/697-1514
2401 Sharpe Road Greensboro NC 27406-
SOUTH ELM STREET - Mr Larry Stanfill .... Phone: 910/674-2409
5704 Siler Road Greensboro NC 27406-
SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CH - Mr Troy Hunt .... Phone: 910/431-1461
9150 Hillsville Road Trinity NC 27370-
STEVENS MEMORIAL - Mr Tony Woodall .... Phone: /   -
P.O. Box 22 Julian NC 27283-
SUMNER - Mr Ron Megquier .... Phone: 910/292-6560
4307 Beckford Dr. Greensboro NC 27407-
WILLOMORE - Randy Austin .... Phone: 910/685-0122
6428 Liberty Rd. Julian NC 27283-
WOODLAKE BAPTIST - MR KEVIN BURGER .... Phone: 910/685-0231
5855 CHAUCER TRAIL PLSNT GARDEN NC 27313-

PIEDMONT
W.M.U. Directors Directory

BUCHANAN - MRS RUTH LAWHORNE .... Phone: 910/375-3638
304 BUCHANAN CHURCH RD GREENSBORO NC 27495-
CALVARY - MRS EDNA CARTER .... Phone: 910/697-0431
5206 HOOPER RD McLEANSVILLE NC 27301-
CENTRAL - Mrs Denton Williams .... Phone: 910/605-9122
3305 Dunhaggen Drive Greensboro NC 27410-
CLIFTON ROAD - MRS BARBARA CURTIS .... Phone: 910/299-0489
1421 VICTORY ST GREENSBORO NC 27407-
COLFAX - Berlene Brandon .... Phone: 910/996-3410
906 N. Main St. Kernersville NC 27284-
COLLEGE PARK BAPTIST - MRS KAY LASTER .... Phone: 910/288-8234
3807 DERBYSHIRE DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27410-
CORNERSTONE SOUTHERN - Mrs Shelby Hendrix .... Phone: /   -
6311 Lakebend Ct. Greensboro NC 27410-
ELLER MEMORIAL - Ms Shirley Shepherd .... Phone: 910/275-2939
808 Fifth Ave. Greensboro NC 27405-
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH - MRS KATHRYN HEWITT .... Phone: 910/288-2224
1714 NOBLE PLACE GREENSBORO NC 27408-
FLORIDA STREET - MRS DEBBIE NUNN .... Phone: 910/288-6191
202 PLUM HOLLOW COURT BROWNS SUMMIT NC 27214-
FRIENDLY AVENUE - Mrs Ola Moy .... Phone: 910/852-7349
4201 Dogwood Dr. Greensboro NC 27410-
FRIENDSHIP - MRS MARY CAMPBELL .... Phone: 910/288-5129

GATE CITY - MRS TAMMY COBLE .... Phone: 910/668-4550
3912 PONDFIELD CT GREENSBORO NC 27410-
GETHSEMANE BAPTIST - MRS DIANE MALLOY .... Phone: 910/643-3238
7118 SPENCER DIXON ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27455-

GIBSONVILLE FIRST - MRS BONNIE TAYLOR .... Phone: 910/449-4221
6448 BURLINGTON RD WHITSETT NC 27377-
GROOMETOWN ROAD - Ms Barbara Zielinski .... Phone: 910/697-9881
2138 Alamance Church Rd. Greensboro NC 27406-
GUILFORD - MRS BARBARA LEWIS .... Phone: 910/668-0721
3204 WINDY HILL DR GREENSBORO NC 27410-
HILLCREST BAPTIST - Mrs Sue Brown .... Phone: 910/621-0081
2903 Orange St Greensboro NC 27405-
IMMANUEL - Ms Nancy Davis .... Phone: 910/674-3755
4939 Randleman Rd. Greensboro NC 27406-
JESSUP GROVE - Ms Obelia Marshall .... Phone: 910/288-3009
4335 Four Farms Rd. Greensboro NC 27410-
LANKFORD MEMORIAL - Mrs Alma Epperson .... Phone: 910/375-5035
2713 Richard Street Greensboro NC 27405-
LAWNDALE - Ms Carolyn Noble .... Phone: 910/854-5315
4011 Tallwood Dr. Greensboro NC 27410-
LINDLEY PARK - Renee Mansir .... Phone: 910/852-4749
4000 Walker Ave Greensboro NC 27403-
NORTHEAST - Mrs Martha Hunter .... Phone: 910/697-9471
4907 Longleaf Rd McLeansville NC 27301-
NORTHSIDE - Ms Brenda Stout .... Phone: / -
Greensboro NC 27405-

PARKWAY - Mrs Gladys Vincent .... Phone: 910/292-1812
3911 dogwood Dr Greensboro NC 27410-
PINECROFT - Mrs Octavia Jennings .... Phone: 910/674-5592
103 E. Steeplechase Cr. Greensboro NC 27406-
PLEASANT GARDEN - Mrs Lottie Dix .... Phone: 910/674-2504
4505 Bromley Road Greensboro NC 27406-
RANKIN - Mrs Beverly Smith .... Phone: 910/621-3343
140 Mallard Ln Reidsville, NC 27320-
REEDY FORK - Mrs Debbie Southern .... Phone: 910/621-0049
1210 Kalon Dr Browns Summit NC 27214-
ROCKY KNOLL - Mrs Doris Frazier .... Phone: 910/316-0804
31-B Ruth Ln Greensboro NC 27406-
ROLLING ROADS - Mrs Emmette Brown .... Phone: 910/852-0596
5511 Cobble Glen Ct. Greensboro NC 27407-
SEDGEFIELD BAPTIST - Mrs Greta Stone .... Phone: 910/883-6063
4401 Hillis Rd Greensboro NC 27407-
SHARPE ROAD - Ms Melinda Lewellyn .... Phone: 910/449-5465
7225 Greeson Rd Whitsett, NC 27377-
SIXTEENTH STREET - Ms Helen Boone .... Phone: 910/427-5807
254 Rockwood Heights Rt.2 Stockesdale NC 27357-9585
SOUTHEAST - Mrs Loretta Bryson .... Phone: 910/449-4166
4560 Calm Lake Rd Julian NC 27283-
SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CH - Mrs Shirley Barbee .... Phone: 910/275-6926
1902 Urban Drive Greensboro NC 27403-
STEVENS MEMORIAL - Mrs Merle Coble .... Phone: 910/375-4902
3104 N. Church St. Greensboro NC 27405-
SUMMERFIELD FIRST - Mrs Mildred Presson .... Phone: 910/643-4965
P.O. Box 298 Summerfield NC 27358-
SUMNER - Mrs Dot Brooks .... Phone: 910/294-7812
2330 Concord Church Rd. Greensboro NC 27406-
WILLOMORE - Gina Shelton .... Phone: 910/854-5345
332 Wolfetrail Rd. Greensboro NC 27406-
WOODLAKE BAPTIST - MRS BRENDA CORDERO .... Phone: 910/674-7645
5439 CASCADE RD. GREENSBORO NC 27406-

PIEDMONT
Chairmen of Deacons Directory

BESSEMER - MR BILL SUMMERS .... Phone: 910/697-0677
1303 MT HOPE CHURCH RD McLEANSVILLE NC 27301-
CENTRAL - Mr Vernon Daniel .... Phone: 910/643-4904
6406 Gumwood Road Oak Ridge NC 27310-
CLIFTON ROAD - MR DON WOELK .... Phone: 910/621-3797
1602 E CONE BLVD GREENSBORO NC 27405-
COLFAX - Mr Clay Cook .... Phone: 910/993-5572
711 Lakedale Rd Colfax NC 27235-
COLLEGE PARK BAPTIST - MR STEVE LOWRANCE, JR .... Phone: 910/852-3616
4006 REHOBETH ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27406-
CORNERSTONE SOUTHERN - Mr Barry McGugan .... Phone: 910/855-5480
1903 Woods End Ln. Greensboro NC 27410-
ELLER MEMORIAL - Mr Bill Patterson .... Phone: 910/621-3169
1515 Countryside Dr. Greensboro NC 27405-
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH - MR WARREN CROW .... Phone: 910/288-5033
3609 REDFIELD DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27410-
FLORIDA STREET - MR DOUGLAS MCLAUGHLIN .... Phone: 910/852-3653
311 PENDLETON DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27409-
FRIENDLY AVENUE - Mr Ed Malone .... Phone: 910/665-6427
6102 O'Briant Ct Greensboro NC 27410-
FRIENDSHIP - MR JESSE SCOTT .... Phone: 910/621-0126
5 JAN'S CT GREENSBORO NC 27405-
GATE CITY - MR BILL BREEDLOVE .... Phone: 910/454-6376
100 BURROWS RD JAMESTOWN NC 27282-
GETHSEMANE BAPTIST - MR MATT KINLEY .... Phone: 910/643-5447
5707 N. CHURCH STREET GREENSBORO NC 27455-
GIBSONVILLE FIRST - MR TIM WALDEN .... Phone: 910/282-9867
1408 QUAIL DR GREENSBORO NC 27408-
GROOMETOWN ROAD - Mr Joe F. Mullinax .... Phone: 910/299-3262
4201 Wayward Dr. Greensboro NC 27407-
HUNTER HILLS - MR Jack Bailey .... Phone: 910/294-4949
1606 Brewster Dr. Greensboro NC 27410-
IMMANUEL - Mr Dan Vaughan .... Phone: 910/454-1619
5215 A West Wendover Ave. Greensboro NC 27410-
JESSUP GROVE - Mr Hap Holt .... Phone: 910/854-1740
10 Quakerridge Dr. Greensboro NC 27410-
LANKFORD MEMORIAL - Mr Mike Shadrick .... Phone: 910/674-7921
5304 Mockingbird Rd. Greensboro NC 27406-
LAWNDALE - Mr Richard Clayton .... Phone: 910/288-3451
1 Barrington Dr. Greensboro NC 27408-
MAGNOLIA STREET - Mr T. H. Clayton, Sr .... Phone: 910/275-1349
1203 Magnolia St. Greensboro NC 27401-
NEW HOPE - Mr Raymond Garner .... Phone: 910/273-1568
1514 Homeland Ave. Greensboro NC 27405-
NORTHEAST - Mr Glenn Harris .... Phone: 910/697-1349
2103 Danbrook Rd Mcleansville NC 27301-
NORTHSIDE - Mr Bobby Matthews .... Phone: 910/852-3351
911 Chatfield Greensboro NC 27410-
PARKWAY - Mr David Senter .... Phone: 910/621-1236
6608 Lismore Dr Brown Summit NC 27214-

PIEDMONT
Chairmen of Deacons Directory

PINECROFT - Mr Bill Cocknell .... Phone: 910/379-9341
4110 La Grange Dr. Greensboro NC 27406-
PLEASANT GARDEN - Mr David Card .... Phone: 910/294-0679
1604 Vernondale Road Greensboro NC 27406-
RANKIN - Mr John Hood .... Phone: 910/621-3343
5139 Hwy 150 E. Browns Summit NC 27214-
REEDY FORK - Mr Patrick Self .... Phone: 910/565-7383
3800 NC 150E Greensboro NC 27405-
ROCKY KNOLL - Mr Richard Nonn .... Phone: 910/674-1025
7064 Kelly Coletrane Rd. Randleman, NC 27317-
SEDGEFIELD BAPTIST - Mr Ernie Garrett .... Phone: 910/454-9366
4601 Millis Rd Greensboro NC 27407-
SHARPE ROAD - Mr Cletus Yow .... Phone: 910/697-9505
2822 Wright-Yow Lane Greensboro NC 27406-
SIXTEENTH STREET - J.W. Ryals .... Phone: 910/621-4008
1312 Spry Street Greensboro NC 27405-
SOUTH ELM STREET - T. A. Wall .... Phone: 910/621-9203
2010 Brightwood School Rd. Greensboro NC 27405-
SOUTHEAST - Mr E.V. Settle Bill .... Phone: 910/674-0823
5301 Ventura Dr Greensboro NC 27406-
SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CH - Mr George Buchanan .... Phone: 910/697-1583
5061 Millpoint Road Greensboro NC 27406-
STEVENS MEMORIAL - Mr Russell Coble .... Phone: 910/375-4902
3104 N. Church st. Greensboro NC 27405-
SUMMERFIELD FIRST - Mr Zac Walker .... Phone: 910/643-3513
7103 Haw Ridge Rd. Summerfield NC 27358-
SUMNER - Mr C. B. Landreth .... Phone: 910/674-5589
6580 Coltrane Mill Rd. Greensboro NC 27406-
WILLOMORE - Mr Ernest Jones .... Phone: 910/697-9893
5312 Manson Rd. Julian NC 27283-
WOODLAKE BAPTIST - MR PAUL CORDERO .... Phone: 910/674-7645
5439 CASCADE RD. GREENSBORO NC 27406-

PIEDMONT
Media Directors Directory

BESSEMER - MS MAROE LATTA .... Phone: 910/273-1117
3011 E. BESSEMER AVE GREENSBORO NC 27405-
BUCHANAN - MS PAULINE ANDERSON .... Phone: 910/275-3638
4624 BURLINGTON RD GREENSBORO NC 27405-
CAMP HERMAN - MS JENNIFER LEONARD .... Phone: 910/621-4202
5810 SUMMIT AVE BROWNS SUMMIT NC 27214-
COLLEGE PARK BAPTIST - MRS AGNES JOYNER .... Phone: 910/272-2689
110 S. AYCOCK STREET GREENSBORO NC 27403-
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH - MRS JANE PERKINS-ROLNICK .... Phone: 910/288-5253
1714 FRIAR TUCK ROAD GREENSBORO NC 27408-
FLORIDA STREET - MRS LUCY PARRISH .... Phone: 910/292-1722
2206 BERTIE STREET GREENSBORO NC 27403-
FRIENDLY AVENUE - Mrs Jean White .... Phone: 910/852-9751
4703 Carolwood Dr. Greensboro NC 27407-
GATE CITY - MRS JEWEL KENNON .... Phone: 910/854-9606
2109 ONTARIO ST GREENSBORO NC 27403-
GUILFORD - MRS SHERRI BARNHARDT .... Phone: 910/292-6371
5 SPANISH OAKS CR GREENSBORO NC 27409-
HILLCREST BAPTIST - Mrs Jeanne Claffey .... Phone: 910/855-9045
2404 Four Seasons Bl Greensboro NC 27407-
HUNTER HILLS - Mrs Kay Underwood .... Phone: 910/299-1332
4515 Hilltop Road Greensboro NC 27407-
IMMANUEL - Ms Allison Richard .... Phone: 910/299-4306
4898 Chimey Springs Rd. Greensboro NC 27407-
LAWNDALE - Ms Kathy Dezearn .... Phone: 910/282-9328
5405 Bayberry Lane Greensboro NC 27455-
LINDLEY PARK - Sue Harris .... Phone: 910/292-9506
4240 Harvard Ave. Greensboro NC 27407-
MAGNOLIA STREET - Mrs Lori Evans .... Phone: 910/275-1349
1203 Magnolia St. Greensboro NC 27401-
NORTHEAST - Mrs Eleanor Wyrick .... Phone: 910/697-0669
303 Myrna Road McLeansville NC 27301-
PARKWAY - Ms Woodie Meadows .... Phone: 910/288-2666
1706 Forest Valley Road Greensboro NC 27410-
PLEASANT GARDEN - Mrs Carol Williams .... Phone: 910/685-0374
3209 Benny Lineberry Road Climax NC 27233-
RANKIN - Ms Clara Holt .... Phone: 910/621-3343
3317 Summit ave Greensboro NC 27405-
ROCKY KNOLL - Mrs Linda Jones .... Phone: 910/299-6979
3604 Fletcher Dr. Greensboro NC 27406-
SIXTEENTH STREET - Selma Rummage .... Phone: 910/375-5446
1533 Rock Spring Street Greensboro NC 27405-
SOUTHEAST - Mrs Susan Mounce .... Phone: 910/674-3388
4217 Brookhaven Dr Greensboro NC 27406-
SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CH - Mrs Betty Walker .... Phone: 910/299-6643
2208 Maybank Street Greensboro NC 27403-
SUMMERFIELD FIRST - Ms Gladys Scarlette .... Phone: 910/643-4182
7685 Deboe Rd. Summerfield NC 27358-

PIEDMONT
Treasurers Directory

BESSEMER - MRS ESTHER HARRIS .... Phone: 910/273-7750
2805 E. BESSEMER AVE GREENSBORO NC 27405-
BETHANY BAPTIST - Sarah Willard .... Phone: 910/685-4890
2514 Bethel Church Rd. Pleasant Garden NC 27313-
BUCHANAN - MS DIANNE WEST .... Phone: 910/274-3874
308 S. ELAM AVE GREENSBORO NC 27403-
CALVARY - MR JIMMY MYERS .... Phone: 910/375-3339
314 MURRAYLANE RD GREENSBORO NC 27405-
CAMP HERMAN - MRS CINDY WILLIAMS .... Phone: 910/375-6387
5105 NORTHFORST DR McLEANSVILLE NC 27301-
CENTRAL - Mr Roger Howerton .... Phone: 910/643-4755
2106 Oak Ridge Road Oak Ridge NC 27310-
CLIFTON ROAD - MR GLENN STAFFORD .... Phone: 910/299-0489
104 AVONWOOD RD JAMESTOWN NC 27282-
COLFAX - Ms Ruth Dowdy .... Phone: 910/292-4338
5901 West Market St. Lot207 Greensboro NC 27407-
COLLEGE PARK BAPTIST - MR STEVE LOWRANCE .... Phone: 910/292-0004
2402 HARDIE STREET GREENSBORO NC 27403-3710
CORNERSTONE SOUTHERN - Mr Bill Westbrook .... Phone: 910/282-3682
1502 Westminster Dr. Greensboro NC 27410-
ELLER MEMORIAL - Mr Jim Kincaid .... Phone: 910/621-4933
3520 Cherry Lane Greensboro NC 27405-
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH - MR BLAKE MORRISON .... Phone: 910/292-3784
710 KEMP ROAD WEST GREENSBORO NC 27410-
FLORIDA STREET - MR DOUGLAS MCLAUGHLIN .... Phone: 910/852-3653
311 PENDLETON DRIVE GREENSBORO NC 27409-
FRIENDLY AVENUE - Mrs Dean Malone .... Phone: 910/665-6427
6102 O'Briant Ct Greensboro NC 27410-
FRIENDSHIP - MR JESSE SCOTT .... Phone: 910/621-0126
5 JAN'S CT GREENSBORO NC 27405-
GATE CITY - MR RANDALL MINIX .... Phone: 910/643-6379
5502 WHITE BLOSSOM DR GREENSBORO NC 27410-
GETHSEMANE BAPTIST - MRS HELEN SNYDER .... Phone: 910/643-6726
5919 N. CHURCH STREET GREENSBORO NC 27455-
GIBSONVILLE FIRST - MS PEGGY LITTEN .... Phone: 910/449-7312
100 W MAIN ST GIBSONVILLE NC 27249-
GROOMETOWN ROAD - Kaye V. Calhoun .... Phone: 910/294-1547
4335 D Edith Lane Greensboro NC 27409-
GUILFORD - MR LARRY HALL .... Phone: 910/852-4726
6202 WESTWIND DR GREENSBORO NC 27410-
HILLCREST BAPTIST - Mrs Jewel Collis .... Phone: 910/621-2039
5921 Bush Rd Brown Summit NC 27214-
HUNTER HILLS - Mrs Gloria Ray .... Phone: 910/299-1332
600 E. Sheraton Park Rd. Pleasant Garden NC 27313-
IMMANUEL - Mr Gary Stevenson .... Phone: 910/292-1471
1801 Bailiff St Greensboro NC 27403-
JESSUP GROVE - Ms Mickey Stephens .... Phone: 910/643-6647
4724 Crestfield Rd. Summerfield NC 27358-
LANKFORD MEMORIAL - Mrs Robin McDaniel .... Phone: 910/621-0148
1711 Northbay Dr.\ Browns Summit NC 27214-

PIEDMONT
Treasurers Directory

LAWNDALE - Mr Joe Jenkins .... Phone: 910/282-9328
2306 Musket Ln. Greensboro NC 27455-
LINDLEY PARK - Harry Kimball .... Phone: 910/292-4267
505 Coach Hill Rd. Greensboro NC 27410-
MAGNOLIA STREET - Mrs Dolores Blake .... Phone: 910/275-1349
1203 Magnolia St. Greensboro NC 27401-
NEW HOPE - Mrs Mary Christopher .... Phone: 910/288-1499
2938 Martha's Pl Greensboro NC 27408-
NORTHEAST - Mr James Everhart .... Phone: 910/697-1169
5633 Bobolink Rd McLeansville NC 27301-
NORTHSIDE - Ms Pat Oates .... Phone: 910/621-4097
1405 Woodgreen Dr. Greensboro NC 27405-
PARKWAY - Mr Cameron Hunt .... Phone: 910/288-8154
2611 Stratford Dr Greensboro NC 27408-
PINECROFT - Mrs Debbie Marfeo .... Phone: 910/299-3133
2311 Pinecroft Rd. Greensboro NC 27407-
PLEASANT GARDEN - Mr Larry Still .... Phone: 910/674-0412
5357 NC 22 Pleasant Garden NC 27313-
RANKIN - JO Straughan .... Phone: 910/621-3343
3317 Summit Ave. Greensboro NC 27405-
REEDY FORK - Ms Bartra Ingold .... Phone: 910/621-3897
5005 Watlington Rd. # 8 Greensboro NC 27405-
ROCKY KNOLL - Mrs Mary Davis .... Phone: 910/292-1968
1910 Marion St. Greensboro NC 27403-
ROLLING ROADS - Mr Keith Tate .... Phone: 910/299-1160
2414 Deverow Place Greensboro NC 27407-
SEDGEFIELD BAPTIST - Mr Bob Powell .... Phone: 910/292-8123
5707 Wildberry Dr Greensboro NC 27409-
SHARPE ROAD - Mr Thomas Greeson .... Phone: 910/697-0727
4401 Ripley Rd Greensboro NC 27406-
SIXTEENTH STREET - Ansel Thompson .... Phone: 910/621-6296
3244 Yanceyville Street Greensboro NC 27405-
SOUTH ELM STREET - Mr Charles Ivey .... Phone: 910/299-8258
1501 Guilford College Rd. Jamestown NC 27282-
SOUTHEAST - Mr Lonnie H. Baxley .... Phone: 910/674-0823
4708 Edinborough Rd Greensboro NC 27406-
SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CH - Mr George Buchanan .... Phone: 910/697-1583
5061 Millpoint Road Greensboro NC 27406-
STEVENS MEMORIAL - Mrs Ray Mason .... Phone: 910/621-6727
2010 Twain Rd. Greensboro NC 27405-
SUMMERFIELD FIRST - Mrs Ruby Bridges .... Phone: 910/643-4808
6376 Lake Brandt Rd. Summerfield NC 27358-
SUMNER - Mrs Janie Whitaker .... Phone: 910/852-6097
2720 Dumont Dr. Greensboro NC 27403-
WILLOMORE - Ms Wanda Howell .... Phone: 910/674-6505
1116 Kentmere Rd. Greensboro NC 27406-
WOODLAKE BAPTIST - MRS PEGGY SIZEMORE .... Phone: 910/454-6068
4906 YARMOUTH DR. GREENSBORO NC 27406-

PIEDMONT
Stewardship Chairmen Directory

CENTRAL - Mr Roger Howerton .... Phone: 910/643-4755
2106 Oak Ridge Road Oak Ridge NC 27310-

CLIFTON ROAD - MR GLENN STAFFORD .... Phone: 910/299-0489
104 AVONWOOD RD JAMESTOWN NC 27282-

CORNERSTONE SOUTHERN - Mr James Handley .... Phone: 910/665-9080
4303 Quail Canyon court Greensboro NC 27410-

ELLER MEMORIAL - Mr Mike Hornaday .... Phone: 910/294-2064
5608 Wildberry Dr. Greensboro NC 27409-

FRIENDLY AVENUE - Mrs Barbara Mimbs .... Phone: 910/294-2861
5206 Foxhall Ct Greensboro NC 27410-

FRIENDSHIP - MR GLENN LANCASTER .... Phone: 910/697-0089
1611 YOUNGS MILL RD GREENSBORO NC 27406-

GATE CITY - MR RAY HOLOMAN .... Phone: 910/454-5204
1113 NEW HAMPSHIRE DR JAMESTOWN NC 27282-

GROOMETOWN ROAD - Mr Joe F. Mullinax .... Phone: 910/299-3262
4201 Wayward Dr Greensboro NC 27407-

GUILFORD - MR LARRY HALL .... Phone: 910/852-4726
6202 WESTWIND DR GREENSBORO NC 27410-

HUNTER HILLS - Mr Jack Bailey .... Phone: 910/294-4949
1606 Brewster Dr. Greensboro NC 27410-

IMMANUEL - Mr Eric Bauer .... Phone: 910/674-9538
6107 Davis Mill Rd. Randleman NC 27406-

JESSUP GROVE - Ms Peggy Jessup .... Phone: 910/668-2804
6002 Firewood Trail Greensboro NC 27410-

LANKFORD MEMORIAL - Mrs Connie Thompson .... Phone: 910/852-3457
4102 Sumerglen Dr. Greensboro NC 27406-

LAWNDALE - Mr Bill Monroe .... Phone: 910/668-4119
5201 Rambling Rd. Greensboro NC 27409-

MAGNOLIA STREET - Mrs Dolores Blake .... Phone: 910/275-1349
1203 Magnolia St. Greensboro NC 27401-

NORTHEAST - Mrs Pat Davenport .... Phone: 910/697-9557
1301 Ranhurst Road McLeansville NC 27301-

NORTHSIDE - Mr Neal Matthews .... Phone: 910/288-3571
1812 Brookcliff Greensboro, NC 27408-

PLEASANT GARDEN - Mr Wade Wylie .... Phone: 910/697-7517
4108 Old Julian Rd Julian NC 27283-

RANKIN - Ms Pat Frazier .... Phone: 910/621-3343
3304 Summit Ave. Greensboro NC 27405-

REEDY FORK - Mr Steven Miller .... Phone: 910/643-4915
4606 Tiarella Dr Summerfield NC 27358-

SEDGEFIELD BAPTIST - Mr Allen Hunter .... Phone: 910/454-6474
213 Yorkleigh Ln Jamestown NC 27282-

SHARPE ROAD - Mr Alton Hall .... Phone: 910/697-1514
2401 sharpe Road Greensboro NC 27406-

SOUTHEAST - Mr Jim Testerman .... Phone: 910/674-6538
5301 Ventura Dr Greensboro NC 27406-

SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CH - Mr B. T. Boone .... Phone: 910/674-2770
6522 Monnett Road Climax NC 27233-

STEVENS MEMORIAL - Mrs Merle Coble .... Phone: 910/375-4902
3104 N. Chuch St. Greensboro NC 27405-

WILLOMORE - Patsy Skeen .... Phone: 910/294-5226
5332 Audrey Rd Greensboro NC 27406-

PIEDMONT
Church Clerks Directory

LAWNDALE - Mr Frank Lewis .... Phone: 910/851-1886
1405 Pepperhill Dr. Greensboro NC 27407-
LINDLEY PARK - MRS JUNE RASH .... Phone: 910/668-0587
4307 MENFRO PL GREENSBORO NC 27409-
MAGNOLIA STREET - MRS MARJARIE KING .... Phone: 910/275-1349
1203 MAGNOLIA ST GREENSBORO NC 27401-
NEW HOPE - Mrs Deborah Sullivan .... Phone: 910/643-7161
7720 Stonewood Dr. Greensboro NC 27455-
NORTHEAST - Mrs Suzanne Jenkins .... Phone: 910/621-2180
4710 Dicks Mill Road McLeansville NC 27301-
NORTHSIDE - Mrs Betty Parrott .... Phone: 910/697-1031
5609 Lookout Place McLeansville NC 27301-
PARKWAY - Mrs Veda Barbee .... Phone: 910/299-9068
518 Gretchen Court Greensboro NC 27410-
PINECROFT - Ms Mary E. Southern .... Phone: 910/288-4219
1814 Dublin Dr. Greensboro NC 27408-
PLEASANT GARDEN - Ms Beatrice M. Maness .... Phone: 910/674-5667
6402 Manorhaven Place Pleasant Garde NC 27313-
RANKIN - MS JULIE SHELTON .... Phone: 910/621-5325
1514 COUNTRY SIDE DR\ GREENSBORO NC 27405-
REEDY FORK - Ms Bartra G. Ingold .... Phone: 910/621-3897
5005 Watlington Rd #8 Greensboro NC 27405-
ROCKY KNOLL - MRS LOUISE WAGONER .... Phone: 910/275-6006
341 W VANDALIA RD GREENSBORO NC 27406-
ROLLING ROADS - Mr Raymond Wyrick .... Phone: 910/292-4819
1816 Starlight Drive Greensboro NC 27407-
SEDGEFIELD BAPTIST - Mrs Margaret Brown .... Phone: 910/292-4196
2704 Alamance Jamestown NC 27282-
SHARPE ROAD - MRS DARLENE WILSON .... Phone: 910/697-7943
2214 MT HOPE CHURCH RD WHITSETT NC 27377-
SIXTEENTH STREET - LaGray Marks .... Phone: 910/621-3534
4305 Sunnyside Drive Greensboro NC 27405-
SOUTH ELM STREET - Ms Rosalie Craine .... Phone: 910/674-3891
1049 Frontier Lane Greensboro NC 27406-
SOUTHEAST - Mrs Marie Dymmel .... Phone: 910/674-7564
4401 Wild Oak Lane Greensboro NC 27406-
SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CH - Mrs Janet Godfrey .... Phone: 910/674-8942
6304 Sable Lane Greensboro NC 27406-
STEVENS MEMORIAL - Mrs Betty Talbert .... Phone: 910/621-6112
3907 Pineneedle Dr. Greensboro NC 27405-
SUMMERFIELD FIRST - MRS REBECCA GATEWOOD .... Phone: 910/643-4945
P O BOX 93 SUMMERFIELD NC 27358-
SUMNER - MRS ETHEL ALLEN .... Phone: 910/852-9360
4441 OLD RANDLEMAN RD GREENSBORO NC 27406-
TEMPLE - none .... Phone: / -
NC -
VIETNAMESE - Ms Mary M. Watson .... Phone: 910/299-9048
2019 Sprucewood Dr. Greensboro NC 27407-
WILLOMORE - MS CHRISTI TILLEY .... Phone: 910/697-8355
5700 HUEY LN JULIAN NC 27283-
WOODLAKE BAPTIST - MRS DAYLE VOGLER .... Phone: 910/855-8904
1511 TALLEY ST. GREENSBORO NC 27407-

PIEDMONT
Church Clerks Directory

BESSEMER - MS LOUISE KELLAM .... Phone: 910/272-6370
3804 CAMERON AVE. GREENSBORO NC 27405-

BETHANY BAPTIST - Sarah Hardin .... Phone: 910/674-5543
5711 Davis Mill Rd. Greensboro NC 27406-

BUCHANAN - MS MARIE MORGAN .... Phone: 910/674-2402
2111 LEDFORD RD GREENSBORO NC 27406-

CALVARY - MRS JOAN JUSTICE .... Phone: 910/674-9566
4804 ROYALSHIRE RD GREENSBORO NC 27406-

CAMP HERMAN - MRS BETTY LEE .... Phone: 910/621-1526
5715 SUMMIT AVE BROWNS SUMMIT NC 27214-

CENTRAL - Mrs Ruby Stoltz .... Phone: 910/643-3681
1911 Oak Ridge Rd. Oak Ridge NC 27310-

CLIFTON ROAD - MRS HARRIET KANOY .... Phone: 910/292-0022
1021 BROWNING RD GREENSBORO NC 27410-

COLFAX - Ms Elizabeth Cheek .... Phone: 910/668-2951
3404 Edgefield Rd Greensboro NC 27409-

COLLEGE PARK BAPTIST - MRS KATHY MCDANIEL .... Phone: 910/379-8033
1811-C SHERWOOD STREET GREENSBORO NC 27403-

CORNERSTONE SOUTHERN - Mrs Brenda Bodford .... Phone: 910/665-1053
3806 O'briant Place Greensboro NC 27410-

ELLER MEMORIAL - Dannie Pierce .... Phone: 910/621-2372
1510 Countryside Greensboro NC 27405-

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH - MRS HAZEL FISHER .... Phone: 910/272-9964
1011 COURTLAND STREET GREENSBORO NC 27401-

FLORIDA STREET - MS MARION COX .... Phone: 910/674-9589
P.O. BOX 473 PLEASANT GARDEN NC 27313-

FRIENDLY AVENUE - MRS Doris Henderson .... Phone: 910/282-4215
5108 Hedrick Dr. Greensboro NC 27410-

FRIENDSHIP - MRS CAROLYN MARK .... Phone: 910/274-4732
2401 NEW ORLEANS ST GREENSBORO NC 27406-

GATE CITY - MS LOIS BOLAND .... Phone: 910/854-2800
1900 ALDERWOOD DR GREENSBORO NC 27410-

GETHSEMANE BAPTIST - MS ELIZABETH EDGINGTON .... Phone: 910/643-3601
500 NC 150, WEST GREENSBORO NC 27455-

GIBSONVILLE FIRST - MRS JANE OKLESH .... Phone: 910/449-4512
221 PIEDMONT AVE GIBSONVILLE NC 27249-

GROOMETOWN ROAD - Ms Nancy S. Bentley .... Phone: 910/299-7706
4311 Halifax Rd. Greensboro NC 27407-

GUILFORD - MRS ROSEMARY STEED .... Phone: 910/299-6983
5606 BUDDINGWOOD DR GREENSBORO NC 27409-

HILLCREST BAPTIST - Mrs Debbie Poland .... Phone: 910/622-3925
4433 Country Ridge Road Liberty NC 27298-

HUNTER HILLS - Bobbie Brown .... Phone: 910/299-0359
1312 Echo Street Greensboro NC 27407-

IMMANUEL - MRS MILDRED JONES .... Phone: 910/274-2518
2432 HIGH POINT RD GREENSBORO NC 27403-

JESSUP GROVE - MS SUSAN RUMLEY .... Phone: 910/288-0971
5102 STEEPLESHIRE PL GREENSBORO NC 27410-

LANKFORD MEMORIAL - MS PAT McADOO .... Phone: 910/621-0881
1500 LEES CHAPEL RD GREENSBORO NC 27405-

TABLE A ** CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
PIEDMONT

STATE
NC

1 - Year Church Organized
2 - Pastor (Y/N)
3 - Year Pastor Came
4 - Church Location Code:

	Medium City	Large City
1-Open Country	5-Downtown	8-Downtown
2-Village	6-Neighborhood	9-Neighborhood
3-Town	7-Suburbs	0-Suburbs
4-Small City		

5 - Racial/Ethnic Group (1 thru 28)
6 - TOTAL BAPTISMS
a) Baptisms under 6 Years of Age
b) Baptisms 6-8 Years of Age
c) Baptisms 9-11 Years of Age

CHURCHES	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	5	6	6a	6b	6c
BESSEMER	GUILFORD	1922	Y	1991	9	1	3	0	0	1
BETHANY BAPTIST	GUILFORD		Y	1993	1	1	0	0	0	0
BUCHANAN	GUILFORD	1936	Y	1978	0	1	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	GUILFORD	1951	Y	1993	1	1	13	0	2	1
CAMP HERMAN	GUILFORD	1951	Y	1993	0	1	2	0	1	0
CENTRAL	GUILFORD	1964	Y	1992	3	1	6	0	1	2
CLIFTON ROAD	GUILFORD	1906	N		0	1	3	0	0	1
COLFAX	GUILFORD	1954	Y	1991	2	1	3	0	0	0
COLLEGE PARK BAPTIST	GUILFORD	1906	Y	1994	9	1	1	0	0	1
CORNERSTONE SOUTHERN	GUILFORD	1986	Y	1994	0	1	14	0	3	2
ELLER MEMORIAL	GUILFORD	1897	Y	1989	9	5	0	0	0	0
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	GUILFORD	1859	Y	1990	8	1	27	0	3	5
FLORIDA STREET	GUILFORD	1916	Y	1993	9	1	18	0	1	3
FRIENDLY AVENUE	GUILFORD	1899	N		0	1	32	0	3	10
FRIENDSHIP	GUILFORD	1988	Y	1989	0	2	12	2	0	4
GATE CITY	GUILFORD	1975	Y	1993	0	1	21	1	10	0
GETHSEMANE BAPTIST	GUILFORD	1949	Y	1993	1	1	0	0	0	0
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	GUILFORD	1896	Y	1989	4	1	4	0	0	1
GOOD NEWS	GUILFORD						0	0	0	0
GROOMETOWN ROAD	GUILFORD	1987	Y	1992	0	1	0	0	0	0
GUILFORD	GUILFORD	1914	Y	1993	0	1	33	0	6	7
HILLCREST BAPTIST	GUILFORD	1951	Y	1990	9	1	1	0	0	0
HUNTER HILLS	GUILFORD	1994	Y	1994	9	1	45	2	6	5
IMMANUEL	GUILFORD	1945	Y	1989	9	1	8	0	1	1
JESSUP GROVE	GUILFORD	1933	Y	1989	0	1	0	0	0	0
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	GUILFORD	1950	N		9	1	12	0	0	1
LAWNDALE	GUILFORD	1956	Y	1991	0	1	52	0	7	9
LINDLEY PARK	GUILFORD	1948	Y	1981	9	1	1	0	0	0
MAGNOLIA STREET	GUILFORD	1909	N		9	1	2	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	GUILFORD	1971	N		0	1	0	0	0	0
NORTHEAST	GUILFORD	1965	Y	1987	0	1	13	0	2	3
NORTHSIDE	GUILFORD	1907	Y	1988	9	1	8	0	1	1
OUTREACH	GUILFORD	1980	Y	1975	9	2	0	0	0	0
PARKWAY	GUILDFORD	1959	Y	1992	0	1	8	0	2	2
PINECROFT	GUILFORD	1951	Y	1990	9	1	13	0	0	2
PLEASANT GARDEN	GUILFORD	1933	Y	1988	0	1	48	2	8	11
PLEASANT GROVE	GUILFORD	1935	Y	1990	0	1	8	0	2	2
RANKIN	GUILFORD	1935	Y	1986	9	1	6	0	0	0
REEDY FORK	GUILFORD	1940	Y	1994	1	1	5	0	1	3
ROCKY KNOLL	GUILFORD	1934	Y	1994		1	3	0	0	0
ROLLING ROADS	GUILFORD	1965	Y	1984	9	1	1	0	0	0
SEDGEFIELD BAPTIST	GUILFORD	1975	N		0	1	0	0	0	0
SHARPE ROAD	GUILFORD	1965	Y	1991	1	1	19	0	5	4
SIXTEENTH STREET	GUILFORD	1907	Y	1984	9	1	17	0	2	4
SOUTH ELM STREET	GUILFORD	1945	Y	1985	0	1	13	0	4	2
SOUTHEAST	GUILFORD	1982	Y	1984	1	1	6	0	1	0
SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CH	GUILFORD	1947	Y	1991	9	1	25	0	1	8
STEVENS MEMORIAL	GUILFORD	1922	N		9	1	4	0	2	1
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	GUILFORD	1860	Y	1991	3	1	31	0	1	6
SUMNER	GUILFORD	1956	Y	1992	1	1	7	0	1	3
TEMPLE	GUILFORD	1957	Y	1994			0	0	0	0
VIETNAMESE	GUILFORD	1987	Y	1987	9	14	14	0	0	0
WILLOMORE	GUILFORD	1959	Y	1982	1	1	23	0	4	3
WOODLAKE BAPTIST	GUILFORD	1981	Y	1981	0	1	9	0	2	1
TOTALS							594	7	83	110

d) Baptisms 12-17 Years of Age
e) Baptisms 18-29 Years of Age
f) Baptisms 30-59 Years of Age
g) Baptisms 60 Years of Age and Over
7 - Other Additions (by letter, statement, etc.)
8 - Members Lost (by letter, statement, etc.)
9 - Total Members
a) Resident Members
b) Nonresident Members
10 - Received from Non-Baptist Churches
11 - Lost to Non-Baptist Churches

6d	6e	6f	6g	7	8	9	9a	9b	10	11	CHURCHES
1	0	1	0	3	33	616	512	104	1	3	BESSEMER
0	0	0	0	9	0	9	9	0	0	0	BETHANY BAPTIST
0	0	0	0	0	8	198	51	147	0	0	BUCHANAN
4	1	5	0	28	19	700	666	34	5	1	CALVARY
1	0	0	0	9	9	265	228	37	0	0	CAMP HERMAN
0	1	2	0	4	10	307	292	15	0	6	CENTRAL
1	0	0	1	0	23	442	217	225	0	2	CLIFTON ROAD
0	3	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	COLFAX
0	0	0	0	12	24	532	360	172	0	0	COLLEGE PARK BAP
4	3	2	0	39	27	432	391	41	5	12	CORNERSTONE SOUT
0	0	0	0	2	7	343	0	0	0	0	ELLER MEMORIAL
8	4	7	0	47	75	3317	2226	1091	11	14	FIRST BAPTIST CH
5	1	6	2	15	15	1198	762	436	0	5	FLORIDA STREET
5	1	12	1	54	62	1875	1495	380	14	11	FRIENDLY AVENUE
2	2	2	0	2	0	69	49	20	0	0	FRIENDSHIP
6	1	3	0	45	87	653	504	149	8	17	GATE CITY
0	0	0	0	11	14	56	45	11	0	0	GETHSEMANE BAPTIS
3	0	0	0	10	10	550	448	102	0	0	GIBSONVILLE FIRS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	GOOD NEWS
0	0	0	0	8	5	46	42	4	0	0	GROOMETOWN ROAD
6	7	4	3	39	33	1083	781	302	9	5	GUILFORD
0	0	0	1	4	10	336	313	23	1	1	HILLCREST BAPTIS
10	11	11	0	65	63	1935	1639	296	0	4	HUNTER HILLS
1	4	1	0	10	36	645	516	129	8	18	IMMANUEL
0	0	0	0	2	14	272	195	77	0	0	JESSUP GROVE
2	4	5	0	12	28	643	638	5	2	0	LANKFORD MEMORIA
8	14	14	0	85	71	1545	1330	215	0	13	LAWNDALE
1	0	0	0	5	18	408	282	126	0	6	LINDLEY PARK
1	0	1	0	2	12	179	171	8	0	3	MAGNOLIA STREET
0	0	0	0	8	5	55	52	3	0	0	NEW HOPE
4	2	2	0	7	7	345	263	82	2	1	NORTHEAST
2	2	2	0	8	12	391	324	67	1	0	NORTHSIDE
0	0	0	0	6	0	75	61	14	0	0	OUTREACH
0	3	1	0	24	33	492	272	220	1	8	PARKWAY
4	4	3	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	PINECROFT
12	5	8	2	64	37	1466	1259	207	5	0	PLEASANT GARDEN
2	1	1	0	8	12	365	347	18	0	0	PLEASANT GROVE
5	0	0	1	5	10	550	401	149	1	3	RANKIN
0	0	1	0	6	43	805	605	200	0	1	REEDY FORK
1	1	1	0	10	12	626	428	198	1	0	ROCKY KNOLL
0	1	0	0	1	15	341	248	93	0	8	ROLLING ROADS
0	0	0	0	4	42	279	240	39	0	0	SEDGEFIELD BAPTI
1	6	3	0	20	19	405	312	93	2	7	SHARPE ROAD
2	4	5	0	15	13	618	583	35	0	0	SIXTEENTH STREET
2	4	1	0	21	28	877	747	130	4	2	SOUTH ELM STREET
3	0	2	0	17	37	625	518	107	4	5	SOUTHEAST
3	7	5	1	38	52	538	516	22	2	3	SOUTHSIDE BAPTIS
0	0	1	0	3	21	379	338	41	0	0	STEVENS MEMORIAL
4	8	11	1	26	21	768	694	74	2	1	SUMMERFIELD FIRS
0	3	0	0	13	7	490	340	150	0	1	SUMNER
0	0	0	0	5	0	131	118	13	0	0	TEMPLE
0	14	0	0	0	0	79	79	0	0	0	VIETNAMESE
2	7	7	0	21	18	440	433	7	0	1	WILLOMORE
1	5	0	0	9	7	83	83	0	0	0	WOODLAKE BAPTIST
117	134	130	13	868	1170	29877	23423	6111	89	162	TOTALS

TABLE B ** SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
PIEDMONT

STATE
NC

12 - TOTAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT
a) Cradle Roll Enrollment (Birth to 2 Years)
b) Preschool Enrollment (Birth thru 5 Years)
c) Children Enroll. (6-11 Yrs or Grds 1-6)
d) Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grds 7-12)
e) Young Adult Enroll. (18-24 Years of Age)
f) Young Adult Enroll. (25-34 Years of Age)
g) Adult Enrollment (35-64 Years of Age)
h) Senior Adult Enroll. (65 Years and Over)
i) Special Education Enrollment

CHURCHES	12	12a	12b	12c	12d	12e	12f	12g	12h	12i
BESSEMER	293	9	20	21	42	26	0	20	150	0
BETHANY BAPTIST	22	1	1	4	0	0	4	8	3	0
BUCHANAN	77	0	3	7	4	0	11	28	20	0
CALVARY	324	0	25	22	29	21	20	154	46	0
CAMP HERMAN	99	0	7	13	8	6	14	30	16	0
CENTRAL	182	0	8	28	21	8	20	65	9	4
CLIFTON ROAD	134	0	14	12	7	11	18	36	34	0
COLFAX	100	6	5	17	14	10	18	16	9	0
COLLEGE PARK BAPTIST	252	5	29	34	17	13	50	27	43	0
CORNERSTONE SOUTHERN	461	0	48	46	53	45	96	151	16	0
ELLER MEMORIAL	259	0	22	34	31	19	26	54	45	22
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	1821	0	137	144	170	82	296	456	465	52
FLORIDA STREET	771	0	50	46	76	19	130	260	164	0
FRIENDLY AVENUE	900	0	69	77	76	123	69	347	126	0
FRIENDSHIP	26	0	0	5	8	2	1	6	1	0
GATE CITY	500	0	66	59	58	36	74	123	65	0
GETHSEMANE BAPTIST	52	1	3	10	10	0	15	2	8	0
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	214	0	26	23	41	16	15	43	45	0
GOOD NEWS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROOMETOWN ROAD	51	2	4	8	6	6	7	18	4	0
GUILFORD	608	0	65	48	63	38	33	270	85	0
HILLCREST BAPTIST	151	0	19	25	21	0	15	33	35	0
HUNTER HILLS	1489	9	163	142	154	197	336	339	65	37
IMMANUEL	363	0	41	59	33	22	35	104	63	0
JESSUP GROVE	119	0	9	12	27	14	0	25	29	0
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	213	0	25	22	45	4	18	62	35	0
LAWNDALE	1434	0	103	146	107	151	223	557	116	0
LINDLEY PARK	166	0	17	10	9	10	10	45	42	12
MAGNOLIA STREET	109	0	11	9	11	0	3	25	21	0
NEW HOPE	37	0	2	3	4	2	4	9	11	0
NORTHEAST	235	3	11	25	25	24	25	73	46	0
NORTHSIDE	200	0	31	17	17	13	26	54	36	0
OUTREACH	10	0	0	8	2	0	0	0	0	0
PARKWAY	466	0	41	40	37	54	70	148	60	6
PINECROFT	82	3	5	13	8	18	0	19	12	0
PLEASANT GARDEN	1190	0	126	145	159	104	115	360	122	0
PLEASANT GROVE	161	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RANKIN	349	0	27	29	42	31	34	73	81	0
REEDY FORK	275	4	25	27	34	52	45	50	33	0
ROCKY KNOLL	265	0	19	28	19	26	20	85	64	0
ROLLING ROADS	151	0	0	1	10	15	23	63	16	0
SEDGEFIELD BAPTIST	145	0	10	20	12	10	18	49	16	0
SHARPE ROAD	304	0	26	48	27	23	28	90	33	0
SIXTEENTH STREET	493	6	51	49	53	11	24	205	77	0
SOUTH ELM STREET	310	0	35	34	24	21	76	89	25	0
SOUTHEAST	569	0	51	63	67	67	27	268	22	0
SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CH	522	0	48	48	37	57	58	176	93	0
STEVENS MEMORIAL	74	0	9	5	5	3	0	20	29	0
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	456	0	62	30	45	26	39	157	76	0
SUMNER	191	8	21	35	15	8	30	34	30	0
TEMPLE	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0
VIETNAMESE	75	0	8	6	20	15	5	17	4	0
WILLOMORE	210	0	13	27	38	9	23	79	14	0
WOODLAKE BAPTIST	95	0	10	13	6	10	39	8	4	0
TOTALS	18100	57	1621	1797	1847	1478	2286	5475	2664	133

j) Adults Away Enrollment
k) Homebound Enrollment
l) General Officers Enrollment
m) Other Ongoing Bible Study Enrollment
13 - Average Weekly Sunday School Attendance
14 - New Sunday School Members
15 - Sunday School College Students
16 - Sunday School Single Adults
17 - Sunday School Bus/Van Ministry
18 - Vacation Bible School Enrollment
19 - Backyard Bible Club Enrollment

12j	12k	12l	12m	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	CHURCHES
0	0	5	0	119	9	3	9	0	87	0	BESSEMER
0	0	1	0	15	22	0	0	0	0	0	BETHANY BAPTIST
0	0	4	0	39	4	0	12	0	0	0	BUCHANAN
0	0	7	0	165	21	6	21	8	130	0	CALVARY
0	0	5	0	45	0	4	7	0	40	0	CAMP HERMAN
6	10	3	0	125	15	10	35	0	103	0	CENTRAL
0	0	2	0	72	10	1	7	0	71	0	CLIFTON ROAD
0	5	0	0	54	6	0	0	0	32	0	COLFAX
0	26	8	0	150	21	5	0	0	52	0	COLLEGE PARK BAPT
0	0	6	0	206	82	20	55	0	0	94	CORNERSTONE SOUTH
0	0	6	0	140	25	6	19	20	140	0	ELLER MEMORIAL
0	0	19	0	759	57	82	107	0	128	0	FIRST BAPTIST CHU
0	20	6	0	249	139	19	135	6	170	0	FLORIDA STREET
0	2	11	0	373	83	84	82	0	262	60	FRIENDLY AVENUE
0	0	3	0	10	5	0	0	0	30	0	FRIENDSHIP
0	12	7	0	247	94	14	37	0	286	0	GATE CITY
0	0	3	0	25	20	0	0	0	39	0	GETHSEMANE BAPTIS
0	0	5	0	123	18	15	10	6	105	0	GIBSONVILLE FIRST
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	GOOD NEWS
0	1	6	0	30	6	0	5	0	56	0	GROOMETOWN ROAD
0	0	6	0	279	87	28	28	4	181	0	GUILFORD
0	0	3	0	95	13	0	0	0	54	0	HILLCREST BAPTIST
0	0	5	42	491	102	15	40	0	411	0	HUNTER HILLS
0	0	6	0	180	26	8	54	3	96	0	IMMANUEL
0	0	3	0	62	8	4	6	0	49	0	JESSUP GROVE
0	0	2	0	137	5	2	9	0	121	0	LANKFORD MEMORIAL
0	18	13	0	594	145	76	203	12	400	0	LAWNDALE
0	7	4	0	85	10	4	15	0	45	0	LINDLEY PARK
0	0	3	26	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	MAGNOLIA STREET
0	0	2	0	28	2	0	2	4	46	0	NEW HOPE
0	0	3	0	133	17	6	4	0	89	0	NORTHEAST
0	3	6	0	135	16	4	10	0	124	0	NORTHSIDE
0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	OUTREACH
0	5	5	0	166	26	18	34	0	80	0	PARKWAY
1	3	0	0	65	10	0	0	0	60	0	PINECROFT
0	13	4	42	594	229	72	56	0	475	0	PLEASANT GARDEN
0	0	0	0	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	PLEASANT GROVE
0	14	6	12	116	14	31	49	0	37	32	RANKIN
0	0	5	0	173	7	3	40	2	150	0	REEDY FORK
0	0	4	0	156	31	8	15	10	60	0	ROCKY KNOLL
0	0	3	20	65	11	2	32	0	37	0	ROLLING ROADS
0	5	5	0	45	6	0	5	0	49	0	SEDGEFIELD BAPTIS
0	15	4	10	142	57	8	14	0	70	0	SHARPE ROAD
0	12	5	0	217	21	10	16	0	180	45	SIXTEENTH STREET
0	0	6	0	210	14	21	33	0	204	0	SOUTH ELM STREET
0	0	4	0	232	38	36	99	0	109	0	SOUTHEAST
0	0	5	0	224	25	0	25	12	253	0	SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST
0	0	3	0	58	3	2	20	0	66	0	STEVENS MEMORIAL
16	0	5	0	280	39	26	26	0	105	75	SUMMERFIELD FIRST
0	3	7	0	101	12	0	0	0	120	0	SUMNER
0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	TEMPLE
0	0	0	0	60	0	2	2	0	45	0	VIETNAMESE
0	0	4	3	120	4	7	13	0	190	78	WILLOMORE
0	2	3	0	45	18	2	4	12	55	0	WOODLAKE BAPTIST
23	176	241	155	8445	1633	664	1395	99	5692	384	TOTALS

TABLE C ** DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
PIEDMONT

STATE
NC

20 - TOTAL DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING ENROLL./PART.
a) Preschool Enrollment (5 Yrs and under)
b) Children Enrollment (6-11 Yrs or Grd 1-6)
c) Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grd 7-12)
d) Adult Enrollment (18 Years and Over)
e) General Officers Enrollment

CHURCHES	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	20e
BESSEMER	179	5	18	20	50	1
BETHANY BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMP HERMAN	29	3	10	10	5	1
CENTRAL	171	2	20	10	36	3
CLIFTON ROAD	29	0	0	0	0	1
COLFAX	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLLEGE PARK BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORNERSTONE SOUTHERN	30	0	0	0	30	0
ELLER MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	265	0	5	35	210	0
FLORIDA STREET	146	0	0	5	40	1
FRIENDLY AVENUE	173	12	20	28	52	2
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0
GATE CITY	105	12	21	27	25	2
GETHSEMANE BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	18	0	0	8	10	0
GOOD NEWS	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROOMETOWN ROAD	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUILFORD	186	0	0	10	80	2
HILLCREST BAPTIST	17	0	0	0	15	2
HUNTER HILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0
IMMANUEL	41	0	0	0	40	1
JESSUP GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	59	0	0	20	20	4
LAWNDALE	248	7	125	22	92	2
LINDLEY PARK	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAGNOLIA STREET	185	0	0	0	0	2
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHEAST	62	4	8	6	12	2
NORTHSIDE	12	0	0	0	6	0
OUTREACH	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKWAY	101	9	0	9	0	5
PINECROFT	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GARDEN	307	16	22	28	48	2
PLEASANT GROVE	33	0	0	0	0	0
RANKIN	0	0	0	0	0	0
REEDY FORK	92	5	8	30	26	5
ROCKY KNOLL	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROLLING ROADS	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEDGEFIELD BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHARPE ROAD	124	14	10	15	10	4
SIXTEENTH STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH ELM STREET	73	0	4	20	42	5
SOUTHEAST	230	12	14	26	82	2
SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CH	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEVENS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	227	16	15	15	34	12
SUMNER	25	0	7	0	16	2
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIETNAMESE	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLOMORE	31	0	0	0	10	1
WOODLAKE BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	3198	117	307	344	991	64

f) New Church Member Training
g) Baptist Doctrine Study
h) DiscipleLife
i) LIFE
j) LIFE Support
k) Other Discipleship Training
21 - Average Weekly Discipleship Training Attendance

20f	20g	20h	20i	20j	20k	21	CHURCHES
5	0	30	50	0	0	50	BESSEMER
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	BETHANY BAPTIST
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	BUCHANAN
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	CALVARY
0	0	0	0	0	0	5	CAMP HERMAN
0	0	30	60	0	10	37	CENTRAL
0	0	0	0	0	28	23	CLIFTON ROAD
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	COLFAX
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	COLLEGE PARK BAPTIST
0	0	0	0	0	0	25	CORNERSTONE SOUTHERN
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	ELLER MEMORIAL
15	0	0	0	0	0	179	FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
0	0	0	0	0	100	15	FLORIDA STREET
0	0	0	0	0	59	61	FRIENDLY AVENUE
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	FRIENDSHIP
0	0	0	18	0	0	62	GATE CITY
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	GETHSEMANE BAPTIST
0	0	0	0	0	0	10	GIBSONVILLE FIRST
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	GOOD NEWS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	GROOMETOWN ROAD
14	0	0	0	0	80	106	GUILFORD
0	0	0	0	0	0	15	HILLCREST BAPTIST
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	HUNTER HILLS
0	0	0	0	0	0	20	IMMANUEL
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	JESSUP GROVE
0	0	0	0	0	15	48	LANKFORD MEMORIAL
0	0	0	0	0	0	125	LAWNDALE
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	LINDLEY PARK
0	0	0	0	0	183	14	MAGNOLIA STREET
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NEW HOPE
0	0	0	0	0	30	15	NORTHEAST
0	0	0	6	0	0	6	NORTHSIDE
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	OUTREACH
4	9	0	60	0	5	90	PARKWAY
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	PINECROFT
43	18	72	23	0	35	34	PLEASANT GARDEN
0	0	0	0	0	0	19	PLEASANT GROVE
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	RANKIN
5	0	0	13	0	0	26	REEDY FORK
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	ROCKY KNOLL
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	ROLLING ROADS
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	SEDGEFIELD BAPTIST
14	0	21	15	13	8	24	SHARPE ROAD
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	SIXTEENTH STREET
2	0	0	0	0	0	5	SOUTH ELM STREET
6	0	30	0	50	8	157	SOUTHEAST
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CH
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	STEVENS MEMORIAL
56	0	15	0	34	30	35	SUMMERFIELD FIRST
0	0	0	0	0	0	25	SUMNER
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	TEMPLE
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	VIETNAMESE
10	10	0	0	0	0	7	WILLOMORE
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	WOODLAKE BAPTIST
174	37	198	245	97	591	1238	TOTALS

TABLE D ** MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
PIEDMONT

STATE
NC

22 - TOTAL MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT
a) Preschool Enrollment (3 Years)
b) Preschool Enrollment (4-5 Years)
c) Children Enrollment (6-8 Yrs or Grd 1-3)
d) Children Enrollment (9-11 Yrs or Grd 4-6)
e) Youth Enrollment (12-17 Yrs or Grd 7-12)

CHURCHES	22	22a	22b	22c	22d	22e
BESSEMER	48	0	0	10	5	4
BETHANY BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUCHANAN	24	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	69	0	0	4	5	19
CAMP HERMAN	37	2	6	0	0	0
CENTRAL	61	1	1	7	13	2
CLIFTON ROAD	51	1	4	5	3	3
COLFAX	16	0	0	0	0	3
COLLEGE PARK BAPTIST	66	5	10	11	5	0
CORNERSTONE SOUTHERN	140	0	10	11	12	24
ELLER MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	366	20	40	27	42	30
FLORIDA STREET	170	4	7	11	19	10
FRIENDLY AVENUE	401	19	18	22	25	46
FRIENDSHIP	23	0	0	2	3	8
GATE CITY	147	0	12	9	12	32
GETHSEMANE BAPTIST	30	0	2	2	6	0
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	47	2	6	5	11	0
GOOD NEWS	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROOMETOWN ROAD	14	0	0	0	0	0
GUILFORD	135	4	18	10	7	12
HILLCREST BAPTIST	61	0	0	7	6	3
HUNTER HILLS	96	10	20	20	20	0
IMMANUEL	54	0	0	7	0	0
JESSUP GROVE	49	3	1	0	0	5
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	112	0	13	8	10	0
LAWNDALE	345	11	44	60	42	30
LINDLEY PARK	36	0	0	0	0	2
MAGNOLIA STREET	15	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	39	0	0	0	0	3
NORTHEAST	25	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHSIDE	77	0	5	4	4	8
OUTREACH	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKWAY	63	4	6	9	10	7
PINECROFT	30	0	0	10	0	0
PLEASANT GARDEN	169	0	15	9	12	23
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0
RANKIN	54	0	8	8	0	0
REEDY FORK	60	0	0	5	2	2
ROCKY KNOLL	76	4	4	9	11	0
ROLLING ROADS	31	0	0	0	0	0
SEDGEFIELD BAPTIST	30	1	2	5	5	0
SHARPE ROAD	99	0	5	12	14	12
SIXTEENTH STREET	131	5	13	11	14	16
SOUTH ELM STREET	68	0	0	5	6	15
SOUTHEAST	115	0	7	11	17	33
SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CH	52	0	0	0	0	0
STEVENS MEMORIAL	25	0	0	0	0	0
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	155	2	18	15	15	21
SUMNER	32	0	2	5	2	0
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIETNAMESE	28	0	0	4	6	12
WILLOMORE	91	0	4	7	6	22
WOODLAKE BAPTIST	30	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	4093	98	301	367	370	407

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1994

f) Adult Enrollment (18 Yrs and Over)
g) Senior Adult Choir Enrollment
h) Handbell Enrollment
i) Vocal Ensemble Enrollment
j) Instrumental Ensemble Enrollment

22f	22g	22h	22i	22j	CHURCHES
20	0	9	0	0	BESSEMER
0	0	0	0	0	BETHANY BAPTIST
12	0	0	12	0	BUCHANAN
41	0	0	0	0	CALVARY
16	0	0	9	4	CAMP HERMAN
28	0	0	9	0	CENTRAL
20	0	0	12	3	CLIFTON ROAD
13	0	0	0	0	COLFAX
21	0	14	0	0	COLLEGE PARK BAPTIST
46	0	0	29	8	CORNERSTONE SOUTHERN
0	0	0	0	0	ELLER MEMORIAL
120	0	51	12	24	FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
44	21	38	9	7	FLORIDA STREET
75	30	39	101	26	FRIENDLY AVENUE
0	10	0	0	0	FRIENDSHIP
37	18	0	27	0	GATE CITY
6	14	0	0	0	GETHSEMANE BAPTIST
23	0	0	0	0	GIBSONVILLE FIRST
0	0	0	0	0	GOOD NEWS
14	0	0	0	0	GROOMETOWN ROAD
40	0	30	10	4	GUILFORD
33	0	0	12	0	HILLCREST BAPTIST
10	0	10	0	6	HUNTER HILLS
32	0	0	15	0	IMMANUEL
22	0	0	18	0	JESSUP GROVE
42	22	0	14	3	LANKFORD MEMORIAL
78	41	12	27	0	LAWNDALE
20	0	9	3	2	LINDLEY PARK
15	0	0	0	0	MAGNOLIA STREET
28	0	0	8	0	NEW HOPE
25	0	0	0	0	NORTHEAST
28	0	0	24	4	NORTHSIDE
0	0	0	0	0	OUTREACH
27	0	0	0	0	PARKWAY
0	20	0	0	0	PINECROFT
53	32	11	14	0	PLEASANT GARDEN
0	0	0	0	0	PLEASANT GROVE
32	0	0	3	3	RANKIN
41	0	0	10	0	REEDY FORK
35	0	0	13	0	ROCKY KNOLL
19	0	0	10	2	ROLLING ROADS
15	0	0	0	2	SEDGEFIELD BAPTIST
36	0	20	0	0	SHARPE ROAD
42	0	12	18	0	SIXTEENTH STREET
30	0	0	12	0	SOUTH ELM STREET
35	0	0	12	0	SOUTHEAST
37	0	0	15	0	SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CH
18	0	0	7	0	STEVENS MEMORIAL
45	15	0	14	10	SUMMERFIELD FIRST
23	0	0	0	0	SUMNER
0	0	0	0	0	TEMPLE
6	0	0	0	0	VIETNAMESE
35	0	0	12	5	WILLOMORE
20	0	0	10	0	WOODLAKE BAPTIST
1458	223	255	501	113	TOTALS

TABLE E ** WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ASSOCIATION
PIEDMONT

STATE
NC

23 - TOTAL WMU ENROLLMENT
a) Mission Friends Enroll. (5 Yrs and Under)
b) Girls in Action Enroll. (6-11 Yrs/Gr 1-6)
c) Acteens Enroll. (12-17 Yrs/Grades 7-12)
d) Baptist Young Women Enroll. (18-34 Years)
e) Baptist Women Enroll. (35 Years and Over)
f) WMU Officers Enrollment

CHURCHES	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	23f
BESSEMER	99	11	6	11	0	62	9
BETHANY BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUCHANAN	24	14	0	0	0	10	0
CALVARY	37	6	6	5	0	15	5
CAMP HERMAN	35	5	8	6	0	12	4
CENTRAL	91	5	15	13	15	31	12
CLIFTON ROAD	39	5	8	0	0	25	1
COLFAX	12	0	0	0	0	5	7
COLLEGE PARK BAPTIST	27	10	8	8	0	0	1
CORNERSTONE SOUTHERN	53	20	11	0	0	18	4
ELLER MEMORIAL	38	4	0	7	0	26	1
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	355	50	30	0	0	265	10
FLORIDA STREET	56	5	6	8	0	32	5
FRIENDLY AVENUE	182	25	20	0	0	125	12
FRIENDSHIP	10	0	0	0	6	4	0
GATE CITY	65	22	18	11	0	12	2
GETHSEMANE BAPTIST	26	0	11	0	0	11	4
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	34	10	12	0	0	10	2
GOOD NEWS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROOMETOWN ROAD	7	0	0	0	0	7	3
GUILFORD	67	12	18	0	10	25	2
HILLCREST BAPTIST	30	8	7	2	0	12	1
HUNTER HILLS	146	46	36	0	33	31	0
IMMANUEL	78	8	7	0	11	40	12
JESSUP GROVE	34	2	2	8	0	16	6
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	33	15	10	0	0	7	1
LAWNDALE	194	50	20	10	22	82	10
LINDLEY PARK	10	0	0	0	0	8	2
MAGNOLIA STREET	8	0	0	0	0	8	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHEAST	27	5	8	0	0	10	4
NORTHSIDE	46	0	9	4	2	20	11
OUTREACH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKWAY	47	10	12	0	0	20	5
PINECROFT	33	9	0	3	10	10	1
PLEASANT GARDEN	140	23	21	23	27	38	8
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RANKIN	80	8	6	0	0	62	4
REEDY FORK	69	6	10	15	23	7	8
ROCKY KNOLL	45	8	9	0	0	25	3
ROLLING ROADS	12	0	0	0	0	11	1
SEDGEFIELD BAPTIST	18	0	0	0	0	14	4
SHARPE ROAD	90	20	16	3	20	21	10
SIXTEENTH STREET	103	7	8	10	12	56	10
SOUTH ELM STREET	84	7	10	0	0	67	0
SOUTHEAST	98	14	8	3	0	67	6
SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CH	104	8	14	7	22	52	1
STEVENS MEMORIAL	36	8	4	0	0	23	1
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	141	18	23	10	12	68	10
SUMNER	49	5	18	0	3	12	11
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIETNAMESE	15	0	0	0	0	14	1
WILLOMORE	13	0	13	0	0	0	0
WOODLAKE BAPTIST	20	5	3	3	4	4	1
TOTALS	3060	494	451	170	232	1500	216

**Brotherhood YEAR ENDING September 30, 1994

24 - TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION
- a) Lads Enrollment (6-8 Yrs or Grades 1-3)
- b) Crusaders Enrollment (9-11 Yrs or Grades 4-6)
- c) Pioneers Enrollment (12-14 Yrs or Grades 7-9)
- d) H.S. Bapt Young Men (15-17 Yrs/Grades 10-12)
- e) Baptist Young Men Enrollment (18-34 Years)
- f) Baptist Men Enrollment (35 Years and Over)
- g) Missions Project Participation
- h) Ongoing Mission Action Groups

24	24a	24b	24c	24d	24e	24f	24g	24h	CHURCHES
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	BESSEMER
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	BETHANY BAPTIST
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	BUCHANAN
5	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	CALVARY
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	CAMP HERMAN
103	5	8	2	1	0	24	8	55	CENTRAL
27	4	3	5	0	0	15	0	0	CLIFTON ROAD
6	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	COLFAX
25	6	4	1	0	0	0	14	0	COLLEGE PARK BAPTIST
55	9	6	0	0	0	40	0	0	CORNERSTONE SOUTHERN
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	ELLER MEMORIAL
90	0	0	0	0	0	75	15	0	FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
24	6	6	0	0	0	0	6	6	FLORIDA STREET
26	8	6	0	0	0	2	0	10	FRIENDLY AVENUE
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	FRIENDSHIP
91	7	8	10	3	10	20	30	3	GATE CITY
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	GETHSEMANE BAPTIST
29	7	7	0	0	0	15	0	0	GIBSONVILLE FIRST
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	GOOD NEWS
6	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	GROOMETOWN ROAD
27	2	5	0	0	0	20	0	0	GUILFORD
16	2	2	0	0	0	12	0	0	HILLCREST BAPTIST
102	8	14	0	0	30	35	0	15	HUNTER HILLS
37	4	3	0	0	15	15	0	0	IMMANUEL
50	5	3	6	4	4	15	6	7	JESSUP GROVE
30	0	8	0	0	0	12	0	10	LANKFORD MEMORIAL
27	15	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	LAWNDALE
18	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	10	LINDLEY PARK
19	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	4	MAGNOLIA STREET
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	NEW HOPE
17	2	5	0	0	3	7	0	0	NORTHEAST
31	3	4	0	0	8	8	6	2	NORTHSIDE
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	OUTREACH
32	0	4	0	0	0	18	10	0	PARKWAY
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	PINECROFT
46	0	14	0	15	0	10	6	1	PLEASANT GARDEN
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	PLEASANT GROVE
22	4	4	0	0	8	6	0	0	RANKIN
171	3	4	7	7	40	80	20	10	REEDY FORK
16	0	6	0	0	0	8	2	0	ROCKY KNOLL
16	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	12	ROLLING ROADS
15	0	0	0	0	0	10	5	0	SEDGEFIELD BAPTIST
29	6	5	3	0	0	15	0	0	SHARPE ROAD
46	5	3	3	10	0	25	0	0	SIXTEENTH STREET
67	8	6	0	0	0	20	6	27	SOUTH ELM STREET
35	8	12	0	0	0	15	26	0	SOUTHEAST
89	4	10	0	0	0	20	35	20	SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CH
10	0	0	0	0	3	7	0	0	STEVENS MEMORIAL
54	11	6	16	4	6	0	10	1	SUMMERFIELD FIRST
23	4	3	4	0	0	12	0	0	SUMNER
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	TEMPLE
8	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	VIETNAMESE
17	7	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	WILLOMORE
16	3	2	2	9	0	0	0	0	WOODLAKE BAPTIST
1573	156	186	68	56	127	604	209	193	TOTALS

TABLE F ** FINANCIAL INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
PIEDMONT

STATE
NC

27 - TOTAL RECEIPTS
a) Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
b) Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
c) All Other Receipts
28 - TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURES
a) Church Staff Salaries

CHURCHES	27	27a	27b	27c	28	28a
BESSEMER	182193	163764	18429	0	92156	37634
BETHANY BAPTIST	12139	10458	1681	0	5483	0
BUCHANAN	44339	41745	2594	0	38394	20280
CALVARY	252130	222601	27106	2423	140126	94282
CAMP HERMAN	68512	65732	2780	0	33911	24101
CENTRAL	166417	104208	42001	20208	99037	59128
CLIFTON ROAD	599395	87983	503962	7450	434831	23262
COLFAX	66875	57854	9021	0	77077	21530
COLLEGE PARK BAPTIST	217800	177825	34425	5550	233973	103086
CORNERSTONE SOUTHERN	366081	332109	33972	0	363230	105316
ELLER MEMORIAL	193648	190868	140	2640	132225	65826
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	1799870	1388813	402452	8605	1325431	747541
FLORIDA STREET	353791	315974	27803	10014	297994	108214
FRIENDLY AVENUE	894423	609930	97622	186871	655893	315583
FRIENDSHIP	24362	19431	4251	680	13219	6605
GATE CITY	464686	313759	145235	5692	298525	129588
GETHSEMANE BAPTIST	28342	26420	1879	43	22487	12995
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	158570	136454	20911	1205	146501	70004
GOOD NEWS	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROOMETOWN ROAD	36889	27007	1365	8517	23579	6950
GUILFORD	544203	372361	164103	7739	401291	174043
HILLCREST BAPTIST	113494	109785	3709	0	118828	41447
HUNTER HILLS	803764	720361	83403	0	603410	177662
IMMANUEL	283563	218919	56488	8156	215520	94647
JESSUP GROVE	69433	63930	4866	637	59706	40101
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	243491	217125	26366	0	214145	113857
LAWNDALE	1031829	925581	82544	23704	761470	313574
LINDLEY PARK	144823	111690	23833	9300	119455	53638
MAGNOLIA STREET	100977	93045	7163	769	92421	37375
NEW HOPE	29967	28609	1256	102	26237	0
NORTHEAST	151474	137300	13331	843	168773	51301
NORTHSIDE	209641	190734	18907	0	186598	58337
OUTREACH	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKWAY	393222	335618	39897	17707	283736	139969
PINECROFT	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GARDEN	568471	524747	43724	0	1007724	172657
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0
RANKIN	195358	166000	28764	594	191955	156723
REEDY FORK	226626	210535	14747	1344	109774	53395
ROCKY KNOLL	247286	225416	18792	3078	174200	91619
ROLLING ROADS	106109	93215	12515	379	95924	53211
SEDGEFIELD BAPTIST	89102	67068	22034	0	86102	33835
SHARPE ROAD	201076	139151	43821	18104	142258	68423
SIXTEENTH STREET	367349	308797	48386	10166	304498	117527
SOUTH ELM STREET	341716	193383	140959	7374	271961	105344
SOUTHEAST	351319	292098	52061	7160	345419	93598
SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CH	360764	288379	66674	5711	342017	113609
STEVENS MEMORIAL	69628	66031	3597	0	49426	28104
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	445756	304286	141470	0	1129962	77725
SUMNER	149055	121894	27161	0	151047	54530
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIETNAMESE	16159	16159	0	0	12223	7469
WILLOMORE	161897	143337	18448	112	125424	52160
WOODLAKE BAPTIST	45990	36489	9501	0	45891	27643
TOTALS	13994004	11014978	2596149	382877	12271467	4555448

b) Monday Paid Out on New Construction During the Year
c) Debt Retirement During the Year
d) Church Literature
e) All Other Local Expenditures
30 - Value of Church Property
31 - Money Borrowed
32 - Church Debt

28b	28c	28d	28e	30	31	32	CHURCHE
0	0	8072	46450	1746550	0	0	BESSEMER
0	0	184	5299	0	0	0	BETHANY BAPTIS
0	0	1384	16730	390000	0	0	BUCHANAN
0	0	10629	35215	830000	0	0	CALVARY
0	0	2433	7377	524800	0	0	CAMP HERMAN
0	0	3837	36072	450000	0	0	CENTRAL
0	367963	986	42620	325000	0	0	CLIFTON ROAD
0	0	2115	53432	425000	0	0	COLFAX
0	0	5592	125295	2500000	0	0	COLLEGE PARK B
0	121614	3300	133000	1365000	0	514376	CORNERSTONE SO
0	0	6477	59922	1500	0	0	ELLER MEMORIAL
0	0	29438	548452	11031384	0	183492	FIRST BAPTIST
0	5217	8596	175967	3891226	0	45308	FLORIDA STREET
0	0	15000	325310	4500000	0	0	FRIENDLY AVENU
0	0	3311	3303	30232	0	0	FRIENDSHIP
0	0	13511	155426	1188363	0	0	GATE CITY
0	0	905	8587	200000	0	0	GETHSEMANE BAP
0	0	4771	71726	752000	0	0	GIBSONVILLE FI
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	GOOD NEWS
0	12150	763	3716	250000	127118	0	GROOMETOWN ROA
37874	0	9884	179490	1800000	0	0	GUILFORD
0	0	2903	74478	600500	0	0	HILLCREST BAPT
0	210000	17548	198200	3000000	0	1046474	HUNTER HILLS
0	0	9382	111491	1800000	0	0	IMMANUEL
0	6000	2186	11419	474000	30000	27000	JESSUP GROVE
0	50586	7012	42690	805000	0	308000	LANKFORD MEMOR
0	77376	14852	355668	3500000	0	34507	LAWNDALE
0	0	1951	63866	1246300	0	0	LINDLEY PARK
0	0	2096	52950	2000000	0	0	MAGNOLIA STREE
0	0	602	25635	211000	0	0	NEW HOPE
0	32698	7406	77368	775000	0	251500	NORTHEAST
0	0	2593	125668	1017960	0	0	NORTHSIDE
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	OUTREACH
0	10848	18374	114545	2913584	0	0	PARKWAY
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	PINECROFT
640000	82000	14067	99000	3200000	1150000	1068000	PLEASANT GARDE
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	PLEASANT GROVE
0	10381	4089	20762	1200000	0	0	RANKIN
0	0	6353	50026	1444000	0	0	REEDY FORK
0	0	6860	75721	1634850	0	0	ROCKY KNOLL
0	0	3689	39024	779600	0	0	ROLLING ROADS
0	26927	4333	21007	875000	0	152000	SEDGEFIELD BAP
0	9980	12278	51577	1802500	0	21949	SHARPE ROAD
0	34732	8995	143244	3500000	0	103000	SIXTEENTH STRE
0	19000	17931	129686	1750000	0	0	SOUTH ELM STRE
0	53203	8620	189998	1021593	0	417958	SOUTHEAST
0	133440	6554	88414	3500000	0	904884	SOUTHSIDE BAPT
0	0	2841	18481	890000	0	0	STEVENS MEMORI
500000	467000	11394	73843	1000000	900000	500000	SUMMERFIELD FI
0	24655	2274	69588	750000	0	270246	SUMNER
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	TEMPLE
0	0	1552	3202	300000	60000	55000	VIETNAMESE
0	7314	6304	59646	525000	0	0	WILLOMORE
0	8646	1000	8602	350000	0	56000	WOODLAKE BAPTI
1177874	1771730	337227	4429188	75066942	2267118	5959694	TOTALS

TABLE G ** MISSION EXPENDITURES INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
PIEDMONT

STATE
NC

29 - TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
a) Mission - New Construction
b) Mission - Other
c) Cooperative Program
d) Associational Missions
e) State Missions
f) Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
g) Other Home Missions

CHURCHES	29	29a	29b	29c	29d	29e
BESSEMER	24201	0	0	6467	1737	918
BETHANY BAPTIST	166	0	0	0	166	0
BUCHANAN	2360	0	0	0	125	175
CALVARY	56492	0	600	25452	12161	1664
CAMP HERMAN	7007	0	0	2127	2100	0
CENTRAL	22110	0	0	10419	5209	560
CLIFTON ROAD	7200	0	0	3330	2000	0
COLFAX	2642	0	100	0	0	0
COLLEGE PARK BAPTIST	26568	3049	0	6978	1875	539
CORNERSTONE SOUTHERN	40223	0	0	26860	6720	55
ELLER MEMORIAL	42975	0	0	14120	10416	853
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	398951	0	0	71392	26128	3177
FLORIDA STREET	47300	0	0	25333	6384	387
FRIENDLY AVENUE	131569	0	0	76951	12452	4090
FRIENDSHIP	325	0	250	0	35	30
GATE CITY	38655	0	0	11643	5900	0
GETHSEMANE BAPTIST	2312	0	0	0	608	0
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	24851	0	0	10916	5916	581
GOOD NEWS	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROOMETOWN ROAD	466	0	0	0	0	0
GUILFORD	75720	0	4220	37034	10329	1566
HILLCREST BAPTIST	17559	0	0	8000	4500	320
HUNTER HILLS	46403	0	0	29751	4959	0
IMMANUEL	36974	0	0	18714	6578	1066
JESSUP GROVE	8246	0	0	2071	2071	395
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	33806	0	0	15198	8685	0
LAWNDALE	176951	0	0	105374	31476	4611
LINDLEY PARK	16617	0	0	3575	1766	255
MAGNOLIA STREET	12983	0	0	6985	1766	916
NEW HOPE	1927	0	0	0	124	0
NORTHEAST	16324	0	0	7401	3365	430
NORTHSIDE	48078	0	0	33264	4225	0
OUTREACH	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKWAY	53964	0	0	20632	11287	3214
PINECROFT	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GARDEN	104244	0	1879	54900	16137	2824
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0
RANKIN	24943	0	0	9877	6928	1164
REEDY FORK	33851	0	0	11369	3734	2105
ROCKY KNOLL	40175	0	2850	20400	2400	0
ROLLING ROADS	21507	0	0	8389	5006	255
SEDGEFIELD BAPTIST	3470	0	70	200	0	200
SHARPE ROAD	15714	0	0	6500	1501	955
SIXTEENTH STREET	53765	0	0	18573	9284	1142
SOUTH ELM STREET	65399	0	400	4866	2134	1334
SOUTHEAST	53965	0	0	27335	12897	2135
SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CH	51356	0	0	25625	7343	656
STEVENS MEMORIAL	10022	0	0	3269	3923	429
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	80184	0	0	26139	15136	1102
SUMNER	16651	0	400	4102	6754	150
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIETNAMESE	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLOMORE	22516	0	917	4219	7913	4219
WOODLAKE BAPTIST	1650	0	0	0	150	0
TOTALS	2021337	3049	11686	805750	292303	44472

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1994

h) Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
i) Other Foreign Missions
j) SB Christian Education (schools, etc.)
k) SB Children's Homes (cash plus goods)
l) Southern Baptist Hospitals
m) Southern Baptist Homes for the Aged
n) All Other Mission Causes

29f	29g	29h	29i	29j	29k	29l	29m	29n	CHURCHES
1501	0	2960	181	0	1123	840	639	7835	BESSEMER
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	BETHANY BAPTIST
539	0	605	0	0	225	0	165	526	BUCHANAN
2679	3084	4864	5249	0	648	20	25	46	CALVARY
865	0	1915	0	0	0	0	0	0	CAMP HERMAN
1335	1943	2524	120	0	0	0	0	0	CENTRAL
187	0	1483	0	0	200	0	0	0	CLIFTON ROAD
355	0	620	1278	0	0	50	0	239	COLFAX
434	0	3159	2577	1200	482	303	489	5483	COLLEGE PARK BA
2241	0	4047	300	0	0	0	0	0	CORNERSTONE SOU
1484	0	4222	0	0	0	0	0	11880	ELLER MEMORIAL
1123	6909	8213	24690	534	2990	1577	3041	249177	FIRST BAPTIST C
1122	0	12988	0	0	741	50	0	295	FLORIDA STREET
7024	0	18117	1000	0	698	145	207	10885	FRIENDLY AVENUE
10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	FRIENDSHIP
1300	0	4457	9680	0	0	0	0	5675	GATE CITY
424	0	615	0	0	41	95	0	529	GETHSEMANE BAPT
1509	299	3355	925	0	0	0	0	1350	GIBSONVILLE FIR
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	GOOD NEWS
135	0	225	81	0	0	0	0	25	GROOMETOWN ROAD
2168	2058	12821	600	0	730	307	439	3448	GUILFORD
317	40	3307	0	0	0	500	0	575	HILLCREST BAPTI
0	0	11693	0	0	0	0	0	0	HUNTER HILLS
2098	5	7243	600	0	0	0	0	670	IMMANUEL
740	300	1636	208	0	69	0	0	756	JESSUP GROVE
150	6000	3573	0	0	200	0	0	0	LANKFORD MEMORI
13189	600	21701	0	0	0	0	0	0	LAWNDALE
1199	0	2354	0	5000	527	0	0	1941	LINDLEY PARK
615	0	916	0	0	300	0	0	1485	MAGNOLIA STREE
0	0	820	0	0	858	0	0	125	NEW HOPE
1101	512	2299	891	0	0	90	10	225	NORTHEAST
2094	0	4229	1800	0	281	0	3	2182	NORTHSIDE
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	OUTREACH
2463	0	8522	1250	0	444	97	0	6055	PARKWAY
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	PINECROFT
4432	0	11362	2556	0	325	145	90	9594	PLEASANT GARDE
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	PLEASANT GROVE
1568	0	3906	105	0	465	0	442	488	RANKIN
1925	400	5526	0	0	526	0	526	7740	REEDY FORK
5268	80	6539	238	300	300	300	300	1200	ROCKY KNOLL
1975	0	5610	0	0	45	227	0	0	ROLLING ROADS
1065	0	1935	0	0	0	0	0	0	SEDGEFIELD BAP
2411	288	3011	0	0	365	115	130	438	SHARPE ROAD
3966	0	14970	0	0	372	112	86	5260	SIXTEENTH STRE
1434	5871	4350	24825	0	612	312	0	19261	SOUTH ELM STRE
2615	0	2173	0	0	0	0	0	6810	SOUTHEAST
4582	0	8049	0	0	122	0	0	4979	SOUTHSIDE BAPT
857	0	1219	0	0	325	0	0	0	STEVENS MEMORI
3696	5460	6930	19224	0	551	276	276	1394	SUMMERFIELD FI
870	1400	2000	0	0	0	100	0	875	SUMNER
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	TEMPLE
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	VIETNAMESE
300	0	448	0	400	600	0	0	3500	WILLOMORE
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1500	WOODLAKE BAPTI
87365	35249	233511	98378	7434	15165	5661	6868	374446	TOTALS

TABLE N ** SPECIAL ITEMS **

ASSOCIATION
PIEDMONT

STATE
NC

33 - Budget Promotion (1 thru 5)
34 - Broadcast (TV/Radio) (N/T/R/B)
35 - Senior/Single Adult Council (N/Sr/Si/B)
36 - A.M. Worship Service Attendance
37 - College Student Baptisms
38 - Mission Project Participants
39 - Legally Blind Persons
40 - Congregational Services (Y/N)
41 - Visitation (Y/N)
42 - Week of Prayer - Home Missions (Y/N)
43 - Home Mission Study (Y/N)
44 - Week of Prayer - Foreign Missions (Y/N)
45 - Foreign Mission Study (Y/N)

CHURCHES	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45
BESSEMER	1	1	2	134	0	50	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
BETHANY BAPTIST				25	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
BUCHANAN	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
CALVARY	5	1	2	256	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
CAMP HERMAN	3	1	1	38	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
CENTRAL	2	1	2	140	0	71	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
CLIFTON ROAD	1	1	2	78	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
COLFAX		1	1	125	0	0	1	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
COLLEGE PARK BAPTIST	5	1	1	200	0	4	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
CORNERSTONE SOUTHERN	1	1	1	285	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
ELLER MEMORIAL	5	1	1	150	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	1	3	2	450	0	54	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
FLORIDA STREET	5	3	2	300	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
FRIENDLY AVENUE	4	1	4	403	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
FRIENDSHIP	1	1	1	28	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N
GATE CITY	1	1	2	254	0	19	1	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
GETHSEMANE BAPTIST	2	1	1	45	0	10	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	1	1	1	175	0	6	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
GOOD NEWS				0	0	0	0						
GROOMETOWN ROAD	5	1	1	41	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
GUILFORD	5	1	1	400	0	68	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
HILLCREST BAPTIST	5	1	2	120	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
HUNTER HILLS	2	1	4	659	11	0	23	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
IMMANUEL	5	1	1	231	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
JESSUP GROVE	5	1	1	68	0	15	1	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	5	1	1	300	2	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
LAWNDALE	5	1	4	647	0	37	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
LINDLEY PARK	1	1	1	72	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
MAGNOLIA STREET	5	1	1	65	0	8	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
NEW HOPE	1	1	1	30	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N
NORTHEAST	1	1	1	135	0	15	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
NORTHSIDE	5	1	2	148	2	15	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
OUTREACH				0	0	0	0						
PARKWAY	5	1	1	186	0	20	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
PINECROFT		1	1	60	0	0	0				Y		Y
PLEASANT GARDEN	5	1	4	519	0	4	2	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
PLEASANT GROVE				0	0	0	0						
RANKIN	1	1	4	126	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
REEDY FORK	5	1	1	350	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
ROCKY KNOLL	1	1	1	195	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
ROLLING ROADS	5	1	1	58	0	11	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
SEDGEFIELD BAPTIST	1	1	1	77	0	1	1	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
SHARPE ROAD	2	1	2	144	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
SIXTEENTH STREET	1	1	1	300	6	50	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
SOUTH ELM STREET	5	1	1	250	4	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
SOUTHEAST	2	1	2	228	0	15	1	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CH	4	1	2	280	2	0	2	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
STEVENS MEMORIAL	1	1	1	60	0	5	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	5	1	1	269	0	0	3	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
SUMNER	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
TEMPLE				0	0	0	0						
VIETNAMESE	1	1	1	105	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N
WILLOMORE	2	1	2	250	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
WOODLAKE BAPTIST	5	1	1	65	1	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
TOTALS				9524	28	478	35						

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1994

46 - Deacon Family Ministry (Y/N)
47 - Conduct Support Groups (Y/N)
48 - Community Ministries (Y/N)
49 - Tithing Commitments (Y/N)
50 - Observe RA Week (Y/N)
51 - Library/Media Center (Y/N)
52 - Computer Processing (Y/N)
53 - Pastor Medical Insurance (Y/N)
54 - Budget (Y/N)
55 - State Paper in Budget (Y/N)
56 - Give to Association on a Percentage Basis (Y/N)
57 - Church Archives (Y/N)
58 - Building/Renovating(Y/N)

46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	CHURCHES
Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	BESSEMER
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	BETHANY BAPTIST
N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	BUCHANAN
Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	CALVARY
N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	CAMP HERMAN
Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	CENTRAL
Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	CLIFTON ROAD
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	COLFAX
Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	COLLEGE PARK BAPTIST
Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	CORNERSTONE SOUTHERN
Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	ELLER MEMORIAL
Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	FLORIDA STREET
N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	FRIENDLY AVENUE
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	FRIENDSHIP
Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	GATE CITY
N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	GETHSEMANE BAPTIST
N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	GIBSONVILLE FIRST
													GOOD NEWS
N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	GROOMETOWN ROAD
Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	GUILFORD
Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	HILLCREST BAPTIST
N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	HUNTER HILLS
Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	IMMANUEL
Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	JESSUP GROVE
Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	LANKFORD MEMORIAL
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	LAWNDALE
Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	LINDLEY PARK
Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	MAGNOLIA STREET
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	NEW HOPE
Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	NORTHEAST
Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	NORTHSIDE
													OUTREACH
Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	PARKWAY
Y		N	N			N	N	N	N	Y		N	PINECROFT
Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	PLEASANT GARDEN
													PLEASANT GROVE
Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	RANKIN
Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	REEDY FORK
N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	ROCKY KNOLL
Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	ROLLING ROADS
Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	SEDGEFIELD BAPTIST
Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	SHARPE ROAD
Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	SIXTEENTH STREET
Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	SOUTH ELM STREET
N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	SOUTHEAST
Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CH
Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	STEVENS MEMORIAL
Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	SUMMERFIELD FIRST
Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	SUMNER
													TEMPLE
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	VIETNAMESE
Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	WILLOMORE
Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	WOODLAKE BAPTIST
													TOTALS

BX
6348
A4
N6
P43

PIEDMONT

BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

"That All May Hear"

1995

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
OF
NORTH CAROLINA

101ST ANNUAL SESSION

November 2, 1995

Cornerstone Baptist Church

Annual Sermon.............Richard Poindexter

Doctrinal Sermon..............Thomas Brown

Date of the Next Meeting: May 2, 1996

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Staff.....37
Associational Directory.....37
Church Letter Honor Roll.....3
Program.....4
Charts.....111

Church Directory

- Associate and Missions Pastors.....84
- Brotherhood Directors.....100
- Chairmen of Deacons.....103
- Church Clerks.....109
- Church Secretaries.....93
- Dicipleship Training Directors.....99
- Media Library Directors.....105
- Ministers Available for Supply.....75
- Ministers Belonging To Churches.....85
- Ministers of Education, Youth.....88
- Ministers Ordained, Licensed This Year.....87
- Ministers of Recreation.....90
- Music Directors.....91
- Pastors.....83
- Stewardship Chairmen.....108
- Sunday School.....96
- Treasurers.....106
- WMU.....101

Constitution.....12
Exeutive Board Members.....71
Messengers.....69
Proceedings Annual Meeting..... 5
Proceedings Semi-Annual Meeting..... 7
Historical Table.....76

Reports

Associate Director of Missions.. 43
Brotherhood..57
Budget.. 34
Christian Life Council..53
Church Communities Director... 44
Committee on Committees... 36
Director of Missions...42
Evangelism...54
Executive Board Report... 21
Financial Statement... 29
Historical Events.. 66
Missions Development..49
Chaplaincy Ministry..44
Crisis Center...50
Homeless Housing Task Force...................................51
International Ministry..49
Literacy Ministry..52
Overnight Hospital Emergency Ministry.........................51
Music... 58
Nominating Committee..37
Ordination Committee.. 40
Our Beloved Dead..66
Recreation Ministry... 59
Senior Adult Ministry... 58
Stewardship..53
Sunday School...57
Woman's Missionary Union..55

Agency Reports

Baptist Retirement Homes... 62
Baptist Children's Home of NC.................................... 60
Home Mission Board, SBC...64
NC Baptist Foundation, Inc... 61
Christian Action League... 63

CHURCH PROFILE HONOR ROLL

Church Profiles Received by the Deadline-October 13, 1995

	Church	Person Most Responsible
#1	Gethsemane	Elizabeth Edgington
#2	Northeast	Suzanne Jenkins
#3	Friendly Avenue	Jane Byrd
#4	Clifton Road	Harriot Kanoy
#5	Reedy Fork	Bartra Ingold
#6	Florida Street	Wanda Locklear
	Gate City	Lois Boland
	Lankford	Pat McAdoo
	Summerfield First	Rebecca Gatewood
	Stevens Memorial	Merle Coble
	Sedgefield	Ron Smith
#12	Temple	Gary Talton
#13	Hillcrest	Jeanne Claffey
#14	Bethany	Fred Hardin
#15	Calvary	Joan Justice
	Lawndale	Linda Earnest
	Eller Memorial	Martha Land
	Rankin	Julianne Shelton
	Gibsonville First	Jane Oklesh
	Parkway	Hazel Martin
	Willomore	Christi Tilley
	Camp Herman	Betty Lee
	Rolling Roads	Ward Burch
	Groometown	Nancy Bentley
	Pleasant Grove	Julia Canter
	Southeast	David Lindeman
	Pleasant Garden	Beatrice Maness
	Cornerstone	Lea Joyce
	Southside	Mary Watson
	Colfax	Elizabeth Cheek

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

101ST ANNUAL MEETING

Thursday, November 2, 1995
Cornerstone Baptist Church
9:15 a.m.-3:00 p.m.
Theme: "That All May Hear"

9:15 a.m. Registration of Messengers

Morning Session

9:30	Call to Order	Deryl Holliday
	Welcome, Scripture and Prayer	Nicholas Holman
	Constituting the Session	Austin Lovin
	Report from Program Committee	Jill Foster
	Recognition of New Pastors and Staff	Dennis Blackmon
9:50	Hymn Medley	Congregation
9:55	Division of Administration	
	Executive Board Report	Deryl Holliday
	Treasurer's Report , Budget Approval	Monica Long
	Committee on Committees Report	Vernon Williams
	Nominating Committee Report	Sara Parker
10:15	Miscellaneous Business	
10:25	Ministry Reports	
	Chaplaincy	Beauford Smith
	Vietnamese	Hoa Vo
	Refugee	Barry Nealy
	Hispanic	David Duarte
10:50	Hymn Medley	Congregation
10:55	Program Reports	
	Assisteam	Mark Gray
	WMU	Patricia Frazier
11:05	Scripture and Prayer	Ken Kelley
	Introduction of Speaker	Jack Morris
	Special Music	Herb Meadows
	Annual Sermon	Richard Poindexter
	Prayer	Nicholas Holman
12:00	**Lunch**	

Afternoon Session

1:00	Hymn Medley	Congregation
1:05	Special Music	Marie and Herb Meadows
1:15	VBS Testimonies	Gail Ledbetter
	Sharpe Road	
	Southside	
	Pat Cronin	
1:50	Director of Missions Report	Dennis Blackmon
	Hymn Medley	Congregation
2:10	Introduction of Denominational Speaker	David Horton
	Special Music	Sharon Walsh
	Denominational Speaker	Gregg Mathis
	General Board and Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute	
2:55	Installation of Officers	Dennis Blackmon
	Benediction and Adjournment	

PROCEEDINGS
101ST ANNUAL MEETING
NOVEMBER 2, 1995

The theme of the 101st Annual Meeting of the Piedmont Baptist Association held November 2, 1995 at Cornerstone Baptist Church was "That All May Hear."

Moderator Deryl Holliday, pastor of First Baptist Church Summerfield, called the morning session to order at 9:30 a.m. He then called on Nicholas Holman, pastor of the host church, who welcomed the Association to Cornerstone Baptist Church and then read a passage of Scripture and led in prayer.

Austin Lovin, associational clerk and member of Friendly Avenue Baptist Church, moved that those messengers from the churches who had already registered and those who would register later, constitute the Piedmont Baptist Association for this 101st. Annual Meeting. Seconded and approved unanimously.

Steve Walsh, pastor of Southside Baptist Church, due to the absence of Jill Foster, presented the report of the Program Committee and moved that the printed program, with such changes as might be necessary, be adopted as the program for this Annual Meeting. Seconded and carried unanimously.

Dennis Blackmon, director of missions for the Piedmont Baptist Association, recognized new pastors and staff members from the churches. He asked any new pastors and/or staff members to please come forward and introduce themselves. Only one or two were present.

Herb Meadows, associational music director and member of Southside Baptist Church, led the congregation in singing of three well-known hymns.

Moderator Deryl Holliday called attention to the minutes of the meetings of the PBA Executive Board as printed in the Book of Reports and gave time for the messengers to scan them. He then asked if there were any additions or corrections that needed to be made. There being none, he moved that the minutes of the Executive Board be approved as printed. Seconded and carried.

The Committee on Committees report was presented by Vernon Williams, retired pastor of Pleasant Garden Baptist Church. He moved that the report be adopted. Seconded and carried.

Sara Parker, Friendly Avenue Baptist Church, presented the Nominating Committee report and added that the Committee was nominating Deryl Holliday for moderator; Jay Love as vice-moderator; Austin Lovin as clerk; and Monica Long as treasurer, for another year. She moved that the Nominating Committee report be adopted. Seconded and approved unanimously.

Monica Long presented the treasurer's report and moved that it be adopted. Seconded and carried.

Reports on various ministries of the PBA came next. Beauford Smith, Chaplain for the Guilford County Jail and Sheriff's Department and also pastor of Colfax Baptist Church, presented the Chaplains' report; Barry Nealy, associate director of missions for the Piedmont Baptist Association, reported on the Vietnamese Mission and refugees; and David Duarte, pastor of the new Hispanic Mission, told of progress in that work.

The Moderator then asked if there were any items of miscellaneous business. There were none, so Herb Meadows led in the singing of a medley of well-known hymns.

Mark Gray, associational Sunday School director and pastor of Sharpe Road Baptist Church, gave the Sunday School report, emphasizing the availability of ASSISTeams to help our churches improve their Sunday Schools.

Patricia Frazier, associational WMU director, was not present so the WMU report was deferred until later.

Ken Kelley, pastor of Northeast Baptist Church, read a portion of Scripture, Col. 1:3-14, and led in prayer.

Jack Morris, pastor of Sixteenth Street Baptist Church, introduced the preacher of the Annual Sermon, Richard Poindexter, pastor of Rankin Baptist Church.

Herb Meadows sang a solo entitled "The Next Time He Comes" and then Richard Poindexter preached the Annual Sermon from the text Colossians 1:3-14.

At the close of the sermon, because we were running at least thirty minutes ahead of time, the Moderator opened up the floor for testimonies about good things that were happening in the churches. Several people responded. There were also requests for prayer and time was taken for this.

Jay Love, a staff member at Cornerstone Baptist Church, announced that lunch was ready and waiting and gave directions to the dining hall.

The morning session closed with a prayer of thanks for the food we were about to receive.

After a delicious meal and the rich fellowship that accompanied it, the afternoon session opened with a medley of songs by a quartet made up of music directors from four of the churches. They set the tone for an exciting afternoon!

Herb Meadows then led the congregation in singing a medley of hymns.

Sara Parker gave the WMU report for Patricia Frazier, who could not stay for the afternoon session. Sara did such a good job that the Moderator commended her, saying that he would let her give his report the next time he had one to present.

Herb and Marie Meadows sang a duet, "O For A Thousand Tongues To Sing."

The Vacation Bible School Report was given by Gail Ledbetter. It included testimonies by Mark Gray, Sharpe Road; Sarah Heathcock, Southside; and Pat Cronin, new pastor of Friendly Avenue Baptist Church. They told about the success and importance of Vacation Bible School in their churches.

Herb Meadows led the congregation as they sang another medley of hymns.

The Director of Missions report was given by Dennis Blackmon. He focused on the continued slow decline in attendance in Sunday Schools in the PBA as an area that needs improvement; and on the increase in the number of baptisms reported by the churches as an encouraging sign of progress.

David Horton introduced the denominational speaker, Gregg Mathis, pastor of the Mud Creek Baptist Church, Hendersonville, NC, member of the Baptist State Convention's General Board, and a teacher at Fruitland Bible Institute.

Before Gregg Mathis spoke, Sharon Walsh, wife of pastor Steve Walsh of Southside Baptist Church, sang a solo, "Blessed Is He Who Comes In The Name of The Lord."

Gregg Mathis took his text from Romans 1:14-17, where the Apostle Paul talks about owing a debt to all peoples to share the Good News of the Gospel of Salvation by God's grace, through faith in Jesus Christ. Mathis delivered a powerful and moving sermon on this text.

At the close of the sermon, the newly elected general officers of the Association were called to the front and recognized by Dennis Blackmon and those present. They were: moderator-Deryl Holliday; vice-moderator-Jay Love; clerk-Austin Lovin; and treasurer-Monica Long. Dennis Blackmon led in a prayer of dedication for the new officers.

The meeting was adjourned by the Moderator.

PROCEEDINGS
SEMI-ANNUAL MEETING
MAY 4, 1995

The Semi-Annual Meeting of the Piedmont Baptist Association was held at Calvary Baptist Church on May 4, 1995. The moderator, Deryl Holliday, pastor of First Baptist Church Summerfield, called the meeting to order at 3:30 p.m. He then recognized Terry Larsen, pastor of the host church, who welcomed the Association to their church.

Debra Neyland, who was scheduled for the Scripture and prayer, had not yet arrived, so the moderator led us in prayer.

Austin Lovin, member of Friendly Avenue Baptist Church and clerk of the Association, moved that those who had registered along with those who would yet do so, shall constitute this Association for the purpose of conducting business at this session. The motion was seconded and carried.

Jill Foster, chairperson of the program committee and a member of Calvary Baptist Church, moved that the printed program be adopted as the order of business, with such changes as may become necessary. The motion was seconded and approved.

Sara Parker, chairperson of the nominating committee and a member of Friendly Avenue Baptist Church, presented the nominating committee report. She read the names of those being nominated, noting that two offices, that of discipleship training director and youth director, remained unfilled as of the present date. She then moved that those named be elected: Deryl Holliday, moderator; Jay Love, vice-moderator; Austin Lovin, clerk; Monica Long, treasurer; Mark Gray, Sunday School director; Patricia Frazier, WMU director; Ed Roberts, brotherhood director; Herb Meadows, music director; Herb and Marie Meadows, senior adult directors; George Worrell, evangelism director; Wade Wylie, stewardship director; Randall Minix, recreation director; Manuel Cunnup, family ministry director; "Bud" Parrish, pastoral ministries director; A. L. Parker, seminary extension director; Jane Perkins-Rolnick, church library/media center director; Lawrence Clapp, Bold Mission Prayer coordinator; Barry Nealy, missions development director. It was seconded and carried without opposition.

George Worrell, pastor of Lawndale Baptist Church and director of evangelism for the Association, introduced four men who gave testimonies about Partnership Evangelism. David Lane, Lawndale Baptist Church, told of the PBA team going to Brazil to build a church building and do personal witnessing. They completed the building in time for three days of evangelistic services. Although the church only had eighty members, the one hundred fifty seats were filled for the final service on Sunday. Several persons made professions of faith in Christ as Savior.

Michael Barrett, pastor of Pleasant Garden Baptist Church; Randall Vanover, minister of education Hunter Hills Baptist Church; and Deryl Holliday , pastor of Summerfield First Baptist Church, told of their church's participation in the Here's Hope Simultaneous Revivals in April of this year. George Worrell closed this segment of the program by announcing that the goal for the number of baptisms for the year is 800 (100 more than reported last year).

The Moderator then called on Debra Neyland who read Scripture and had prayer.

Herb Meadows, a member of Southside Baptist Church and the associational music director, led us in a medley of verses from some of the old hymns.

Herb Meadows then presented the music report. He emphasized the value of the children's choir camp. Over one hundred children participated last summer and he called on the churches and parents to help double the number this year.

Mark Gray, pastor of Sharpe Road Baptist Church and Associational Sunday School Director, gave the Sunday School report. Mark had his left arm in a cast and strapped to his body because of a fall from a roof while helping a member of his church.

Mike Perry, regional consultant for the Southern Baptist Sunday School Board in Nashville, spoke briefly on behalf of his work as consultant. He offered his services to any of the churches.

Dee Willis, a member of Lawndale Baptist Church and chairman of the associational Christian Life Council, reported on the need for churches and individual members to become involved in working for ethical conduct and the righting of wrongs in our country. He distributed a survey sheet, designed to inform him as to which of our churches have Christian Life Councils and which ones would be interested in getting one started. He asked that the survey sheets be filled out and turned in before we left, if possible.

It was the time for miscellaneous business, but nothing was presented. Michael Barrett, pastor of Pleasant Garden Baptist Church, suggested that we use this time for a special prayer for the victims of the bombing in Oklahoma City and for our country and its need to repent and return to God. The Moderator then called on Rev. Barrett and Wilson Stewart, pastor of Jessup Grove Baptist Church, to lead us in this prayer. It was also pointed out that this was appropriate because today was World Day of Prayer.

Dennis Blackmon, director of missions for Piedmont Baptist Association, gave his report. He called attention to the fact that ten of our churches did not report a single baptism during the past year, there had been a sharp drop in the average attendance in our Sunday Schools this past year and that only about one half of our churches even take an offering for the Shubal Stearns Offering for Associational Missions. On the positive side, he reported that after only a year, the Vietnamese Mission Church was already running out of room in its new building. This mission church reported fourteen baptisms this past year. Also, Friendship Baptist Church, one of our Black congregations, with only forty-nine members had reported twelve baptisms. Pleasant Garden Baptist Church continues to lead the way in our Association with another year of fifty or more baptisms; Hunter Hills is responding enthusiastically to the leadership of their new pastor; Lawndale Baptist Church is involved in a housing project ministry, with five persons baptized from this; and the Woodlake Baptist Church, with only eighty members, baptized nine persons last year. Lastly, after years of fruitless search for an Hispanic pastor, the Hispanic Mission Church is finally in operation under the leadership of Rev. David Duarte.

Gerald Primm, retired pastor of Eller Memorial Baptist Church, introduced the preacher of the doctrinal sermon for the day, Thomas Brown, pastor of Northside Baptist Church.

Steve Walsh, pastor of Southside Baptist Church, read a portion of Scripture and led in prayer. Mrs. Sharon Walsh then thrilled us with her rendition of "Amazing Grace".

Thomas Brown announced that his subject was on our being servants of God with an emphasis on the encouragements we receive from the Bible about this. He spoke about five great truths from the Scripture: 1. We are commissioned by the greatest authority in the universe to be his servant. 2. We are inspired by the greatest event in human history-Jesus' death on the cross for mankind. 3. We are strengthened by the greatest power-the indwelling Holy Spirit. 4. We are arrested by the greatest realization-that the battle is not ours, but God's. 5. We are motivated by the greatest emotion-Love!

Following Rev. Brown's sermon, we were led in prayer and thanksgiving by Ron Freeman, minister of education and music of Summerfield First Baptist Church, for the meal we were about to partake of.

After the delicious meal, the evening session began with a choral presentation by a volunteer choir composed of singers from several of our churches and led by Herb Meadows.

Jay Love, vice moderator and youth minister of Cornerstone Baptist Church, led in prayer to open the evening session. He also presided over most of the session.

Herb Meadows led us in singing some hymns which we knew well enough not to use our hymnals.

Jill Foster then introduced the speaker of the evening, Roy Smith, executive director of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

Dr. Smith announced his text as 1 Corinthians 3:9, "We are laborers together with God". He emphasized the importance of the district association because it was first in time and also closest to the local churches. He explained how the associations, state conventions, and the SBC, Home and Foreign Mission Boards work together to assist the churches in carrying out the Great Commission. To accomplish this, we must all work together to: 1. Strengthen our church through revival. 2. If we talk the talk of a Christian, let us also walk the walk through holy living. 3. Accept the opportunity to become personally involved in evangelizing the world. Volunteerism by more and more of our people is the key to this. 4. We must be faithful in proclaiming the whole gospel to the whole world.

The final feature of the session was a focus on Piedmont Baptist Association missions, with an emphasis on the importance of the Shubal Stearns Offering for Associational Missions in funding these many mission projects.

Dennis Blackmon had those present who were involved in any of the various mission projects in the Association to come to the front and stand so we could all see something of how many people were involved. Each project was introduced and then one of those present explained what they were doing. Included were: Multihousing, Church Extension (Vietnamese and Hispanic), New Church Starts, Housing for the Homeless, Partnership Missions, Benevolence (Crisis and Hospital Ministries), International Student and Friend Family Ministry, Chaplaincy Support, and Literacy.

Dr. Blackmon closed with an appeal to all our churches to at least use the bulletin inserts about the Shubal Stearns Offering and have someone at the door of their church to receive the offering from as many as wanted to give.

Wade Wylie, a member of Pleasant Garden Baptist Church and stewardship director, presented the Shubal Stearns Offering budget and moved for its approval. This was seconded and carried unanimously.

Patrick Cronin, the new pastor of Friendly Avenue Baptist Church, was recognized.

Deryl Holliday, moderator, then reassumed the podium and declared that this session was adjourned.

A total of 176 persons registered for the two sessions, with 81 messengers, 25 pastors, plus visitors.

CONSTITUTION OF PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

ARTICLE 1
NAME AND PURPOSE

Section 1. The name of the Association is PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

Section 2. The purpose of the Association is to proclaim the Gospel of Jesus Christ by developing and promoting programs to assist the effectiveness of the churches in their mission in cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE 11
QUALIFICATION OF MEMBER CHURCHES

Section 1. A church admitted to membership in this Association shall be a Church which shall cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention, be recommended by the Credentials Committee and whose membership shall consist of believers baptized by immersion only.

Section 2. Unless it shall be a member of this Association upon the date of adoption of this Constitution, a Church to be admitted as a member of this Association shall apply for membership by submitting a statement over the signature of its pastor and clerk that the Church intends to cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention and the Association and that its members have been baptized by immersion only. The Credentials Committee shall use as its basic guide in examining the Church the "Baptist Faith and Message" as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention on May 9, 1963. Upon recommendation by the Credentials Committee of the Association and upon a vote of at least two-thirds of the messengers voting at a meeting of the Association, a church, or mission shall be admitted under the watchcare of the Association. The church or mission may after one year, if recommended by the Credentials Committee, be received into the full fellowship of the Association.

Section 3. Each member church shall retain its autonomy, but if the Credentials Committee of the Association shall determine that a member church has ceased to cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention, the Baptist State Convention and/or the Association, or has admitted members not baptized by immersion only, upon recommendation of the Credentials Committee at a meeting of the Association and upon a vote of at least two-thirds of the messengers voting at such meeting, a member church may be expelled from membership in the Association. No person serving the Association in any capacity shall be qualified to continue in office if the member church of which

he is a member is expelled.

ARTICLE III
MEETINGS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Section 1. The Association shall meet at least once per year. The annual meeting shall begin on the last Thursday of October, unless the Executive Board of the Association shall decide upon a different date for the meeting and notify each member church at least thirty (30) days in advance of the different date.

Section 2. Special meetings of the Association may be convened by the Moderator if the Executive Board shall give prior approval and written notice shall be given to the member churches at least ten days prior to the special meeting.

Section 3. The representation of the member churches at annual or special meetings of the Association shall be by messengers. Each member church shall be entitled to send to a meeting of the Association as messengers, the pastor, one (1) additional staff member and not less than six (6) of its other members. Each church shall be entitled to one (1) additional member for each 200 members of that church above 300 members. Churches are encouraged to send as many of their Executive Board representatives as possible to serve as messengers.

Section 4. Meetings of the Association and of the Executive Board shall be conducted in accordance with parliamentary rules of order as set forth in the latest edition of Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE IV
OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Section 1. The officers of the Association are a Moderator, a Vice Moderator, a Clerk, and a Treasurer. The Association may elect an Assistant Clerk, an Assistant Treasurer and a Parliamentarian, if any is deemed necessary.

Section 2. The officers of the Association shall be elected at the annual meeting of the Association and shall assume their duties upon the adjournment of the annual meeting and hold office until they are replaced by the Association. No person may be elected Moderator for more than two successive terms.

Section 3. The duties of the officers shall include but are not limited to the following:

(a) The Moderator shall preside at the annual or special meetings of the Association and at the meetings of the Executive Board.

(b) The Vice Moderator shall preside at the annual or special meetings of the Association and at the meetings of the Executive Board at the request of or in the absence of the Moderator at any such meeting.

(c) The Clerk shall record the proceedings of the Association and the Executive Board at all their meetings and shall deliver all notices required by the Constitution or directed to be given by the presiding officer.

(d) The Treasurer shall receive and disburse the funds of the Association as directed by the Association or the Executive Board and shall keep accounts of his transactions and present an accurate account of same to the annual meeting of the Association and as directed by the Executive Board.

ARTICLE V
THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

Section 1. The Executive Board shall be composed of the officers of the Association, not more than nine (9) members of each church (which shall include the Pastor, one (1) other staff person, the Sunday School Director, the WMU Director, the Brotherhood Director, Chairman of Deacons, and Chairman of Finance Committee, and such other number elected by each member church necessary to bring the total number of members to nine (9), each director or coordinator of each division of the Association and the Director of Missions or any other staff member of the Association as ex-officio member without voting power.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall meet at least four times a year or in special meeting called by the Moderator upon at least seven days prior notice to each of its members.

Section 3. The Executive Board has authority to act for the Association except as limited by this Constitution between each meeting of the Association, whether annual or special, and is responsible for election of the Director of Missions of the Association and administration of the Association's business as governed by the By-Laws of the Association.

ARTICLE VI
LEGAL TITLE TO PROPERTY

Recognizing that the Piedmont Baptist Association is incorporated, and that by law the corporation holds title to its property and further recognizing that by law all corporations are required to have officers designated as President, Vice President, Secretary and Treasurer, the following officers as set forth in Article IV of the Constitution are to serve as officers of the Corporation in the following capacities:

Moderator - President
Vice Moderator - Vice President
Clerk - Secretary
Treasurer - Treasurer

The signatures of the Moderator and Clerk, acting as President and Secretary of the Corporation, shall be required as the means to affect the transfer of property owned by the Corporation. The Association shall authorize any transfer of real property. Should action of trustees be legally required for any reason in the future, the Moderator and Clerk are hereby designated as trustees.

ARTICLE VII
AMENDMENTS

Section 1. This constitution may be amended by at least two-thirds vote of the messengers at any annual meeting of the Association, provided that such proposed amendment shall have been distributed in writing to the churches not less than twenty (20) days before the convening of the annual meeting and the proposed amendment is read to the Executive Board as information in its meeting prior to the annual meeting.

Section 2. This Constitution may be amended by at least two thirds majority of the messengers at a special meeting of the Association, provided that the proposed amendment is moved for passage by the Executive Board and that notice of the proposed amendment including all its provisions has been delivered to each member church not less than twenty (20) days before the special meeting convenes.

BY-LAWS
OF
PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

ARTICLE 1
ORGANIZATIONAL STRUCTURE

Section 1. Ultimate authority of the Association shall reside in the Association duly assembled by majority vote of the duly elected messengers at such meeting, provided that a quorum shall be present and voting. A quorum shall be at least one (1) messenger from at least 25% of the then member churches.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall have the authority and responsibility provided for in the Constitution, Article V Section 3. It may establish such committees as may be necessary to accomplish its responsibilities. Each member of any such committee shall be a member in good standing of one of the member churches in the Association. Upon election of Director of Missions for the Association by majority vote, the Executive board shall retain the services of the Director of Missions under a contract which shall include a specific description of the duties, responsibilities and other terms of employment. If there shall be a vacancy in the position of Director of Missions, the Executive Board shall appoint a Search Committee which shall seek, recommend and nominate to the Executive Board a candidate or candidates for Director of Missions from which nomination or nominations the Executive Board shall elect Director of Missions who shall hold office at the pleasure of the Executive Board and in accordance with the contract of employment.

Section 3. The Director of Missions shall be the Chief Executive of the Association and shall report to and be directly responsible to the Executive Board. The Director of Missions shall be responsisble for the proper fuction of all departments and committees of the Association and shall be a member of all such committees, ex-officio. The Director of Missions shall plan and develop the programs and objectives of the departments and divisions of the Association and shall advise, consult with and counsel the committees, departments and divisions to facilitate the attainment of their goals.

Section 4. An Associational council shall be presided over by the Director of Missions and shall be composed of the Directors or Coordinators of each of the four (4) divisions (Administration ,Church Development, Christian Ministries, Denominational and Public Affairs) together with the officers of the Association, Directors of Departments and Ministries. The Council shall be responsible for planning and coordinating the work of the committees, divisions, departments, ministries, and calendaring the events, meetings and other work of the Association to assure the effectiveness of the four divisions.

Section 5. There shall be four (4) divisions of the Association each to be headed by a Director or Coordinator who shall be responsible for guidance of the work of his or her respective division as follows:

1. Division of Administration. It shall be composed of the committees of the Association which have administrative duties, including but not limited to committees for credentials, finance, auditing, constitutional revision, properties, personnel, nominating, on committees, arrangements for meetings, ordinations, resolutions, and program. The work of this division shall be guided and coordinated by the Administrative Assistant. This person may be a paid staff member.

II. Division of Church Development. It shall be composed of departments designed to edify the member churches in membership, education, and proclamation, including but not limited to departments for Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Music, Evangelism, Stewardship, Youth, Senior Citizens, Recreation and TACMO. The Director of this division may at the pleasusre of the Executive Board, be retained at salary under contract. Each of the departments shall be headed by a Director and all of the Directors of the departments shall constitute a Council to advise and consult with the Director of the Division.

III. Division of Christian Ministries. It shall be composed of ministries of the Association which are designed to meet human needs in the bounds of our Association. These shall include but not be limited to: Church Extension, Chaplaincy, Literacy, International Students, Vietnamese Mission and Resettlement, the Director of this division may, at the pleasure of the Executive Board, be retained at salary under contract.

IV. Division of Denominational and Public Affairs. It shall be composed of committees related to the institutions and agencies of the North Carolina State Baptist Convention and/or the Southern Baptist Convention including but not limited to Children's Home, Baptist Hosptial, Homes for Aging, Christian Education, Cooperative Program, Christian Literature, Christian Life and Public Affairs, Radio and Television Commission, Baptist World Alliance, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, and State Missions. The Coordinator of this division shall represent the Association in contacts with the official representatives of any and all such agencies.

The Director or Coordinator of each division shall report the work of his or her division to the Executive Board at its regular meeting.

Section 6. The Chairman and each member of each committee of the Association shall be a member in good standing of one of the member churches of the Association. Each member of each committee of the Association shall be elected at the Annual Meeting of the Association and shall begin his or her duties on 1 November thereafter. The members of all committees shall be elected so as to serve terms enabling one member to rotate off the committee and be replaced each year. Replacements of committee members who shall cease to serve during the term shall be made by the Executive Board.

Section 7. The Committee on Committees shall be composed of at least five members appointed by the Moderator and approved by the messengers attending the last session of the Annual Meeting. It shall be responsible for submitting nominations of persons to serve on the administrative committees of the Association set forth in Article II of this Constitution.

ARTICLE II
STANDING COMMITTEES

The Association shall elect, at the Annual Meeting, the Standing Committees set forth in this Article, which shall serve for a term of three years, with the exception of those being nominated to fill an unexpired term.

(a) Finance Committee: It shall be composed of six or more persons, including the Treasurer and Vice-Moderator of the Association, which shall be responsible for the original preparation of the budget, reviewing the financial statements and making a report thereof as required to the officers of the Association or to the Executive Board.

(b) Auditing Committee: It shall be composed of two or more members, and shall be responsible for auditing the financial rrecords and making a report to the Association.

(c) Ordination Committee: It shall be composed of at least six ordained ministers of the member churches of the Association and shall be available to counsel with and assist any of the churches of the Association as to any person seeking ordination.

(d) Credentials Committee: It shall be composed of at least nine (9) members and shall investigate applications for and recommend to the Association action upon affiliation by any church applying within the Asssociation's area. It shall also consider and recommend to the Association action with respect to any withdrawal of affiliation of any member church from the Association. It shall be responsible for investigating and recommending to the Association any question regarding the seating of messengers to any annual or special meeting of the Asssociation.

(e) Constitution Committee: It shall be composed of at least five (5) members and be responsible for considering and recommending action to the Association with respect to any change in the Constitution or By-Laws of the Association.

(f) Personnel Committee: The Personnel Committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association and at least three members recommended by the Committee on Committees. The Committee shall make recommendations of persons who shall be retained by the Association under contract of employment with the exception of the Director of Missions and those who may be retained for a period of less than three months.

(g) Nominating Committee: It shall be composed of at least five (5) members. It shall recommend to the April meeting of the Executive Board all directors of

departments and ministries for election to terms of service beginning at the adjournment of the following October Annual Meeting.

This committee also will nominate to the Annual Meeting names of persons to serve as Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian.

This committee will also recommend to the Executive Board persons to fill unexpired terms of positions listed to be nominated by the Committee.

(h) Program Committee: It shall be composed of at least four (4) members and shall develop and coordinate the program for any meeting of the Association and in cooperation with the Executive Board shall designate the place of meetings of the Association and arrange with the person to present the annual sermon to the Annual Meeting of the Association.

(i) Resolutions Committee: It shall be composed of at least three (3) members and shall develop or review and coordinate presentation of any resolution to be presented to the Association for adoption.

Committees of the Association, whether standing or special, ad hoc committees shall meet as frequently as necessary to effect their duties. The Chairman of each Committee shall cause to be given at least 48 hours prior notice to the committee members of any meeting of the committee.

ARTICLE III
AMENDMENTS

Section 1. These By-Laws may be amended by at least two-thirds vote of the messengers at any annual meeting of the Association, provided that such amendment shall have been distributed in writing to the messengers prior to the vote thereon.

Section 2. These By-Laws may be amended by at least a two-thirds majority of the messengers at a special meeting of the Association provided that the proposed amendment has been distributed in writing to the messengers prior to the vote thereon and provided further that a proposed amendment shall have been delivered to each member church not less than twenty days before the special meeting convenes.

Constitution and By-Laws adopted on May 19, 1980

Article V, Section 1, 3; Article VII Section 1; By-Laws Article 1 Section 2, 3, 4. 5 Amended Sessions, October 23, 1980.

By-Laws Article 1 Section 4, 5, 7; Article II, first Paragraph, (f), (g), Amended Sessions, October 29 and 30, 1987.

Article II Section 2, 3; Article VII Section 1, Amended Sessions, October 27 and 28, 1988.

Article VI; By-Laws Article 1, Section 5, Sub-Section 1, Amended Sessions, November 2, 1989.

Article III Section 3; Article V Section 1; Article V Section 2; Article VI; By-Laws Article II Paragraph (a), Amended Sessions, May 5, 1994.

Executive Board Minutes

January 12, 1995

The Piedmont Baptist Association Executive Board met on Thursday, January 12, 1995 , 7:30 p.m., at Lindley Park Baptist Church. There were 46 members present from 18 of our churches

In the absence of the moderator, vice-moderator, Jay Love, called the meeting to order.

Mrs. Bishop, from Lindley Park Baptist Church, welcomed us, in place of the pastor, Rev. James Wall, who is recovering from back surgery. Mrs. June Rash read the Scriptures and led in prayer.

Special music was presented by "Vision", a youth choral group from Calvary, Eller Memorial and Gate City Baptist Churches. They distributed brochures, describing their music ministry.

Austin Lovin, associational clerk, called attention to the minutes of the last meeting, printed in the program given to each one present, and asked if there were any corrections or additions. Dennis Blackmon asked that the number "101st" Annual Meeting be changed to "100th" and that we number it correctly from here on. This amendment was seconded and approved. The minutes were then approved as amended.

Monica Long, associational treasurer, presented the treasurer's report, which was also printed in the program. She explained that we were still "in the black", but that we had been forced to draw on the reserve account until it is now almost depleted. Mrs. Minix moved the treasurer's report be approved and it was seconded and carried.

Dennis Blackmon reported on plans for a Simultaneous Revival Crusade April 2-9, 1995. He told of a special evangelistic rally coming up on February 20th. at Lawndale Baptist Church. He said that there would be an inspirational speaker and that training would be offered for the committees involved in preparation for the revivals. He stressed the importance of personal witnessing by members of all of the churches participating in the revivals.

Vernon Williams, chairman of the committee on committees, presented the names of several persons to fill vacancies in PBA committees-ordination committee, Ron Hill; program committee, Susan Ward and Norma Brown; partnership missions committee, Kathleen Chambers and Ivadell Moody; audit committee, Harold Poe.

Dennis Blackmon reported that we had been unable to sell the Homeland Avenue property and that this had caused him to wonder if God was trying to tell us to keep it. In view of this, he presented a three-part motion:

1. That we elect a committee of 10 (Sara Parker, Mike Barrett, Jim Kincaid, Walter Thomas, Helen Lineberry, Mary Odom, Bruce Anthony and Lottie Dix, if she is willing to serve, plus the moderator, Deryl Holliday and the director of missions, Dennis Blackmon as "ex-offici" members.

This Committee would explore the possibility of raising enough money to pay off the debt on the Homeland property (about $80,000).

2. This Committee would also be asked to consider what use we could make of the Homeland Avenue property that would be in keeping with the stated purposes of the PBA.

3. If the Committee decides that it is feasible and wise to keep the Homeland Avenue property, they are asked to recommend a plan for raising the needed money to pay off the debt.

Several questions and comments were asked and offered and Vic Dowd called for the question. This was unanimously approved and Vernon Williams moved that Dennis Blackmon's motion be approved. Seconded and carried.

The Vision choral group then blessed us with music.

It was announced that the Program Committee needs invitations from our churches to host the PBA Semi-Annual Meeting on May 4, 1995.

A. L. Parker moved that we adjourn. A standing vote approved this motion.

Vice-moderator, Jay Love, offered the benediction.

March 14, 1995

The executive board of the Piedmont Baptist Association met on March 14, 1995 at Colfax Baptist Church. There were 54 members present.

The moderator, Deryl Holliday, pastor of First Baptist Church Summerfield, called the meeting to order and recognized the host pastor, Beauford Smith, of Colfax Baptist Church, who welcomed us and read the 100th Psalm and led in the opening prayer.

Copies of the minutes of the last meeting had been given to each one present, so reading of the minutes was dispensed with by common consent.

Dennis Blackmon, director of missions for the PBA, presented the treasurer's report in the absence of the treasurer, Monica Long. Dr. Blackmon discussed the budget, pointing out that several mission projects of the Association are funded by the Shubal Stearns Offering instead of through the regular budget. He encouraged all of our churches to at least take the offering, since there were several churches that did not report anything for this offering in 1994.

Austin Lovin, clerk for the PBA and a member of Friendly Avenue Baptist Church, was asked to take the chair while Moderator Holliday presented the report on the Homeland property. He briefly reviewed the history of our three-year effort to sell this building and concluded by announcing that the final papers had been signed that afternoon and that the building had been sold for $108,000. After all commissions and fees have been paid, the Association received a net amount of about $100,700. This will enable us to pay off everything and retain a balance of about $17,000. This money will enable the

Association to purchase several items that have been deferred because of lack of funds.

Dennis Blackmon rose to pay tribute the Shirley Barrick's extraordinary efforts to sell the building and suggested that it would be appropriate for a letter of commendation and appreciation be sent to her for her efforts. Wilson Stewart, pastor of Jessup Grove Baptist Church, moved that such a letter be written. It was seconded and approved unanimously.

The congregation was led in the singing of a hymn, "To God Be the Glory", by Boyce Humphrey, music director for Colfax Baptist Church. Robert Mott, pastor of Central Baptist Church, Oak Ridge, accompanied us at the organ.

Larry Thompson, pastor of Sumner Baptist Church, made the report on the Hispanic Mission. The Sumner Church is the primary sponsor of this work, with several other churches contributing financially or in other ways. Rev. Thompson asked for other churches to assist in this work. He also reported that the mission members had just completed a move from the Homeland building, that had been sold, to quarters provided by Lawndale Baptist Church.

David Duarte, pastor of the Hispanic Mission, spoke further about this move and expressed hope that they eventually would have their own building to worship in. He announced that they have worship services on Saturday afternoon and Sunday morning, following Sunday School. In answer to a question, he stated that he knew the pastor of the Hispanic Mission sponsored by the Union Grove Baptist Church near Kernersville in the Pilot Mountain Baptist Association. He explained that they kept in touch with each other, but that there is no close cooperation since the other work is in another association.

Dennis Blackmon praised the Hispanic Mission and its pastor.

Dennis Blackmon reported on a request from the Baptist Athletic Union, that promotes softball games and other sports among our churches. The city of Greensboro has been making it more and more difficult for them to use the city's ballfields, so they have asked that the PBA allow them to have the use of enough land on the Sharpe Road property for them to lay out at least three playing fields, and to eventually provide lighting for night games.

Dr. Blackmon stated that, in view of the fact that there is the possibility that a retirement home will one day be erected on this property, that we will have to proceed carefully in responding to this request. He suggested that a motion be made that would direct the Baptist Athletic Union to work with the PBA Recreational Council and the PBA Properties Committee with the view to coming up with a concrete proposal that could be brought to the Semi-Annual Meeting of the Association May 4, 1995, or to the Executive Board at a later meeting.

Larry Thompson moved that this be done. It was seconded and carried unanimously.

Clay Cook, member of Colfax Baptist Church and chairman of the

Housing Task Force, reported on their work. He stated that the PBA had leased a large house on Walker Avenue from HUD three years ago for $1 a year. Since then, the Association, with the help of volunteers, has extensively renovated and upgraded the four two-bedroom apartments in the house and has made them available to homeless families for limited periods of time until they could afford their own housing.

The renovations have greatly increased the value of the property and if we allow HUD to take it back when the present lease runs out in 1997, they will be able to sell the house for a sizable profit. Rev. Cook suggested that instead of allowing this to happen, that the PBA should buy the house for about $80,000 and continue to use it to help the homeless. He stated that his plans called for raising the money for the purchase apart from the associational budget.

Cecil Livengood, a member of First Baptist Church Greensboro, moved that a study be made to see if the purchase of this house would be possible and practical. It was seconded and carried.

In response to a question, Barry Nealy, associate director of missions for the PBA, reported that the Vietnamese Mission has grown from an attendance of about 100 to about 140 since moving into their new building about a year ago. They are already beginning to think about the need for more space. The mission also has a van which the pastor purchased for the church.

Clay Cook reported that the Crisis Center, located in the Magnolia Street Baptist Church building, is alive and well. He thanked the many volunteers who have staffed this ministry and supplied clothing and food to the needy. He told of receiving a call from a woman who was about to commit suicide. He was able to talk her into giving him a chance to get her some help. He was able to do this through the Pleasant Garden Baptist Church, where the woman had attended and was known by one of the staff.

The Moderator asked for invitations for the July 13 and September 12 meetings of the Executive Board. The First Baptist Church Summerfield invited the Executive Board for the July meeting and Rankin Baptist Church for the September meeting. This was accepted with thanks.

A. L. Parker moved that we adjourn. He was asked to lead in the closing prayer.

July 13, 1995

The Executive Board of the Piedmont Baptist Association met on Thursday, July 13, 1995 at the First Baptist Church Summerfield. There were 46 members present.

Moderator Deryl Holliday, pastor of First Baptist Church Summerfield, called the meeting to order and asked Roger Barricks, a staff member, to welcome those present on behalf of the church and read a portion of Scripture and lead in an opening prayer.

Herb Meadows, Southside Baptist Church and associational music director, led in the singing of a medley of well-known hymns.

Moderator Holliday suggested that we dispense with the reading of the minutes since everyone present had a copy of them. It was agreed upon by common consent.

Monica Long, associational treasurer and member of Rolling Roads Baptist Church, presented the treasurer's report. She stated that because the June income from the churches fell short of expectations, the Association had to borrow $2,100 from designated accounts to meet expenses. She expressed hope that a surge of income from the churches in July and August would more than take care of this shortage.

Dennis Blackmon, director of missions, also made an appeal to those present to urge their churches to come through with their contributions.

Monica Long moved the approval of her report, including an approval of the actions already taken of borrowing $2,100 from designated accounts. It was seconded and approved.

In response to a question, Dennis Blackmon reported that the Homeland building had been sold for about $108,000 and that this had been used to pay off the balance on the new building on Sharpe Road. There is a balance of about $19,000, which is earmarked for new equipment for the PBA office, but they are moving slowly on this until the total financial picture improves.

Dennis Blackmon introduced his report on the ministries of the PBA and called upon Barry Nealy, assistant director of missions, who began his report by telling of the need for churches to sponsor several Cuban refugees who will be coming to the Triad area soon. The cost for each refugee would be about $500.00. In addition, they will need help in finding housing, taking care of legal work, transportation, and help in finding a job.

Barry Nealy then spoke of housing for the homeless, He explained that this program is designed to help a homeless person to move to the point where they can rent their own apartment. To do this, they must have some kind of income and part of what they pay for our housing is accumulated for their use when they are ready to rent their own quarters. Several families have already done this.

He reported that the Crisis Ministry, which furnishes clothing and other household needs to the poor, is still in operation with about twenty volunteers helping out in one way or the other. He said there is still a need for more volunteers.

David Duarte, pastor of a new and growing Hispanic mission church, told about a Fathers Day program and dinner which thirty-five people attended. He hopes to have forty or more children for their Vacation Bible School.

Audrey Womack, director of Multihousing Ministries, told of several ministries already in operation in apartment complexes. "Rosey" told of a ministry at Sixteenth Street Baptist Church. She said that eighty-five people were enrolled, nineteen of them from Sixteenth Street Baptist Church. "Rosey" had a cart with food on it for the needy and she spoke about dealing with family problems.

Dennis Blackmon commented about the many ministries now being carried on through the PBA and he paid tribute to the many volunteers who do most of the work.

He then told of Pastor Vo, of the Vietnamese Baptist Church, and of his desire to return to Vietnam for a month's visit. It will cost about $6,000 and he appealed to those present to help him raise the money for the trip.

Reginald Cook, assistant chaplain at the Guilford County Jail, reported on the jail ministry. He said that he cannot keep enough Bibles because the demand for them by the prisoners is so great. He asked for money for Bibles. Gerald Primm, retired pastor of Eller Memorial Baptist Church, offered to get him at least one hundred Bibles as soon as possible. Reginald said that he has already given away five hundred Bibles. He mentioned that a group of men from Friendly Avenue Baptist Church have been going to the jail each Saturday. He also reported that thirteen former prisoners are now preaching the Gospel.

Dennis Blackmon spoke about the Bill now before the State House of Representatives for a state lottery and urged us to write our state representatives, asking them not to support this Bill. A. L. Parker and Gerald Primm also spoke on this issue.

Shirley Barbee told about the ministry to international students.

Ed Roberts, Lawndale Baptist Church, spoke enthusiastically about the blessings he received as a member of a mission team that went to Brazil.

There being no old or new business to be considered, A. L. Parker moved that we adjourn. Seconded and carried.

Deryl Holliday led in the closing prayer.

September 12, 1995

Rev. Jay Love, Vice Moderator, called the meeting to order in the absence of Dr. Deryl Holliday. Rev. Richard Poindexter, host pastor, was asked to lead the group in worship. He welcomed the executive board and then read from the first chapter of Proverbs. After a brief commentary, he led the group in prayer. Everyone was invited to refreshments and fellowship following the session.

Mrs. Monica Long brought the financial report. It was approved. She noted that receipts were low, about $5,400 below budget. However, expenditures for August were also limited so the actual shortage equaled about $1,000. Still, the reserve fund had already been reduced from the normal $25,000 to under $4,000 so the churches were urged to increase giving and send any funds that are due for the present month.

Her report of the Shubal Stearns offering indicated that it also fell far behind prior years. Only 18 churches and one mission participated. Other churches need to understand that this offering supports all mission ministries.

Some of these will have to be limited or even discontinued if the offering does not reach a higher level. Churches that have not taken this offering were asked to receive it at least on a single Sunday morning.

The 1996 budget was considered as printed in the agenda. This includes a 4.9% increase from the prior year and totals $339.570.81. The executive board voted to recommend this budget to the Association in its annual session without modification. Again, note was made that giving must increase in order to meet the costs of such a budget.

Rev. Ted Goslen was invited to speak to the group about home mission work through his ministry as pastor of the First Baptist Church of Waimea, Hawaii. He invited our churches to send a construction team in early 1996 to frame a two-story building for the church. The upper floor will house the pastor's family. This will save the church about $10,000 a year in rent. Bible study classes are now meeting under a tarpaulin, sometimes in temperatures of 40 degrees. Ted grew up in Lawndale Baptist Church. Lawndale will spearhead this effort and invites other volunteers to help. Further information is available through Barry Nealy at the PBA office.

Barry Nealy told the group that the PBA partnership committee recommended earlier this year that the Association would support individual church teams for evangelism and building since no funding was given toward a second Brazil chapel project for 1996. The 1995 team built a chapel in Osorio, Brazil. The Association provided money for materials as part of its agreement with the Brazilian Home Mission Board. It would require $9.000 to repeat such a project for next year, but the Shubal Stearns offering has not even met costs for local ministries. It cannot fund a building. Other churches sending partnership teams are Guilford and Immanuel. Guilford plans to send a large team in November to Porto Allegre, Brazil for both construction and evangelism. Immanuel sent Winfred Gallimore to Brasilia, Brazil to lead a building team in late August. He has agreed to lead one or two annually and would be happy to have others go with him. Contact can be made with Barry Nealy on any such effort.

Dr. Dennis Blackmon added that we are doing these things to fulfill the Great Commission. All the ministries PBA has begun since 1988 are in jeopardy unless our vision matches the Lord's intention for us. God continues to open doors for service. He also gives resources to meet needs. Our management has been good, but ministries increase while funds are decreasing from churches. We face a time within about one year in which we must choose to either give more toward these ministries or reduce the work we do. This is a critical time for decisions about our Association.

The executive board members for 1996 should be elected by their churches now to begin serving at the meeting January 18, 1996. Dr. Blackmon encouraged churches to specify who will serve and inform the PBA office of names and addresses. A form was mailed with the Annual Church Profile for this purpose. Clerks are urged to return this along with other information. Churches volunteered to host the executive board for 1996 by the following schedule:

January 18, 1996	Pleasant Grove Baptist Church
March 12, 1996	Magnolia Street Baptist Church
July 11, 1996	Colfax Baptist Church
September 10, 1996	Northside Baptist Church

Information was shared related to plans Pastor Hoa Vo has to visit Viet Nam with his wife to see their parents after 21 years in America. They hope to return to Viet Nam in early 1996. Pastor Vo intends to share the gospel and preach while there. We need to pray for his safety and success. Southside Baptist Church is sharing his expenses. Churches or individuals can designate offerings for Pastor Vo and send them to PBA or to Southside.

Rev. Gerald Primm urged the group to conclude with a prayer time for strengthening the Association. Rev. Love agreed and asked Brother Primm to lead this concluding prayer. Afterward the group was dismissed for fellowship.
Submitted by Austin Lovin, Associational Clerk

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1995 FINANCIAL SUMUMMARY

	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
BEGINNING BALANCE	($20, 999.25)	($8, 231.39)	($11, 331.74)	
CHURCH RECEIPTS (SCHEDULE A)	$32, 292.37	$23, 184.64	$24, 614.47	$307, 630.02
MISCELLANEOUS (SCHEDULE B)	$3, 124.88	$356.73	$330.72	$9, 261.69
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$35, 417.25	$23, 541.37	$24, 945.19	$316, 891.71
DISBURSEMENTS (SCHEDULE D)	$22, 649.39	$26, 541.72	$29, 500.50	$309, 104.14
ENDING BALANCE	($8, 231.39)	($11, 331.74)	($15, 887.05)	
RESERVE	$25, 000.00	$25, 000.00	$25, 000.00	
ACTUAL BALANCE	$16, 768.61	$13, 668.26	$9, 112.95	

SCHEDULE B	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
SALES TAX				$623.58
INTEREST	$180.61	$179.75	$180.72	$1, 984.38
REIMBURSE				$0.00
INDIVIDUALS				$0.00
OTHERS				$55.00
PRIS/JAIL/CHAP	$200.00	$150.00	$150.00	$2, 872.97
VIETNAMESE				$0.00
BSC CHURCH EXT				$0.00
CRISIS/BENEVOLENCE	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
BSC CH. SOC. MINISTRY				$0.00
EVANGELISM				$0.00
BSC SUNDAY SCHOOL		$26.98		$981.49
BSC-STATE MISSIONS	$2, 744.27			$2, 744.27
TOTAL	$3, 124.88	$356.73	$330.72	$9, 261.69

SCHEDULE A

BUDGETS RECEIPTS	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
BESSEMER	$166.66	$83.37	$83.33	$1, 103.33
BRANDT OAKS	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$325.52
BUCHANAN	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
CALVARY	$1, 227.34	$946.00	$1, 187.35	$12, 545.23
CAMP HERMAN	$102.00	$204.00	$0.00	$1, 224.00
CENTRAL OAK R.	$860.08	$449.00	$512.23	$5, 588.73
CLIFTON ROAD	$220.83	$220.83	$220.83	$2, 649.96
COLFAX	$0.00	$458.81	$300.39	$2, 639.18
COLLEGE PARK	$150.00	$150.00	$150.00	$1, 800.00
CORNERSTONE	$926.29	$843.36	$0.00	$7, 082.64
ELLER MEM	$800.00	$800.00	$0.00	$9, 633.37
FLORIDA ST	$0.00	$588.68	$447.42	$4, 673.39
FRIENDLY AV.	$1, 342.63	$1, 073.13	$1, 537.66	$13, 850.09
FRIENDSHIP	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$175.00
GATE CITY	$1, 687.50	$0.00	$0.00	$8, 517.50
GETHSEMANE	$0.00	$84.80	$115.25	$697.57
GIBSONVILLE	$387.16	$349.10	$313.05	$5, 359.13
GOOD NEWS	$100.00	$100.00	$100.00	$1, 200.00
GREENSBORO 1	$8, 255.03	$210.00	$205.00	$26, 370.00
GROOMETOWN	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$50.00
GUILFORD	$2, 630.87	$0.00	$2, 300.81	$13, 319.10
HILLCREST	$333.00	$333.00	$333.00	$3, 996.00
HUNTER HILLS	$416.67	$416.67	$416.67	$5, 000.04
IMMANUEL	$554.55	$0.00	$919.70	$5, 736.30
JESSUP GROVE	$588.64	$307.08	$542.07	$4, 171.26
LANKFORD MEM	$921.00	$792.00	$0.00	$7, 979.99
LAWNDALE	$2, 685.02	$2, 975.43	$3, 412.50	$32, 544.22
LINDLEY PARK	$140.00	$175.00	$175.00	$1, 855.00
MAGNOLIA ST	$0.00	$321.04	$0.00	$1, 918.46
NEW HOPE	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
NORTHEAST	$0.00	$423.29	$0.00	$3, 156.90
NORTHSIDE	$487.25	$573.68	$502.80	$6, 305.51
OUTREACH	$0.00	$150.00	$0.00	$250.00
PARKWAY	$739.89	$799.20	$1, 076.19	$11, 586.01
PINECROFT	$193.85	$156.70	$351.27	$2, 162.36
P. GARDEN	$1, 458.33	$1, 458.33	$1, 458.33	$17, 499.96
P. GROVE	$184.06	$242.17	$225.81	$2, 879.48
RANKIN	$541.25	$1, 082.50	$541.25	$6, 495.00
REEDY FORK	$496.48	$392.52	$524.87	$5, 264.86
ROCKY KNOLL	$200.00	$200.00	$200.00	$2, 400.00
ROLLING RD	$1, 065.95	$339.59	$546.07	$5, 964.13
SEDGEFIELD	$125.00	$0.00	$100.00	$525.00
SHARPE RD.	$375.00	$250.00	$125.00	$1, 500.00
SIXTEENTH ST	$683.50	$738.52	$638.48	$8, 579.29
SOUTH ELM ST	$305.66	$0.00	$305.66	$1, 833.96
SOUTHEAST	$855.67	$836.09	$814.69	$10, 604.29
SOUTHSIDE	$0.00	$0.00	$1, 382.00	$7, 849.07
STEVENS MEM	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
SFIELD FIRST	$1, 381.47	$1, 389.62	$1, 389.62	$15, 312.80
SUMNER	$0.00	$1, 218.50	$309.25	$6, 401.75
TEMPLE	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$150.00
WILLOMORE	$645.99	$984.21	$598.13	$9, 340.01
WOODLAKE	$50.00	$0.00	$150.00	$600.00
OTHER	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
GRACE	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
HISPANIC CHAPEL	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
BETHANY CHAPEL	$107.75	$88.42	$100.79	$966.63
TOTALS	$32, 292.37	$23, 184.64	$24, 614.47	$307, 530.02

SCHEDULE C

DESIGNATED RCPTS	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER	TOTAL
	$0.00	$0.00	$112.00	$112.00
	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
	$0.00	$50.00	$100.00	$600.00
	$0.00	$0.00	$50.00	$350.00
	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
	$0.00	$38.00	$0.00	$38.00
	$0.00	$0.00	$25.00	$25.00
	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
	$0.00	$0.00	$50.00	$50.00
	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
	$0.00	$0.00	$100.00	$100.00
	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
	$50.00	$0.00	$0.00	$50.00
	$0.00	$0.00	$100.00	$500.00
	$0.00	$0.00	$120.00	$120.00
	$100.00	$0.00	$0.00	$100.00
	$0.00	$50.00	$0.00	$1, 050.00
	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$11.00
	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$77.60
	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$84.80
	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
	$0.00	$0.00	$10.00	$10.00
	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
	$0.00	$50.00	$0.00	$50.00
	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$276.51
	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$13.00
	$0.00	$50.00	$0.00	$60.00
	$0.00	$0.00	$50.00	$50.00
	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00
	$150.00	$0.00	$0.00	$150.00
	$150.00	$238.00	$0.00	$2, 390.91

SCHEDULE D D DISBURSEMENTS S

	BUDGET	OCT	NOV	DEC	Y-T-D	BUD.BAL
1 CHURCH DEV./MISSIO						
1 SUNDAY SCHOOL	$2, 000.00	$0.00	$26.98	$0.00	$981.49	$1, 018.51
2 DISCIPLESHIP TRAIN	$500.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$500.00
3 BAPTIST MEN	$500.00	$0.00	$56.55	$140.00	$445.84	$54.16
4 WMU	$3, 000.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$1, 536.13	$1, 463.87
5 MUSIC	$1, 000.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$151.75	$848.25
6 YOUTH	$1, 500.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$1, 500.00
7 EVANGELISM	$1, 100.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$661.28	$438.72
8 STEWARDSHIP	$250.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$250.00
9 SENIOR CITIZENS	$500.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$4.90	$495.10
10 FAMILY MINISTRY	$1, 000.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$1, 000.00
11 RECREATION	$300.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$5.23	$294.77
12 SECRETARIES CONF.	$100.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$24.80	$75.20
13 SEMINARY EXT.	$250.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$250.00
14 PASTORAL MINISTRY	$100.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$100.00
15 ACLT	$1, 000.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$1, 000.00
TOTAL CHURCH DEV./MISSIONS MINISTRY	$13, 100.00	$0.00	$83.53	$140.00	$3, 811.42	$9, 288.58
2 SUPPORT MINISTRIES						
16 CONV/CONF/MISSIONS	$1, 800.00	$0.00	$52.25	$15.00	$376.23	$1, 423.77
17 CAR/DIR & ASSOC DIR	$2, 700.00	$370.00	$242.00	$446.74	$2, 695.80	$4.20
18 CAR/CHAPLAINS	$2, 420.00	$200.23	$234.72	$403.25	$2, 420.00	$0.00
19 SUPPLIES	$2, 900.00	$85.85	$243.38	$436.78	$2, 306.40	$593.60
20 POSTAGE	$4, 000.00	$0.00	$342.45	$421.00	$4, 423.66	($423.66)
21 TELEPHONE	$2, 500.00	$279.08	$248.04	$271.53	$2, 723.44	($223.44)
22 EQUIPMENT MAINTENANCE	$4, 300.00	($599.53)	$1, 197.70	$596.46	$4, 381.50	($81.50)
23 UTILITIES	$5, 250.00	$5.65	$531.43	$309.21	$4, 505.16	$744.84
24 JANITORIAL SERVICE	$4, 250.00	$229.80	$214.50	$364.50	$2, 766.55	$1, 483.45
25 BUILDING MAINTENANCE	$1, 000.00	$0.00	$53.00	$105.89	$790.48	$209.52
26 INSURANCE	$2, 796.00	$0.00	$1, 049.75	$0.00	$4, 199.75	($1, 403.75)
27 PROMO/PUBLICITY	$400.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$427.79	($27.79)
28 NEW EQUIPMENT	$500.00	$0.00	$43.87	$0.00	$253.87	$246.13
29 LIBRARY MATERIALS	$200.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$86.90	$113.10
30 ANNUAL MEETING	$250.00	$0.00	$81.84	$0.00	$155.44	$94.56
31 ADMIN. CONT F	$1, 000.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$268.57	$731.43
TOTAL SUPPORT MINISTRIES	$36, 266.00	$571.08	$4, 534.93	$3, 270.36	$32, 781.54	$3, 484.46
3 SALARIES AND BENEFITS						
32 DIRECTOR SAL/HOUSING	$51, 700.14	$4, 217.58	$4, 427.96	$4, 551.74	$52, 751.57	($1, 051.43)
33 ASSOC. DIRECTOR SAL/HOUS	$40, 592.10	$3, 341.10	$3, 640.10	$3, 745.10	$42, 326.82	($1, 734.72)
34 SECRETARY	$18, 325.00	$1, 311.04	$1, 311.04	$2, 655.11	$18, 628.39	($303.39)
35 PART-TIME OFFICE WORKER	$6, 000.00	$238.84	$315.12	$309.64	$5, 451.53	$548.47
36 INSURANCE/OFFICE STAFF	$8, 000.00	$624.00	$840.67	$0.00	$7, 038.42	$961.58
37 ANNUITY/OFFICE	$11, 061.72	$921.80	$921.80	$921.80	$11, 061.60	$0.12
38 SOCIAL SECURITY	$2, 300.00	$126.48	$159.48	$271.54	$2, 164.57	$135.43
39 CHAPLAIN/GUILFORD CT. SHERIFF DEP	$21, 121.64	$1, 760.13	$1, 760.13	$1, 760.13	$21, 121.56	$0.08
40 ASSOC. CHAPLAIN/GUILFORD	$20, 573.41	$1, 717.03	$1, 648.39	$1, 826.95	$20, 762.60	($189.19)
41 CHAPLAIN/PRISON	$33, 040.93	$2, 835.26	$2, 708.82	$2, 708.82	$33, 011.60	$29.33
42 CHAPLAIN/G'BORO POLICE	$35, 002.27	$2, 748.64	$2, 748.64	$2, 741.13	$35, 016.65	($14.38)
43 CHAPLAIN/INSURANCE	$7, 340.00	$771.25	$503.98	$802.05	$7, 423.22	($83.22)
44 CHAPLAIN/ANNUITY	$10, 973.82	$1, 465.16	$639.13	$639.13	$10, 973.65	$0.17
45 WORKMEN'S COMP	$1, 004.00	$0.00	$398.00	$0.00	$1, 622.00	($618.00)
46 CHRISTMAS GIFTS	$3, 300.00	$0.00	$0.00	$3, 157.00	$3, 157.00	$143.00
TOTAL SALARIES AND BENEFITS	$270, 335.03	$22, 078.31	$22, 023.26	$26, 090.14	$272, 511.18	($2, 176.15)
4 50 MISCELLANEOUS	$6, 000.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$6, 000.00
TOTAL MISCELLANEOUS	$6, 000.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$0.00	$6, 000.00
TOTAL BUDGET DISBURSEMENTS	$325, 701.03	$22, 649.39	$26, 641.72	$29, 500.50	$309, 104.14	$16, 596.89

SCHEDULE E DESIGNATED ACCOUNTS

	NOVEMBER			DECEMBER			BALANCE
ITEM	RECEIVED	TRANSFERED	PAID	RECEIVED	TRANSFERED	PAID	
PROJECT EVANGEL							$0.00
SUNDAY SCHOOL		26.98					$101.34
FAMILY MINISTRY							$0.00
YOUTH MINISTRY							$506.57
PRIS/JAIL/CHAP	$250.00	$150.00	$136.62	$710.00	$150.00	$372.08	$515.42
VIETNAMESE	$285.00		$250.00	$380.50		$235.00	$4, 339.84
LANGUAGE MISSIONS			$0.00	$0.00		$0.00	$0.00
PARTNERSHIP		$0.00	$0.00		$0.00	$0.00	$3, 601.10
CHURCH EXTENSION							$0.00
CRISIS/BENEVOLENCE	$100.00	$0.00	$100.00	$50.00	$0.00		$114.26
MULTI FAM.HOUSING			$114.91				$4, 055.51
NEW WORK	$916.66		$1, 016.66	$916.66		$416.66	$4, 493.89
PASTOR CONFERENCE	61		42.5				$31.08
SALE HOMELAND PROPE	$0.00	$0.00	$1, 127.36		$0.00		$17, 508.40
BORROWED FUNDS				$0.00			$0.00
RECREATION				$4, 175.00		$975.00	$3, 200.00
EQUIPMENT							$0.00
WALKER PROP	692		803.57	$872.00		$881.25	$5, 840.07
RETIREMENT HOME							$1, 039.44
FARM MAINTENANCE						$100.68	$184.04
GYM	$180.00		$150.00	$120.00			$372.77
LIFELINE			89.05			$51.63	$614.73
GYM MAINTENANCE							$804.07
BETHANY CH	400						$0.00
STATE MIS'93							($0.00)
PROJECT HOPE				$4, 500.00			$4, 500.00
INT. STU. MINISTRY				$25.00			$25.00
BIBLES							$118.18
HISP. RELIEF	88			$100.00			$433.00
TOTALS	$2, 972.66	$176.98	$3, 830.67	$11, 849.16	$150.00	$3, 032.30	$52, 398.71
			$43, 731.85			$52, 398.71	

SCHEDULE F ACCOUNT TOTALS

ACCOUNT	OCTOBER	NOVEMBER	DECEMBER
PREMIUM CHECKING	$34, 518.65	$34, 666.91	$34, 817.92
OCB CHECKING	$43, 344.93	$38, 309.39	$40, 964.69
TOTAL	$77, 863.58	$72, 976.30	$75, 782.61
DESIGNATED FUNDS	$44, 766.84	$43, 731.85	$52, 398.71
SHUBAL STEARNS	$1, 128.59	$1, 128.59	$1, 128.59
S STEARNS'96	$15, 199.54	$14, 447.60	$13, 142.36
OPERATING BALANCE	$16, 768.61	$13, 668.26	$9, 112.95

SCHEDULE G COMPARATIVE TOTALS

	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995
JAN	$14, 153.08	$14, 053.98	13695.45	$22, 336.04	$21, 927.77	$21, 867.52	$31, 009.38	$26, 266.25	$33, 552.79	$29, 967.98
FEB	$15, 486.51	$14, 995.20	18056.08	$19, 041.26	$19, 604.07	$18, 496.43	$20, 448.85	$22, 472.15	$27, 307.15	$26, 165.01
MAR	$14, 113.25	$18, 561.24	21895.32	$18, 844.39	$21, 312.40	$27, 569.97	$28, 481.01	$23, 904.56	$21, 840.58	$23, 204.14
APR	$15, 712.24	$15, 067.70	17742.96	$21, 164.83	$21, 311.64	$17, 097.03	$24, 135.52	$24, 054.75	$22, 292.41	$28, 490.51
MAY	$13, 284.69	$18, 361.98	18461.62	$23, 532.28	$21, 254.27	$18, 392.30	$24, 488.34	$23, 746.23	$26, 036.68	$22, 036.21
JUN	$12, 922.63	$19, 738.36	16884.18	$17, 029.80	$20, 594.60	$24, 244.21	$18, 844.46	$23, 503.44	$22, 496.78	$19, 563.67
JUL	$16, 350.08	$16, 543.76	14078.46	$22, 180.60	$21, 914.41	$21, 976.34	$18, 822.56	$18, 023.41	$23, 512.70	$31, 700.51
AUG	$14, 538.24	$16, 094.47	18040.27	$18, 507.66	$21, 200.92	$19, 537.21	$22, 152.48	$26, 980.19	$28, 619.21	$23, 127.20
SEPT	$19, 614.12	$15, 325.56	17457.04	$15, 343.12	$22, 228.89	$17, 831.15	$21, 659.54	$24, 935.20	$21, 580.69	$23, 283.31
OCT	$13, 704.11	$18, 103.31	17475.19	$24, 906.39	$20, 411.12	$20, 430.18	$21, 250.82	$22, 725.56	$25, 101.34	$32, 292.37
NOV	$10, 164.23	$15, 851.39	17581.96	$17, 938.07	$15, 079.90	$16, 949.31	$22, 619.87	$26, 705.81	$19, 064.63	$23, 184.64
DEC	$21, 253.83	$19, 251.51	$22, 011.53	$22, 559.74	$27, 595.19	$23, 552.56	$22, 611.88	$19, 888.55	$26, 877.92	$24, 614.47
TOTAL	181297.01	201949.06	213380.06	243384.18	254435.18	247944.21	276524.71	283206.10	298282.88	307630.02
	$15, 108.08	$16, 829.09	$17, 781.67	$20, 282.02	$21, 202.93	$20, 662.02	$23, 043.73	$23, 600.51	$24, 856.91	$25, 635.84

PIEDMON NT BAPTIST T ASSOCIATION
SHUBAL STEARN OFFERIN
FINANCIAIAL SUM M ARY

	OCT	NOV	DEC
GENERAL OPERATING BUDGET	$16, 085.23	$15, 199.54	$14, 447.60
BAL CARRIED F	$1, 128.59		
RECEIPTS:			
SHUBAL STEARNS (SCHEDULE A)	$175.00	$470.00	$254.00
TRANS/REFUND			
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$16, 260.23	$15, 669.54	$14, 701.60
DISBURSEMENTS:			
BUDGET (SCHEDULE B)	$1, 060.69	$1, 221.94	$1, 559.24
SHUBAL STEARNS ENDING BALANCE	$15, 199.54	$14, 447.60	$13, 142.36

DISBURSEMENT	%	SCHEDULE B BUDGET	OCT	NOV	DEC	YR DATE	BUD BAL
CH EXT	36	$6, 114.33	$565.21	$495.61	$605.11	$1, 665.93	$4, 448.40
MULTIHOUSING	30	$5, 095.28	$409.11	$615.21	$534.17	$1, 558.49	$3, 536.79
NEW CHURCH S	10	$1, 698.42				$0.00	$1, 698.42
HOMELESS	6	$1, 019.05	$86.37		$110.88	$197.25	$821.80
PARTNERSHIP	5	$849.21				$0.00	$849.21
BENEVOLENCE	4	$679.37		$111.12		$111.12	$568.25
INTER STUDENT	3	$509.53			$49.47	$49.47	$460.06
CHAPLAIN	2	$339.68			$259.61	$259.61	$80.07
LITERACY	2	$339.68				$0.00	$339.68
SPECIAL NEEDS	2	$339.68				$0.00	$339.68
TOTAL		$16, 984.23	$1, 060.69	$1, 221.94	$1, 559.24	$3, 841.87	$13, 142.36

CHURCHH RECEIIPTS 1995

		OCT	NOV	DEC	YR DATE
BESSEMER					$0.00
BRANDT OAKS					$0.00
BUCHANAN					$360.00
CALVARY					$615.50
CAMP HERMAN	$0.00		$215.00		$215.00
CENTRAL					$150.00
CLIFTON RD					$403.50
COLFAX	$0.00		$255.00		$255.00
COLLEGE PK					$0.00
CORNERSTONE	$0.00				$0.00
ELLER					$188.00
FRIENDSHIP					$80.00
FLORIDA	$0.00			$229.00	$329.00
FRIENDLY					$390.00
GATE CITY	$0.00				$0.00
GETHSEMANE	$0.00				$100.00
GIBSONVILLE 1	$0.00				$0.00
GOOD NEWS	$0.00				$0.00
GREENSBORO 1		$175.00		$25.00	$874.00
GROOMETOWN					$131.00
GUILFORD	$0.00				$0.00
HILLCREST	$0.00				$0.00
HUNTER HILLS	$0.00				$0.00
IMMANUEL					$327.00
JESSUP	$0.00				$435.00
LANKFORD	$0.00				$0.00
LAWNDALE					$5, 225.08
LINDLEY					$0.00
MAGNOLIA	$0.00				$295.00
NEW HOPE					$0.00
NORTHEAST					$0.00
NORTHSIDE					$555.00
OUTREACH					$0.00
PARKWAY					$327.50
PINECROFT	$0.00				$0.00
P GARDEN					$907.75
P GROVE	$0.00				$0.00
RANKIN					$1, 025.00
REEDY FORK					$0.00
ROCKY KNOLL	$0.00				$0.00
ROLLING RD					$0.00
SEDGEFIELD					$25.00
SHARPE RD					$0.00
SIXTEENTH					$156.00
SOUTH ELM					$0.00
SOUTHEAST					$0.00
SOUTHSIDE					$384.76
STEVENS					$403.14
SUMMERFIELD 1					$2, 100.00
SUMNER	$0.00				$0.00
TEMPLE	$0.00				$0.00
WILLOMORE					$400.00
WOODLAKE	$0.00				$0.00
OTHER					$0.00
HISPANIC					$205.00
BETHANY CHAPEL					$122.00
TOTAL	$0.00	$175.00	$470.00	$254.00	$16, 984.23

SHUBAL STEARNS MISSIONS BUDGET
1995-96

Church Extension (Vietnamese, Hispanic)	$9,000.00
Multihousing	7,500.00
New Church Starts	2,500.00
Housing for Homeless	1,400.00
Partnership	1,250.00
Benevolence (Crisis, Hospital Ministries)	1,000.00
International Student	850.00
Chaplaincy Support	500.00
Literacy	500.00
Special Needs	500.00
TOTAL	$25,000.00

PROPOSED BUDGET
1996

1. Church Development	
1. Sunday School	$2.000.00
2. Discipleship Training	500.00
3. Baptist Men	500.00
4. WMU	3,000.00
5. Music	1,000.00
6. Youth	1,500.00
7. Evangelism	1,100.00
8. Stewardship	250.00
9. Senior Adults	500.00
10. Family Ministry	1,000.00
11. Recreation	300.00
12. Secretaries Conference	100.00
13. Seminary Extension	250.00
14. Pastorial Ministry	100.00
15. All Church Leadership Training	1,000.00
Total Church Development	$13,100.00
2. Support Ministries	
16. Conv/Conf/Miss	1,800.00
17. Car/Director & Assoc. Director	2,700.00
18. Car/Chaplains	2,420.00
19. Supplies	2,900.00
20. Postage	5,000.00
21. Telephone	2,500.00
22. Equipment Maintenance	5,000.00

23. Utilities	6,000.00
24. Janitorial Service	4,250.00
25. Building Maintenance	2,000.00
26. Insurance	4,500.00
27. Promo/Publicity	400.00
28. New Equipment	1,000.00
29. Library Materials	200.00
30. Annual Meeting	250.00
31. Admin. Cont. Fund	1,000.00
Total Support Ministries	$41,920.00
3. Salaries/Benefits	
32. Director's Salary/Housing	$52,992.64
33. Assoc. Director's Salary/Housing	41,606.90
34. Secretary	18,783.13
35. Part-time Office Worker	6,000.00
36. Insurance/Office Staff	8,800.00
37. Annuity/Office Staff	11,338.27
38. Social Security	2,500.00
39. Chaplain/Guilford County Jail	21,649.68
40. Assoc. Chaplain/Guilford County Jail	21,087.75
41. Chaplain/Prison	33,866.95
42. Chaplain/Police Department	35,877.33
43. Insurance/Chaplains	8,000.00
44. Annuity/Chaplains	11,248.17
45. Workmen's Comp.	1,200.00
46. Christmas Gifts	3,600.00
Total Salaries/Benefits	$278,550.81
4. Miscellaneous/Reserve	6,000.00
Budget Total	$339,570.81

Anticipated Receipts

Churches	$330,870.81
Sales Tax Refund	500.00
Prison/Jail	2,200.00
Funds Carries Forward	1,500.00
BSC	2,500.00
Earned Interest	2,000.00
Total	$339,570.81

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Committee on Committees (Moderator Appointed)

Frances Boone	1996
Edna Carter	1996
Gloria Walker	1997
Thomas Brown, Chrm.	1997
Jack Morris	1998
Mike Jones	1998

Personnel Committee

Moderator, Chrm.	
Vice Moderator	
Treasurer	
Clerk	
Don Shelton	1996
Larry Thompson	1997
Bobby Matthews	1998

Credentials Committee

Joan Justice	1996
Wilson Stewart	1996
Lawrence Clapp	1997
William McNeil	1997
Mike Shaw	1997
Ralph Webb	1998
Joe Hill	1998
Shannon Wyrick	1998

Ordination Committee

David Horton, Chrm.	1996
Richard Poindexter	1996
Philip Noble	1997
Ron Hill	1997
A. L. Parker	1998
Steve Gunter	1998

Resolution Committee

Clay Cook, Chrm.	1996
Jack Morris	1997
Al Shelton	1998

Audit Committee

Larry McLaurin	1996
Harold Poe	1997
Debbie Nunn, Chrm.	1998

Strategic Planning Committee

Moderator	
Vice Moderator	
Henry Newton	1996
Ken Kelley	1997
Mark Gray	1998
Ed Roberts	1998

Properties Committee

John Mikles, Chrm.	1996
Claudine Martin	1996
Larry Stanfill	1997
Winfred Gallimore	1998
John Reagin	1998

Constitution Committee

Otis Davis	1996
Gerald Primm, Chrm.	1997
John Small	1998

Finance Committee

Vice Moderator	
Treasurer, Chrm.	
Stewardship Director	
Terry Larsen	1996
Roger Howerton	1996
Pete Boone	1997
Neal Matthews	1998
Jim Watson	1998

Nominating Committee

Herb Meadows	1996
Sara Parker, Chrm.	1996
Louise Kellam	1997
Lucille Grubbs	1997
Norman Livengood	1998

Program Committee

Music Director	
Jill Foster, Chrm.	
Steve Walsh	1996
Susan Ward	1997
Norma Brown	1997
Michael Barrett	1998

Partnership Missions Committee

Richard Poindexter, Chrm.	1996
Richard Hipps	1996
Lottie Dix	1996
Ivadell Moody	1997
Kathleen Chambers	1997
Mike Jones	1997
Henry Martin	1998
Ralph Metcalf	1998
Pat Cronin	1998

ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF AND OFFICERS

Director of Missions
Dennis Blackmon, 3708 Hobbs Rd, 27408 288-6268
Associate Director of Missions
Barry Nealy, 5305 Bayberry Lane, 27405 545-1561
Secretary
Jean Warren, 2925 Martha's Place, 27408 288-1981
Church-Community Ministries Director
Audrey Womack, 1823-D Fairfax Rd., 27407 854-4621
Chaplains
City Police-Wofford Boyd,
5602 Courtfield Dr. 27455 373-2234
Prison-David Fleming,
2811 Lamroc Rd., 27407 294-3605
Sheriff's Department-Beauford Smith,
509 Ritters Lake Rd. 274-3155
Associate Chaplain-Reginald Cook,
201 Ray St., 27406 373-3099

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Moderator	Deryl Holliday, Summerfield First, 643-6383
Vice Moderator	Jay Love, Sedgefield, 852-2855
Clerk	Austin Lovin, Friendly Avenue, 852-0735
Treasurer	Monica Vaughan, Rolling Roads, 299-7909
Sunday School Director	Dennis Woods, Friendly Avenue, 292-3567
Pastors	Mark Gray, Sharpe Road, 272-2618
Adults	Debra Neyland, Guilford, 545-9353
Children	Gail Ledbetter, Lawndale, 288-3824
Preschool	Kay Underwood, Hunter Hills, 299-9035
Youth	________________________
College and Career	Gene Ledbetter, Lawndale, 674-3895
General Officers	Larry Whicker, Pleasant Garden, 674-5382
VBS Director	Susan Ward, Florida Street, 275-9178
Singles	Morris Horner, Lawndale, 288-3824
Discipleship Training Director	Mark Ball, Lawndale, 288-3824
WMU Director	Patricia Frazier, Pleasant Garden, 674-3125
Asst. WMU Dir.	Kim S. McDowell, Pleasant Garden, 495-1853

Asst. WMU Director	Debbie Reynolds, Immanuel,	288-7348
Women on Mission Consultant	Shirley Barbee, Southside,	275-6926
Asst. Women on Mission Consultant	Shannon Wyrick, Sixteenth St.,	275-7428
Baptist Nursing Fellowship Coor.	Jill Foster, Calvary,	674-0607
	Helen Boone, Sixteenth St.,	427-5807
Acteens Consultant	______________________________	
Girls In Action Consultants	Joyce Greene, Summerfield First,	643-6470
	Martha Hunter, Northeast,	697-9471
Mission Friends Consultant	Melinda Kington, Pinecroft,	292-8897
Asst. Mission Friends Consultant	Felicity Gordon, Parkway,	282-2364
Language/Ethnic Consultant	Mary Odom, Central,	668-2338
Secretary/Treasurer	Vernelle Cates, Friendly Avenue,	292-6601
Nominating Committee	Ann McIntyre, Parkway	
	Rita Campbell, Rankin	
	Delores Ingold, Reedy Fork	621-4363
Brotherhood Director	Ed Roberts, Lawndale,	855-8082
	Bill Perdue, RA Director, Lankford Memorial	621-5282
	Henry Martin, Rankin	656-3620
	David Lane. Lawndale	288-3909
	Clay Cook, Colfax	993-5572
	Rick Lawrence, Reedy Fork	(910) 349-5719
	Ron Fields, Lankford Memorial	375-0840
	Jim Lunsford, Pleasant Garden	674-2142
Music Director	Herb Meadows, Southside,	697-8364
	Mike Jones, Calvary	697-9634
	Dan Alderman, Sixteenth Street	621-5541
Youth Director	______________________________	
Senior Adult Dir's.	Herb and Marie Meadows, Southside,	697-8364
	Sandra Dew, Pleasant Grove	299-7391
	Kelly Smith, Southside	294-4322
	Elsie Hampton, Southside	299-8473
Evangelism Director	George Worrell, Lawndale,	288-3824
	Jake Thornhill, Jr., Hunter Hills	299-1332
	Nicholas Holman, Cornerstone	665-1944

	Ron Hill, Friendly Avenue	292-3567
	Don Shelton, Willomore	674-2720
	David Horton, Gate City	292-8672
	Lawrence Clapp, South Elm Street	379-8613
Stewardship Director	Wade Wylie, Pleasant Garden	697-7517
	Monica Long, Rolling Roads	621-5541
	Wofford Boyd, Brandt Oaks	373-2460
	Richard Poindexter, Rankin	621-3343
	Jim Fleet, Eller Memorial	272-4418
	T. E. Pardue, Southside	273-1853
	Ernest Jones, Willomore	697-9893
Recreation Director	Randall Minix, Gate City,	271-2870
	Bobby Barton, Gate City	299-2420
	Jim Bolling, Summerfield First	643-6164
	Donnie Williams, Reedy Fork	621-0251
Family Ministry Director	Manuel Cunnup, Parkway,	288-6148
Pastoral Ministries Dir.	"Bud" Parrish, Pleasant Garden,	375-4405
Seminary Extension Dir.	A. L. Parker, Friendly Avenue,	274-3033
Church Library/Media Center Dector	Jane Perkins-Rolnick, Greensboro First,	288-5253
Bold Mission Prayer Coordinator	Lawrence Clapp, South Elm Street,	379-8613
Missions Development Director	Barry Nealy, PBA Office,	275-7651
Promotion	Ken Kelley, Northeast,	621-4199
Literacy	Terry Portis, Hunter Hills,	230-2223
Hospital Emergency Housing	Ernest Jones, Willomore,	697-9893
Partnership Missions	Ralph Webb, Southside,	292-2204
Mission Action	Shirley Barbee, Southside,	2725-6926
Homeless Housing	Clay Cook, Colfax,	993-5572
International Students	Mary Odom, Central,	668-2338
Multihousing	Audrey Womack, PBA Office,	275-7651

Nominating Committee

Sara Parker, Chrm.; Jim Fleet, Herb Meadows, Louise Kellam, Lucille Grubbs

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

The Ordination Committee met once in 1995. Dr. Deryl Holliday, pastor of First Baptist Church Summerfield requested the committee examine Roger Barricks. Roger had worked with their senior adults for over twenty-seven years.

On April 13 the committee met at First Baptist Church Summerfield with Gene Lawhorne, chairman; Daniel Lowe, Deryl Holliday and Roger Barricks present.

Roger was examined at length concerning his salvation experience, call, doctrine, his personal Christian growth, family, knowledge of denomination, and other areas considered essential to the life and work of an ordained Baptist minister. Following this time of sharing and questioning, Daniel Lowe very highly recommended that First Baptist Church proceed with the ordination, which the committee did.

Roger was ordained as Minister to Senior Adults on May 7, 1995

Gene Lawhorne, Chrm., Richard Poindexter, David Horton, Daniel Lowe,
Philip Noble

WHAT IS AN ASSOCIATION

There are many different definitions of an association. Without being too technical let us just say that **an association is churches in a specified area doing the things that Christ created the church to do.** To that it could be added that the churches do this voluntarily. They do it cooperatively.

The book of Acts and the letters of Paul frequently refer to the church at Jerusalem. However, a careful study of the "church" at Jerusalem reveals that it was more of an association of churches than a church. The real fellowship, praying, Bible study, and ministry, as well as evangelism took place in the homes scattered all over the city. Today we have church buildings all over the city. Acts should serve as a model of the association as much as a model of the church.

WHO NEEDS THE ASSOCIATION?

That question is asked, but not as frequently as people ask who needs the church. The difference is really in who asks the question. Seldom do members of the church ask, "who needs the church." Almost never do leaders of departments or classes or groups within the church ask "why do we need the rest of the church anyway." Or, put differently, "what do we get out of being members of this church." Such questions could be the beginnings of a church split. They certainly represent strained fellowship whether division ever results or not.

Going back to the Jerusalem model we can recognize that the questions are just as destructive on the associational level. As churches become larger it is not possible to know and have close fellowship with all members. The voice of each leader becomes weaker. Organization becomes more complex. Change takes longer. However, large, strong churches have a lot of advantages. All of these things are true of associations.

Who does need the church? Obviously, every born again child does. Who needs the association? Every Baptist does. If we are going to impact our city the way the church scattered over Jerusalem impacted Jerusalem, then the church scattered over Greensboro and Guilford County must recognize that we need one another. We can do more together than we can separately.

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS
Dennis Blackmon

God continues to work in the midst of PBA churches. He continues to give His people enlarged visions. He continues to provide the power and the resources to make the visions a reality. Praise God from whom all blessings flow!

God continues to lift churches to new heights. Lawndale and Pleasant Garden both finished the year with more than 600 in average Sunday School attendance, record highs for both churches. Hunter Hills had 121 baptisms for the year while Willomore had 65. God is so good!

God continues to open doors of opportunity. The opportunity to minister to Cuban refugees recently opened. Several families have come into the area sponsored by PBA churches. Some are Baptists who are already making a contribution to the Hispanic mission. The door for Vietnamese refugees has remained open and many Vietnamese have come during the past year. Both the Vietnamese and Hispanic missions have continued to minister to the physical, cultural, and spiritual needs of people. Many are learning of Christ's love and grace and are responding to the gospel.

God continues to use PBA churches to take the gospel to others beyond Guilford County. During this last year God had led PBA churches and members to minister in many states in the U.S. and a number of foreign countries in Eastern Europe, Asia, Central and south America, and Africa.

God continues to develop leaders in our churches. The associational All Church Leadership Training continues to be a blessing to our churches. Even though fewer churches participated this year than in the past, more than 300 people participated. The training for VBS workers this year was the best in the Association for many years. Many churches continue to do an outstanding job of training and discipling within their individual churches.

God continues to use some well proven approaches to bringing people to Christ. VBS was well used and used creatively by Sharpe Road Baptist Church. they had 3 schools, one with their summer child care program, one off site, and one with the church that combined the SBC curriculum with the Market Place curriculum. Other churches returned to a daytime program with similar attendance to the nighttime program. nut they reached a lot more unchurched people from the community. God provided all the workers they needed.

God continues to do a great work in and through the churches of the PBA. Some of the churches that were down and discouraged a year or two ago have seen God moving in their midst once again. Some have struggled during this year. God is still on His throne. He still has all power in Heaven and in Earth. He can still bring dry bones to life. Let us pray for our fellow strugglers who are experiencing fewer victories. Let us encourage them to press on. The wind of the Spirit can still bring new life. Let us not just pray and encourage, let us also extend a hand. ***God continues, Praise His Holy Name!***

ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Barry Nealy

Our churches have seen a year of harvest from their investments in evangelism and new churches! Most of our leaders are enthusiastic for the work we planted last year in Bethany Mission and the Hispanic Mission. Both now average over 40 in worship attendance every week. Both have warm, tireless pastors who are sharing the gospel, nurturing new converts and leaders and continuing to school themselves in ministry skills. Our Vietnamese Mission is still developing and has outgrown their building erected by PBA volunteers just two years ago. I praise the Lord for allowing me to guide and support these works of love in Christ's name.

At the same time, people are coming to Christ through multihousing satellite churches. These churches worship outside the traditional buildings of their sponsors in mobile chapels or clubhouses owned by the apartment community. They sponsor various activities in recreation, children's activities and support groups for residents of apartments or mobile home parks. This type of approach began in our Association five years ago and is producing new believers at a record pace now, with about 60 converts this year. With time, wisdom and effort all these satellites will produce effective witnesses for Jesus Christ. I thank the Lord for Audrey Womack and her enthusiastic leadership in developing these ministries. We witness answered prayers constantly in these arenas.

Our housing ministry and crisis center continue to help people meet their basic needs and share Christ. Clay Cook of Colfax leads these efforts. We recruited and trained over 20 volunteers who serve regularly. Scores of families were assisted. Only the Lord can put such personal resources into His work. My part is simply praying, contacting and training these leaders. Thank you for your mission support through Piedmont Baptist Association.

Thanks also for sending a construction team to Osorio, Brazil in May. I was a team member and received a boost from seeing first hand the hard work and strong witness of those who went. PBA gave $7,500 for buying materials in our partnership with the Brazilian Home Mission Board. Our team was top notch. There were none better among the ten I have worked with in the past.

CHURCH COMMUNITY MINISTRIES

The following churches served as sponsors for multihousing ministries in 1995: Lawndale, Calvary, Pleasant Garden, Willomore, and Sixteenth Street. The multihousing communities being touched by the love of Christ included Applewood Apartments, Clayton Estates, Coliseum Motel, Hidden Forest Estates, Random Woods Apartments, Bradford Green, Lakespring Courts, Smoketree Apartments. Various on-site activities included weekly Bible Study and worship, Backyard Bible Clubs, evangelistic visitation, cookouts, crafts, recreation. Seven additional churches were presented the concept of multihousing ministry and encouraged to serve as sponsors.

The greatest news of all is the 60 souls who prayed to receive Christ as their personal Savior! There are thousands more lost souls in our city waiting to hear the Gospel of Jesus Christ. I ask that pastors, church staff, missions leaders, deacons, and the church body as a whole in this Association allow me the opportunity to share with your church the concept of multihousing ministry and then seek God's will in this for your church. People truly need the Lord.

Audrey Womack, Director

CHAPLAINCY MINISTRY

Guilford County Sheriff's Department
Beauford R. Smith, Chaplain

The election of B. J. Barnes as Sheriff has brought about a year of change. After meeting Sheriff Barnes, he said, "I appreciate the Chaplains being here". He is very receptive to our work.

Thousands of people have entered the doors of the Guilford County Jail this year. 10,128 people have been booked into the Greensboro Jail and 4,906 people have been booked into the High Point Jail. The Bible describes this situation, "For wide is the gate and broad is the road that leads to destruction and many enter through it." (Matthew 7:13 niv)

The distribution of hygiene items, tracks, reading material, Bibles, pencils, paper and envelopes continues to open the way to share Jesus Christ with inmates. This year the Chaplain's office has provided over 4,700 hygiene items to 1,122 inmates, distributed over 500 Bibles and mailed 775 letters for indigent inmates. Over 500 decisions have been made for Christ (God has the true figures). All of these services are made possible by the churches of the

Piedmont Baptist Association. We thank the churches and their members for their prayers and support.

The Chaplaincy Ministry continues to supervise the Alcoholic Anonymous and Narcotics Anonymous Programs to help the inmates overcome their addiction. Another program has been added this year; The Reading Connection, which helps inmates prepare for their GED.

The departmental newsletter continues to be a vital part of sharing God's love and concern for all.

I am thankful to all the volunteers who are so faithful to come to the jail every week and share with the inmates a message of encouragement from our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ.

Last, but not least, I am grateful to the churches of the PBA for the opportunity to serve as chaplain at the Guilford County Sheriff's Department.

Reginald Cook, Chaplain

"Praise God For Another Year"

As I began to look back over the past year. I can remember many things. I can remember some good things and some bad things, but life must go on whether it's good or bad.

To reflect on some good things, I remember when I sat down and led a young man, whom I didn't know, to our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. This young man was ready for a change. Before I could explain how a person can be saved, he said, "I want to be saved". He accepted Jesus Christ as his Savior and immediately wanted to know how he could learn more about Jesus and where he could go to school or college to do this. It is great news that this man accepted Jesus as Savior but it is also special because he was a believer of the Islamic faith for many years.

Chaplain Smith led a young lady to Jesus Christ. During the conversation he found out she was living with a man but they were not married. She called the man and told him unless they got married while she was in jail, she was not coming back to live with him. A few weeks later they got married.

Yes, God is still blessing the Jail and Prison Ministry through the churches of the Piedmont Baptist Association.

Over the years Outreach Baptist Church has received some of the fruits of the Jail and Prison Ministry. On the first and second Sunday an ex-inmate comes and plays our piano and leads the music. Another ex-inmate comes and visits our church regularly.

On Sunday morning at Sandy Ridge Prison, we have an ex-inmate who leads some of our services and other ex-inmates who come just to be in the worship service. Many of the ex-inmates tell us that they come back to show others that Christ really works.

I feel God is pleased with the churches of the PBA for providing the ministry to those who are behind bars. When a person is behind bars he or she is suffering, but the suffering is better when they see someone cares for them. I feel God is pleased every time a person gets saved who is behind bars.

Thank you PBA and all the churches for letting me serve as Chaplain; I love being a chaplain. Thanks to the PBA staff for all of their love and support.

Greensboro Police Department
Wofford C. Boyd, Chaplain

"Chaplains Go Where The Church Cannot"

"Chaplains go where the church cannot" is the Home Mission Board Theme for the Chaplaincy Division this year. Can you imagine as a church member going out to a site where the Bomb Squad is training or going behind closed doors where officers are being debriefed after a shooting incident. Think of a church member being called to the hospital when an officer is injured or perhaps an officer is involved in a critical situation that is so unsettling that a supervisor asks you to check on the officer and his personal well being to see if you can assist. Who can walk into the work area of detectives or the crime lab staff to say, "Hi guys, how's things", and to hear, "Chaplain, we're glad you came out with us today."

"Chaplains go where the church cannot." Intervening in these situations is the work of the Chaplain-and does not God have a message for these officers and the civilian staff who support them? Does not God have concern and care for the stress, emotional and spiritual needs of these people who govern under his authority? As willing as we would be to go, the church at large does not get a chance to minister on a call to a domestic squabble or to the neighbors at a murder scene.

As concerned as we are for these individuals, as much as we would like to help, as willing as we would be to go, when would the church get a call to go?

"Chaplains go where the church cannot". The church does go, through the chaplain whom they place in the department. The chaplain is allowed on the scenes, because along with his skills and training, the department prepares him to be there on their behalf. The chaplain can do his work of supporting the officers while they protect the community.

The church cannot be there when an officer is investigated because of unfounded complaints, when the defense attorney turns the trial from the accused to allegations of incompetence of the arresting officer. When the daily duty of dealing with man's inhumanity to man becomes to much for one to bear, the chaplain is there.

The chaplain is there, present in the department, immediately available. His training specializes in the concerns and needs of the law enforcement family, offering them a benefit that is not to be found in any other setting. The police chaplain is there with his particular gifts and skills to minister to these folks in the aftermath of their experience. Some accept only friendly greetings, others plummet the depth of their pain and spiritual quests. Often the "whisper" of the gospel is heard in these occasions.

"Chaplains go where the church cannot." People are helped, lives are improved, marriages are rescued, and occasionally a soul finds peace with Christ. Piedmont Baptist Association is to be commended for the care and concern out of which this ministry was born, developed and continues to be sponsored.

Thank you for allowing me to be your ministry voice to the Greensboro Police Department.

"Chaplains Go Where The Church Cannot!"

Sandy Ridge Prison
David Fleming, Chaplain

The churches in the PBA continue to be actively involved in the Prison Ministry.

Your personal witness, your giving and outreach has led several to Jesus Christ. Because of your presence, prisoners have received Christ, rededicated their lives, and now live a law abiding lifestyle.

During the past year our ministry provided 93 worship services, 50 Bible studies, and 35 Gospel Sings.

Several churches provided cook-outs, ballgames, cosmetic items, food, clothing, shelter Bibles and religious materials.

A special staff appreciation cook-out and Gospel Sing was provided at the PBA picnic area. This was a wonderful opportunity to witness and share God's love with the prison staff.

In my personal ministry, I counseled with inmates, staff, and families. I visited the hospitals, attended funerals and performed several marriage ceremonies.

Our presence and personal witness led 9 men to Jesus Christ, 22 men rededicated their lives to God and some were released and returned to Sandy Ridge as ministry volunteers.

Our highlight each year is always the Christmas project which provides gifts for inmates and their children. Churches are asked to provide wrapped gifts which are distributed to the inmates on Christmas Eve. This service is a great witness opportunity and we usually have 100% attendance.

During the Christmas Eve service we sing Christmas Carols, share testimonies and have a devotion. Men who do not regularly attend church will participate in our Christmas Eve service. This is another great opportunity to witness and we thank all of you who help with this project.

If your church is not involved in Prison Ministry, why not begin your ministry at Sandy Ridge Prison this year.

We encourage you to become actively involved in prison ministry. I am available to share this outreach opportunity in your church; call me, 294-3605.

"Love your neighbor as yourself"

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT
Barry Nealy, Director

Our Missions Development Council has several components. Each person on the council takes responsibility for a ministry area. The council coordinates all PBA ministries whose reports are printed below. Rev. Ken Kelley promotes missions development in our churches and is available to train a council for your church. He trains church missions leaders at our All Church Leader Training each year, but stands ready to go to any church asking for training. Other leaders are reporting on their ministries in the following paragraphs.

Our new churches (called missions or mission churches) are coordinated through this council, although each one has a sponsoring church. Our current mission churches include Bethany (an anglo mission in the Julian area, sponsored by Pleasant Garden), Vietnamese (sponsored by Southside), and Hispanic (sponsored by Sumner & co-sponsored by South Elm Street and Lawndale). A number of refugee families have settled in Greensboro through sponsorship of the churches of our association [four Cuban families & twelve Vietnamese families]. Bethany Mission has purchased land and moved into a temporary chapel provided by the Baptist State Convention. The Vietnamese Mission now overflows their recently constructed building with an average worship attendance of over 120. The Hispanic group leaped from attendance of 12 to averaging about 45 just from August until October! They will soon organize into a mission church. We praise God for their progress during the past year!

International Ministry

There continues to be an increased involvement with people of different nationalities and cultures in the PBA, which provides us one of our greatest mission opportunities within easy reach and with minimum obstacles. While a different approach must be used than in our witness to American contacts, as Paul said in 1 Corinthians 9:22, "We can be made all things to all men, that we might by all means save some."

In addition to the on going work with different ethic groups who live and work among us, the Association continues to sponsor activities directed to internationals who study in our colleges and universities. Elon College, which was included in contacts during the passed year, brings the total to 7. Approximately 40 families, or single individuals, "adopted" more than 70 internationals with whom they could build bridges of understanding and offer Christian encouragement or a witness. Sixteen different churches were represented by these.

In addition many more churches have given support to the activities each second Friday of the month in the Greensboro First Baptist gym, or to one of the four major social events of the year. Supplying transportation to the state fall or spring retreats, sponsored by the N. C. Baptist State Convention is yet another way needs are met, along with helping to locate necessary apartment furnishings for students who cannot live on the campus. One church, Pleasant Garden, gave a generous donation to supplement money from the Shubal Stearns Offering which helped to purchase the many Bibles and Scripture portions that are distributed at the different events.

At the request of some international student wives, an English class using the book of Mark from the Bible was conducted weekly during the spring semester at College Park Baptist Church by the help of volunteers from four churches to teach the eight who attended. There is a need for this to continue.

Members of several churches expressed love and sympathy to a Nigerian student, James Keku, whose father, a retired Baptist minister, came here for surgery but did not recover. They also gave financial help to send the body home for burial.

Two high lights of the year were the participation of several nationals in the Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer program in November, and the Thanksgiving Banquet attended by almost 250 from 34 different countries with a wonderful program by the sign language troupe, Handmade.

A council of twelve members representing ten different churches meet each quarter to plan the activities to be conducted with the students. Three council members, whose service was greatly appreciated. have withdrawn during this year. These were: Martha Lou Pearman, (Lawndale), Betty Hamilton (Guilford), and Larry Thompson (Sumner). New council members are: Shelia Flynn (Lawndale), Ladel Kay (Guilford), and Larry Jackson (Pleasant Garden).

Orientation sessions have been offered to prepare volunteers to become involved in this ministry. MORE HELP IS NEEDED and Mary H. Odom at 668-2338 will be glad to inform you of the wonderful opportunities to allow "Your love for all people to grow more and more". Thessalonians 3:12.

Mary Odom, Coordinator

Crisis Center Ministry

The Crisis Center Ministry has been in operation since June 1994. We are thankful to Magnolia Street Baptist Church for the use of their facilities for this ministry.

We have experienced much growth since our beginning. We have been able to help many families who would not, otherwise, have any food and clothing. Our largest month was this past July when we had 20 families to come through the Center. However, physical food is not our only concern. We want to provide Spiritual food as well. We have many opportunities to witness and tell them about Jesus Christ. We have seen several accept Christ because of our witness. We praise the Lord that we have been given these opportunities to witness to these people.

The only way we can continue to give aid to people in need is with your help. Thanks to the 18 faithful volunteers who are dedicated to the task of assisting at the Center. To the churches who continue to support us with food and gifts, we thank you.

Please continue to pray for us and that God will send us more volunteers. Pray also that God will continue to use us to help those who are in need.

Clay Cook, Director

Homeless Housing Task Force

The Housing of Homeless families is still going strong. All of the units at 1813 Walker Avenue are filled at this time. So far, as a family is ready to move out, the Lord sends another to fill the vacancy.

The only way we can succeed in this project is with the help of the entire associational family. We want to take this opportunity to say *"Thank You"* to the many volunteers who have so graciously given of their time and skills to do the repairs and cleaning needed from time to time. Also for your gifts of needed furniture and other items, we thank you.

It is the desire of many in the Association to purchase this property at 1813 Walker Avenue. We were given the "ok" by the Executive Board to study the possibilities of purchasing this property. We have pursued several avenues and some seem to have closed, yet, we feel this is what God wants us to do in order to provide housing for the needy and help them take their place once again in society.

Please pray that these avenues will open once again and we will be able to purchase this valuable property and that someone will come forward who will help provide the funds needed to purchase this property.

Clay Cook, Chairman

Overnight Hospital Emergency Ministry

There has not been much activity in this program this year. The ministry is still available at the local hospitals to anyone who needs assistance due to a family illness. I think this is a good ministry to have and is a real blessing for those who need the assistance.

Ernest Jones, Director

LITERACY

In Guilford County there are 35,000 adults who struggle with basic reading and writing tasks in their everyday living and working. You are not likely to find these folks in your church, because 90% of them never attend church. Church, with all its reading of bulletins, hymns and Scriptures, is simply too intimidating. The functionally illiterate adults in our community are generally hardworking, family-oriented people who often come from family and life situations that made it impossible to learn to read well as a child. These adults have difficulty reading to their children, filling out a job application, or reading the daily news. The Piedmont Baptist Association and its member churches assisted functionally illiterate adults this past year by providing easy-to-read copies of the Bible, by recruiting volunteers to serve as one-to-one tutors, and by opening up their facilities for training and tutoring. If you would like to become involved in this effort, please call Terry Portis at Reading Connections, 230-2223.

Terry Portis, Director

CHRISTIAN LIFE COUNCIL

During 1994-95 the Council continued to work on the staffing of the various study-information task forces. With this effort The Sanctity of Human Life Task Force is being active while continuing to achieve full staffing, with Kimberly Schimmel as it chairperson. The Educational Task Force has been stalled during most of this year. The "ISSUES" newsletter as an insert to THE CHALLENGER continued to be a target, but we just didn't have enough staff to do it during 1994-95.

Your Council was very encouraged by the attendance at the Christian Life session at the All Church Leadership Training Conference. There were 16 persons present representing 9 different association churches.

Remember, the focus of the Christian Life Council continues to be one of establishing study-information groups. These groups are to provide information our associational members would use to become involved in issues of a moral and ethical nature effecting families and their welfare. The Council encourages members of PBA churches to become involved by indicating an interest to be considered as a task force member in one of the following areas (which are non-prioritized):

Sanctity of Human Life
Gambling (Lottery)
Sexuality
Race Relations
Drug and Alcohol Abuse
Family Issues
Educational Issues
Health and Medical Issues
First Amendment Issues
Social Welfare and Justice
Ecology
Cults and Demonology

The Council expresses best wishes to William Claffey and Arnold "Butch" Culbreth, Jr. who found they just did not have time to be contributing members; and to welcome Lisa Harris (Mrs. Randy) of Hunter Hills Church.

Dee Willis, Chairman

STEWARDSHIP

God has blessed our Association greatly over the years, spiritually and physically. We appreciate the loyal support of our churches and would like to challenge our churches to continue their support and if possible, increase their financial giving as there are many needs in our Association's area. Giving is the result of being a child of God not because you are a child of God. We give ourselves first and then our resources. In Acts of the Apostles, Chapter 1 verse 8b it says, "Ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judea, and in Samaria and unto the uttermost part of the earth". Notice Jerusalem is listed first, that is Greensboro/Guilford County.

Last September Randy Minix led a training session for pastors and staff regarding how to handle their particular tax problems. During the ACLT sessions September 18 and 19, 1995, we will have training sessions for lay workers, treasurers, finance, and stewardship personnel led by lay people from some of our churches.

I would like to urge you to send in your Shubal Stearns offerings as our local missions are supported totally by this offering.

Thank you for your generous support of the Piedmont Baptist Association.

Wade Wylie, Director

EVANGELISM

HERE'S HOPE SIMULTANEOUS REVIVALS

The Here's Hope National Evangelistic effort has two key parts:

1. To lead 10% of the average Sunday School attendance in Southern Baptist churches to share the Gospel sixty times in sixty days, January 9-March 9, 1995.
2. To deliver the message of hope to the lost of our nation through simultaneous harvest revivals, March 12-September 30, 1995.

The Piedmont Baptist Association voted that the date for our Associational Simultaneous Revival would be April 2-9, 1995

The calendar of events for the PBA was as follows:

January 21	Associational People Search
January 29	Soul Winning Commitment Day
February 1	One Day Witness Clinic
February 5	Begin 60 day Witnessing Campaign
February 20	Associational Evangelism Conference to train local church revival committee chairmen

On October 14, 1994, a letter was mailed to all pastors in the PBA encouraging them to put the dates of April 2-9, 1995 on their church calendars, secure an evangelist and singer, and review the revival materials already provided for their church in preparation for the upcoming Here's Hope Revivals.

The Evangelism Conference on February 20, 1995 was hosted by Lawndale Baptist Church. The guest speaker for the Kick-Off Rally was Rev. Larry Wynn, pastor of Hebron Baptist Church in Dacula, Georgia. The Rally was designed to aid all churches in preparation for their revivals. The following workshops and conference leaders were offered:

Pastors Class	Dr. George E. Worrell
Family Matters	Dr. Nicholas Holman
Fellowship	Rev. Jack Morris
High Roaders	Rev. Ron Hill
Praise Worship	Rev. Don Shelton
Prayer Triplets	Dr. Lawrence Clapp
Special Events	Rev. David Horton
Tele-Marketing	Rev. Mark Ball

Our records indicated that 27 churches in the PBA participated in the Here's Hope Revivals.

ALL CHURCH LEADERSHIP TRAINING-September 18-19, 1995

The Evangelism Council, chaired by Dr. George Worrell, offered a "Dialogue With Pastors" at the All Church Leadership Training. The dialogue workshop was well attended and offered insight to many of our pastors and laymen in the Association.

The Evangelism Council has already met to discuss plans for 1996.

George Worrell, Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The year 1994-95 has been an exciting one for missions education and growth in our Association. WMU leaders within the various churches and those on the WMU associational council have striven to focus on the new changes within the WMU organizational structure which will become effective October 1, 1995. The transition from old to new promises to be beneficial to WMU members, as we begin a major emphasis to involve Christians from all walks of life in missions. The year 1995 has truly been for us "A Time to Grow". Growth always involves change; we eagerly look forward to that which God will do through and in us in 1996. At the same time, we praise Him for the growth that has occurred this past year in WMU.

The Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer was held November 7, 1996 at Immanuel Baptist Church with 160 ladies from 23 churches in attendance. The theme for our program centered on water, and its physical and spiritual aspects for women in different parts of the world. International students from local campuses and an exchange student from Russia attended the meeting. Some of the international students participated in the program by acting out ways women use water in various countries around the world. Helen Ledford, artist from Central Baptist Church, opened our meeting by drawing a visual pertaining to "Living Water", Penny Bethea, member of another denomination, provided our special music, and Shannon Wyrick from Sixteenth Street Baptist Church, delivered the scripture lesson. An offering of $914.36 was taken that evening for the work of the women's department of the Baptist World Alliance. The women brought 369 bottles of deodorant to the meeting. These bottles were sent to the N. C. State WMU office and were placed in a Christmas gift box with other items and given to the women prisoners at the Raleigh Correctional Center. The GA's in our Association collected bags of hard candy for this same project and brought them to the Fall Fling on November 19, 1994, at Sharpe Road Baptist Church which featured a missionary from Kenya.

On January 20, 1995, Barbara Joiner, author of Count It All Joy, spoke to our Acteens at Pleasant Garden Baptist Church, encouraging them to become involved in missions more deeply by becoming "Activators". Barbara also spoke at a WMU brunch the next morning at Pleasant Garden Baptist Church. There were 228 ladies in attendance.

Our Focus Week Banquet was held at Florida Street Baptist Church on Tuesday, February 14, 1995, with Phyllis Foy, specialized worker, as the featured speaker. Phyllis spoke to the 300 in attendance about our attitude toward missions involvement.

The annual meeting was held at Parkway Baptist Church on March 20, 1995 with 110 ladies attending. At this meeting the associational WMU leaders were elected, a budget approved, and an inspirational program given. Debbie Wright of South Elm Street Baptist Church provided the special music, and former associational WMU director, Pat Kirkman, delivered a challenging message.

The GA Spring Fling was held at First Baptist Church Summerfield on April 7-8, 1995. Thirty-seven girls attended this sleepover. The GA Mother Daughter Retreat was held at Mundo Vista on May 26-27, 1995 with 120 mothers and daughters in attendance.

Our Mission Friends leaders met on February 28, 1995 and again on April 24 to plan the day camp. The speaker for the day camp held at Friendly Avenue Baptist Church on May 20, 1995 was Evelyn Hill, former missionary to Thailand.

Acteens met at Friendly Avenue Baptist Church on April 29, 1995 for a brunch and the guest speaker was Evelyn Hill.

Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women met at Lawndale Baptist Church on July 18, 1995 to participate in a prayer retreat led by former missionary to Zambia, Ruby Fulbright. There were 76 women in attendance. Special prayer was offered for the WMU director at Rolling Roads Baptist Church, Emmette Brown, who was critically ill with cancer. She soon went home to be with the Lord.

Fall Leadership Training was held at Sixteenth Street Baptist Church on August 28, 1995, with emphasis being made on "Risking the Journey". One hundred and thirty ladies attended the training sessions.

Joellen Stewart led a tutoring seminar for 35 people at Friendly Avenue Baptist Church on September 7-9, 1995. Fourteen hours of training was given and participants who completed the entire course received Home Mission Board certification to tutor. Our vision is that tutoring ministries will spring up all over our Association.

Having experienced growth in quality and missions involvement this past year, we now look ahead to the new year. We are enthusiastic about the "new" WMU and we are willing to "Risk the Journey" in 1996. We praise the Lord for every life that has been blessed as a result of our efforts this year as we tried to follow the leadership of the holy spirit.

Patricia S. Frazier, Director

BROTHERHOOD

There is a lot of Brotherhood/Baptist Men's work being done in the PBA. In addition to just meeting, eating, and fellowship, Baptist Men are getting involved in "doing" missions.

Examples are winterizing a home for a church lady with limited income; roofing a home for an elderly couple; helping to winterize and upgrade the cabins and other buildings at Camp Mundo Vista. Two PBA churches are building Disaster Response Units. These will be outfitted with chain saws and other equipment to respond to areas hit by hurricanes or tornados.

Members of our Baptist Mens groups are also being trained to work in the Baptist Men's feeding unit that responds to calls at major disasters. Men and their wives also responded to calls for three and four day disaster response teams to go to places like Florida, Georgia, and Alabama in recent days.

There are almost unlimited ways that Baptist Men can become involved in missions. The key word to a successful Baptist Men's organization is *"involved"*. We have too many "meetings"---not enough "involvement".

Bill Perdue conducted an excellent RA conference at the recent PBA All Church Leadership Training Conference. It was so good, we will do it again soon. We want RA's in every church and Baptist Men taking the leadership role.

Brotherhood/Baptist Men leaders should be subscribers to MANDATE, a quarterly video dealing with missions. They make excellent "starters" for your meetings. Also, you should have a copy of NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST OWNER's MANUAL. This has a program suggestion for every month 1995-96. Order these by calling 1-800-395-5102.

May we help you? Bill, myself and others are ready and willing to help you organize Baptist Men or RA's.

Ed Roberts, Director

SUNDAY SCHOOL

This past year has been a productive year for Sunday School work in the Piedmont Baptist Association. There were two primary training events sponsored by the ASSISTeam. In the spring a successful Vacation Bible School clinic was held at Florida Street Baptist Church. This fall we participated in the ACLT (All Church Leadership Training) hosted by Southside Baptist Church. Attendance was very good at both these events and the training offered was well received.

One of the best ways to receive training continues to be inviting one or more members of the ASSISTeam to lead a training event in your church. All our leaders are very capable, each being a specialist in their age-group or area of ministry. This past year, our team members have led conferences in a number of our associational churches. Feel free to utilize these gifted leaders in helping your people be successful in their service to Christ.

This coming year the leadership of the ASSISTeam will be passed to the capable hands of Dennis Woods. Dennis is the director of Christian Education at Friendly Avenue Baptist Church. I am sure Dennis and Team will be ready to assist you in any way.

Mark Gray, Director

MUSIC

I want to start this report by thanking those in our PBA churches who have supported our music ministry. We started with a good response to our evangelistic rally at Lawndale Baptist Church last fall. We made some progress on a swap shop for Easter music in January. Again we had a good response for our leadership conference in September. Several directors and workers met then to plan next year's calendar.

We also started plans to catalog all the music that is in closets and music rooms in the PBA churches. If our plan works, we will be able to put to use thousands of dollars worth of music that for many reasons is not being used. We realize this is a monstrous undertaking, but some talented dedicated servants have agreed to help.

Our Children's Music Camp, "We Like Sheep", in July was well attended with an average of 100 for the week. Thanks to Melody Parsons, director, and her group.

Herb Meadows, Director

SENIOR ADULT MINISTRY

Many of our senior adult groups have experienced good things in their ministries during this past year. During our recent leadership conference there was a good and productive meeting of senior adults. Many leaders were present and much was accomplished. There was a new emphasis on ministry. Ofcourse, there was talk about eating and traveling but the greater part of the planning was centered on ministry, outreach, and the need to meet the needs not only of those in church, but those who do not have a church home or family. We are hoping that becoming a senior adult will not mean retirement but will be a real beginning of time to better serve our Lord.

Herb and Marie Meadows, Directors

RECREATION

The following recreational activities were provided this year:

Softball

Softball leagues were conducted by the Baptist Athletic Union (BAU). Twenty teams from PBA churches participated in the BAU Men's League and twelve teams from PBA churches participated in the BAU Women's League.

Golf

On September 16 1995, the annual PBA Invitational Golf Tournament was held at the Bel-Aire Golf Course. Twenty-six teams from association churches participated in the tournament.

Basketball

During 1994/95 the adult men's and youth boy's basketball leagues were conducted at the PBA facility on Sharpe Road. Twenty men and your teams from PBA churches participated in the league.

Volleyball

Initial plans have been established to provide a coed volleyball league in 1995/96 at the PBA facility on Sharpe Road. Additional information will be provided at the annual coaches meeting.

Facilities

A joint committee of the PBA Recreation Committee and directors of the BAU has been formed to consider the future development of athletic fields at the PBA facility. Preliminary meetings have been held to coordinate activities. All PBA churches who participate in recreation activities will be asked to provide both financially and laymen for this project.

Recreation in a Christian environment can often serve as an effective ministry for our associational churches. Pray that our recreation programs will be an effective witness for Christ.

Randy Minix, Director

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA

For six-year-old Malinda, darkness brought sleepless nights listening to her mother's boyfriend beat her brother and sister-and praying she wouldn't be next, watching her mom choose her lover's whims over her children's needs, and finally, being abandoned on Christmas Eve in pouring rain on a dirt road.

Her darkness, more than just a light switch clicked off, swirled with pain, fear, confusion and despair.

Today, a bright-eyed teenager living at Broyhill Home, one of four Baptist Children's Homes residential campuses, Malinda finally sees light. After becoming a Christian in 1992, she can forgive her mom and let go of her painful past. "Learning to deal with my issues is a lot easier since I became a Christian,"said Malinda. "I'm happy here at Broyhill. The people believe in me, support me and are here for me."

Believing in children and families, offering light to pierce their darkness has been Baptist Children's Homes' goal since its beginning 110 years ago.

Serving 1,513 children and families in 1993-94 in 12 facilities across the state, BCH provides intentionalized programs of residential group care, emergency care, therapeutic camping, maternity care, teenage mother/babies, model day care and behavioral change for girls. Gaston County emergency care cottages in Dallas, operated on a yearly contract basis, were not renewed with BCH following Gaston County's decision to change the facilities' direction to a level of service BCH doesn't provide.

Commemorating 110 years of ministry, BCH's published Intent to Serve, a history depicting the first decade of BCH's child-centered, family-focused services. Each church was to receive a complimentary copy in the Fall of 1995.

Founded in 1970, the Baptist Maternity Home in Asheville celebrated in October 25 years serving over 900 young, unmarried, pregnant women who were given a quiet, supportive atmosphere to make decisions about their future.

A chapter of BCH's life closed with the death of alumni, employee and friend Bill Sisk. Investing 52 years of himself, Sisk, who came to Mills Home at age 8 and returned to work on staff 42 years, died May 21, 1995.

Adding to the light, Baptist churches, through the Cooperative Program, designated gifts and the Thanksgiving Offering funded about one-fourth of BCH's $12 million budget with gifts totaling $2,934,304.

Trustee Jim Goldston held his sixth annual Goldston's Carnival for Children raising $28,633 and providing two fun-packed days of rides, games, entertainment and food for children and area residents.

Putting words into action described numerous individuals who gave time and effort with special campus work projects.

Trustees, intent on strengthening BCH's leadership position and continuing its tradition of giving light to families and children, approved a $10.1 million campaign, "Light Their Way," to raise money for special projects, operational needs and endowment. The campaign will run September 1995-May 1997.

Many children, like Malinda, suffer in darkness. Many families linger in pain waiting for answers, waiting for help. Because of Baptists' support, BCH is able to "Light Their Way," offering hope, security and love.

Michael E. Blackwell, President
H. Lee Davis, Jr. Chairman of Trustees

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

The messengers present at the Baptist State Convention meeting 75 years ago, when the establishment of the Baptist Foundation was approved, believed that the services to be provided by the Foundation could benefit both the individuals who would use its services as well as Christian purposes for which the Convention had organized many years earlier.

With a well trained and dedicated staff, the Baptist Foundation is now in position to assist any Baptist church member who has a desire to preserve their estate for their families and provide greater financial service to their church, association, missions, Baptist institutions or the Convention in its program of work.

Those who have become involved with the Foundation thus far, many of whom no longer are alive today are providing critically needed resources for either their family members and/or the Christian causes they dearly love. In many instances their use of a trust or endowment fund has helped reduce income and/or estate taxes and increased the value of assets they left for their families at their death. In addition, they continue to provide for sharing the Gospel with the income from endowment funds they created while they were living.

Many North Carolina Baptists are today enjoying the benefit of increased retirement income through the creation of an annuity trust with the transfer of property or other assets which the foundation sold and invested under guidance of professional managers. When these trusts were created, the individuals were provided tax benefits which enhanced their estates. In most cases, the income they now receive is greater than that received prior to starting the trust. At some future date of their choosing, the assets in trust will serve the Lord in ways chosen by the donors.

During the past year, an area manager was employed to serve the western portion of the state. A twelve-minute video, "Pillars of the Church", was prepared which shares through personal example how the Foundation can serve every church member. A copy of this video is available by request in writing to 201 Convention Drive, Cary, North Carolina 27511. Personal and confidential assistance is available by calling our office at 919-380-7334 or written request directed to the above address.

The total assets under management by the Foundation at the end of 1994 were $47,312,575. A total of $1,241,756 was paid to Baptist churches, institutions and missions causes during 1994. The amount paid to individuals from trusts, which will eventually pay to Baptist causes, was $1,499,098 during the year. During the first six months of 1995, the total performance of the charitable endowment funds under management was 15.3% (annualized).

Edwin S. Coates, Executive Director
W. Jesse Spencer, Chairman of the Board

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

Making Life for Older Adults...
The Best of Times

As a result of the wonderful support given by North Carolina Baptists, 1995 will be remembered as one of the finest years in the forty-four year history of the Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. The following are some highlights from the year:

In recognition of its commitment to the spiritual well-being of the residents that it serves, Baptist Retirement Homes hired Luther Osment of Sylva, North Carolina as its first full-time Chaplain. Rev. Osment's work responsibilities include ministry to the residents of the Brookridge Retirement Community in Winston Salem and the Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville.

Reaffirming its commitment to the idea that retirement should be a "step up" for Older Adults, the final phase of the renovation of The Taylor House Facility in Albemarle was completed in the Fall of 1995. The renovation of The Hamilton Baptist Home in Martin County was also begun in 1995 and hopefully will be completed by year end. When the renovation of The Hamilton Baptist Home is completed, all of the facilities operated by the Baptist Retirement Homes will be "state-of-the art."

In recognition of the changing profile of institutionalized Older Adults (47% of the "oldest old" in North Carolina suffer from some form of dementia), the Young Solarium addition was completed in the Fall of 1995. The Young Solarium will house a new small group program designed to enhance the quality of life experienced by institutionalized Older Adults suffering from dementia.

In an effort to provide Older Adults with affordable care, a sub-acute unit was developed at the Prince Nursing Care Center in Winston Salem...a unit where frail Older Adults can receive IV therapy, infusion, wound care, and stroke and bone fracture rehabilitation outside of a hospital setting.

In response to the need to provide quality long-term care services to the ever growing number of frail Baptist Older Adults who may not need institutionalized care, the Baptist Retirement Homes developed a new home and community based service program. In Home Care, Inc...the new service designed primarily to extend the amount of time that frail Baptist Older Adults can remain in the home environment.

You North Carolina Baptists for helping us make life for Older Adults... **The Best of Times!**

William B. Stillerman, President

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

This year has been a significant one for the Christian Action League of N. C. as we gave leadership and support to local communities in their battle against the proliferation of alcohol, provided a voice for Christian morals and ethics in the halls of the legislature and continued our battle against on-going legislation concerning the lottery and other anti-family issues.

1. Legislative Issues:

A. Alcohol

The alcohol industry sought to implement state-wide Liquor-By-the Drink and beer/wine sales through legislative action. House Bill 599 would have implemented LBD without a vote of the people. The Christian Action League prompted churches to action and strong opposition developed from across the state, the bill was withdrawn and died in committee.

B. Lottery

In the 1995 Session of the General Assembly, there were four lottery bills introduced. Several times in the past decade, gambling forces were able to secure the passage of a lottery measure in the Senate, but not in 1995. Lottery legislation was defeated in the Senate by a 28-20 vote. In the House, HB 838 (Lottery for School Buildings) was brought out of committee by an unusual parliamentary move and placed on the House calendar. Calls and prayers from CAL members and the Christian community were honored when the measure was sent back to committee where it remained until the end of session.

We praise the Lord for this victory and for the fact that N. C. remains the largest state in the nation that has no state-sponsored lottery. However, we request your prayers as the Christian Action League will continue to be on the front-line fighting this battle again in 1996.

C. Abortion

The Christian Action League and other Christian organizations have continuously lobbied for abolition of the state abortion fund. House Bill 229 has passed and will cut the abortion funding from $1.2 million to $50,000 and then to be used only in cases of rape or incest

For many years we have been working for legislation requiring Parental Consent before a minor can obtain an abortion. House Bill 481 was adopted this year providing this "common sense" legislation.

D. Abstinence Education

Another proposal that the Christian Action League has been working on became law this year. House Bill 834 (Teaching Abstinence Until Marriage) is pro-family and supports biblical and moral values. This bill requires schools to offer a program encouraging abstinence until marriage and also provides for parental review of teaching materials before comprehensive sex education instruction can be implemented.

2. League Leadership:

Rev. Johnny R. Henderson became the League's Executive Director in July upon the retirement of Coy C. Privette. Johnny brings a wealth of experience to this position. A trustee since 1977, he is the North Carolina Baptist Men's Correctional Ministries Coordinator and serves on the Executive Committee of Prison Fellowship of North Carolina. Also, his church was featured on ABC News last year for its outstanding prison ministry.

We are grateful to God for the prayer and financial support that the League receives from the churches of your association. May others join you as we seek to be the "Salt and Light" in a world hostile to Biblical ethics and morality.

Joe S. Lennon, President

HOME MISSION BOARD, SBC

"Christ for Our Nation"

The Home Mission Board (HMB) is a missionary-sending agency of the Southern Baptist Convention (SBC). With national offices in the Atlanta, Georgia area, the HMB's purpose is to serve Southern Baptists by assisting churches to proclaim the gospel of Jesus Christ, start and grow New Testament congregations, and minister to people in the name of Christ.

As of December 31, 1994, there were 4,913 missions personnel serving in the United States, the Caribbean, Guam, American Samoa, and Canada. This is only 87 short of the Bold Mission Thrust (BMT) goal of 5,000 home missionaries. The HMB also had endorsed more than 2,300 chaplains who were serving in healthcare agencies, institutions, businesses, the military, and pastoral-care roles. More than 2,000 Mission Service Corps volunteers were serving on home mission fields, exceeding another BMT goal six years early. During the year there were nearly 1,300 church starts. Southern Baptist churches baptized 378,463 people in 1994, an increase of nearly 30,000 over 1993.

Approximately half of the HMB's support comes from individual SBC churches through the annual Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for Home Missions. In 1994, gifts to the offering totaled $37,177,500 about 2 percent more than the 1993 total and the second largest in HMB history. One hundred percent of the offering goes to support the work of home missionaries in the field. The 1995 Annie Armstrong Easter Offering goal is $50 million, in commemoration of the HMB's 150th Anniversary. About 35 percent of the HMB's income comes from the denomination's Cooperative Program.

The following is a summary of program/support ministry highlights from 1994:

Chaplaincy Ministries-The 2,364 Southern Baptists now serving as chaplains and pastoral counselors reported more than 24,000 professions of faith.

Church Loans-The Church Loans Division closed 107 church loans totaling $21.5 million, including $3.9 million of refinancing.

Language Missions-Home missionaries in the Language Church Extension Division serve among 102 ethnic groups and 97 American Indian tribes, using 102 languages and dialects, in addition to sign language.

Volunteers-Volunteers continue to serve in record numbers and represent more than $100 million in value to the HMB. In 1994, nearly 80,000 persons served as volunteers, about 5,000 more than in 1993. Mission Service Corps missionaries, numbering 2,016, and serving in 1,385 locations, represent a cadre of committed people responding to God's call to be personally involved in home missions

Christian Social Ministries-More than 2,500 volunteers were trained to teach English as a second language, tutor children and youth, and assist adult non-readers.

Church Extension-Through Praxis, 47 men and 31 women from six Southern Baptist seminaries participated in church planting during the summer.

Special Ministries-International ministries were conducted at the United Nations, in Washington, D.C., in 40 port cities, and among international students.

Prayer and Spiritual Awakening-The Home Missions Intercessory Prayerline received 82,000 calls in 1994.

HMB, 4200 North Point Parkway, Alpharetta, Georgia 30202-4174
Telephone (404)410-6000

HISTORICAL EVENTS

Friendly Avenue

Patrick Cronin called as pastor April 1995.

Gate City

Broke ground for new worship center April 2, 1995, Steve Turner called as Minister of Youth & Education, Thomas E. Albright called as Minister of Music.

Gibsonville First

Purchased .68 acres of land, house dismantled, parking lot constructed. The church will celebrate its Centennial during August 1996, plans are underway for a special Homecoming Celebration.

Hunter Hills

Awana, ordination of Mike Wright, E-Teams (Men's Encouragement & Accountability Teams/Ministry)

Immanuel

The church sponsored Winfred Gallimore to participate in a church building mission trip to Sao Paulo, Brazil.

Pleasant Garden

Dedicated new Educational Building, began a motel ministry.

Pleasant Grove

Called Rev. Ralph Metcalf as pastor March 22, 1995. A memorial plaque was presented to the church honoring Arthur Willis for his 35 years of perfect attendance.

Reedy Fork

Baby dedication service May 14, 1995.

Sixteenth Street

Children's Carnival for entire community.

South Elm Street

Celebrated 50th Anniversary of church.

Summerfield First

Dedicated new Educational Building and Fellowship Hall.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

Bessemer

Mrs. Alberta Adams, Gilmer Ward, Mrs. Josie McCabe, Mrs. Ruth Richardson

Buchanan

R. W. Ward, Mrs. Margie Lyman, Mrs. Thelma Oaks

Calvary

Mrs. Jean Burney,Perry Tew

Camp Herman

Mrs. Peggy Hendricks

Central

Mrs. Alma Freeman, Wayne Stack

Clifton Roads

Henry Teague, Ann Paschal

Eller Memorial

Dewey Whitley, Miss Marie Kinney, Clyde Jordan, Ira McQueen, Mrs. Wanda Kellstadt, Mrs. Treva Primm

Florida Street

Mrs. Margaret Atkins, Richard Austin, Mrs. Vera Covert, Mrs. Aline Glenn, A. C. Matthews, Mrs. Verla McCowen, Royce Miller, Reuben Morgan, Ray Poplin, Charles Reams, Mrs. Maude Reece, Mrs. Carolyn Roop, Roy Slate, Robert Whittemore, Miss. Viola Wilson

Friendly Avenue

Robin Dean Trogdon, Mrs. Erven McFarland, Miss. Nora Hinshaw, Mrs. Louise Elliott, William A. Norris, Miss. Selma Simpson, Mrs. Thelma Jones, Robert L. Williams, Jr., Thomas H. Sears, Sr., Bruce Thompson, Mrs. Maggie King, William Cecil Deal, Sr.

Gibsonville First

W. T. Summers, deacon, Mrs. Lola Summers, Mrs. Mozelle Laughlin, Miss. Jean Hogan, Mr. Leonard Kernodle,deacon

Gethsemane

Mrs. Rena Andrews

Greensboro First

Mrs. Ada Smallwood, Mrs. Evelyn Everett, Mrs. Margaret Mann, Mrs. Ruth Martin, Dr. M. L. Skaggs, Mrs. Carolyn Harrell, Mrs. Nellie Harris, James David Holt, Mrs. Joyce Vickory, Mrs. Margaret Holt, Mrs. Kate Garner, Max Robinson, Harry George, James D. Holt, Sr., Mrs. Jessie Robinson, Jack J. McNeil, Mrs. Lillian George, Frank Houghton, Mrs. Nancy Willis, James Neill Troxler, Mrs. Agnes Vaughn, Mrs. Lora Raynor, Mrs. Adah Edwards, Sidney Williams, Mrs. Stella Price, W. Turner Hobbs, Mrs. Mary Phillips, James E. Christy, Mrs. Irene Troxler, Mrs. Annie H. Highfill, Mrs. Esther Griffin, Mrs. Vada Myrick, Norman Yates, Mrs. Nannie Caudle, Mrs. Freida Dendy

Groometown

Mrs. Jean A. Presnell

Hillcrest

Mrs. Minnie Hilliard, Mrs. Mattie Overly

Hunter Hills

Mrs. Emma Cameron, Mrs. Yvonne Clay, Carl Goodrich, Mrs. Elnora Martindale, Jack Shatto, Mrs. Blanche Smallwood, Ronald Stone, Miss. Stephie Tyson, Hubert Vaughn

Immanuel

Thomas L. Tuttle, William H. Stanley, Jesse C. Olive, Mrs. Etta Alston, Mrs. Eva Sprinkle

Jessup Grove

Mrs. Linda Anderson, Jesse Atkins, Ronnie Clark

Lankford Memorial

Marvin Vaughn, Ray Ritchie

Lindley Park

Sallie Lewis

Magnolia Street

D. B. Summers, Mrs. Grace Ammons, C. D. Kerr, Mrs. Katherine V. Henry, Mrs. Daisy S. May, Mrs. Irene Ellington

Northeast

Mrs. Betty Reece, Larry Barbour,Mrs. Betha Bingham, Mrs. Bernice Seaman

Northside

Ms. Edna Byrd, Ms. Lillian Kirkman, Ms. Annie Slate

Parkway

Mrs. Marie Adams, Thomas N. Adams, III, Mrs. Myrtle W. Anderson, Mrs. Nell Farrington, Mrs. Hazel Pugh, Mrs. Rossie Sherwood, J. Lonzie Tate

Pleasant Garden

Claude Sheppard, William Woodard, Mrs. Mary Lester, Mrs. Lillian M. Holt, Edward Thornburn, Mrs. Mary Foy Freeman, Jerry Shoe, James Blakey

Pleasant Grove

Miss Vickie Parks, Mrs. Margaret Woody,Arthur Bailiff

Rankin

Wilford Bishop, Paul Harris, Mrs. Gladys Lewis, Mrs. Jessie McFadden, Ms. Sadie Nuckles, Mrs. Leanna Odell, Mrs. Pauline Owens, Ms. Virginia Pitchford, Mrs. Mary Stewart, Norman Straughan, Mrs. Ruby Sweeney, Eugene Willett

Reedy Fork

Jerry Flinchum, deacon, Mrs. Goldie Welch, Mrs. Margaret Wilson, Jesse Gardner, Kent Sharpe, Sr., Jesse J. Cockman, Sr., Harvey Lakey

Rocky Knoll

Andrew Faucette, Mrs. Janet Britt, Mrs. Thelma Dick, Mrs. Margaret Gray, Mrs. Helen Pickle, A. W. Hall, Clyde Marion, Danny Smith, Francis Wood

Rolling Roads

Jimmie W. Hearn, Mrs. Pat Cook, Mrs. Emette M. Brown, WMU Director

Sedgefield

Mrs. Mae Woody, Mrs. Thelma Sands

Sharpe Road

Doug Robertson, deacon, Mrs. Jean Gamble, Cletus Yow, Sr., deacon, Mrs. Doris Ward, Mrs. Mecie Wilson, Bobby Ross

Sixteenth Street

Jay lewis, Mrs. Cleo Johnson, Mr. Sam Riddle, Jr., Mrs. Liberty Pace, Mrs. Ruby Moore, Mrs. Cecelia Church, Pat Brown, Mrs. Maude Andrews, Mrs. Anez Gibson, Charlie Leonard

South Elm Street

Cary G. Hill, Jr., Mrs. Ruth Jones, Mrs. Austeen Ivey, Mrs. Helen Burnette

Southside

Mrs. Annie Reavis, Boyd Greason, Luke Burns, Mrs. Sarah Bray

Stevens Memorial

Mrs. Hazel Shitley, Mrs. Nancy Higgins, Mrs. Hazel Tugman Smith, Jack Vetito

Summerfield First

Ray Ausburne, deacon, William Osborne, deacon, Mrs. Alsie Marshall, Mer. Vera Winfree Hardie, Mrs. Eunice Mitchell, Mrs. Hortense Maynard, Zeb Case, Jr., Odell Mabe

Sumner

Marie Armfield, Sallie Saunders

Willomore

Mrs. Cathey Staley

MESSENGERS

Bessemer

Otis Davis, Miriam Davis, Margaret Hall, Carl Kellam, Louise Kellam

Calvary

Terry Larsen, Mike Jones,

Camp Herman

Harold Brady

Central

Vernon Williams

Clifton Road

Lib Apple, Vela Godwin

Colfax

Beauford Smith, Clay Cook, Virginia Cook

Cornerstone

Nicholas Holmes, Faye Caudle, Martha Davis, Mary Hunter, Marsha Judy, J. Wayne Love, Sherri Mead, Bertha Renry

Eller Memorial

Edwin Chenoweth, Ila Chenoweth, Jim Fleet, Gerald Primm, Ethel Primm

Friendly Avenue

Pat Cronin, Austin Lovin, Sara Parker, A. L. Parker

Friendship

William McNeil, Jesse Scott

Gate City

David Horton, Arvie Fitts, Chris McSwain, Iva Roberson

Gibsonville First

Jim McLean, Lorena McLean, Betty Welch, Carl Welch, Svetoslau Stoitzov

Greensboro First

Geneva Metzger, Steve Pressley, Charles Qualls

Guilford

Richard Hipps, John Fulcher, John Mikles, Granville Robinson

Hillcrest

Bill Claffey, Jeanne Claffey

Hunter Hills

Jake Thornhill, Barry Darnell, Dan Griffin

Immanuel

Henry Newton, Geneva Davis, Carmal Melvin, Ina Smith

Lawndale

George Worrell, Dennis Blackmon, Mark Case, Barry Nealy, Ed Roberts

Lindley Park

Gerald Hewitt, K. R. Rose

Magnolia Street

Norman Livengood

Northeast

Ken Kelley

Outreach

Reginald Cook

Parkway

Jim May, James Howell, Meda Howell, Ernie Lilly

Pleasant Garden

Patricia Frazier, Fred Hardin, Jr, Bud Parrish, Emma Wylie, Wade Wylie

Rankin

Richard Poindexter, Edith Slate

Rolling Roads

David Fleming, Monica Long

Sharpe Road

Mark Gray

Sixteenth Street

Jack Morris

South Elm

Bobbie McKeithan, Wilma Monroe

Southeast

John Edwards, Al LaMachio, Dave Lindeman, Ann Smith, Sanford Smith

Southside

Steven Walsh, Garvie Chambers, Kathleen Chambers, Sara Heathcock, Herb Meadows, Marie Meadows, Ruby Pickler, Sharon Walsh

Stevens Memorial

Russell Coble, Bea Sutton, Jean Warren, Thelma Wilson

Summerfield First

Deryl Holliday, Garland Barker, Ron Freeman, Gladys Osborne, Mildred Presson, Odell Scott, Gloria Swanson, Irv Swanson

Hispanic

David Duarte

Mud Creek, Henderson

David Treadway, Greg Mathis

EXECUTIVE BOARD REPRESENTATIVES

(Include, if not listed, for each church: Pastor, Sunday School Director, WMU Director, Brotherhood Director, Chairman of Deacons, Chairman of Finance Committee/Treasurer)

Bessemer

Carl Kellam, Louise Kellam, Raymond O'Ferrell, Ed Satterfield, Rev. Otis Davis, Betty Crouse, Joyce Powell

Buchanan

Rev. Eugene Lawhorne, Ruth Lawhorne, Erna Jenkins

Calvary

Rev. Terry Larsen, Michael Jones, Pat Rudder, Edna Carter, Eugene Deal

Camp Herman

Harold Brady, Al Hall

Central

Rev. Vernon Williams, Frank Yost, Ann Williams, Carl Young, Roger Howerton

Clifton Road

Vela Godwin

Colfax

Rev. Beauford Smith, Clay Cook, Virginia Cook, Jean Taylor, Berlene Brandon, Farrell Lawson, Reavis Marshall, Lonnie Stafford

Cornerstone

Dr. Nicholas Holman, Ross Mead, Marsha B. Judy, Drew Malone, Barry McGugan, James Handley

Eller Memorial

Rev. Gerald Primm, Jim Fleet, Knight Gardner, Don Rumley, Brad Newkirk, Ed Chenoweth, Ila Chenoweth, Shirley Shepherd

Florida Street

Rev. Ronald Vernon, Rev. Roger Ward, Debbie Nunn, Dean Jackson, Rev. Rodney M. Briles

Friendly Avenue

Rev. Pat Cronin, Dennis Wods, Doris Henderson, David White, Bob Eatman, Sam Bainbridge, Sara Parker

Friendship

Rev. William McNeil, Jesse Scott, Carolyn Mark

Gate City

Rev. David Horton, Steve Turner, Jan Dalton, Ed Thomas, Chris McSwain, Arvie Fitts, Iva Roberson

Gibsonville First

Tim Walden, Jason Litten, Carl Welch, Betty Welch, Peggy Litten

Gethsemane

Rev. Wade Gibson, Romona Gibson, Elizabeth Edgington, Elsie Butler, Matt Kinley, Wanda Kinley, Judy Chambers, Diane Malloy

Greensboro First

Dr. W. Randall Lolley, Stephen Pressley, John Hardy, Jr., Janelle Snider, Cliff Lowery, Lois Edinger, Hal Koger, Ed Vaughan

Groometown

Joe Mullinax

Guilford

John T. Fulcher, John Mikles, W. A. Foust, Granville Robinson, Barbara Lewis, Bill Krieg, Mike Montonara, LaDelle Kay, Betty Webb

Hillcrest

C. J. Kasey, Roy Kasey

Immanuel

Rev. Henry Newton, Wayne Ouzts, Ina Smith, Ruth Primm, Ron Kluttz

Jessup Grove

Dr. Wilson L. Stewart, Sr., Obelia Marshall, C. A. Rumley, Jr., Mickey Stephens, Harold Anderson, Peggy Jessup, Hap Holt, Susan Rumley, Earline Anderson

Lankford Memorial

Rev. Joel Wright, Rev. Marshall Johnson, Rev. Earl Epperson, Mrs. Alma Epperson

Lawndale

Ewert Hollins, William "Gene" Bell, Don Harrington, Ryland Young

Lindley Park

Helen Rose, Kathlene Renegar

Magnolia Street

Rev. Norman Livengood, John Miller, Marjorie King, Delores Blake, George E. Wilson, Sr., Maxine Livengood

Northeast

Rev. Ken Kelley, David Ray, Jimmy Russell, Larry Hunter, Dana Harrison

Northside

Rev. Thomas G. Brown, Norma Brown, Irene Melton, Myrtle Cockman

Parkway

Dr. James D. May, John Small

Pleasant Garden

Earl Blackwell, Rev. Mike Barrett, Wade Wylie, Kim McDowell, Rev. Fred Hardin, Howard Levens, Barry Collins, Jim Lunsford

Pleasant Grove

James Barber, Herman Riding, Jack Canter, Lucy Bowman, Rev. Ralph Metcalf, Steve Fishel, Sylvia Fishel

Rankin

Rev. Richard Poindexter, Beverly Smith, Hart Broadaway, Jackie Westmoreland, Clara Holt, Sue Cuthbertson, JoAnne Bettini

Reedy Fork

Dr. Stephen D. Gunter, W. C. Allen, Jr., Debbie Southern, Rick Lawrence, Steven Miller, Fred Bishop, Robert Ingold, H. C. Joines

Rocky Knoll

Rev. Jon L. Estes, Roy Carter, Bob Simpson

Rolling Roads

Rev. Ward Burch, Monica Long, Peggy Robertson, Hubert Robertson

Sedgefield

Rev. Ron Smith, Paul Tuttle, Ann Hicks, Leon Boyles, Fran Moseley

Sharpe Road

Rev. Marcus Gray, Alton Hall, David Way, Milton Straughan, Cletus Yow, Jr.

Sixteenth Street

Rev. Jack Morris, Rev. Dan Alderman, Rev. Mark Storz, Charles Lee, Carol Lee, Wesley Hawkins, Wilma Hawkins

South Elm Street

Dr. Lawrence E. Clapp, Wilma Monroe, Bobbie McKeithan, Steve Goode

Southeast

Bob Key

Southside

Rev. Steve Walsh, Sam Craven, Elsie Hampton, Betty Martin, Sterling Nicholson, Arthur White, Garvie Chambers, George Buchanan

Stevens Memorial

Paul Mason, Merle Coble, Carlyle Murray, Russell Coble, Thelma Wilson, Bea Sutton

Summerfield First

Dr. Deryl Holliday, Rev. Ron Freeman, Mildred Presson, Garland Barker, Tommy Lawrence, Howard Spoon, Lonnie Marsh, Roger Barricks

Sumner

Rev. Larry Thompson, Sammy Wilson

Temple

Rev. Gary W. Talton, Quincy Cox

Willomore

Ernest Jones, Phil Armfield

Woodlake

Rev. Marcus T. Sizemore, Kenyon Steed, Rev. Douglas Thomas, Rev. Thomas L. Vogler, Sr.

MINISTERS AVAILABLE FOR SUPPLY

J. Bolejack
5507 Greenridge Dr., McLeansville, NC 27301 697-0104
Wofford Boyd
5602 Courtfield Dr., 27455 373-2234
Reginald Cook
201 Ray St., 27406 275-2015
Manuel Cunnup
2508 Shady Lawn Dr., 27408 288-6148
Victor Dowd
2804 Beaconwood Dr., 27455 545-3118
T. W. Estes
4827 Tower Rd., 27410 294-1284
James Fleet
425 E. Hendrix St., 27405 272-3340
David Fleming
P. O. Box 16698, 27416 294-3605
Kenneth Helms
3205 Cottage Pl., 27455 282-8828
Richard Kidd
1101 N. Elm St., #504, 27401 275-6374
Austin Lovin
4901 Pennoak Rd., 27407 852-0735
Lonnie Marsh 605-0821
6605 Poplar Grove Trail, 27410 574-8120 Beeper 159
Barry Nealy
5305 Bayberry Ln., 27405 545-1562
Leroy Parker
1710 W. Market St., 27403 274-3033
Dewey Price
8040 National Service Rd., Colfax, NC 27235 605-9920
Gerald Primm
1307 Summit Ave., 27405 273-7417
S. C. Ray
2609 Springwood Dr., 27403 299-7167
Roy Thornberry
6332 Cape Wedgewood Circle, Browns Summit, 27214 621-2294
Ralph Webb
3710 Lynhaven Dr., 27406 292-2204
Vernon Williams
1701 Sparrow Rd., Pleasant Garden, 27313 674-5259
Bennie Wright
3243 Jidemi Rd., 27406 674-0978
Lee Newton
1901 Ewing Dr., 27405 697-9193

Historical Table

YEAR	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	CHURCHES	BAPTISMS	MEMBERS	TOTAL EXPENSES
1894	Greensboro	Dr. C. A. Rominger	W. L. Kivett	M. A. Adams	5		5 62	
1895	Liberty	T. L. Chislom	W. L. Kivett	L. Johnson	12	12	1,112	4,695.50
1896	Moore's Chapel	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	14	66	1,194	5,128.94
1897	Summerfield	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. A. Munday	16	73	1,540	7,198.27
1898	Mount Zion	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	17	67	1,557	6,883.23
1899	Ramseur	R. W. Brooks	F. P. Tucker	John E. Whiste	19	54	1,075	7,435.43
1900	Cherry Street	R. W. Brooks	R. W. Brooks	Thomas Carrick	16	48	1,538	7,970.35
1901	Reidsville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	19	157	1,657	8,282.73
1902	Salem Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. C. Newton	19	135	1,774	9,950.97
1903	Gibsonville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. L. Greaves	20	185	1,868	12,834.77
1904	Calvary	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. W. Battle	22	112	1,832	12,807.43
1905	Randleman	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	22	114	2,096	17,674.91
1906	High Point First	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. R. Bradshaw	23	201	2,333	29,366.31
1907	Asheboro Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	26	372	2,798	39,993.70
1908	Ramseur	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	C. E. Maddrey	28	311	3,086	26,347.57
1909	Greensboro	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	30	292	3,429	49,847.28
1910	Mount Zion	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. G. Hendrick	31	336	3,731	28,531.01

1911	Asheboro	W. F. Staley	W. H. Eller	W. F. Staley	29	182	3,736	15,887.56
1912	Green Street	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	J. C.Turner	30	174	3,647	29,697.36
1913	Liberty	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	R. P. Walker	31	409	3,971	37,700.97
1914	Asheboro Street	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	A. W. Claxon	31	413	4.202	42,428.44
1915	Reidsville	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	32	313	4,491	42,577.68
1916	Forest Avenue	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	36	369	4,854	48,418.92
1917	Green Street	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. R. White	39	374	4,760	44,609.05
1918	Moore's Chapel	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. W. Rose	39	339	5,140	72,538.46
1919	White Oak	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. H. Wilson	39	339	5,359	76,638.85
1920	Calvary	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	39	543	5,967	117,682.35
1921	Summerfield	Clarence A. Smith	W. H. Eller	B. K. Mason	39	480	6,454	135,561.79
1922	Glenola	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	Jas. A. Clark	39	679	7,226	149,955.24
1923	Magnolia Street	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	E. E. White	38	365	7,374	140,553.25
1924	West End	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miler	W. E. Goode	40	672	7,489	184.658.19
1925	Fairview	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	A. T. Howell	41	610	8,956	211,792.21
1926	Ramseur	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	Lloyd T. Wilson	42	620	9,974	243,500.68
1927	Trinity	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	H. T. Stevern	40	656	10,223	211,846.40
1928	Bessemer	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	R P. Ellington	41	631	10,866	202,002.30
1929	Liberty	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	C. F. Rogers	44	573	11,496	218,987.61
1930	Asheboro	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Geo. T. Tunstall	44	676	12,012	198,077.29
1931	Florida Street	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	44	827	12,789	178,501.19
1932	Reidsville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	778	13,485	159,000.60
1933	White Oak	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	T. L. Sasser	48	1,561	15,199	186,041.40

1934	Franklinville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Wilson Woodcock	53	757	15,365	172,839.18
1935	Southside Hi. Pt.	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. S. Hopkins	41	623	12,687	164,135.92
1936	Calvary	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. Ben Eller	42	563	13,958	166,052.96
1937	Eller Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	C. N. Royal	41	657	14,086	195,540.50
1938	Hilliard Mem.	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	42	714	14,793	200,246.20
1939	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	975	15,479	213,024.34
1940	Florida Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	Charles E. Parker	51	804	16,206	236,425.45
1941	Green Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. Lincoln Fulk	53	724	16,929	284,008.43
1942	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. A. Walker	55	794	16,922	324,184.15
1943	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	L. B. Jackson	55	722	17,268	396,139.14
1944	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	Geo. H. Wallace	56	640	17,958	446,131.10
1945	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	John McGinnis	56	921	18,988	544,603.36
1946	Green Street North Main St. Hilliard Mem.	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	W. W. Hutchins	60	944	19,148	617,206.90
1947	Mount Zion	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. Von King	61	1,258	21,284	731,731.57
1948	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. C. Shearin	64	1,129	21,700	719,712.09
1949	Asheboro Street Reedy Fork	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	Geo. E. Richman	71	1,637	23,403	960,185.10
1950	High Point First Allen Jay	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	W. E. Coates	71	1,194	24,293	1,167,751.56
1951	Florida Street Lexington Ave.	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	Donald G. Myers	72	1,618	26,188	1,451,481.87

1952	Baptist Temple							
	English Street	A. L. Parker	T. L. Sasser	Claud B. Bowen	77	1,797	27,571	1,490,343.00
1953	Green Street							
	College Park	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Troy G. Robbins	76	1,468	28,075	1,720,907.00
1954	Magnolia Street							
	N. Main Street	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Woodrow Robbins	76	1,878	29,889	1,732,170
1955	High Point First							
	Rankin	A. L. Parker	Ernest G. Holt	S. L. Riddle	77	1,456	30,162	2,059,368
1956	Sixteenth Street							
	Southside, Hi. Pt.	George Richman	Ernest G. Holt	Neil J. Armstrong	76	1,471	30,983	2,066,145
1957	Allen Jay							
	Bessemer	George Richman	William D. Fox	J. W. Hines	75	1,348	32,035	2,184,804
				M. W. Shaw				
1958	Immanuel							
	Reavis Mem.	Troy G. Robbins	William D. Fox	Bill Bennett	78			
				W. Frank Marks	2WC	1,574	32,797	2,665,971
1959	Florida Street							
	Parkway	Troy G. Robbins	William D. Fox	T. L. Sasser	54			
				H. D. Jack Roe	1WC	1,058	22,397	1,633,684
1960	Eller Memorial							
	Reedy Fork	Albert Lineberry	Ernest G. Holt	Clarence R. Nida	54			
				Edwin Smithwick	1WC	883	22,951	1,494,925

1961	Guilford							
	Summerfield	Albert Lineberry	Ernest G. Holt	George Hyler				
				Paul Early	54	910	22,891	1,640.226
1962	Sixteenth Street	D. O. Tic e	Ernest G. Holt	William Wilson	54	944	23,973	1,798.255
	Hillcrest			Ernest G. Holt				
1963	Asheboro Street	William G. Wilson	W. S. Caudle	Perry Huffstetler	53	864	24,299	2,152,646
	Pleasant Garden			Wilson Stewart				
1964	Friendly Road	William G. Wilson	W. S. Caudle	K. Donald Berg	54	970	25,266	2,339,202
	Parkway			James Thompson				
1965	Lawndale	Jack B. Wilder	W. S. Caudle	J. B. Clifton	57	1,092	25,932	2,683,264
	College Park			Gene A. Phillips				
1966	Florida Street	Jack B. Wilder	W. S. Caudle	A. L. Parker	58	1,074	26,244	2,135,630
			S. R. Young					
1967	Gibsonville	Paul D. Early	W. S. Caudle	Gerald C. Primm	59	995	26,544	2,447,171
	Bessemer							
1968	Summerfield	Paul D. Early	W. S. Caudle	Jack Wilder	58	979	27,466	2,657,587
	Buchanan							
1969	Rocky Knoll	J. B. Clifton	W. S. Caudle	Vernon Williams	58	822	26,854	2,970,840
	Southside							
1970	Friendly Ave.	Gerald Primm	W. S. Caudle	Victor Dowd	58	949	27,027	2,907,304
	Northside							
1971	Greensboro First	Richard E. Smith	W. S. Caudle	James Thompson	54	883	26,824	3,333,156
	Rolling Roads							

1972	Pleasant Garden	Richard E. Smith	W. S. Caudle	W. S. Caudle	55	1,015	27,182	3,061,653
	Briggs Memorial							
1973	Calvary	Sam Wilson	W. S. Caudle	Dewey Price, Jr.	55	813	27,064	3,882,868
	Lankford Mem.							
1974	Reedy Fork	Sam Wilson	W. S. Caudle	Gene Russell	55	788	25,075	4,101,468
	Lake Brandt							
1975	Sixteenth Street	Vernon Williams	Barbara Moody	Marion Bullock	55	723	26,399	4,868,571.35
	Northeast				2 WC			
1976	Lindley Park	Vernon Williams	Barbara Moody	Curtis Harrington	56	538	24,721	4,080,240
1977	Lawndale	Charles Howell	Ruby Bridges	Alton McEachern	45	523	26,444	4,906,788
	Summerfield First							
1978	Rankin	Bobby Matthews	Ruby Bridges	Thomas C. Williams	47	510	26,979	5,251,159
	Eller Memorial							
1979	Sharpe Road	Ray Benfield	Frances Boone	H. D. Jack Roe	47	603	27,259	6,012,528
	Greensboro First							
1980	Florida Street	Bobby Matthews	Loretta Calhoun	Ralph Knight	48	710	27,735	7,586,027
	Camp Herman							
1981	Southeast Chapel	Bobby Matthews	Loretta Calhoun	Wayne Trexler	48	691	28,591	6,505,833
	Buchanan							
1982	Hillcrest	Julius Lambeth		T. W. Estes	49	704	28,754	7,130,710
	Parkway							
1983	Rocky Knoll	Julius Lambeth	Larry Austin	Robert Phelps	50	734	29,311	6,388,477
	Northside							

1984	Guilford	Sanford Smith	Larry Austin	Ralph Webb	49	749	28,974	7,443,199
	Calvary							
1985	Southside	Sanford Smith	Larry Austin	Don Moody	50	1049	29,364	7,739.173
	Friendly Avenue							
	South Elm Street							
1986	Parkway	William Claffey	Larry Austin	William Claffey	49	567	24,729	9,358,010
	Greensboro First							
	College Park							
1987	Hunter Hills	William Claffey		Sanford Smith	49	458	29,775	9,132,362
	Lawndale							
1988	Southside	Jimmy Workman	Betty Ashburn	Lawrence Clapp	50	593	29,178	11,168,726
	Eller Memorial			Manuel Cunnup				
1989	Sharpe Road	Jimmy Workman	Alita Blackmon	Michael Barrett	50	496	29,487	11,743,798
1990	Friendly Avenue			Richard Elmore				
	Immanuel	Lawrence Clapp	Alita Blackmon	Michael Moore	50	574	28,962	12,251,721
1991	Greensboro First			Otis Davis				
	Lankford Mem.	Tom Foster	Austin Lovin	J. S. Parrish	52	731	30,155	12,915,537
1992	Southside			Jack Morris				
	Pleasant Garden	Victor Dowd	Austin Lovin	Phillip Noble	52	587	30,472	10,700,536
1993	Southeast			Henry Newton				
	Rankin	Sara Parker	Austin Lovin	Donald Shelton	53	609	29,971	10,094,733
1994	Sixteenth Street			Eugene Lawhorne				
	Greensboro First	Michael Barrett	Austin Lovin	Bill Bennett	52	580	29,799	12,271,467
				Jack Wilder				
1995	Calvary	Deryl Holliday	Austin Lovin	Thomas Brown	52	742	30,211	11,892,581
	Cornerstone			Richard Poindexter				

Pastor List

Rev. Patrick Cronin
5524-F Tomahawk Drive
Greensboro, NC 27410

Mr William E Claffey
2404 Four Seasons Blvd.
Greensboro, NC 27407

REV Fred W Hardin Jr.
5711 Davis Mill Rd.
Greensboro,, NC 27406

Dr. George E Worrell
3505 Lawndale Drive
Greensboro, NC 27408

Rev. Richard G Poindexter
3317 Summit Avenue
Greensboro,, NC 27405

Rev Ron B Smith,Jr.
6007 High Point Rd.
Greensboro, NC 27407

Rev Beauford R Smith
509 Ritters Lake Rd
Greensboro, NC 27406

Rev Ronald Vernon
1823 Bull Run Ct
Greensboro, NC 27407

Rev William McNeil
3202 Delmonte Dr.
Greensboro, NC 27406

Rev David B Horton
1101 New Hampshire Dr.
Jamestown, NC 27282

REV JAKE J THORNHILL
1403 GROVELAND TRAIL
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

Rev Jackie Springs
4709 Mitchell Ave.
Greensboro, NC 27410

Dr. Nicholas R Holman
5736 Inman Road
Greensboro, NC 27410

Rev Joel Wright
3708 Yanceyville St.
Greensboro, NC 27405

REV. MICHAEL J BARRETT
2203 WILSON MILL COURT
PLEASANT GARDEN, NC 27313

REV R. M SOUTHERN
2022 W VANDALIA RD.
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

Rev Joseph Duke
1301 Sykes Ave.
Greensboro, NC 27405

Rev Mark Gray
5210 Liberty Road
Greensboro, NC 27406

REV DAVID DUARTE
346-C BURLINGATE DRIVE
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

Rev. Steven O Walsh
306 Holyoke Rd.
Greensboro, NC 27406

Rev Jack Morris
3301-C Darden Rd.
Greensboro, NC 27407

Rev Larry Thompson
4603 Old Randleman Rd.
Greensboro, NC 27406

Rev. Eugene Lawhorne
204 Buchanan Church Rd.
Greensboro, NC 27405

Dr. Lawrence E Clapp
5913 Cheshire Dr.
Pleasant Garden, NC 27313

REV RALPH METCALF
702 BROOKWOOD CIRCLE
ARCHDALE, NC 27263

REV JON ESTES
2009 LEDFORD RD
GREENSBORO, NC 27406

REV J. WARD BURCH
2704 ARGONNE BLVD
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

REV GARY W TALTON
210 W HUNTER ST
GREEENSBORO, NC 27025

REV THOMAS G BROWN'
2903 LAWNDALE DRIVE
GREENSBORO, NC 27408

DR RICHARD HIPPS
6304 SPYGLASS COURT
GREENSBORO, NC 27410

dr. wilson L Stewart
3513 Brookfield Dr.
Greensboro, NC 27410

Rev Philip Mosley
1379 Lee's Chapel Rd.
Greensboro, NC 27455

Associate Pastor List

Rev Mike Jones
930 Knox Rd.
McLeansville, NC 27301

REV. ERNIE LILLY
1803 DOWNING STREET
GREENSBORO, NC 27410

REV DOUGLAS THOMAS
5980 SURRIE TRAILS
PLEASANT GARDEN, NC 27313

REV MARCUS T SIZEMORE
405 E. SHERATON PK. RD.
PLEASANT GARDEN, NC 273139252

REV. W.R. YOUNG,JR.
7811 FRENCH DR.
BROWNS SUMMIT, NC 27214

Rev Sam Craven
1715 Old Pegram Rd.
Greensboro, NC 27406

DR. STEVEN J PRESSLEY
4508 TOWER RD
GREENSBORO, NC 27410

Rev. David M Lindeman
1114 Hickory Trace Drive
Greensboro, NC 27407

Mission Pastor List

Rev Maged Basily
8012 Tam O'Shanter
Greensboro, NC 27409

Rev. Hoa D Vo
2007 Sharpe Rd.
Greensboro, NC 27406

Ministers Belonging To The Churches

Calvary
Rev. Jay Bolejack, 5507 Greenridge Dr., McLeansville, 27301
Rev. Julius Bradshaw, 4808 Rail Fence Rd, Belews Creek, 27009
Camp Herman
Rev. R. Cole Lee, 5814 Summit Ave, Browns Summit, 27214
Rev. Robert Lee Newton, 1901 Ewing Dr, 27405
Central
Rev. Howard Kirkman, 8001 Pate Dr, Oak Ridge, 27310
Clifton Road
Rev. Sherman R. Young, 815 Meadowood Rd., 27409
Colfax
Rev. Clay Cook, 711 Lakedale Rd, Colfax, 27235
Cornerstone
Rev. Jay W. Love, 5736 Unman Rd., 27410
Eller Memorial
Rev. James Fleet, 425 Hendrix St, 27405
Rev. Gerald Primm, 1307 Summit Ave, 27405
Florida Street
Rev. Talmadge Greene, 826 Logandale Ct, 27408
Friendly Avenue
Dr. A. Leroy Parker, 1710 W. Market St, 27403
Rev. Austin Lovin, 4901 Pennoak Dr, 27407
Dr. Ronald C. Hill, 2 Bent Oak Ct, 27455
Gate City
Rev. Robert A. Cline, 1511 Larson St, 27407
Gibsonville First
Rev. John Hawkins, 515 Whitsett, Gibsonville, 27249
Greensboro First
Rev. Marvin Bass, 4122 Stirrup Dr, 27407
Rev. Dwight Fickling, 405 Westover Terr, 27403
Rev. Kenneth Helms, 3205 Cottage Pl, 27455
Rev. Richard C. Lewis, 4911 Forest Oaks Dr, 27406
Rev. Geneva Metzger, 2604 Overbrook Dr, 27408
Rev. John W. Lipscomb, 700 S Holden Rd Rm 114, 27407
Dr. S. C. Ray, 6100 W Friendly Ave Apt 4211, 27410
Dr. Ray Benfield, 2716 Cardiff Ct, Winston Salem, 27103
Rev. C. Porterfield, 702 Sussex Ct, 27410
Rev. Joseph Ratliff, 1601 Swannanoa Dr, 27410
Rev. H. D. Roe, 1206 Cleburne Dt, 27408
Rev. William Almond, 4901 Lawndale Dr Apt 909, 27405
Rev. John Jones, 4335 H Hewitt St, 27403
Rev. Steve Sparks, 3001 Mornstar Pl, 27406

Guilford
Rev. T. W. Estes, 4827 C Tower Rd, 27410
Hunter Hills
Rev. Daniel Lowe, 113 Dolly Madison Rd, 27410
Rev. Glenn Cochran, 4507 Beckford Dr, 27407
Immanuel
Rev. Troy Robbins, 2006 Bundy Dr, 27403
Lankford Memorial
Rev. Earl Epperson, 2713 Richard St, 27405
Rev. Adrain Harris, 4 Pipers Glen Ct, 27406
Lawndale
Rev. Dennis Blackmon, 3708 Hobbs Rd, 27410
Rev. John Edwards, 3540 D Lawndale Dr, 27408
Rev. Richard Kidd, 1101 N. Elm St Unit 504, 27401
Rev. Barry Nealy, 5305 Bayberry Ln, 27455
Rev. Fred Rogers, 3416 Deep Green Dr, 27410
New Hope
Rev. Luther Brame, 915 Cherry St, 27401
Northeast
Rev. Douglas Maness, 4522 Burlington Rd, 27405
Parkway
Rev. Manuel Cunnup, 2508 Shady Lawn Dr, 27408
Rev. Oscar Hartis, RR 4 Box 148P, Rockingham, 28379
Rev. Ken Clark, 2602 Overbrook Dr, 27408
Pleasant Garden
Dr. Vernon Williams, 1701 Sparrow Rd, Pleasant Garden, 27313
Rev. J. S. Parrish, 1797 Morgan Smith Dr, 27405
Pleasant Grove
Ralph Metcalf, 702 Brookwood Cir, Archdale, 27263
Rankin
Rev. Kevin Pearce, 1707 Kello Dr, 27405
Rolling Roads
Rev. David Fleming, P O Box 16698, 27416
Sedgefield
Rev. James Keaton, 2405 B Meadowbrook Ave, New Bern, 28562
Sixteenth
Rev. John Byrd, 2906 Loretta Ln, 27405
South Elm
Rev. Kent Pugh, 1620 Way St, 27405
Dr. James Thompson, Guilford Health Care Ctr, 27406
Southside
Rev. Sam Craven, 1715 Old Pegram Rd, 27406
Stevens Memorial
Rev. M. W. Shaw, 1107 Larkhill Ct, Browns Summit, 27214

Rev. R. V. Thornberry, 6332 Cape Wedgewood Cr, Browns Summit, 27214

Summerfield First

Rev. Odell Scott, 5800 Lake Brandt Rd, 27455
Rev. Roger Barricks, 6904 Maynard Rd, Summerfield, 27358

Sumner

Rev. C. F. Landreth, 6614 Coltrane Mill Rd, 27406

Willomore

Rev. Clyde Church, 5031 Millpoint Rd, 27406
Rev. Hardin Coon, 801 Terrell St, 27406

ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Florida Street

Rev. Rodney M. Briles, 3929 Yanceyville St, 27405

Greensboro First

Rev. Eric Porterfield

Hunter Hills

Michael Wright, 2611 Woodlyn Way, 27407

Summerfield First

Roger Barricks, 6904 Maynard Rd, Summerfield, 27358

Minister of Education List

Rev Dennis Woods
4800 W. Friendly Ave.
Greensboro, NC 27410

Rev. Mark A Ball
3505 Lawndale Drive
Greensboro, NC 274082803

Rev Mike Jones
930 Knox Rd.
McLeansville, NC 27301

Rev Roger Ward
6209 Oak Bur Ct
Pleasant Garden, NC 27313

Steve Turner
1118 Guilford College Rd.
Jamestown, NC 27282

DR. RANDALL VANOVER
4509 MILLIS ROAD
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

LARRY WHICKER
P.O. BOX 695
PLEASANT GARDEN, NC 27313

REV. ERNIE LILLY
1803 DOWNING STREET
GREENSBORO, NC 27410

REV MARCUS T SIZEMORE
405 E. SHERATON PK. RD.
PLEASANT GARDEN, NC 27313

MR ROY CARTER
6806 TAYLOR WOOD LANE
PLEASANT GARDEN, NC 27313

REV. W.R. YOUNG,JR.
7811 FRENCH DR.
BROWNS SUMMIT, NC 27214

JOHNNY GREESON
2644 MT. HOPE CHURCH RD
WHITSETT, NC 27377

REV. RONALD FREEMAN
P.O. BOX 400
SUMMERFIELD, NC 27358

MS DEBRA NEYLAND
3001-B PISGAH PLACE
GREENSBORO, NC 27409

Rev Sam Craven
1715 Old Pegram Rd.
Greensboro, NC 27406

Rev Mark Storz
2302 Yorkshire Rd.
Greensboro, NC 27406

REV. CHARLES L QUALLS
5404 EMERALD SPRINGS CT
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

Rev. David M Lindeman
1114 Hickory Trace Drive
Greensboro, NC 27407

Rev. David Clemens
4800 Carolwood Dr.
Greensboro, NC 27407

Minister of Youth List

MRS DRENA TYNER
4119 BALLARD POND DR.
HIGH POINT, NC 27265

Rev Alex McFarland
4800 W. Friendly Ave.
Greensboro, NC 27410

Mr. Jimmy W Renslow
3505 Lawndale Drive
Greensboro, NC 274082803

Mrs. Mary L Johnson
3317 Summit Avenue
Greensboro, NC 27405

Dale Elwell
930 Knox Rd.
McLeansville, NC 27301

Minister of Youth (Cont.)

Miss Jennifer Leonard
5810 Summit Av
Greensboro, NC 27214

Rev Rodney M Briles
3929 Yanceyville St
Greensboro, NC 27405

Steve Turner
1118 Guilford College Rd.
Jamestown, NC 27282

Wanda Kinley
5707 N. Church St.
Greensboro, NC 27455

REV. BARRY DARNELL
1815 EMBARK DR.
KERNERSVILLE, NC 27284

MR. DAN VAUGHAN
5215A W. WENDOVER AVE.
GREENSBORO, NC 27410

Rev. Jay W Love
5736 Inman Road
Greensboro, NC 27410

MS. JANET EVANS
1203 MAGNOLIA STREET
GREENSBORO, NC 27401

Rev Marshall Johnson
3514 NC 150 East
Greensboro, NC 27455

JERRY DAVENPORT
1301 RANHURST RD.
MCLEANSVILLE, NC 27301

BRYAN J REED
4125 PLEASANT GARDEN RD.
GREENSBORO, NC 27406

REV. ERNIE LILLY
1803 DOWNING STREET
GREENSBORO, NC 27410

MR GARY REED
3328 OLD JULIAN RD.
WHITSETTE, NC 273770

REV. W.R. YOUNG,JR.
7811 FRENCH DR.
BROWNS SUMMIT, NC 27214

JOHNNY GREESON
2644 MT. HOPE CHURCH RD
WHITSETT, NC 27377

MR. JOHN GREGORY
2307 FORTUNE LANE
GREENSBORO, NC 27408

REV. ALAN PASCHAL
P.O. BOX 400
SUMMERFIELD, NC 27358

Jean Weatherman
4333 Four Farms Rd.
Greensboro, NC 27410

Lavonne Brown
6108 Westwind Dr.
Greensboro, NC 27403

Denise Alley
5641 Lake Juno Rd.
Liberty, NC 27298

Rev Sam Craven
1715 Old Pegram Rd.
Greensboro, NC 27406

Rev Mark Storz
2302 Yorkshire Rd.
Greensboro, NC 27406

Jeff Webster
5811 Harvest Springs Dr.
Greensboro, NC 27406

REV. BEN VOGLER
4897 CHIMNEY SPRINGS RD
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

Mr. David M Sowers
5730 Ridings Court
Lewisville, NC 27023

Mickey Atkinson
4028 Bluebonnet Dr.
Greensboro, NC 27407

Minister of Recreation List

MR WAYNE BROWN
5803 SCOTLAND RD.
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

Rev. Morris Horner
3505 Lawndale Drive
Greensboro, NC 274082803

Bob Schuck
3323 Colony Dr.
Jamestown, NC 27282

MS. JULIA HAMILTON
1704 GROVE ST.
GREENSBORO, NC 27403

MS. JANET EVANS
1203 MAGNOLIA STREET
GREENSBORO, NC 27401

MR GARY REED
3328 OLD JULIAN RD.
WHITSETTE, NC 273770

MR STEVE JONES
3604 FLETCHER DR
GREENSBORO, NC 27406

MR. JOEY WILLIAMS
1510 FAIRVIEW ST.
GREENSBORO, NC 27405

MR DANIEL WILHOIT
4717 WESTWOOD ROAD
GREENSBORO, NC 27410

Diana Berry
5417 Tower Rd.
Greensboro, NC 27410

Mike Alley
5641 lake Juno Rd.
Liberty, NC 27298

Minister of Music List

MRS KELLIE CLARK
2602 OVERBROOK DR
GREENSBORO, NC 27410

Rev Dale Sloan
5524-F Tomahawk Drive
Greensboro, NC 27410

Mrs Bonnie Murphy
5106 N. Church Street
Greensboro, NC 27455

Rev. Marion Boling
3505 Lawndale Drive
Greensboro, NC 27408

Mr. Ryland Young
3317 Summit Avenue
Greensboro, NC 27405

Fran Moseley
6210 Brook Shadow Lane
Greensboro, NC 27410

Rev Mike Jones
930 Knox Rd.
McLeansville, NC 27301

JUDY MCLAUGHLIN
4616 LAKE BRANDT RD.
GREENSBORO, NC 27455

Mrs Ruth Frye
5621 Summit Av
Greensboro, NC 27214

Mrs Vickie Jones
6632 Lake Brandt Rd
Summerfield, NC 27358

Mr Boyce Humphrey
804 Hastings Hills Rd
Kernersville, NC 27284

Rev Roger Ward
6209 Oak Bur Ct
Pleasant Garden, NC 27313

Marsha Robbins
1111 Summit Ave.
Greensboro, NC 27405

WillieMae Sharpe
304 Erwin St.
Greensboro, NC 27406

Tom Albright
8012 Riverview Dr.
Clemmons, NC 27012

Judy Chambers
3707 Edgewood Dr.
Greensboro, NC 27406

Marty Walden
221 Piedmont Ave.
Gibsonville, NC 27249

REV. WARD OSTRANDER
2432 HIGH POINT RD.
GREENSBORO, NC 27403

Mr. Sumner S Spradling
5736 Inman Road
Greensboro,, NC 27410

MRS. FAYE P HALVORSEN
1203 MAGNOLIA STREET
GREENSBORO, NC 27401

MRS. SUZANNE JENKINS
4710 DICKS MILL RD.
MCLEANSVILLE, NC 27301

PAUL E MARTH
6004 DEER PARK CIRCLE
GREENSBORO, NC 27455

MRS NANCY FORBES
3107 CENTER ST
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

MR STEVE FISHEL
3203-E DARDEN RD
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

MRS. MYRA THRASHER
2312 REVOLAN DRIVE
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

MRS JO R VOGLER
407 E. SHERATON PK. RD.
PLEASANT GARDEN, NC 27313

MR JIMMY JONES
3604 FLETCHER DR
GREENSBORO, NC 27406

MRS MONICA LONG
1513 COUNTRY SIDE DR
GREENBORO, NC 27405

MRS. FAY Y MOORE
1108 LARKHILL CT.
BROWNS SUMMIT, NC 27214

REV DANIEL S GRIFFIN
3316 MORNING DEW ROAD
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

Rev. David M Lindeman
1114 Hickory Trace Drive
Greensboro, NC 27407

Rev. David Clemens
4800 Carolwood Dr.
Greensboro, NC 27407

MR BILL HEFNER
205 WILLOW LAKE RD
GREENSBORO, NC 27405

RANDY AUSTIN
6428 LIBERTY ROAD
JULIAN, NC 27283

MR. GREG PILSON
3604 NORMANDY ROAD
GREENSBORO, NC 27408

REV. RONALD FREEMAN
P.O. BOX 400
SUMMERFIELD, NC 27358

MR JOHN FULCHER
5743-G BRAMBLEGATE ROAD
GREENSBORO, NC 27409

Hap Holt
3534-C Lawndale Dr.
Greensboro, NC 27408

Amanda Burns
4010 Walker Ave.
Greensboro, NC 272403

Bonnie Reynolds
1904 Alamance Church Rd.
Greensboro, NC 27406

MRS SANDRA DUARTE
346-C BURLINGATE DRIVE
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

Herb Meadows
6048 McLeansville Rd.
McLeansville, NC 27301

Rev Dan Alderman
1509 Rankin Rd.
Greensboro, NC 27405

Allie Thompson
4603 Old Randleman Rd.
Greensboro, NC 27406

MRS JOYE S BRANNON
POST OFFICE BOX 5443
GREENSBORO, NC 27435

Secretary List

MRS FRANCES BROWN
5803 SCOTLAND RD
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

Mrs. Jane Byrd
104 Manor Court
Greensboro, NC 27403

Mrs. Barbara Milligan
2000 Brice St.
Greensboro, NC 27403

Mrs Janice Cole
4216 Bell Orchard Rd.
Greensboro, NC 27455

Mrs. Gloria Walker
3505 Lawndale Drive
Greensboro, NC 27408

Mrs. Linda C Earnest
4301 Oakmoor Drive
Greensboro, NC 27406

Miss Teresa McClendon
3505 Lawndale Drive
Greensboro, NC 27408

Mrs. Natalie Barber
3317 Summit Avenue
Greensboro, NC 27405

Mrs. Rita Campbell
3317 Summit Avenue
Greensboro, NC 27405

Mrs. JoAnn W Hampton
5736 Inman Road
Greensboro, NC 27410

Mrs. Lea B Joyce
5736 Inman Road
Greensboro, NC 27410

Frances Bryant
3301 Honeycutt Court
Greensboro, NC 27407

Judy Faust
930 Knox Rd.
McLeansville, NC 27301

PAMELA E HARDY
4712 KITTY HAWK RD.
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

Mrs Jo Ann Williard
1839 Oak Ridge Rd
Oak Ridge, NC 27310

Ms Ruth Dowdy
5901 W. Market St.-Lot 207
Greensboro, NC 27407

Mrs Wanda J Locklear
2206 Brandon Station Rd
Pleasant Garden, NC 27313

Mrs. J. P. Lisenby
6100 Percherson Trail
Summerfield, NC 27358

Martha Land
1111 Summit Ave.
Greensboro, NC 27405

Carolyn Mark
2401 New Orleans St.
Greensboro, NC 27406

Jennifer Dowler
1905 Gracewood Dr.
Greensboro, NC 27408

Helen Gall
106 Avonwood Dr.
Jamestown, NC 27282

Elizabeth Edgington
500 NC 150 W
Greensboro, NC 27455

Diane Malloy
7118 Spencer Dixon
Greensboro, NC 27455

MRS. GLORIA RAY
600 E. SHERATON PARK RD.
PLEASANT GARDEN, NC 27313

MRS. TRUDY LEONARD
4318 HALIFAX RD.
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

MRS DAYLE VOGLER
1511 TALLEY ST.
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

MRS MARGARET MORGAN
614 CREEK RD
GREENSBORO, NC 27406

MRS SARAH BOZEMAN
2000 LIONNE DR
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

MRS CHARLOTTE COX
3644 LEWISTON RD
GREENSBORO, NC 27410

MS. BARTRA G INGOLD
5005 WATLINGTON RD. #8
GREENSBORO, NC 27405

MERLE COBLE
3104 CHURCH ST
GREENSBORO, NC 27405

DONNA SHELTON
4722 RANDLEMAN ROAD
GREENSBORO, NC 27406

MRS. NANCY KISER
5217 SKYLARK DRIVE
GREENSBORO, NC 27405

MRS DEBBIE SUMNER
P.O. BOX 400
SUMMERFIELD, NC 27358

MS LADELLE KAY
P. O. BOX 1982
GREENSBORO, NC 27419

Mickey Stephens
4724 Crestfield Rd.
Summerfield, NC 27358

Sally Russoli
4010 Walker Ave.
Greensboro, NC 27403

Janet Lattermore
1301 Sykes Ave.
Greensboro, NC 27402

Jane Oklesh
221 Piedmont Ave.
Gibsonville, NC 27249

Elizabeth Springs
4709 Mitchell Ave.
Greensboro, NC 27410

MRS. NANCY REED
2432 HIGH POINT RD
GREENSBORO, NC 27403

MRS. LINDA P JOHNSON
1203 MAGNOLIA STREET
GREENSBORO, NC 27401

Robin McDaniel
1711 Northbay Dr.
Browns Summit, NC 27214

MRS. MARY SUMMERS
1427 VINE ST.
GREENSBORO, NC 27301

ELSIE PREVETTE
6816 CHARNEL LANE
CLIMAX, NC 27233

CHARLOTTE DRYMAN
4800 WHITBY PLACE
GREENSBORO, NC 27406

MRS PEGGY HANKINS
4509 DONCASTER DRIVE
GREENSBORO, NC 27406

MRS VICKY DUNCAN
2321 MICHELLE LANE
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

MRS MILDRED COCKERHAM
6546 COLTRANE MILL RD
GREENSBORO, NC 27406

MS. HAZEL MARTIN
1300 FAIRVIEW STREET
GREENSBORO, NC 27405

MRS. RUTH CUNNUP
2508 SHADY LAWN DRIVE
GREENSBORO, NC 27408

Secretary (Cont.)

Lisa Capps
5104 Field Horney Rd.
Greensboro, NC 27406

MRS MONICA LONG
1513 COUNTRY SIDE DR
GREENBORO, NC 27405

Linda Rapp
1600 Westminster Dr.
Greensboro, NC 27410

MRS MILDRED COCKERHAM
6546 COLTRANE MILL RD
GREENSBORO, NC 27406

Mrs. Millie C Paschal
3808 Martin Ave.
Greensboro, NC 27405

Ann Collins
301 Buchaan Church Rd.
Greensboro, NC 27405

Marie Brown
3610 S Elm Eugene St.
Greensboro, NC 27406

Sunday School Director List

MR WAYNE BROWN
5803 SCOTLAND RD.
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

Dr. Doris Henderson
5108 Hedrick Drive
Greensboro, NC 27410

Mr Roger Collis
5921 Bush Rd
Brown Sunnit, NC 27214

Wallace Compton
4403 Ripley Rd
Greensboro, NC 27406

Rev. Mark A Ball
3505 Lawndale Drive
Greensboro, NC 27408

Ms. Jackie Westmoreland
3317 Summit Avenue
Greensboro, NC 27405

Mr. Ross Mead
6315 Lake Bend Ct.
Greensboro, NC 27410

Paul Tuttle
201 Hassellwood Dr.
Jamestown, NC 27282

pat Rudder
6105 Oak Wind Dr.
Gibsonville, NC 27249

Betty Crouse
3237 Yanceyville St.
Greensboro, NC 27405

Mr Al Hall
3915 Martin Av
Greensboro, NC 27405

Ms Jean Taylor
906 N. Main St.
Kernersville, NC 27284

Don Rumley
2503 Glenhaven Dr.
Greensboro, NC 27406

Wanda Kinley
5707 N. Church St.
Greensboro, NC 27455

Jason Litten
3045 Burke Clubhouse Rd.
Gibsonville, NC 27249

MR TOM SCOTT
3306 GLEN HOLLOW ROAD
GREENSBORO, NC 2707

MR. WAYNE OUZTS
3704 WOOD RUN DRIVE
GREENSBORO, NC 27406

MR. GEORGE E WILSON
1203 MAGNOLIA STREET
GREENSBORO, NC 27401

EARL BLACKWELL
4107 SOUTHEAST SCHOOL ROAD
GREENSBORO, NC 27406

MRS VICKY DUNCAN
2321 MICHELLE LANE
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

MR JAMES BARBER
4008 ADAMSON DR
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

MRS. KATHY HUNT
2166 STRATFORD DRIVE
GREENSBORO, NC 27408

MR THOMAS L VOGLER JR.
5511 BIRCH RIDGE RD
GREENSBORO, NC 27405

MR MIKE CHANDLER
5 CABOT COURT
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

MRS BARBARA MOFFITT
1562 WHITT HUNT RD.,LOT 7
PLEASANT GARDEN, NC 27313

MR QUINCY COX
3644 LEWISTON RD
GREENSBORO, NC 27410

W.C. ALLEN, JR.
4610 YANCEYVILLE RD
BROWNS SUMMIT, NC 27214

PAUL MASON
2010 TWAIN RD
GREENSBORO, NC 27405

DALE ROBBINS
758 WILLIAMS COURT
PLEASANT GARDEN, NC 27313

MR. BOBBY MATTHEWS
911 CHATFIELD
GREENSBORO, NC 27410

MRS. EARLINE HUFFMAN
4904 RHONDAN RD.
SUMMERFIELD, NC 27358

MR FRANK HARMON
9 BEECHCROFT COURT
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

Cecil A Rumley
5102 Steepleshire Pl.
Greensboro, NC 27410

Harry Kimball
505 Coach Hill Rd.
Greensboro,, NC 27410

Diana Berry
5417 Tower Rd.
Greensboro, NC 27410

Edith Neal
3810-A Onnie Ln.
Whitsett, NC 27322

David Way
2515 Glen Burnie Dr.
Greensboro, NC 27406

George Buchanan
5061 Millpoint Rd.
Greensboro, NC 27406

Bobby Straughn
4004 Pineneedle Dr.
Greensboro, NC 27405

C. B. Landreth
6580 Coltrane Mill Rd.
Greensboro, NC 27406

Mr. Tom Hackelman
2209 Branderwood Drive
Greensboro, NC 27406

Donnie Phillips
4616 Burlington Rd.
Greensboro, NC 27405

Ronald Pierce
3822-P Cotswold Terrace
Greensboro, NC 27410

Mr Frank Yost
6301 Lisa Dr
Oak Ridge, NC 27310

Minister of Children List

MRS DENISE SIMPSON
3202 FARMINGTON DR
GREENSBORO, NC 27402

Rev. Wayne Reich
812 Jefferson Blvd.
Greensboro, NC 27410

Mrs. Gail L Ledbetter
3505 Lawndale Drive
Greensboro, NC 27408

Dale Elwell
930 Knox Rd.
McLeansville, NC 27301

Debbie Wright
2207 Miss Ellie Dr.
Greensboro, NC 27405

Tim Hall
P. O. Box 3112
Asheboro, NC 27204

MRS. KATHY JOHNSON
#4 MAYO CT.
GREENSBORO, NC 27406

MRS. MARTHA HUNTER
4907 LONGLEAF RD
MCLEANSVILLE, NC 27301

MRS TERESA L VOGLER
5511 BIRCH RIDGE RD.
GREENSBORO, NC 27405

MRS JANET GERRINGER
3623 SOUTHEAST SCHOOL RD
GREENSBORO, NC 27406

DIANNE YOUNG
7811 FRENCH DR.
BROWNS SUMMIT, NC 27214

REV. LONNIE MARSH
P.O. BOX 400
SUMMERFIELD, NC 27358

Barbara Gray
4300 Princeton Ave.
Greensboro, NC 27407

Sheryl Bogue
7129 Shoe Rd.
Burlington, NC 27215

Mrs. Sandra Canipe
1814 Walker Ave
Greensboro, NC 27410

Minister of Preschool Lis

MRS DENISE SIMPSON
3202 FARMINGTON DR
GREENSBORO, NC 27402

Rev. Wayne Reich
812 Jefferson Blvd.
Greensboro, NC 27410

Mrs. Gail L Ledbetter
3505 Lawndale Drive
Greensboro, NC 27408

Dale Elwell
930 Knox Rd.
McLeansville, NC 27301

Kathy . Fitts
3919 Kipling Dr.
Greensboro, NC 27407

MRS. BARBARA STEVENSON
1801 BAILIFF ST.
GREENSBORO, NC 27403

MRS. GAIL EVERHART
5633 BOBOLING RD.
MCLEANSVILLE, NC 27301

MRS JANA CARTER
6806 TAYLOR WOOD LANE
GREENSBORO, NC 27313

DIANE SELF
3800 NC 150E
GREENSBORO, NC 27405

June L Rash
4307 Menfro Place
Greensboro, NC 27409

Discipleship Training Director List

Mrs Edna Grimes
3809 Sherridan Rd
Greensboro, NC 27555

Mrs. Mary Hyatt
3505 Lawndale Drive
Greensboro, NC 274082803

Doug Justice
4804 Royalshire Rd.
Greensboro, NC 27406

MS. JULIA HAMILTON
1704 GROVE ST.
GREENSBORO, NC 27403

REV NORMAN L LIVENGOOD
1203 MAGNOLIA STREET
GREENSBORO, NC 27401

LARRY WHICKER
P.O. BOX 695
PLEASANT GARDEN, NC 27313

REV. ERNIE LILLY
1803 DOWNING STREET
GREENSBORO, NC 27410

MR CRAIG DAVIS
2113 CHELTENHAM BLVD
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

MR. JOEY WILLIAMS
1510 FAIRVIEW ST.
GREENSBORO, NC 27405

Sherry Maness
3700 East Lee St.
Greensboro, NC 27406

Allie Thompson
4603 Old Randleman Rd.
Greensboro, NC 27406

Brotherhood Director List

Mr Barry Blevins
205 Jeremey Way
High Point, NC 27265

Mr. Jim Edenfield
3505 Lawndale Drive
Greensboro, NC 274082803

Mr. John Hood
3317 Summit Avenue
Greensboro, NC 27405

Mr. Drew Malone
6107 Dawn Ridge Trail
Greensboro, NC 27410

Mr. Farrell Lawson
106 Kingston St.
Kernersville, NC 27284

Ed Thomas
2406 Riverbend Rd.
Greensboro, NC 27409

Carl Welch
1301 E Joyner St.
Gibsonville, NC 27249

MR IRVINE TUCKER
3511 IVERNESS ROAD
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

MR. RON KLUTTZ
1102 PITT PLACE
GREENSBORO, NC 27408

MR. GEORGE E WILSON
1203 MAGNOLIA STREET
GREENSBORO, NC 27401

Bill Perdue
1403 20th St.
Greensboro, NC 27405

MR. DAVID RAY
2116 DANBROOK RD.
MCLEANSVILLE, NC 27301

WILLIAM BATSON
645 HODGIN VALLEY ROAD
PLEASANT GARDEN, NC 27313

MR. JERRY HARRIS
1215 HEATHROW DRIVE
GREENSBORO, NC 27410

MR KEVIN BURGER
5855 CHAUCER TRAIL
PLEASANT GARDEN, NC 27313

MR CRAIG DAVIS
2113 CHELTENHAM BLVD
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

MR. RICK LAWRENCE
506 EASTWOOD RD.
REIDSVILLE, NC 27320

MR CARLYLE MURRAY
6071 CHURCH ST
GREENSBORO, NC 27455

RANDY AUSTIN
6428 LIBERTY ROAD
JULIAN, NC 27283

MR. GREG PILSON
3604 NORMANDY RD
GREENSBORO, NC 27408

MR. GARLAND BARKER
4905 TAMARON DR.
GREENSBORO, NC 27410

MR BILL KRIEG
2607 CALDWELL DRIVE
GREENSBORO, NC 27408

Harold Anderson
8429 Rumbley Rd.
Summerfield,, NC 27358

Alton Hall
2401 Sharpe Rd.
Greensboro, NC 27406

June Pardue
3305 Stonehaven Dr.
Greensboro, NC 27406

Bobby Straughn
4004 Pineneedle Dr.
Greensboro, NC 27405

O. L. Snyder
304 Thornwood DR.
Jamestown, NC 27282

Mr. Tom Hackelman
2209 Branderwood Drive
Greensboro, NC 27406

Larry Stanfill
5704 Siler Rd.
Greensboro, NC 27406

Carl Young
3124 Oak Ridge Rd.
Summerfield, NC 27358

Mr. Sam Bainbridge
309 Pendleton Drive
Greensboro, NC 27409

Mr Earl Simpson
624 Ashland Dr.
Greensboro, NC 27407

WMU Director List

MRS BARBARA CURTIS
1421 VICTORY ST
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

Mrs Sue Brown
2903 Orange Street
Greensboro, NC 27405

Mrs. Carolyn Noble
3505 Lawndale Drive
Greensboro, NC 27408

Mrs. Beverly Smith
3317 Summit Avenue
Greensboro, NC 27405

Mrs. Marsha B Judy
9 Gatehouse Lane
Greensboro, NC 27407

Ann Hicks
2819 Fairfax Rd.
Greensboro, NC 27407

Edna Carter
5206 Hooper Rd.
McLeansville, NC 27301

Mrs Ann Williams
3305 Dunhaggen Dr
Greensboro, NC 27410

Berlene Brandon
906 N. Main St.
Kernersville, NC 27284

Alma Epperson
2713 Richard St.
Greensboro, NC 27405

KIM MCDOWELL
5448 NIGHTWOOD DRIVE
RANDLEMAN, NC 27317

MS MELINDA KINGSTON
2505 ROLAND DR
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

LUCY BOWMAN
724 CREEKRIDGE RD-LOT 53
GREENSBORO, NC 27406

MRS. GRADYS VINCENT
3911 DOGWOOD DRIVE
GREENSBORO, NC 27410

MRS SCITTIE STUTTS
300 SPUR RD.
GREENSBORO, NC 27406

MRS DAWN WYRICK
1816 STARLIGHT DR
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

Mrs Debbie Nunn
202 Plum Hollow Ct
Browns Summit, NC 27214

Shirley Shepherd
808 5th Ave.
Greensboro, NC 27405

Barbara McNeil
3202 Delmonte Dr.
Greensboro, NC 27406

Jan Dalton'
1505 Delk Dr.
High Point, NC 27265

Diane Malloy
7118 Spencer Dixon
Greensboro, NC 27455

Betty Welch
221 Piedmont Ave.
Gibsonville, NC 27249

MRS BARBARA DIXON
2101 EASTCHESTER DRIVE
HIGH POINT, NC 27265

MRS. INA SMITH
2208 EMERY WOOD RD.
GREENSBORO, NC 27403

MRS. MAXINE LIVENGOOD
1203 MAGNOLIA STREET
GREENSBORO, NC 27401

DEBBIE SOUTHERN
1210 KALON DR.
BROWNS SUMMIT, NC 27214

MERLE COBLE
3104 CHURCH ST
GREENSBORO, NC 27405

MS. BRENDA STOUT
2306 GOLDEN GATE DR. #H
GREENSBORO, NC 27405

MRS. MILDRED PRESSON
P.O. BOX 298
SUMMERFIELD, NC 27358

MRS BARBARA LEWIS
3204 WINDY HILL DRIVE
GREENSBORO, NC 27410

Obelia Marshall
4336 Four Farms
Greensboro, NC 27410

Alma Bishop
4007 Walker Ave.
Greensboro, NC 27403

Laura Lee
3519 Barbour Rd.
Greensboro, NC 27406

Allie Thompson
4603 Old Randleman Rd.
Greensboro, NC 27406

Mrs. Janelle Snider
217 Mistletoe Dr.
Greensboro, NC 27403

Mrs. Marilynn Hannah
2003 Pepperstone Place, Apt. G
Greensboro, NC 27406

Ruth Lawhorne
204 Buchanan Church Rd.
Greensboro, NC 27405

Betty Martin
2420 W. Florida St.
Greensboro, NC 27403

MRS LANE TALTON
210 W HUNTER ST
MADISON, NC 27025

Chairman of Deacons List

Mr Roger Collis
5921 Bush Rd
Brown Summit, NC 27214

Mr. Ralph Allred
3505 Lawndale Drive
Greensboro, NC 27408

Mr. Hart Broadaway
3317 Summit Avenue
Greensboro, NC 27405

Mr. Barry Mcgugan
1903 Woods End Lane
Greensboro, NC 27410

Leon Boyles
4731 Harvey Rd.
Jamestown,, NC 27282

Gene Deal
5203 Lady Lane
Greensboro, NC 27406

Ed Satterfield
2404 Kery Dr.
Greensboro, NC 27408

Mr Harold Brady
5719 Summit Av
Greensboro, NC 27214

Mr. Clay Cook
711 Lakedale Rd
Colfax, NC 27235

Bob Eatman
5423 Pigeon Cove Dr.
Greensboro, NC 27410

Knight Gardner
1518 Countryside Dr.
Greensboro, NC 27405

Jesse Scott
5 Jan's Crt.
Greensboro, NC 27405

Matt Kinley
5707 N. Church St.
Greensboro, NC 27455

MRS. RUTH PRIMM
2215 EMERYWOOD RD
GREENSBORO, NC 27403

Steve Parker
4203 Farside Dr.
Greensboro, NC 27405

JIMMY RUSSELL
1601 MT. HOPE CHURCH RD.
MCLEANSVILLE, NC 27301

BARRY COLLINS
1703 REDBIRD DRIVE
PLEASANT GARDEN, NC 27313

MS CONNIE DRAPER
4010 SEDGEGROVE DR
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

MR JACK CANTER
2130 BISHOP RD
GREENSBORO, NC 27406

MR. JOHN SMALL
4117 REDWINE DRIVE
GREENSBORO, NC 27410

mr KENYON STEED
412 E. SHERATON PK. RD.
PLEASANT GARDEN, NC 27313

MR ARNOLD CULBRETH
3217 EDENWOOD DR
GREENSBORO, NC 27406

MR CRAIG DAVIS
2113 CHELTENHAM BLVD
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

STEVEN C MILLER
4606 TIARELLA DR.
SUMMERFIELD, NC 27358

MR RUSSELL COBLE
3104 CHURCH ST
GREENSBORO, NC 27405

ERNEST JONES
5312 MANSON ROAD
JULIAN, NC 27283

Chairman of Deacons (Cont.)

MR. BOBBY MATTHEWS
911 CHATFIELD
GREENSBORO, NC 27410

MR. TOMMY LAWRENCE
3800 WATERTON RD.
SUMMERFIELD, NC 27358

Hap Holt
3534-C Lawndale Dr.
Greensboro, NC 27408

Ken Rose
2121 Sprucewood Dr.
Greensboro, NC 27407

Raymond Garner
129 Burton Farm Rd.
Greensboro, NC 27455

Richard Flournoy
5233 Woody Lane
Greensboro, NC 27406

Arthur White
4109 Summerglen
Greensboro, NC 27406

J. W. Ryals
1312 Spry St.
Greensboro, NC 27405

Sammy Wilson
200 North H62 West
Randleman, NC 27317

Dr. Lois Edinger
2409 Berkely Pl.
Greensboro, NC 27403

Mr. John C Edwards
4403 Williams Dairy Road
Greensboro, NC 27406

T. A Wall
1213 Guest St.
Greensboro, NC 27405

Mr Earl Simpson
624 Ashland Dr.
Greensboro, NC 27407

Media Library Director List

Mrs. Jean White
4703 Carolwood Drive
Greensboro, NC 27407

Mrs Jeanne Claffey
2404 Four Seasons Blvd
Greensboro, NC 27407

Mrs. Shelba Forrest
3505 Lawndale Drive
Greensboro, NC 274082803

Mrs. Clara Holt
3317 Summit Avenue
Greensboro, NC 27405

MARIE LATTA
3011 E. BESSEMER AVE.
GREENSBORO, NC 27405

Miss Jennifer Leonard
5810 Summit Av
Greensboro, NC 27214

Jewel Kennon
2109 Ontario St.
Greensboro, NC 27403

MRS. KAY UNDERWOOD
4515 HILLTOP RD.
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

MS. ALLISON RICHARD
4898 CHINMEY SPRINGS RD.
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

MRS. PAT ALLEN
1203 MAGNOLIA STREET
GREENSBORO, NC 27401

CAROL WILLIAMS
3209 BENNY LINEBERRY ROAD
CLIMAX, NC 27233

MS FAYE PATILLE
2805 PINELAKE DR
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

MRS. TONYA LITTLE
3325 QUAKER RUN DRIVE
GREENSBORO, NC 27410

MRS LINDA JONES
3604 FLETCHER DR
GREENSBORO, NC 27406

MISS GLADYS SCARLETTE
7685 DEBOE RD.
SUMMERFIELD, NC 27358

MRS SHERRI BARNHARDT
5 SPANISH OAKS CT.
GREENSBORO, NC 27409

Barbara Gray
4300 Princeton Ave.
Greensboro, NC 27407

Bonnie Reynolds
1904 Alamance Church Rd.
Greensboro, NC 27406

Betty Walker
2208 Maybank St.
Greensboro, NC 27403

Selma Rummage
1533 Rock Spring St.
Greensboro, NC 27405

Lynne Dodson
1243 Burnetts Chapel Rd.
Greensboro, NC 27406

Mrs. Ellen Mearns
3613 Williams Dairy Road
Greensboro, NC 27406

Church Treasurer List

Mrs. Dean Malone
6102 O'Briant Court
Greensboro, NC 27410

Mrs Jewel Collis
5921 Bush Rd
Brown Summit, NC 27214

Rosa Lee C Rogers
568 NC 62 E
Pleasant Garden, NC 27313

Mr. Joseph Jenkins
3505 Lawndale Drive
Greensboro, NC 274082803

Mrs. Josephine Straughan
3317 Summit Avenue
Greensboro, NC 27405

Pat Burns
4807 Iredell Rd.
Greensboro, NC 27407

Jimmy Myers
314 Murrylane Rd.
Greensboro, NC 27405

Esther Harris
2805 E. Bessemer Ave.
Greensboro, NC 27405

Mrs. Cindy Williams
5105 Northforst Dr.
McLeansville, NC 27301

Mr Roger Howerton
2106 Oak Ridge Rd
Oak Ridge, NC 27310

Ruth Dowdy
5901 W. Market St.- Lot 207
Greensboro, NC 27407

Jim Kincaid
3520 Cherry Lane
Greensboro, NC 27405

Jesse Scott
5 Jan's Crt.
Greensboro, NC 27405

Helen Snyder
5919 N. Church St.
Greensboro, NC 27455

Peggy Litten
100 W. Main St.
Gibsonville, NC 27249

MR. GARY STEVENSON
1801 BAILIFF ST.
GREENSBORO, NC 27403

MRS. DELORES BLAKE
1203 MAGNOLIA STREET
GREENSBORO, NC 27401

Robin McDaniel
1711 Northbay Dr.
Browns Summit, NC 27214

MR. JAMES EVERHART
5633 BOBOLINK RD.
MCLEANSVILLE, NC 27301

LARRY STILL
5357 NC HWY. 22
PLEASANT GARDEN, NC 27317

MRS DEBBIE MAFFCO
2311 PINECROFT RD
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

MR HERMAN RIDING
4204 FARLIN RD
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

MR. CAMERON HUNT
2611 STRATFORD DRIVE
GREENSBORO, NC 27408

MRS PEGGY SIZEMORE
4906 YARMOUTH DR.
GREENSBORO, NC 27406

MRS LINDA JONES
3604 FLETCHER DR
GREENSBORO, NC 27406

MR KEITH TATE
2414 DEVEROW PL
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

MS. BARTRA G INGOLD
5005 WATLINGTON RD. #8
GREENSBORO, NC 27405

JUNE L WILCOX
2304 WILCOX DR
GREENSBORO, NC 27405

WANDA HOWELL
1116 KENTMORE ROAD
GREENSBORO, NC 27406

MRS. PAT OATES
1405 WOOEDGREEN DRIVE
GREENSBORO, NC 27405

MS. THERESSA CARPENTER
6412 LAKE BRANDT RD.
SUMMERFIELD, NC 27358

MR LARRY HALL
6202 WESTWIND DRIVE
GREENSBORO, NC 27410

Mickey Stephens
4724 Crestfield Rd.
Summerfield, NC 27358

Harry Kimball
505 Coach Hill Rd.
Greensboro,, NC 27410

Mary Christopher
2938 Martha's Pl.
Greensboro, NC 27408

Ruth Graves
1301 Sykes Ave.
Greensboro, NC 27405

Thomas Greeson
4401 Ripley Rd.
Greensboro, NC 27406

MRS MECIE SIMMONS
4453 OLD RANDLEMAN ROAD
GREENSBORO, NC 27406

Garvie Chambers
P. O. Box 16166
Greensboro, NC 27406

Ansel Thompson
3244 Yanceyville St.
Greensboro, NC 27405

Lamecia Simmons
6548 Coltrane Mill Rd.
Greensboro, NC 27406

Mr. Blake Morrison
710 Kemp Rd. West
Greensboro, NC 27410

Mr. Lonnie H Baxley, Jr.
4708 Edinborough Road
Greensboro, NC 27406

Diane West
308 S. Elam Ave.
Greensboro,, NC 2743

Charles Ivey
1501 Guilford College Rd.
Jamestown, NC 27282

MRS FRANCES BROWN
5803 SCOTLAND RD
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

Stewardship Chairman List

Mr. Richard Clayton
3505 Lawndale Drive
Greensboro, NC 27408

Mrs. Marjorie Creasy
3317 Summit Avenue
Greensboro, NC 27405

Mr. James Handley
4303 Quail Canyon Court
Greensboro, NC 27410

Mr Ralph Ball
5203 Old Mine Rd
Brown Summit, NC 27214

Mr Roger Howerton
2106 Oak Ridge Rd
Oak Ridge, NC 27310

Mr Dean Jackson
7404 Rader Ct
Climax, NC 27233

Brad Newkirk
1605 Independence Rd.
Greensboro, NC 27408

MRS. INA SMITH
2208 EMERY WOOD RD.
GREENSBORO, NC 27403

MRS. DELORES BLAKE
1203 MAGNOLIA STREET
GREENSBORO, NC 27401

Ron Fields
4502 Saddlebranch LDr.
Gibsonville, NC 27249

MR. LARRY HUNTER
4907 LONGLEAF RD
MCLEANSVILLE, NC 27301

WADE WYLIE
4108 OLD JULIAN ROAD
JULIAN, NC 27283

STEVEN C MILLER
4606 TIARELLA DR.
SUMMERFIELD, NC 27358

MERLE COBLE
3104 CHURCH ST
GREENSBORO, NC 27405

PATSY SKEEN
5332 AUDREY ROAD
GREENSBORO, NC 27406

MR. NEAL MATTHEWS
1812 BROOKCLIFF
GREENSBORO, NC 27408

MR LARRY HALL
6202 WESTWIND DRIVE
GREENSBORO, NC 27410

Peggy Jessup
6002 Firewood Trail
Greensboro, NC 27410

Mary Costner
215 Andrea Dr.
Jamestown, NC 27282

Sterling Nicholson
103 Sagewood Rd.
Jamestown, NC 27282

Mr. Al Lineberry
26 Sturbridge Ln
Greensboro, NC 27408

Mrs Helen Lineberry
26 Sturbridge Ln
Greensboro, NC 27408

Mr. James Testerman
5301 Ventura Drive
Greensboro, NC 27406

Church Clerk List

Mrs Jeanne Claffey
2404 Four Seasons Blvd
Greensboro, NC 27407

Sara M Hardin
5711 Davis Mill Rd
Greensboro, NC 27406

Mr. Frank Lewis
3505 Lawndale Drive
Greensboro, NC 274082803

Mrs. Julianne M Shelton
1514 Country Side Drive
Greensboro, NC 27405

Mr. Sumner S Spradling
5736 Inman Road
Greensboro,, NC 27410

Judee Chesnutt
702 Teague Dr.
Greensboro, NC 27282

Joan Justice
4804 Royalshire Rd.
Greensboro, NC 27406

Louise Kellam
3804 Cameron Ave.
Greensboro, NC 27401

Mrs Betty H Lee
5715 Summit Av
Brown Summit, NC 27214

Mrs Ruby Stoltz
1911 Oak Ridge Rd
Oak Ridge, NC 27310

Elizabeth Cheek
3404 Edgefield Rd.
Greensboro, NC 27409

Miss Marion Cox
P.O. Box 473
Pleasant Garden, NC 27313

Dannie Pierce
1510 Countryside Dr.
Greensboro, NC 27405

MRS LOUISE WAGONER
341 W VANDALIA RD
GREENSBORO, NC 27406

MR RAYMOND WYRICK
1816 STARLIGHT DR
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

MS. BARTRA G INGOLD
5005 WATLINGTON RD. #8
GREENSBORO, NC 27405

MRS BETTY TALBERT
3907 PINENEEDLE DR
GREENBORO, NC 27405

CHRISTI TILLEY
5700 HUEY LANE
JULIAN, NC 27283

MRS. BETTY W PARROTT
5609 LOOKOUT PLACE
MCLEANSVILLE, NC 27301

MRS. REBECCA GATEWOOD
P.O. BOX 93
SUMMERFIELD, NC 27358

MRS ROSEMARY STEED
5606 BUDDINGWOOD DRIVE
GREENSBORO, NC 27409

Susan Rumley
5102 Steepleshire Pl.
Greensboro,, NC 27410

June L Rash
4307 Menfro Place
Greensboro, NC 27409

deborah Sullivan
7720 Stonewood Dr.
Greensboro, NC 27455

Rhonda Ricketts
2000 Sharpe Rd.
Greensboro, NC 27406

Betty White
4109 Summerglen Dr.
Greensboro, NC 27406

Lois Boland
3123 Iron Gate Trail
Jamestown, NC 27282

Elizabeth Edgington
500 NC 150 W
Greensboro, NC 27455

Jane Oklesh
221 Piedmont Ave.
Gibsonville, NC 27249

MRS NANCY S BENTLEY
4311 HALIFAX ROAD
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

MR. EDWARD WILSON
2432 HIGH POINT RD.
GREENSBORO, NC 27403

MRS. MARJORIE KING
1203 MAGNOLIA STREET
GREENSBORO, NC 27401

Pat McAdoo
1500 Lees Chapel Rd.
Greensboro, NC 27405

MRS. SUZANNE JENKINS
4710 DICKS MILL RD.
MCLEANSVILLE, NC 27301

BEATRICE MANESS
6402 MANORHAVEN PLACE
PLEASANT GARDEN, NC 27313

MRS MARY SOUTHERN
1814 DUBLIN DR
GREENSBORO, NC 27408

MRS JULIA CANTER
2130 BISHOP RD
GREENSBORO, NC 27406

MR. JAMES HOWELL
4202 PHEASANT RUN
GREENSBORO, NC 27455

MRS DAYLE VOGLER
1511 TALLEY ST.
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

LaGray Marks
4305 Sunnyside Dr.
Greensboro, NC 27405

Ethel Allen
4441 Old Randleman Rd.
Greensboro, NC 27406

Mrs. Dorothy Lomax
5317 W. Friendly Ave.
Greensboro, NC 27410

Mrs. Marie Dymmel
4401 Wild Oak Lane
Greensboro, NC 27406

Terri Fowler
296 Haynes Rd.
Summerfield, NC 27358

Rosalie Craine
1049 Frontier Lane
Greensboro, NC 27406

MRS FRANCES BROWN
5803 SCOTLAND RD
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

TABLE A ** CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
PIEDMONT

STATE
NC

1 - Year Organized
2 - Pastor (Y/N)
3 - Year Pastor Came
4 - Church Location Code:

	Medium City	Large City
1-Open Country		
2-Village	5-Downtown	8-Downtown
3-Town	6-Neighborhood	9-Neighborhood
4-Small City	7-Suburbs	0-Suburbs

5 - Racial/Ethnic Group (1 thru 28)
6 - TOTAL BAPTISMS
a) Baptisms under 6 Years of Age
b) Baptisms 6-8 Years of Age
c) Baptisms 9-11 Years of Age

CHURCHES	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	5	6	6a	6b	6c
BESSEMER	Guilford	1922	Y	1995	9	01	4	0	1	2
BETHANY BAPTIST	RANDOLPH	1994	Y	1994	1	01	3	0	0	0
BRANDT OAKS							2	0	0	0
BUCHANAN	Guilford	1936	Y	1978	0	01	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	Guilford	1951	Y	1993	1	01	18	0	2	2
CAMP HERMAN	Guilford	1951	N		0	01	3	0	1	0
CENTRAL	Guilford	1964	N		3	01	2	0	0	1
CLIFTON ROAD	Guilford	1906	N		0	01	1	0	0	1
COLFAX	Guilford	1954	Y	1991	2	01	8	0	0	0
COLLEGE PARK BAPTIST	Guilford	1906	Y	1994	9	01	0	0	0	0
CORNERSTONE SOUTHERN	Guilford	1986	Y	1994	0	01	18	0	1	4
ELLER MEMORIAL	Guilford	1897	N		9	05	0	0	0	0
FLORIDA STREET BAPT	Guilford	1916	Y	1993	9	01	8	0	0	2
FRIENDLY AVENUE	Guilford	1899	Y	1995	0	01	20	0	3	5
FRIENDSHIP	Guilford	1988	Y	1989	0	02	0	0	0	0
GATE CITY		1975	Y	1993	0	01	20	0	7	2
GETHSEMANE BAPTIST	Guilford	1949	Y	1993	1	01	7	0	0	2
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	Guilford	1896	N		4	01	9	0	0	2
GOOD NEWS							0	0	0	0
GREENSBORO FIRST	Guilford	1859	Y	1990	8	01	17	0	0	2
GROOMETOWN ROAD	Guilford	1987	Y	1992	0	01	12	1	1	2
GUILFORD BAPTIST	Guilford	1914	Y	1993	0	01	32	0	11	5
HILLCREST BAPTIST	Guilford	1951	Y	1990	9	01	2	0	0	0
HISPANIC MISSION	Guilford	1995	Y	1994	7	03	2	0	0	0
HUNTER HILLS	GUILFORD	1956	Y	1994	9	01	121	5	22	11
IMMANUEL	GUILFORD	1945	Y	1989	9	01	3	0	0	2
JESSUP GROVE	Guilford	1933	Y	1989	0	01	3	0	2	0
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	GUILFORD	1950	Y	1995	0	01	6	0	0	3
LAWNDALE BAPTIST	Guilford	1956	Y	1991	0	01	69	0	11	15
LINDLEY PARK	Guilford	1948	N		9	01	0	0	0	0
MAGNOLIA ST.	GUILFORD	1909	Y	1995	9	01	2	0	0	1
NEW HOPE	Guilford	1971	Y	1994	0	01	1	0	1	0
NORTHEAST	GUILFORD	1965	Y	1987	0	01	6	0	1	1
NORTHSIDE BAPTIST	GUILFORD	1907	Y	1988	9	01	4	0	1	0
OUTREACH	Guilford	1981	Y	1981	9	02	0	0	0	0
PARKWAY	GUILFORD	1959	Y	1992	0	01	7	0	1	4
PINECROFT	GUILFORD	1951	Y	1990	0	01	8	0	0	0
PLEASANT GARDEN	GUILFORD	1933	Y	1988	0	01	47	1	10	4
PLEASANT GROVE	GUILFORD	1930	Y	1995	6	01	1	0	0	0
RANKIN BAPTIST	Guilford	1935	Y	1986	9	01	6	0	0	3
REEDY FORK	GUILFORD	1940	Y	1994	1	01	38	0	3	3
ROCKY KNOLL	GUILFORD	1934	Y	1994	0	01	2	1	0	0
ROLLING ROADS	GUILFORD	1965	Y	1984	9	01	0	0	0	0
SEDGEFIELD BAPTIST	Guilford	1975	Y	1995	6	01	8	0	0	2
SHARPE ROAD	Guilford	1965	Y	1991	1	01	14	0	1	4
SIXTEENTH STREET	Guilford	1907	Y	1984	9	01	5	0	2	0
SOUTH ELM STREET		1945	Y	1985	0	01	12	0	2	3
SOUTHEAST BAPTIST	Guilford	1982	N		1	01	16	0	5	4
SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CH	Guilford	1947	Y	1991	0	01	26	0	4	6
STEVENS MEMORIAL	GUILFORD	1922	N		9	01	6	0	2	2
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	GUILFORD	1860	Y	1991	3	01	40	0	5	8
SUMNER	Guilford	1956	Y	1992	1	01	9	0	3	4
TEMPLE	GUILFORD	1957	Y	1994	0	01	0	0	0	0
VIETNAMESE	Guilford	1987	Y	1987	0	14	14	0	0	0
WILLOMORE	GUILFORD	1959	Y	1982	1	01	65	3	12	6
WOODLAKE BAPTIST	GUILFORD	1981	Y	1981	0	01	15	0	1	0
TOTALS							742	11	116	118

d) Baptisms 12-17 Years of Age
e) Baptisms 18-29 Years of Age
f) Baptisms 30-59 Years of Age
g) Baptisms 60 Years of Age & Up
7 - Other Additions (by letter, statement, etc.)
8 - Members Lost (by letter, statement, etc.)
9 - TOTAL MEMBERSHIP
a) Resident Members
b) Nonresident Members
10 - Received from Non-Baptist Churches
11 - Lost to Non-Baptist Churches

6d	6e	6f	6g	7	8	9	9a	9b	10	11
1	0	0	0	3	7	616	512	104	0	1
0	2	0	1	0	0	19	19	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	98	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	2	7	193	149	44	0	0
2	1	9	2	20	25	715	681	34	5	0
2	0	0	0	1	13	228	174	54	0	0
0	0	1	0	0	7	302	262	40	0	1
0	0	0	0	3	2	444	219	225	0	0
3	3	2	0	7	4	262	250	12	1	2
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	9	0	41	26	531	490	41	8	6
0	0	0	0	2	6	338	0	0	0	0
4	2	0	0	20	40	1184	755	429	0	7
4	6	2	0	54	50	1899	1518	381	3	8
0	0	0	0	1	0	70	50	20	0	0
3	2	6	0	50	92	631	480	151	20	4
2	0	3	0	4	7	78	60	18	2	0
5	1	1	0	3	16	546	444	102	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	5	4	0	53	86	3201	2087	1114	9	20
3	4	1	0	6	1	57	57	0	0	0
4	3	8	1	40	27	1128	853	275	5	3
0	1	0	1	0	2	336	313	23	1	0
0	2	0	0	8	2	8	8	0	0	2
23	30	29	1	138	61	2133	1829	304	21	19
1	0	0	0	3	12	633	505	128	2	1
0	1	0	0	17	3	257	242	15	2	0
0	3	0	0	12	68	593	585	8	1	5
6	10	24	3	97	68	1629	1425	204	21	10
0	0	0	0	2	29	381	251	130	0	13
1	0	0	0	3	15	169	161	8	0	3
0	0	0	0	2	1	57	57	0	0	0
3	1	0	0	2	20	333	243	90	0	0
0	3	0	0	12	8	399	331	68	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	2	50	50	0	1	0
1	1	0	0	8	14	493	269	224	4	5
1	4	3	0	1	2	150	150	0	0	0
12	8	11	1	63	44	1532	1319	213	8	20
0	0	1	0	8	13	361	345	16	0	0
3	0	0	0	2	21	536	388	148	1	7
6	14	11	1	34	23	854	654	200	3	2
1	0	0	0	6	24	612	420	192	0	4
0	0	0	0	0	9	332	239	93	0	0
3	3	0	0	9	16	273	237	36	2	6
5	1	3	0	15	5	425	374	51	1	0
0	0	2	1	6	8	616	581	35	2	0
1	6	0	0	18	19	888	754	134	1	0
3	0	3	1	6	28	617	501	116	0	15
8	6	2	0	51	27	581	556	25	1	3
0	0	2	0	0	24	356	315	41	0	1
8	7	10	2	44	22	871	735	136	4	1
2	0	0	0	5	11	504	0	0	0	2
0	0	0	0	8	10	25	25	0	0	3
0	7	7	0	0	0	80	80	0	0	0
19	14	11	0	7	7	485	479	6	0	3
2	5	6	1	21	12	102	101	1	4	0
152	156	171	16	918	1046	30211	23582	5689	133	177

TABLE B ** SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
PIEDMONT

STATE
NC

12 - TOTAL SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT
a) Cradle Roll
b) Preschool B-5
c) Children 6-11 Yrs
d) Youth 12-17 Yrs
e) Adults 18-24 Yrs
f) Adults 25-34 Yrs
g) Adults 35-54 Yrs
h) Adults 55 Yrs & Up
i) Special Education

CHURCHES	12	12a	12b	12c	12d	12e	12f	12g	12h	12i
BESSEMER	245	0	5	33	39	27	0	21	104	0
BETHANY BAPTIST	37	0	2	12	0	0	3	7	9	0
BRANDT OAKS	82	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUCHANAN	39	1	3	4	1	0	5	4	21	0
CALVARY	322	0	18	37	24	44	22	70	102	0
CAMP HERMAN	79	0	7	9	10	6	4	4	35	0
CENTRAL	148	4	2	12	25	13	25	12	44	0
CLIFTON ROAD	141	0	18	18	7	4	23	28	40	0
COLFAX	61	3	3	4	7	6	0	8	26	0
COLLEGE PARK BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORNERSTONE SOUTHERN	455	0	64	43	53	47	93	118	31	0
ELLER MEMORIAL	250	0	20	29	26	20	22	60	47	22
FLORIDA STREET BAPT	738	0	50	41	49	51	88	154	249	0
FRIENDLY AVENUE	913	0	71	74	52	81	65	196	313	0
FRIENDSHIP	28	0	0	5	8	2	1	8	1	0
GATE CITY	479	0	51	66	59	40	65	108	71	0
GETHSEMANE BAPTIST	46	2	3	10	0	0	15	3	10	0
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	185	0	19	17	36	16	12	30	51	0
GOOD NEWS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREENSBORO FIRST	2015	0	138	145	176	97	60	693	449	36
GROOMETOWN ROAD	55	0	6	9	5	4	10	12	9	0
GUILFORD BAPTIST	641	0	71	67	47	41	51	153	205	0
HILLCREST BAPTIST	154	0	16	30	9	16	14	33	33	0
HISPANIC MISSION	38	0	4	4	0	8	11	9	1	0
HUNTER HILLS	1338	9	194	147	178	366	0	144	210	50
IMMANUEL	377	0	36	53	32	33	37	115	65	0
JESSUP GROVE	146	0	15	21	29	11	9	29	29	0
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	238	0	36	42	40	4	16	49	39	10
LAWNDALE BAPTIST	1513	0	123	144	112	80	396	279	340	0
LINDLEY PARK	137	0	9	17	5	0	2	29	52	10
MAGNOLIA ST.	87	0	6	7	14	2	6	12	34	0
NEW HOPE	36	0	3	2	3	2	3	9	12	0
NORTHEAST	190	3	13	26	36	8	35	28	38	0
NORTHSIDE BAPTIST	210	6	20	19	19	12	23	45	43	0
OUTREACH	30	0	0	7	3	0	0	0	5	0
PARKWAY	446	0	31	52	23	54	68	44	160	5
PINECROFT	88	3	5	17	13	10	0	20	12	0
PLEASANT GARDEN	1304	0	120	177	173	139	132	292	198	0
PLEASANT GROVE	107	2	2	4	2	2	16	17	56	0
RANKIN BAPTIST	339	0	20	32	39	32	36	110	38	0
REEDY FORK	289	5	16	16	27	13	26	92	45	0
ROCKY KNOLL	236	0	16	26	17	26	15	51	81	0
ROLLING ROADS	136	0	1	1	6	12	23	54	16	0
SEDGEFIELD BAPTIST	165	4	5	21	15	26	32	22	35	0
SHARPE ROAD	292	0	27	50	27	20	25	99	29	0
SIXTEENTH STREET	538	27	21	43	31	26	137	177	61	0
SOUTH ELM STREET	330	20	29	40	25	29	15	106	60	0
SOUTHEAST BAPTIST	542	0	47	61	72	69	32	174	84	0
SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CH	583	0	53	59	51	30	88	119	178	0
STEVENS MEMORIAL	82	0	5	6	1	0	0	5	42	0
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	521	0	58	57	48	26	42	189	80	0
SUMNER	199	0	23	15	16	8	26	23	42	0
TEMPLE	20	0	0	0	1	1	2	10	6	0
VIETNAMESE	80	0	0	30	10	15	10	10	5	0
WILLOMORE	265	10	10	23	67	17	38	63	33	0
WOODLAKE BAPTIST	154	11	12	22	17	12	20	27	30	0
TOTALS	18169	110	1527	1906	1785	1608	1899	4174	4009	133

j) Adults Away
k) Homebound
l) General Officers
m) Other Bible Study
13 - Sunday School Average Weekly Attendance
14 - New Sunday School Members
15 - Sunday School College Students
16 - Sunday School Single Adults
17 - Sunday School Not Church Members
18 - Sunday School Bus/Van Ministry
19 - Vacation Bible School
20 - Mission Vacation Bible School

12j	12k	12l	12m	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
0	12	4	0	104	0	0	0	0	0	92	0
0	2	2	0	17	19	0	2	10	7	68	0
0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	36	2	0	0	0	0	40	0
0	0	5	0	158	22	4	25	0	0	130	35
0	0	4	0	50	2	5	0	2	0	0	0
0	8	3	0	100	10	2	10	20	0	61	0
0	0	3	0	74	7	0	6	12	0	79	0
0	0	4	0	67	8	0	5	4	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	6	0	209	53	25	66	89	0	105	0
0	0	4	0	134	21	6	20	20	20	115	0
0	31	5	20	232	93	51	88	281	9	227	0
0	15	11	35	398	39	81	70	25	20	468	0
0	0	3	0	10	2	0	0	1	0	20	0
0	12	7	0	208	71	12	28	26	0	174	0
0	0	3	0	25	2	0	0	0	0	38	0
0	0	4	0	111	8	8	29	15	8	94	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	125	20	76	716	15	97	95	207	10	267	33
0	0	0	0	35	4	0	0	3	0	46	0
0	0	6	0	300	33	41	25	94	4	184	78
0	0	3	0	82	5	0	0	0	0	47	0
0	0	1	0	17	4	0	0	30	15	15	15
0	0	5	35	630	388	47	61	439	15	225	0
0	0	6	0	132	18	0	52	65	3	92	0
0	0	3	0	71	27	0	0	7	0	75	0
0	0	2	0	130	15	3	4	25	0	150	0
0	10	12	17	631	203	80	241	120	8	300	0
0	9	4	0	66	13	2	2	0	0	35	0
0	0	4	2	55	14	0	0	0	0	18	0
0	0	2	0	27	1	1	0	0	0	56	0
0	0	3	0	121	3	3	0	5	0	0	0
2	15	6	0	150	10	10	8	3	0	114	0
0	0	0	15	10	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
0	4	5	0	162	18	15	23	111	0	113	0
0	3	5	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	40	0
0	13	4	56	633	225	78	60	65	0	440	0
0	4	2	0	68	4	0	0	0	0	37	0
0	14	6	12	111	13	33	58	0	0	50	25
0	0	5	44	252	40	3	45	12	7	138	0
0	0	4	0	145	33	0	0	0	0	110	0
0	0	3	20	43	2	2	27	13	0	25	0
0	0	5	0	52	15	4	3	1	0	54	0
0	11	4	0	139	46	10	19	16	0	243	0
0	10	5	0	206	30	26	12	17	0	84	0
0	0	6	0	219	15	28	33	20	0	228	19
0	0	3	0	217	35	32	95	102	0	169	55
0	0	5	0	242	65	9	23	2	10	241	0
0	18	5	0	53	0	1	15	5	0	44	0
16	0	5	0	256	32	26	37	48	0	94	80
0	40	6	0	100	10	0	20	15	0	105	0
0	0	0	0	15	2	1	2	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	77	0	0	0	0	0	30	0
0	0	4	0	135	25	6	17	0	0	106	40
0	0	3	0	47	59	0	12	52	15	97	0
18	356	230	332	8380	1781	752	1340	1984	151	5783	380

TABLE C ** DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
PIEDMONT

STATE
NC

21 - TOTAL ONGOING DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
a) Ongoing Preschool B-5 Yrs
b) Ongoing Children 6-11 Yrs
c) Ongoing Youth 12-17 Yrs
d) Ongoing Adults 18 Yrs & Up
e) DT General Officers

CHURCHES	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e	22
BESSEMER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHANY BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRANDT OAKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	76	0	0	25	50	1	22
CAMP HERMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTRAL	50	1	6	5	35	3	8
CLIFTON ROAD	2	0	0	0	0	2	40
COLFAX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLLEGE PARK BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORNERSTONE SOUTHERN	15	0	0	0	15	0	0
ELLER MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLORIDA STREET BAPT	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
FRIENDLY AVENUE	108	14	21	30	40	3	0
FRIENDSHIP	8	0	0	0	5	3	0
GATE CITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
GETHSEMANE BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	16	0	0	0	12	4	0
GOOD NEWS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREENSBORO FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GROOMETOWN ROAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUILFORD BAPTIST	255	12	18	25	200	0	0
HILLCREST BAPTIST	15	0	0	0	14	1	0
HISPANIC MISSION	20	0	0	3	16	1	0
HUNTER HILLS	501	55	105	70	255	16	0
IMMANUEL	2	0	0	0	0	2	26
JESSUP GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
LAWNDALE BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	348
LINDLEY PARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
MAGNOLIA ST.	20	0	0	0	20	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHEAST	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
NORTHSIDE BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
OUTREACH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKWAY	20	7	0	12	0	1	60
PINECROFT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GARDEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	180
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RANKIN BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	131
REEDY FORK	110	4	8	20	75	3	25
ROCKY KNOLL	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
ROLLING ROADS	1	0	0	0	0	1	23
SEDGEFIELD BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHARPE ROAD	2	0	0	0	0	2	10
SIXTEENTH STREET	8	0	0	0	8	0	10
SOUTH ELM STREET	77	0	0	13	56	8	55
SOUTHEAST BAPTIST	133	11	12	29	79	2	0
SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEVENS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	112	10	10	40	50	2	0
SUMNER	41	0	10	15	15	1	0
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIETNAMESE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLOMORE	10	0	0	0	10	0	0
WOODLAKE BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	1602	114	190	287	955	56	1138

22 - TOTAL SHORT-TERM DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING
- a) Short-Term Preschool
- b) Short-Term Children
- c) Short-Term Youth
- d) Short-Term Adults

21&22 - TOTAL DT ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION
23 - Baptist Doctrine Study
24 - New Member Training
25 - Support Groups

22a	22b	22c	22d	21&22	23	24	25
0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	22	0	98	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	8	0	58	25	0	10
0	0	0	40	42	26	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	108	0	12	18
0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0
0	0	0	42	42	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	255	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	20	0	30	0
0	0	0	0	501	0	56	0
0	0	0	26	28	26	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	20	20	20	0	0
7	128	55	158	348	0	40	47
0	0	4	4	8	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	20	15	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	18	42	60	0	0	0
0	0	0	35	35	0	11	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	60	80	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	50	40	60	180	0	40	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	10	40	75	131	25	5	0
0	2	5	18	135	0	23	0
0	0	10	19	29	0	0	0
0	0	0	23	24	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	10	12	0	0	0
0	0	0	10	18	65	10	8
0	0	12	43	132	0	10	0
0	0	0	0	133	0	7	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	112	65	65	0
0	0	0	0	41	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	190	220	685	2740	310	309	92

TABLE D ** MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
PIEDMONT

STATE
NC

26 - TOTAL MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT
a) Preschool 3 Years
b) Preschool 4-5 Years
c) Children 6-8 Years
d) Children 9-11 Years
e) Youth 12-17 Years

CHURCHES	26	26a	26b	26c	26d	26e
BESSEMER	39	0	0	5	3	3
BETHANY BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRANDT OAKS	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUCHANAN	10	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	64	0	6	3	4	18
CAMP HERMAN	32	0	3	4	0	0
CENTRAL	49	0	2	6	6	2
CLIFTON ROAD	46	1	2	8	4	2
COLFAX	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLLEGE PARK BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORNERSTONE SOUTHERN	124	0	9	15	4	18
ELLER MEMORIAL	35	0	0	0	0	0
FLORIDA STREET BAPT	148	7	9	13	17	5
FRIENDLY AVENUE	249	15	19	27	24	25
FRIENDSHIP	27	0	0	0	4	11
GATE CITY	135	0	8	15	12	26
GETHSEMANE BAPTIST	17	0	0	0	1	16
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	60	2	4	13	13	0
GOOD NEWS	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREENSBORO FIRST	385	14	39	62	42	22
GROOMETOWN ROAD	19	0	0	0	0	0
GUILFORD BAPTIST	145	5	18	14	14	20
HILLCREST BAPTIST	54	0	0	10	9	0
HISPANIC MISSION	2	0	0	0	0	0
HUNTER HILLS	225	0	20	50	35	25
IMMANUEL	19	0	0	0	0	0
JESSUP GROVE	66	0	4	0	12	7
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	146	2	4	10	10	22
LAWNDALE BAPTIST	280	13	43	55	25	18
LINDLEY PARK	24	0	3	5	2	0
MAGNOLIA ST.	15	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	37	0	0	0	0	3
NORTHEAST	16	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHSIDE BAPTIST	63	0	0	0	0	0
OUTREACH	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKWAY	112	0	8	14	11	10
PINECROFT	20	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GARDEN	211	0	22	14	21	22
PLEASANT GROVE	30	0	0	0	2	3
RANKIN BAPTIST	55	1	5	9	0	0
REEDY FORK	90	0	0	0	4	15
ROCKY KNOLL	70	4	4	8	8	0
ROLLING ROADS	34	0	0	0	0	2
SEDGEFIELD BAPTIST	28	0	0	0	0	0
SHARPE ROAD	69	0	0	10	10	8
SIXTEENTH STREET	101	2	12	9	6	13
SOUTH ELM STREET	80	0	0	5	5	17
SOUTHEAST BAPTIST	105	0	7	12	15	24
SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CH	76	0	0	8	8	0
STEVENS MEMORIAL	27	0	0	0	4	0
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	210	7	16	12	15	40
SUMNER	41	0	0	6	6	0
TEMPLE	5	0	0	0	0	0
VIETNAMESE	20	0	0	0	0	0
WILLOMORE	97	0	6	8	5	19
WOODLAKE BAPTIST	40	1	2	4	3	0
TOTALS	4052	74	275	434	364	416

f) Adult Choir 18 Years & Up
g) Separate Senior Adult Choir
h) Handbells
i) Vocal Ensembles
j) Instrumental Ensembles

26f	26g	26h	26i	26j
20	0	8	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
10	0	0	0	0
29	0	0	0	4
15	0	0	8	2
28	0	0	5	0
19	0	0	6	4
0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
48	0	15	7	8
35	0	0	0	0
47	23	19	3	5
62	26	27	16	8
12	0	0	0	0
42	25	0	7	0
0	0	0	0	0
28	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0
128	0	31	15	32
17	0	0	2	0
40	0	20	10	4
20	0	0	15	0
0	0	0	2	0
80	0	0	0	15
15	0	0	4	0
31	0	0	12	0
50	25	0	20	3
64	41	15	6	0
14	0	0	0	0
15	0	0	0	0
28	0	0	6	0
16	0	0	0	0
33	0	0	27	3
0	0	0	0	0
22	18	29	0	0
20	0	0	0	0
54	37	11	30	0
19	0	0	6	0
26	0	0	12	2
49	0	0	14	8
33	0	0	13	0
20	0	0	8	4
19	0	0	9	0
26	0	10	5	0
34	0	9	16	0
33	0	0	16	4
35	0	0	12	0
44	0	0	16	0
16	0	0	5	2
45	25	0	35	15
20	9	0	0	0
5	0	0	0	0
20	0	0	0	0
38	0	0	16	5
20	0	0	10	0
1544	229	194	394	128

TABLE E ** WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION AND BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
PIEDMONT

STATE
NC

27 - TOTAL WMU ENROLLMENT
a) Mission Friends B-5 Yrs
b) Girls in Action 6-11 Yrs
c) Acteens 12-17 Yrs
d) Baptist Young Women 18-34 Yrs
e) Baptist Women 35 Yrs & Up
f) WMU Officers
28 - Missions Project Participation

CHURCHES	27	27a	27b	27c	27d	27e	27f	28
BESSEMER	92	6	11	4	0	62	9	0
BETHANY BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRANDT OAKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUCHANAN	10	3	3	0	0	0	4	8
CALVARY	37	6	6	5	0	15	5	0
CAMP HERMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTRAL	73	8	16	5	6	26	12	8
CLIFTON ROAD	39	6	7	4	3	18	1	2
COLFAX	12	0	0	0	0	5	7	7
COLLEGE PARK BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORNERSTONE SOUTHERN	70	22	17	0	10	20	1	0
ELLER MEMORIAL	13	6	0	6	0	0	1	0
FLORIDA STREET BAPT	50	13	8	0	0	24	5	8
FRIENDLY AVENUE	218	22	28	0	0	160	8	50
FRIENDSHIP	13	0	0	0	0	9	4	9
GATE CITY	59	10	18	8	0	21	2	0
GETHSEMANE BAPTIST	23	0	0	0	0	20	3	0
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	58	8	12	0	0	35	3	0
GOOD NEWS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREENSBORO FIRST	454	60	35	0	16	327	16	326
GROOMETOWN ROAD	7	0	0	0	2	3	2	0
GUILFORD BAPTIST	77	12	18	0	15	30	2	7
HILLCREST BAPTIST	34	13	10	0	0	10	1	0
HISPANIC MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
HUNTER HILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IMMANUEL	57	7	5	0	0	34	11	12
JESSUP GROVE	44	3	14	9	0	18	0	0
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	26	15	10	0	0	0	1	0
LAWNDALE BAPTIST	172	50	17	0	27	71	7	107
LINDLEY PARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAGNOLIA ST.	13	0	0	0	0	10	3	13
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHEAST	47	5	10	6	5	15	6	3
NORTHSIDE BAPTIST	25	0	5	0	0	12	8	10
OUTREACH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKWAY	56	8	17	0	0	30	1	0
PINECROFT	38	9	0	0	8	20	1	0
PLEASANT GARDEN	132	20	35	15	15	40	7	55
PLEASANT GROVE	21	0	0	0	0	19	2	0
RANKIN BAPTIST	63	5	12	0	0	42	4	20
REEDY FORK	58	6	7	10	22	7	6	3
ROCKY KNOLL	39	5	9	0	0	22	3	0
ROLLING ROADS	11	0	0	0	0	9	2	9
SEDGEFIELD BAPTIST	14	0	0	0	0	12	2	0
SHARPE ROAD	87	12	11	12	25	20	7	38
SIXTEENTH STREET	84	6	4	10	8	40	16	55
SOUTH ELM STREET	73	8	10	0	0	55	0	50
SOUTHEAST BAPTIST	48	6	10	2	0	25	5	0
SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CH	59	6	4	4	5	37	3	40
STEVENS MEMORIAL	23	1	2	1	0	18	1	18
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	155	25	25	15	20	55	15	0
SUMNER	46	5	18	0	0	12	11	0
TEMPLE	9	0	0	0	0	8	1	0
VIETNAMESE	20	0	0	0	0	20	0	0
WILLOMORE	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0
WOODLAKE BAPTIST	23	5	5	2	5	5	1	0
TOTALS	2789	402	426	118	192	1441	210	860

29 - TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT
a) Ages 6-8
b) Ages 9-11
c) Ages 12-17
d) Ages 18 & Up
30 - EZRA Enrollment
31 - World Changers
32 - Missions Project
33 - Missions Action Groups
29,31,32,&33 - TOTAL BROTHERHOOD ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION

29	29a	29b	29c	29d	30	31	32	33	29,31 32&33
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
32	2	3	7	20	0	0	46	0	78
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
45	0	4	6	35	0	0	6	6	57
22	2	5	3	12	0	0	0	0	22
9	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	9
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	3	11	0	35	0	10	10	0	69
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	4	7	0	0	0	0	2	0	13
94	16	18	0	60	0	0	0	0	94
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
46	7	7	8	24	0	0	7	0	53
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31	6	3	0	22	0	21	0	21	73
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
98	20	18	45	15	0	0	11	0	109
6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	6
38	5	3	0	30	0	0	25	0	63
11	2	1	2	6	0	0	0	0	11
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	5
28	2	4	0	22	0	0	0	0	28
12	1	3	4	4	0	0	1	10	23
8	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
30	19	11	0	0	0	0	350	50	430
4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	4
21	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	21
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	0	7	0	5	0	0	22	0	34
28	3	0	0	25	0	0	5	10	43
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	0	4	6	14	0	8	0	0	32
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	22	21	0	0	0	0	30	30	103
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	0	6	0	0	0	0	9	1	16
73	4	5	14	50	0	0	0	0	73
5	1	4	0	0	0	0	17	12	34
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	4	9	2	0	0	0	3	12	30
22	6	4	0	12	0	0	5	0	27
36	9	7	0	20	0	0	0	36	72
48	0	0	0	48	0	0	21	0	69
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	0	2	0	14	0	0	0	0	16
40	12	11	13	4	0	0	3	10	53
27	7	5	0	15	0	0	1	0	28
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	12
11	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
17	2	3	2	10	0	0	0	0	17
1030	168	196	113	553	0	39	580	198	1847

ASSOCIATION
PIEDMONT

STATE
NC

36 - TOTAL RECEIPTS
a) Undesignated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
b) Designated Gifts, Offerings, etc.
c) All Other Receipts
37 - TOTAL LOCAL EXPENDITURES
a) Church Staff Salaries

CHURCHES	36	36a	36b	36c	37	37a
BESSEMER	179336	161251	18085	0	117040	49161
BETHANY BAPTIST	29535	17468	7467	4600	7025	400
BRANDT OAKS	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUCHANAN	44417	42327	2090	0	36135	20280
CALVARY	256976	232553	23584	839	99377	49583
CAMP HERMAN	63114	57781	4054	1279	59395	22356
CENTRAL	155758	102660	47430	5668	74742	55524
CLIFTON ROAD	88727	67928	2799	18000	47954	26662
COLFAX	56841	48498	4848	3495	62013	20817
COLLEGE PARK BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORNERSTONE SOUTHERN	401278	361000	40278	0	372000	150000
ELLER MEMORIAL	209964	191170	13485	5309	216683	71804
FLORIDA STREET BAPT	360295	315948	35904	8443	316707	113011
FRIENDLY AVENUE	930647	658959	86464	185224	661276	324130
FRIENDSHIP	28230	19791	7069	1370	7238	6560
GATE CITY	500306	330921	156240	13145	259802	132404
GETHSEMANE BAPTIST	28439	25147	2268	1024	26831	14620
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	169682	142905	25224	1553	148305	60351
GOOD NEWS	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREENSBORO FIRST	1716731	1395603	308981	12147	1409937	768204
GROOMETOWN ROAD	27957	26597	1360	0	24394	7625
GUILFORD BAPTIST	499935	384300	108093	7542	359586	202508
HILLCREST BAPTIST	114603	110855	3748	0	127387	40685
HISPANIC MISSION	28404	9529	875	18000	19020	16525
HUNTER HILLS	1023973	930842	93131	0	788775	234369
IMMANUEL	274429	205920	61913	6596	231113	110697
JESSUP GROVE	76786	72173	4613	0	58507	36665
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	251904	216560	35344	0	184432	90000
LAWNDALE BAPTIST	1038874	949771	71946	17157	778296	363761
LINDLEY PARK	135377	103847	26431	5099	130583	45241
MAGNOLIA ST.	125173	102570	11077	11526	92950	41835
NEW HOPE	27608	26534	849	225	25271	0
NORTHEAST	138713	130724	6253	1736	127469	51853
NORTHSIDE BAPTIST	284652	214448	65898	4306	108084	62417
OUTREACH	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKWAY	395319	350461	35433	9425	277914	167029
PINECROFT	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GARDEN	638210	579432	58778	0	437329	234961
PLEASANT GROVE	93775	93775	0	0	83627	46389
RANKIN BAPTIST	193969	160162	33807	0	162032	88666
REEDY FORK	566666	256238	310428	0	151408	60785
ROCKY KNOLL	234085	223109	8923	2053	193164	121080
ROLLING ROADS	116179	104597	11271	311	86221	59599
SEDGEFIELD BAPTIST	98648	86791	11857	0	99957	47455
SHARPE ROAD	182168	156115	11046	15007	119265	65702
SIXTEENTH STREET	358674	295105	63569	0	220600	112100
SOUTH ELM STREET	336514	215835	115945	4734	240325	116250
SOUTHEAST BAPTIST	407257	314517	90410	2330	424330	111280
SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CH	451624	50080	401544	0	428383	122175
STEVENS MEMORIAL	78686	73715	2799	2172	39266	10700
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	574885	392455	182430	0	1546404	138453
SUMNER	135077	128903	6174	0	118853	59187
TEMPLE	30840	30840	0	0	28270	18245
VIETNAMESE	30633	0	30633	0	31944	8669
WILLOMORE	180073	154499	25574	0	158366	54668
WOODLAKE BAPTIST	71845	49265	22580	0	66596	32000
TOTALS	14443791	11372474	2701002	370315	11892581	4865441

b) New Construction
c) Debt Retirement
d) Church Literature
e) All Other Local Expenditures
39 - Value of Church Property
40 - Money Borrowed
41 - Church Debt

37b	37c	37d	37e	39	40	41
0	0	5688	62191	1661550	0	0
0	0	818	5807	29000	23200	23200
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	678	15177	0	0	0
0	0	8340	41454	830000	0	0
0	0	2261	34778	524800	0	0
0	0	4353	14865	400000	0	0
0	0	2139	19153	325000	0	0
0	0	3684	37512	425000	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18000	82716	8400	112884	2000000	38000	520000
0	0	8797	136082	1500000	0	0
0	5691	10107	187898	3891255	0	43975
0	0	20000	317146	4500000	0	0
0	0	250	428	31000	0	0
0	0	16203	111195	1191004	0	0
0	0	1152	11059	200000	0	0
0	9624	5530	72800	771000	30000	20376
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	32507	609226	110031384	0	0
0	11606	1622	3541	250000	0	115512
47825	0	11060	98193	1800000	0	0
0	0	2333	84369	600500	0	0
0	0	382	2113	0	0	0
0	345119	10339	198948	3000000	0	791356
0	0	8480	111936	1800000	0	0
0	6231	1818	13793	480000	0	24000
0	50586	4742	39104	805000	0	281963
0	2328	22900	389307	3500000	0	0
0	3060	2203	80079	1246300	18000	16332
0	0	2642	48473	2000000	0	0
0	2958	497	21816	211000	0	5025
0	35974	4476	35166	775000	0	223500
0	0	3000	42667	1038319	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	8376	102509	3038043	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	111971	15608	74789	3500000	0	1068445
0	0	3103	34135	600000	0	0
0	0	4085	69281	1200000	0	0
0	0	10408	80215	1444000	0	0
0	0	7841	64243	1643024	0	0
0	0	2645	23977	0	0	0
0	23606	4452	24444	875000	3500	142279
0	9380	5049	39134	1856575	0	7509
0	37626	8871	62003	3750000	0	98217
0	0	22742	101333	2000000	0	0
0	53203	14636	245211	1021593	0	417958
0	173440	9252	123516	3000000	0	810652
0	0	2024	26542	890000	0	0
1350000	0	14065	43886	1943972	900000	814816
0	24655	3152	31859	750000	0	245591
0	0	400	9625	500000	0	0
0	17556	5719	0	238000	50000	45000
0	0	7764	95934	525000	0	0
0	15446	2833	16317	350000	0	46000
1415825	1022776	360426	4228113	174942319	1062700	5761706

TABLE G ** MISSION EXPENDITURES INFORMATION **

ASSOCIATION
PIEDMONT

STATE
NC

38 - TOTAL MISSION EXPENDITURES
a) Mission - New Construction
b) Mission - Other
c) Cooperative Program
d) Associational Missions
e) State Missions
f) Annie Armstrong Easter Offering
g) Other Home Missions

CHURCHES	38	38a	38b	38c	38d	38e
BESSEMER	28712	0	0	9489	1120	1125
BETHANY BAPTIST	16580	10905	3988	670	792	25
BRANDT OAKS	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUCHANAN	1986	0	0	0	0	185
CALVARY	55558	0	600	25417	12156	2122
CAMP HERMAN	4434	0	0	1278	1224	0
CENTRAL	25722	0	0	11267	5633	480
CLIFTON ROAD	13896	0	0	6500	3250	0
COLFAX	8835	0	0	4505	2713	50
COLLEGE PARK BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORNERSTONE SOUTHERN	43228	0	0	28435	7180	0
ELLER MEMORIAL	43688	0	0	14121	10634	925
FLORIDA STREET BAPT	39431	0	0	19053	5227	310
FRIENDLY AVENUE	154922	0	0	98844	13589	2426
FRIENDSHIP	100	0	0	0	0	0
GATE CITY	39093	0	0	12500	6440	0
GETHSEMANE BAPTIST	2767	0	0	0	629	0
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	22795	0	0	11433	5715	240
GOOD NEWS	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREENSBORO FIRST	352630	0	0	176715	25850	3242
GROOMETOWN ROAD	581	0	0	0	50	0
GUILFORD BAPTIST	107881	0	0	36913	11074	1182
HILLCREST BAPTIST	16567	0	0	8374	4122	0
HISPANIC MISSION	590	0	0	0	205	0
HUNTER HILLS	55250	0	0	30000	5000	0
IMMANUEL	35188	0	0	16204	6127	779
JESSUP GROVE	10114	0	0	2522	3798	1697
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	32978	0	0	15159	8662	0
LAWNDALE BAPTIST	180716	0	0	104475	30868	6745
LINDLEY PARK	9716	0	0	3845	1920	36
MAGNOLIA ST.	13535	0	0	8346	2085	0
NEW HOPE	2407	0	0	0	712	306
NORTHEAST	18019	0	0	7140	3453	430
NORTHSIDE BAPTIST	51525	0	0	22061	5928	0
OUTREACH	100	0	0	0	100	0
PARKWAY	48909	0	0	21073	10533	3111
PINECROFT	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GARDEN	115435	0	2500	60000	17500	3187
PLEASANT GROVE	8409	0	0	3443	2227	0
RANKIN BAPTIST	29749	0	0	13762	6495	1738
REEDY FORK	47728	0	0	13837	4342	2562
ROCKY KNOLL	42518	0	0	22026	2400	432
ROLLING ROADS	22972	0	0	9414	5230	530
SEDGEFIELD BAPTIST	3179	0	0	425	425	0
SHARPE ROAD	15535	0	0	6499	1499	520
SIXTEENTH STREET	46500	0	0	17705	8852	1797
SOUTH ELM STREET	73373	0	1200	4946	1834	1334
SOUTHEAST BAPTIST	49462	0	0	30527	9547	1243
SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CH	45979	0	1800	21130	7152	0
STEVENS MEMORIAL	3668	0	0	800	473	390
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	86279	0	0	30950	15826	1103
SUMNER	16517	0	1100	4468	6702	0
TEMPLE	1430	0	0	500	200	200
VIETNAMESE	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLOMORE	22908	0	0	5411	8854	3043
WOODLAKE BAPTIST	2400	0	0	600	400	0
TOTALS	2072494	10905	11188	942782	296747	43495

h) Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
i) Other Foreign Missions
j) Southern Baptist Christian Education
k) Southern Baptist Children's Homes
l) Southern Baptist Hospitals
m) Southern Baptist Retirement Facilities
n) All Other Mission Causes

38f	38g	38h	38i	38j	38k	38l	38m	38n
1635	2071	1839	0	0	937	500	0	9996
200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
270	0	700	0	0	262	109	100	360
3066	3137	5029	2521	0	460	0	0	1050
825	0	1107	0	0	0	0	0	0
1296	0	3288	214	0	0	0	0	3544
754	0	1621	0	0	190	0	0	1581
847	620	0	0	0	0	50	0	50
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1963	372	5278	0	0	0	0	0	0
1268	857	4151	0	0	0	0	0	11732
1195	0	11960	0	0	536	200	200	750
5549	0	20371	2627	0	793	380	178	10165
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
1500	0	5511	10020	0	0	0	0	3122
502	0	751	0	0	72	0	0	813
1306	1318	2200	0	0	0	0	0	583
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1038	4149	6981	16781	528	3254	1329	1382	111381
170	131	150	80	0	0	0	0	0
2252	0	10783	0	0	1573	209	0	43895
380	0	2616	0	0	80	525	40	430
185	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	16684	0	0	0	0	0	3566
2433	600	6340	1200	0	0	0	0	1505
560	45	1115	0	0	377	0	0	0
657	6000	2500	0	0	0	0	0	0
15628	600	22400	0	0	0	0	0	0
219	0	1368	0	0	342	26	0	1960
847	0	2057	0	0	0	0	0	200
0	0	306	0	0	306	306	306	165
804	0	2964	933	0	0	0	0	2295
2923	0	5183	0	5000	5430	0	0	5000
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3014	0	6059	0	0	0	0	0	5119
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6446	0	13220	4507	0	350	223	0	7502
607	919	1003	0	0	210	0	0	0
2098	0	4427	31	0	324	144	235	495
2225	0	7055	0	3600	641	0	641	12825
5050	100	6366	303	0	1562	0	880	3399
1972	0	5669	0	0	26	111	20	0
253	0	1025	0	0	0	0	0	1051
2262	0	3584	438	0	0	0	180	553
4808	0	11850	0	0	321	97	73	997
1334	0	4630	0	0	612	312	0	57171
2751	0	3215	1370	0	0	0	0	809
3026	3251	8790	0	0	0	0	0	830
822	0	1183	0	0	0	0	0	0
3696	0	6930	1625	0	551	276	276	25046
1635	0	1948	109	0	0	0	0	555
180	0	200	0	0	150	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
300	0	400	2000	200	600	0	0	2100
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1400
92751	24170	233007	44759	9328	19959	4797	4511	334095

TABLE H ** SPECIAL ITEMS **

ASSOCIATION
PIEDMONT

STATE
NC

42 - Budget Promotion (1 thru 5)
43 - Radio/TV (1 thru 4)
44 - Christian Schools (1 thru 4)
45 - AM Worship Service Attendance
46 - PM Worship Service Attendance
47 - College Student Baptisms
48 - Congregational Services (Y/N)
49 - Visitation (Y/N)
50 - Church Council (Y/N)
51 - Marriage Enrichment (Y/N)
52 - Single Adult Group (Y/N)
53 - Week of Prayer Home Missions (Y/N)

CHURCHES	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53
BESSEMER	5	1	1	123	45	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
BETHANY BAPTIST	1	1	1	33	15	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
BRANDT OAKS				0	0	0						
BUCHANAN	5	1	1	35	20	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
CALVARY	1	1	1	208	0	1	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
CAMP HERMAN	3	1	1	51	33	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
CENTRAL	5	1	1	100	45	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
CLIFTON ROAD	1	1	1	65	25	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
COLFAX	1	1	1	120	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
COLLEGE PARK BAPTIST				150	0	0		Y	N	N	N	
CORNERSTONE SOUTHERN	5	3	1	286	90	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
ELLER MEMORIAL	5	1	1	146	80	0	Y	Y		Y	Y	Y
FLORIDA STREET BAPT	1	3	1	275	65	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
FRIENDLY AVENUE	4	1	1	425	125	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
FRIENDSHIP	1	1	1	30	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y
GATE CITY	1	1	1	221	110	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
GETHSEMANE BAPTIST	1	1	1	28	10	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	1	1	1	175	55	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
GOOD NEWS				0	0	0						
GREENSBORO FIRST	4	3	1	850	125	5	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
GROOMETOWN ROAD	5	1	1	43	33	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
GUILFORD BAPTIST	5	1	1	400	200	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
HILLCREST BAPTIST	5	1	1	120	40	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
HISPANIC MISSION	5	1	1	32	18	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
HUNTER HILLS	1	1	1	750	425	30	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
IMMANUEL	5	3	1	213	74	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
JESSUP GROVE	5	1	1	84	40	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	5	1	1	250	67	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
LAWNDALE BAPTIST	5	1	1	513	285	7	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
LINDLEY PARK	5	1	1	79	22	0	Y	Y	Y		Y	N
MAGNOLIA ST.	5	1	1	55	30	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
NEW HOPE	1	1	1	27	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N
NORTHEAST	1	1	1	65	20	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
NORTHSIDE BAPTIST	5	1		175	70	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
OUTREACH	1	1	1	35	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N
PARKWAY	1	1	1	201	69	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
PINECROFT	1	1	1	65	25	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
PLEASANT GARDEN	1	1	1	700	250	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
PLEASANT GROVE	1	1	1	75	35	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
RANKIN BAPTIST	1	1	1	140	45	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
REEDY FORK	4	3	1	350	300	14	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
ROCKY KNOLL	5	1	1	225	70	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
ROLLING ROADS	5	1	1	40	14	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
SEDGEFIELD BAPTIST	1	1	1	95	31	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
SHARPE ROAD	2	1	1	170	56	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
SIXTEENTH STREET	1	1	1	235	122	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
SOUTH ELM STREET	5	1	1	250	150	5	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
SOUTHEAST BAPTIST	4	1	1	183	102	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CH	4	1	1	310	150	6	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
STEVENS MEMORIAL	1	1	1	65	25	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	1	1	1	355	106	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
SUMNER	1	1	1	135	45	1	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
TEMPLE	1	1	1	16	8	1	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
VIETNAMESE	1	1	1	115	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N
WILLOMORE	2	1	1	265	100	2	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
WOODLAKE BAPTIST	5	1	1	84	59	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N
TOTALS				10236	3929	72						

YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

54 - Home Mission Study (Y/N)
55 - Week of Prayer Foreign Missions (Y/N)
56 - Foreign Mission Study (Y/N)
57 - Community Ministries (Y/N)
58 - Here's Hope Revival (Y/N)
59 - Tithing Commitments (Y/N)
60 - Budget (Y/N)
61 - State Paper in Budget (Y/N)
62 - Building/Renovating (Y/N)

54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62
Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
		Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	N
N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N
N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y
N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
Y		Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N
N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y

TABLE I ** MISSION INFORMATION ** YEAR ENDING September 30, 1995

ASSOCIATION
PIEDMONT

STATE
NC

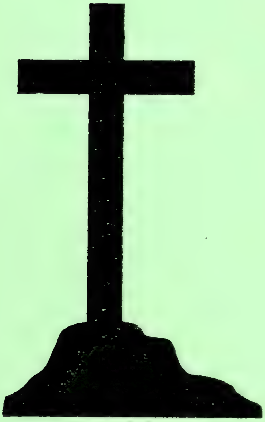
34 - Church-Type Missions Started
35 - Church-Type Missions Operating
a) Mission Members
b) Sunday School at Missions
c) Discipleship Training at Missions
d) Music Enrollment at Missions
e) WMU at Missions
f) Brotherhood at Missions
g) Baptisms at Missions

CHURCHES	34	35	35a	35b	35c	35d	35e	35f	35g
BESSEMER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHANY BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BRANDT OAKS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BUCHANAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAMP HERMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CENTRAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLIFTON ROAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLFAX	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLLEGE PARK BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORNERSTONE SOUTHERN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ELLER MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLORIDA STREET BAPT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDLY AVENUE	0	1	35	10	0	0	0	0	0
FRIENDSHIP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GATE CITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GETHSEMANE BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GIBSONVILLE FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GOOD NEWS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREENSBORO FIRST	0	1	98	82	15	8	0	0	2
GROOMETOWN ROAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUILFORD BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HILLCREST BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HISPANIC MISSION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HUNTER HILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IMMANUEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
JESSUP GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LANKFORD MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAWNDALE BAPTIST	0	1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
LINDLEY PARK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MAGNOLIA ST.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHEAST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NORTHSIDE BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OUTREACH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PARKWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PINECROFT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GARDEN	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RANKIN BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REEDY FORK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKY KNOLL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROLLING ROADS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SEDGEFIELD BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHARPE ROAD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SIXTEENTH STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH ELM STREET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHEAST BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CH	0	1	80	80	0	20	20	12	14
STEVENS MEMORIAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUMNER	0	1	8	38	0	2	0	0	2
TEMPLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIETNAMESE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WILLOMORE	0	1	12	12	0	0	0	0	0
WOODLAKE BAPTIST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	0	7	253	222	15	30	20	12	18

BX
6349
A4
N6
P43

PIEDMONT
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

"Time for Awakening"



1996

PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
OF
NORTH CAROLINA

102nd. ANNUAL SESSION

November 7, 1996

Summerfield First Baptist Church

Annual Sermon..................**Terry Larsen**

Doctrinal Sermon.................**Steve Walsh**

Date of the Next Meeting: May 1, 1997

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Staff....35
Associational Directory....35
Charts....139
Church Letter Honor Roll....1
Faithful Servant Nominees....2
Program....4

Church Directory

Associate Pastors....90
Brotherhood Directors....116
Chairmen of Deacons....122
Church Clerks....135
Church Secretaries....103
Dicipleship Training Directors....114
Media Library Directors....126
Ministers Available for Supply....77
Ministers of Children....112
Ministers of Education....94
Ministers Ordained Belonging to Churches....91
Ministers of Preschool....113
Ministers of Recreation....98
Ministers of Youth....95
Mission Pastors....89
Music Directors....99
Pastors....85
Stewardship Chairmen....132
Sunday School Directors....108
Treasurers....128
WMU....119
Constitution....20
Executive Board Members....73
Messengers....71
Proceedings Annual Meeting....5
Proceedings Semi-Annual Meeting....9
Historical Table....78

Reports

- Associate Director of Missions 41
- Brotherhood 51
- Budget 32
- Church Communities Director 42
- Committee on Committees 34
- Director of Missions 40
- Evangelism 49
- Executive Board Report 13
- Family Ministry 52
- Financial Statement 29
- Historical Events 68
- Missions Development 46
  - Chaplaincy Ministry 42
  - Crisis Center 47
  - Homeless Housing Task Force 48
  - International Ministry 46
  - Overnight Hospital Emergency Ministry 48
- Music 50
- Nominating Committee 35
- Ordination Committee 39
- Our Beloved Dead 68
- Partnership Missions Committee 38
- Personnel Committee 39
- Prayer Ministry 55
- Properties Committee 39
- Recreation Ministry 54
- Seminary Extension 50
- Senior Adult Ministry 50
- Stewardship 52
- Woman's Missionary Union 53

Agency Reports

  - Baptist Retirement Homes 61
  - Baptist Children's Home of NC 56
  - Baptist Hospital 59
  - Christian Action League 66
  - Foreign Mission Board 64
  - Home Mission Board, SBC 57
  - NC Baptist Foundation, Inc 65

CHURCH PROFILE HONOR ROLL

Church Profiles Received by the Deadline-October 14, 1996

	Church	Person Most Responsible
#1	Stevens Memorial	Merle Coble
#2	Bethany	Sara Hardin
#3	Buchanan	Terri Fowler
#4	Eller Memorial	Dannie Pierce
#5	Friendly Avenue	Jane Byrd
#6	Reedy Fork	Bartra Ingold
#7	Florida Street	Johnsie P. Lisenby
#8	Hillcrest	Jeanne Claffey
#9	Bessemer	Louise Kellam
#10	Lindley Park	June Rash
	Woodlake	Thomas L. Vogler, Sr.
	Central	Ruby Stoltz
	Lawndale	Teresa McClendon
	Clifton Road	Fran Brown
	Southside/Vietnamese	Michelle Waters
	Rocky Knoll	Louise Wagoner
	Cornerstone	Lea Joyce
	Pleasant Grove	Julia Canter
	Rolling Roads	Raymond D. Wyrick
	Gibsonville First	Jim Smyrl
	Calvary	Joan Justice
	Northeast	Suzanne Jenkins
	Northside	Betty Parrott
	Guilfrod	LaDelle Kay
	Parkway	James E. Howell

Faithful Servant Award Nominees

Natalie Barber-**Rankin Baptist Church, Rev. R. V. Thornberry, Jr.**

Natalie Barber has given twenty years of faithful service to the Lord, to Rankin Baptist Church, and to the Piedmont Baptist Association.

She has served each with abandonment and is worthy of whatever honor presented to her by the Association.

Becky Coleman-**Immanuel Baptist Church, Rev. G. H. Vaughan**

Lottie Dix-**Pleasant Garden Baptist Church, Rev. Michael Barrett**

Lottie Dix has always possessed a heart for missions. From being a volunteer missionary to Brazil, to leading our own individual church to be missionary at heart, to leading in our new mission start- Bethany Church, along with the many hours of volunteering in the PBA, she has always shown love, interest, and involvement in God's Kingdom's work. She has the heart of a champion for missions.

Winfred Gallimore-**Immanual Baptist Church, Rev. Henry Newton**

Sunny Hundley-**Parkway Baptist Church, Dr. James D. May**

Mrs. Sunny Hundley conveys a very compassionate and loving spirit in our fellowship and exercises a very faithful visiting ministry.

Lorna Lane-**Lawndale Baptist Church, Dr. George Worrell**

Mrs. Lane has participated in the International Student Friend Family program for approximately twenty years. As Missions Action director of Lawndale WMU, she has led in the refugee resettlement aiding Cuban and Vietnamese families.

She supported Rev. Vo's recent visit home to Vietnam and has supported area Vietnamese for many years-visiting, collecting and delivering clothing, appliances, etc.

Through WMU she has provided Christmas gifts for inmates at Sandy Ridge Prison which is an annual ministry of the PBA Chaplaincy Ministry.

She has also been involved in the Apartment Ministry by doing survey work and Bible study at Applewood. She has provided refreshments and hot dog lunches for the children's Bible study groups.

Using the Laubach method, she has taught reading to several area residents.

Mrs. Lane encourages church involvement through International Ministries, WMU Training classes, Shubal Stearns support, and refugees needs.

Marie Pittman-**Calvary Baptist Church, Rev. Terry M. Larsen**

Marie serves the Lord and our Association through the Crisis Ministry. She volunteers 2-3 days each month. She is also diligent to attend training related to the Crisis Ministry. She is ever faithful to share information and needs about the crisis ministry and the PBA with her Sunday School class, Women in Missions group, and our entire church.

***Jesse T. Scott*-Friendship Baptist Church, Rev. William H. McNeil**

Deacon Scott is a faithful and dedicated member. He serves as a deacon, treasurer, trustee, Sunday School and Bible study member and all-around handyman for the Friendship Baptist Church.

Deacon Scott is also working diligently with the building committee as we continue work on our new church structure at 2201 Sharpe Road. He is a dedicated and energetic servant for the Lord. Deacon Scott is married to Margaret Scott.

***Bea Sutton*-Stevens Memorial Baptist Church, Rev. Larry Patterson**

Bea Sutton has been on the PBA Executive Board since 1988 and has been very faithful in representing Stevens Memorial at all board meetings and reporting back to her church the work of the PBA. She is eighty-one years old and very loyal to our church. She has been teaching a ladies adult Sunday School class for more years than anyone can remember. She has been chairman of the bereavement committee for many years. Bea is a faithful servant of the Lord and never misses a chance to praise her Lord.

***Horace Walker*-Southside Baptist Church, Rev. Steven Walsh**

Horace Walker has been a faithful member of Southside Baptist Church for forty years. He and his wife, Betty, are two of the most sensitive and willing servants in our church family. Though behind the scenes most of the time, but never unnoticed, Horace has worked faithfully in many areas and has served on several committees for the church. He also worked diligently almost every day during the construction of the Vietnamese Church.

Horace recently had brain surgery but has a very positive attitude and continues to be faithful in his labor for the Lord wherever and whenever needed.

***Shannon Wyrick*- Sixteenth Street Baptist Church, Rev. Mark Howell**

Shannon Wyrick has been very active in the associational WMU for many years and has held several offices in that area. She has also led sessions at the annual WMU training meetings.
She is also proficient in sign language and has served as an interpreter for the deaf on many occasions.

Shannon has been a faithful worker in our church for many years. She leads by her example and is always willing to help others who are in need. She is a faithful servant of our precious Lord Jesus.

Piedmont Baptist Association
102nd. Annual Meeting

Thursday, November 7, 1996
Summerfield First Baptist Church
9:15 a.m. - 3:00 p.m.
Theme: "Time For Awakening" Romans 13:11

9:15 a.m.	Registration of Messengers	
Morning Session		
9:30 a.m.	Call to Order	
	Welcome, Scripture, Prayer	Deryl Holliday
	Constituting the Session	Austin Lovin
	Report from Program Committee	Jill Foster
	Recognition of New Pastors/Staff	Dennis Blackmon
9:50	Congregational Hymn	
9:55	Division of Administration	
	Executive Board Report	Deryl Holliday
	Treasurer's Report and Adoption of Budget	Monica Vaughan
	Committee on Committees Report	Thomas Brown
	Nominating Committee Report	Sara Parker
	Seminary Extension	A. L. Parker
10:15	Miscellaneous Business	
10:25	Ministry Reports	
	International Students	Larry Jackson
	Friendship Baptist Church	Barry Nealy
	Vietnamese Baptist Church	Hoa Duc Vo
	Commitment and Prayer for PBA	Mary Odom
10:50	Recognition of Retiring Pastors	Gerald Primm
	Bill Claffey and Randall Lolley	Al Lineberry
11:00	Congregational Hymn, "Because He Lives"	David Duarte
	Special Music	David Duarte
11:05	Program Reports	
	Evangelism	George Worrell
	Prayer for the 1997 Bill Glass Crusade	Jake Thornhill
11:15	Scripture and Prayer	Mark Gray
	Introduction of Speaker	Jill Foster
	Special Music	Men's Chorus
	Annual Sermon	Terry Larsen, Pastor Calvary Baptist Church
	Recognition of "Faithful Servants"	Dennis Blackmon
	Prayer	Jay Love
12:00	Lunch	
Afternoon Session		
1:00 p.m.	Special Music	Men's Chorus
1:10	Testimonies on Prayer	Jake Thornhill and Michael Barrett
	Prayer for Churches	Michael Barrett
1:40	DOM Report	Dennis Blackmon
1:55	Installation of Officers	Dennis Blackmon
2:00	Special Music	Men's Chorus
2:05	Introduction of Speaker	George Worrell
	Special Music	Men's Chorus
	Denominational Speaker	Morris Chapman, President Executive Committee SBC
	Prayer and Altar Call	Morris Chapman
	Adjournment	Deryl Holliday

PROCEEDINGS
102ND ANNUAL MEETING
NOVEMBER 7, 1996
9:15 a.m. to 3:00 p.m.

The theme of the 102nd Annual Meeting of the Piedmont Baptist Association held November 7, 1996 at Summerfield First Baptist Church was "Time for Awakening", Romans 13:11.

The Moderator, Deryl Holliday, pastor of First Baptist Church Summerfield, called the meeting to order and welcomed the messengers and visitors to the church. He then read a short passage of Scripture and led in prayer.

Austin Lovin, associational clerk, and member of Friendly Avenue Baptist Church, moved that those messengers who had already registered, and those who would later do so, constitute the Piedmont Baptist Association for this Annual Meeting. It was seconded and carried.

Jill Foster, member of Calvary Baptist Church and chairperson of the Program Committee, presented the printed program and moved that it be adopted as the order of business for this session with such changes as may be necessary. It was seconded and approved.

Dennis Blackmon, director of missions for Piedmont Baptist Association and a member of the Hispanic Mission (Sumner Baptist Church), recognized the new pastors and church staff members who had come since the last Annual Meeting. He also informed us that thirteen of our churches were presently without pastors. This is an unusually high number for this area.

Herb Meadows, PBA music director and member of Calvary Baptist Church, led in the singing of the hymn, " I Am Resolved".

Moderator, Deryl Holliday, presented the report of the Executive Board. He moved that it be approved as printed; it was seconded and approved.

Monica Vaughan, PBA treasurer and chairperson of the Finance Committee and member of Rolling Roads Baptist Church, presented the associational budget for 1997 and commended the churches of the Association for their generous giving to the Shubal Stearns Offering and to the associational budget. She then moved that the budget be adopted as printed; it was seconded and approved.

Thomas Brown, chairman of the Committee on Committees and pastor of Northside Baptist Church, presented the report of the Committee on Committees. He moved its adoption with the addition of Austin Lovin and A. L. Parker to serve on the Committee on Committees. It was seconded and approved.

A. L. Parker, Chairman of the Seminary Extension Committee and member of Friendly Avenue Baptist Church, presented the report of the Seminary Extension Committee. He gave a brief background history of seminary extension in this Association and reported that two new courses were now being offered. One course is being taught by Mark-Lile King, pastor of Brandt Oaks Baptist Church, and another taught by Wilson Stewart, pastor of Jessup Grove Baptist Church.

Ann Smith, First Vice President of the Baptist State Convention and member of Southeast Baptist Church, brought greetings from the State Convention staff and encouraged those present to attend the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina on November 11-13, 1996 at the Greensboro Coliseum.

There was no miscellaneous business so we moved to the next item on the agenda.

Larry Jackson, member of Pleasant Garden Baptist Church, spoke of having won a Chinese student, who was an atheist, to faith in Christ after giving him a Bible. He went on to urge more people to become Friend Families to international students. He pointed out that many of them return to their own countries and assume places of power.

Mary Odom reported that they have forty-one Friend Families this year which is an increase of nineteen over last year. She also urged others to help in this ministry. She told of how her husband, Hank now deceased, had won an Arabic student to Christ by befriending him and giving him good advice from time to time.

Barry Nealy, associate director of missions and member of Lawndale Baptist Church, reported on Friendship Baptist Church's building progress and on the Vietnamese Baptist Church.
He asked for volunteers to come out and help them complete the roof and begin the interior of the Friendship Church building. He said that the Vietnamese Church has grown steadily under the leadership of its pastor, Hoa Duc Vo, and they are now averaging about one hundred fifty in the morning worship service. The Sunday School classes are badly overcrowded and they need to build more educational space. They are working toward doing this next year. Pastor Vo has also helped start Vietnamese churches in High Point and Burlington.

Mary Odom, coordinator for International Student Ministries, and member of Central Baptist Church in Oak Ridge, North Carolina, told of several answers to prayer and led in prayer for the ministries of the PBA. Dennis Blackmon asked those present to break up into small groups and pray for the PBA.

Two of our pastors who are retiring were given special recognition. Dennis Blackmon read a statement written by Gerald Primm, who could not be present, praising Bill Claffey and his ministry to six churches. He is retiring as pastor of the Hillcrest Baptist Church. He was given a plaque commemorating the occasion.

Al Lineberry spoke words of praise for Randall Lolley, who is retiring as pastor of First Baptist Church Greensboro. Al Lineberry reviewed the many important posts Randall lolley had held in his long and successful ministry. He was also given a plaque. Both men then responded with thanks and appreciation for the honors bestowed upon them. Randall Lolley also praised the work of Dennis Blackmon who had led the First Baptist Church in a long range planning process several years ago.

David Duarte, pastor of the Hispanic Baptist Mission, led in singing the hymn, "Because He Lives". He then sang a song about the blood of Christ in Spanish accompanying himself with his guitar.

George Worrell, evangelism director and pastor of Lawndale Baptist Church, gave the evangelism report. He told of four "great awakenings" that have occurred in America beginning in the late 1700's. He pointed out that no such event had taken place during the 20th. century. He told of the last one which was a laymen's movement and it had tremendous impact for good throughout America.

He then spoke of the Bill Glass Crusade which is scheduled for May 25-June 1, 1997 in the Greensboro Coliseum. He told of how this started with a few men who were concerned about Greensboro's spiritual needs and of the five hundred fifty persons who came to the kickoff banquet a the Koury Convention Center. He emphasized the need to be much in prayer for this Crusade and also to reach out to lost friends and relatives.

Jake Thornhill, pastor of Hunter Hills Baptist Church, led in prayer for the Crusade.

Mark Gray, pastor of Sharpe Road Baptist Church, read Matthew 17:14-20 which was the text for the Annual Sermon by Terry Larsen. He then led in prayer.

Jill Foster introduced her pastor, Terry Larsen, pastor of Calvary Baptist Church.

Herb Meadows sang a solo with recorded accompaniment entitled, "He Came To Me", in the place of the Men's Chorus who could not be present until the afternoon session.

Terry Larsen preached the Annual Sermon. His text was about Jesus' healing of the epileptic boy after his disciples had been unable to help him. He brought out several important lessons to be learned from this.

Jill Foster told about the Baptist Nursing Fellowship and a meeting they will have soon.

Sanford Smith, Southeast Baptist Church, announced the North Carolina Baptist Men's Mission Conference scheduled for January 31-February 1, 1997 at First Baptist Church Greensboro. Dennis Blackmon recognized those who had been nominated by their churches as "faithful servants". He asked that the officers of the Association and those whose names were on the list of faithful servants walk to the rear of the sanctuary and be the first in line for the noon meal. He then called upon Jack Morris, minister of education for Friendly Avenue Baptist Church, to close the morning session with a prayer of thanks for the food we were about to enjoy.

The afternoon session was opened with a hymn by the Men's Chorus directed by Mike Jones, Calvary Baptist Church. They sang "His Love Is A Boundless Love".

Two pastors told of prayer ministries that were being conducted by their churches. Jake Thornhill told of several prayer ministries by Hunter Hills Baptist Church including prayer for those who are planning on having an abortion, a Watchman Ministry, praying for the church. He told about how prayer for him helped him catch a plane from New York in time to preach on Sunday. Also, how the congregation prayed for ninety days before deciding almost unanimously to relocate the church for a more effective outreach.

Michael Barrett, pastor of Pleasant Garden Baptist Church, told of a WMU group that prayed for a missionary to go to Albania and that one was sent with tremendous response the first year. He also told of a Watchman Ministry consisting of around-the-clock prayers every Wednesday and involving up to forty-eight people. He told of a young man from New York who had been saved but was now burdened about his family. He asked us to pray for George.

Michael Barrett then called upon Vernon Williams, former pastor of Pleasant Garden Baptist Church, to lead in prayer.

Dennis Blackmon gave the Director of Missions report. He spoke of some of the encouraging signs and also of how our Sunday School attendance is lower than it was thirty years ago. He cited the work of First Baptist Church Greensboro in starting the Lawndale and Hunter Hills Baptist Churches forty years ago and how these two churches were now baptizing more people and giving more to missions than First Baptist Church. He urged other churches and pastors to go and do likewise.

Dennis Blackmon then had the newly elected officers of the Association to stand at the front and led in an installation prayer for them. The officers are: Jay Love, Moderator; Mark Gray, Vice Moderator; Austin Lovin, Clerk; Beauford Smith, Asst. Clerk; Monica Vaughan, Treasurer.

We were again favored by special music by the Men's Chorus led by Herb Meadows. They sang an arrangement of "When The Roll Is Called Up Yonder".

George Worrell introduced the denominational speaker, Morris Chapman, president of the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention.

The Men's Chorus then sang "Steal Away To Jesus" led by Ryland Young, Rankin Baptist Church.

Morris Chapman expressed his thanks at being invited to speak for us and told of a few highlights of the work of the Executive Committee. He explained that it directs the work of the Southern Baptist Convention in between the annual meetings of the SBC. It is their responsibility to carry out the wishes of the SBC as expressed by the vote of the messengers at the annual meetings. He reported that this past year had seen a record in Cooperative Program gifts of $148,000,000 and that this past October's receipts were 12% ahead of a year ago.

His text was from Revelation 3:7-11 which was Christ's words to the church at Philadelphia. He emphasized that when God opens doors of opportunity for churches no man can shut them and when God shuts other doors, no man can open them.

He closed his message with an invitation for all who would to come and kneel at the front for a time of prayer. We first had a few moments of silent prayer then groups of two or three prayed aloud and Morris Chapman closed the session with his own prayer.

The Moderator then called for a motion to adjourn. Edward Roberts, Lawndale Baptist Church, made the motion. It was seconded and carried unanimously.

Respectfully submitted,
Austin Lovin, Clerk

PROCEEDINGS
SEMI-ANNUAL MEETING
May 2, 1996
3:15 p.m.-8:00 p.m.

The semi-annual meeting opened with special music by the Senior Adult Choir of Pleasant Garden Baptist Church, directed by Paul Marth. They sang two hymns, "How Beautiful Heaven Must Be" and "This Joy".

Deryl Holliday, moderator and pastor of First Baptist Church Summerfield, called the meeting to order and recognized the host pastor, Ron Vernon, pastor of Florida Street Baptist Church. Mr. Vernon welcomed us to Florida Street Baptist Church.

Mike Jones, associate pastor Calvary Baptist Church, read a passage of Scripture from 2 Timothy and led in prayer.

Austin Lovin, associational clerk, and member of Friendly Avenue Baptist Church, moved that those messengers from the churches who had already registered, and those who would do so later, constitute the Piedmont Baptist Association for the purpose of conducting business. Seconded and approved.

Jill Foster, chairperson of the Program Committee, and member of Calvary Baptist Church, moved that the printed program be approved, along with such changes as may be required. She called attention to one change-the WMU Highlight, which was scheduled for 3:45 in the afternoon, was moved to the first order of business for the evening session at 7:-00 p.m. Seconded and approved.

Sara Parker, chairperson of the Nominating Committee, and member of Friendly Avenue Baptist Church, presented the Nominating Committee's report as follows:

Jay Love, Moderator; Mark Gray, Vice Moderator; Austin Lovin and Beauford Smith, Clerks; Monica Vaughan, Treasurer; Randy Vanover, Sunday School Director; Mark Ball, Discipleship Training Director; Debbie Reynolds and Kim McDowell, WMU Directors; Music Director, Herb Meadows; Youth Director, Johnny Greeson; Herb and Marie Meadows, Senior Adult Directors; George Worrell, Evangelism; Wade Wylie, Stewardship Director; Randall Minix, Recreation Director; Ken Clark, Family Ministry Director; A. L. Parker, Seminary Extension Director; Bud Parrish, Pastoral Ministries Director; Barry Nealy, Missions Development Director.

She moved that the report be approved. Seconded and approved.

George Worrell, chairman of Evangelism and pastor of Lawndale Baptist Church, presented the Evangelism report. He reported that the churches of the Association had baptized 742 persons this past year which was one of the finest years for evangelism in PBA churches in fifteen years. This compares with 1984 when 749 baptisms were reported and 744 in 1991. Over the last five years, the churches have averaged 655 baptisms per year which exceeds the previous five year period, 1986-1990 when only 560 were baptized. The goal had been 800 for the year ; we didn't quite reach it, but this improvement is encouraging.

Twelve churches required fewer than 25 members to baptize 1 based on total membership. That number includes some of the smallest and some of the largest churches in the PBA. The ratio of baptisms to PBA total members was 1:40.7. This compares favorably to the SBC ratio for the last few years of between 1:45 and 1:48. He moved that the report be adopted. Seconded and approved.

It was announced that an evangelistic crusade is scheduled for April 27-May 4, 1997, with the Bill Glass Evangelistic Team conducting it. Churches were urged to begin praying for and preparing for this crusade now. Attention was also called to the fact that Billy Graham will hold a crusade in Charlotte this coming September. Dennis Blackmon, director of missions for the PBA, suggested that the Association go on record as approving the Bill Glass Crusade. George Worrell responded by moving, "That the churches of the PBA participate in the Bill Glass Crusade." Seconded and approved.

Herb Meadows, associational music director and member of Southside Baptist Church, led in singing two hymns, "I Stand Amazed In The Presence" and "Love Lifted Me."

This was followed by testimonies about the good work being done in four of our churches:

Beverly Browning told of how God had blessed the weekday preschool ministry at Cornerstone Baptist Church; Roger Barricks told of the ministry carried on by senior adults at First Baptist Church Summerfield; Bobby Matthews told of the way God had blessed Northside Baptist Church with steady growth in recent years; Lawrence Clapp, pastor of South Elm Street Baptist Church, told of his church's ministry to college students, especially those at UNCG.

Miscellaneous business followed.

Joan Justice, member of Calvary Baptist Church and chairperson for the Credentials Committee, reported that the Committee had been conferring with the Rising Ebenezer Baptist Church, but that this church has decided to wait until they have a permanent pastor before asking to be received into the PBA. She reported that because of this, they have no recommendation at this time.

Ken Kelley, chairman of the Strategic Planning Committee and pastor of Northeast Baptist Church, presented a recommendation that the number of Executive Board meetings be reduced from four each year to two in alternate quarters from the Annual and Semi-Annual Meetings and that the time for these meetings be moved from the evening to noon following the Pastors' Conference on the third Monday of the month. The hope is that this change will result in more pastors attending the Executive Board meeting. It was stated that if this experiment did not produce the hoped for results, they would later recommend a return to the present schedule. He moved that this change be approved. Seconded and after a brief discussion was approved unanimously.

Barry Nealy presented a plaque from the Baptist State Convention to Pleasant Garden Baptist Church for outstanding growth. Paul Marth accepted the plaque on behalf of his church.

Dennis Blackmon began the director of missions report by recognizing Richard Hipps, pastor of Guilford Baptist Church, who told of the blessings his church had received as the result of participating in helping a new mission church in Brazil.

Dennis Blackmon then spoke at some length about the importance of the Shubal Stearns Offering in financing several ministries of the PBA. He urged every church to at least give their people an opportunity to contribute to this offering. He pointed out that if this was done, reaching the goal of $25,000, even the earlier goal of $50,000, was well within our reach.

Herb Meadows led in singing the hymn, "We're Marching To Zion."

Shirley Barbee, member of Southside Baptist Church, introduced her pastor, Steve Walsh, who was to preach the doctrinal sermon.

The Senior Adult Choir presented special music again by singing "If I Be Lifted Up, I'll Draw All Men Unto Me."

Steve Walsh took his text from Psalm 19:7. The title of his sermon was "Our Relationship To God". He emphasized the importance of the Word of God, the Bible, in our salvation and in the growing of a mature Christian.

Following the sermon, time had run out, so a vote to extend the time for five minutes was approved to allow time for announcements.

The Christian Life Council offered information on various candidates for political office.

Jim Fleet announced a "Family Policy Matters" meeting that will be held May 16, 1996 at 6:30 p.m. at Hunter Hills Friends Church on Merritt

Drive.

David Duarte, pastor of the Hispanic Mission, led in the closing prayer and in the thanks for the meal we were about to be served.

The kitchen staff at Florida Street Church served another of those delicious suppers for which they have become famous throughout the Association!

Following the missions banquet, the evening session was called to order at 7:00 p.m.

The first order of business was a special tribute to Patricia Frazier, who was stepping down after six years as associational WMU Director. Numerous scenes from her impersonations of Annie Armstrong were flashed on a big screen and also on two TV sets in the front of the auditorium. Michael Barrett led in the presentation of the tribute. It was climaxed by Mrs. Irma Duke, State WMU Executive Secretary, who praised Mrs. Frazier's work in the Association and throughout the state for WMU. Mrs. Duke then led in a prayer for God's blessings upon Mrs. Frazier.

Hoa Duc Vo, pastor of the Vietnamese Baptist Mission Church, led in prayer. Before he prayed, he told of his plans to return to Vietnam to see his parents and of the possibility that he would not be able to come back to the U.S. after this visit. He asked for prayer for him about this. He then led in prayer, much of which was spoken in his native language.

Herb Meadows led in singing "O For A Thousand Tongues To Sing".

Terry Larsen, pastor Calvary Baptist Church, introduced the speaker of the evening, Randy Kilby, president Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute.

Mr. Kilby preached on several of the "I am" statements by Jesus in the Gospels. He cited passages from the Gospel of John, beginning with John 8:58, "Before Abraham was, I am!" He followed this with statements from John 6:35, 8:12, 10:7, 10:17, and the 11th. and 14th. chapters.

Following the message, a series of dramatic pantomimes of the many ministries of the PBA were presented on two stages on either side of the pulpit area. The spotlight would move from first one and then to the next. This was called, "Focus on PBA Missions".

This was followed by several newly elected directors of various ministries, who stepped into a pair of empty shoes which had been placed earlier across the pulpit area. As each person stepped into his or her shoes, they stated which responsibility they were accepting. It was impressive!

The last item of business was the approval of the Shubal Stearns Offering Goal of $25,000 and how it would be divided:

Church Extension (Vietnamese, Hispanic) $9,000; Multihousing $8,000; New Church Starts $2,500; Housing for Homeless and Refugees $1,000; Partnership $1,250; Benevolence (Crisis Center, Hospital Ministries) $1,000; International Student $700; Chaplaincy Support $500; Literacy $500; Special Needs $550.

Monica Vaughan, chairperson of the Finance Committee, moved that it be approved. Seconded and approved unanimously.

The Moderator called for a motion to adjourn. He received several responses. Seconded and approved.

Ann Smith, member of Southeast Baptist Church and former State WMU President, led in the closing prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Austin Lovin, Clerk

Executive Board Minutes

January 18, 1996

The Executive Board of the Piedmont Baptist Association met on Thursday, January 18, 1996, 7:30 p.m., at Pleasant Grove Baptist Church.

Moderator Deryl Holliday, pastor of the First Baptist Church Summerfield, called the meeting to order. He called attention to the printed program and asked if there were any changes or additions that needed to be made. There being none, he declared the printed program would be followed in the meeting.

Herb Meadows, Minister of Music from Southside Baptist Church and associational music director, led those present in singing a medley of well known hymns. He followed this with a solo, "Some Call It Heaven, But I Call It Home".

Ralph Metcalf, pastor of the host church, welcomed us to Pleasant Grove Church. He then read a portion of the 112th Psalm and led in prayer.

Austin Lovin, from Friendly Avenue Baptist Church and associational clerk, asked if there were any corrections and/or additions needed in the minutes. There being none, he moved that the minutes be approved as printed without the necessity of reading them aloud. This was seconded and carried.

Monica Vaughan, from Rolling Roads Baptist Church and associational treasurer, presented the finance report. She reported that the total receipts from the churches during 1995 exceeded $300,000 for the first time ever, for a total of $316,000 plus. This was still short of budget needs and forcing the use of about $16,000 in reserve funds. She commended the churches for their giving record and urged that they continue to support the Association on a consistent basis. She moved that the report be approved. It was seconded and approved.

Dennis Blackmon, from Iglesia Bautista Hispana and associational director of missions, gave the evangelism council report in the absence of the chairman. He reported that an interdenominational group of laymen had volunteered to underwrite the "basic" cost of an evangelistic crusade for Greensboro.. The evangelist would be Bill Glass and the proposed dates for the crusade would be May 18-25, Sunday through Sunday, 1997. This is still just in the planning stages and a recommendation concerning this would be forthcoming at a later date. He suggested that we all make a note of the proposed dates and clear our church calendars for it.

Barry Nealy, from Lawndale Baptist Church and associational assistant director of missions, gave the missions development report. He called on Audrey Womack, associational church community missions director, to tell about "Project Hope": A few months ago Eric Pace of Pleasant Garden Baptist Church was asked by Audrey Womack to lead a witness effort to alcoholics and drug abusers living at the Coliseum Motel. This was the site of a PBA/Immanuel Baptist Church ministry led by Clay Cook for several years. Much had changed with the residents. Eric had been saved from these problems and was bold in sharing Christ with people door to door. He reported a number of conversions and looked for ways to assist those who wanted a new life. His greatest desire was to provide a church home for them. He soon carried this same type ministry to Southgate Inn and Smith Ranch Motel.

Michael Barrett, Eric's pastor, supported his lay ministry completely and enlisted other members of Pleasant Garden Church to serve with him. With assistance from Audrey Womack, a plan called "Project Hope" was developed to open a worship/ministry center in an accessible location. The Baptist State Convention has provided funds for startup expenses for the ministry.
We praise the Lord for dozens who have come to Christ and now have real hope.

Barry Nealy then praised the work of many volunteers who are working in the various ministries of the PBA. He encouraged our churches to seek out new ways to minister to needs in their own communities.

Barry Nealy moved that the Executive Board authorize the Vietnamese Mission to build additional facilities on the one acre of property that had originally been specified for their use. The Association retains ownership of the land. He brought the following recommendation: The Missions Development Council recommends that Piedmont Baptist Association approve the use of additional property for educational space for the Vietnamese Mission Church. This would remain within the original one acre approved for use. We further recommend that the PBA Property Committee collaborate with church representatives in final plans for such an addition to the present building with a view to future development of the entire PBA property.

Barry Nealy also reported that the Hispanic Mission was alive and well and that it has baptized a number of persons, with others scheduled to be baptized soon. Attendance at last Sunday's service was about 35, even with the snow.

Richard Poindexter, from Rankin Baptist Church and chairman of the Partnership Missions Committee, gave his report. He said the Committee is looking into the possibility of the PBA working with a Baptist Association located along the Texas Mexican border over a period of years. A recommendation concerning this will be presented at a later date.

Dennis Blackmon reported that the Hispanic Mission had already baptized a number of persons and that others were awaiting baptism in the near future. He also explained how we might become involved in the Mexican Border Mission.

Miscellaneous business was as follows:

James Fleet, Florida Street Baptist Church, moved that we allow the County to use the gym at the PBA office for a voting place. Dennis Blackmon had reported that this was what the County had asked for. The motion was seconded and approved.

Dennis Blackmon called our attention to a problem that has come up because of so many churches having to cancel their worship services when the snow and ice makes travel unsafe. He learned that Channel Two had decided not to include churches in their list of closings from here on. He reported that he called the station and tried to get them to change their mind, but to no avail. One or two of the other local stations still include churches.

The Chairman of the Christian Life Committee presented a problem that has developed because one of the churches in the PBA had announced that it would host a worship service conducted by Planned Parenthood. The name of the church was purposely withheld, but the Committee presented a press release which would make it clear that the Piedmont Baptist Association and the majority of Southern Baptists are opposed to what Planned Parenthood stands for-abortion, freedom of choice by pregnant women, Roe versus Wade court decision, etc. After one statement was deleted by common consent, the motion to approve the following press release was seconded and approved:

"It has been publicly reported that a church that is affiliated with the Piedmont Baptist Association is hosting Planned Parenthood's service to commemorate the 23rd. anniversary of Roe vs. Wade.

The Executive Board of the Piedmont Baptist Association acknowledges the right of any individual Baptist or Baptist church to support whatever they choose.

However, this Executive Board of the Piedmont Baptist Association goes on record as opposing Planned Parenthood, Roe vs. Wade, and especially the killing of 1,500,000 innocent lives a year. We along with other Southern Baptists urge our churches and institutions to work vigorously to encourage the kind of mature responsible lifestyles that would make unwanted pregnancies rare. Until that becomes a reality we urge support of efforts such as the Greensboro Pregnancy Care Center to provide support for those who face a difficult pregnancy. We also encourage counseling and continuing support for the millions of women who have continued to suffer from feelings of guilt because of their abortions.

The Southern Baptist Convention has consistently opposed abortion. The 1976 Convention concluded its resolution against abortion by saying, '...we reject as contrary to Southern Baptist doctrine and tradition any suggestion that Southern Baptists should become political activists in support of permissive legislation.' The SBC has consistently taken the position that "Every decision for an abortion, for whatever reason, must necessarily involve the decision to terminate the life of an innocent human being."

The overwhelming majority of Southern Baptists and Southern Baptist Churches continues to draw from the Word of God a firm conviction of the sanctity of human life.

Ed Vaughan, First Baptist Church Greensboro, invited everyone to his second annual pancake supper on January 26th. in the gym of the PBA office building. Any profit will go to the PBA.

There being no further business, it was moved that we adjourn, this was approved by a standing vote. The meeting was closed with prayer by Thomas Brown, pastor of Northside Baptist Church.

March 12, 1996

The Executive Board of the Piedmont Baptist Association met March 12, 1996 at Magnolia Street Baptist Church.

Vice Moderator Jay Love presided in the absence of the moderator, Deryl Holliday. He called the meeting to order and Herb Meadows, associational music director and member of Southside Baptist Church, led the group in singing a medley of well-known hymns. Mr. Meadows then sang a solo, "My House Is Full, But My Fields Are Empty", with a recorded accompaniment.

The host pastor, Norman Livengood, read Isaiah 53rd. chapter and led in prayer, after welcoming the executive board members to Magnolia Street Baptist Church.

The Moderator asked those present to look over their copy of the minutes of the last board meeting to see if there were any changes that needed to be made. After time was allowed for this, Austin Lovin, associational clerk, and a member of Friendly Avenue Baptist Church, moved that the reading of the minutes be dispensed with and that they be approved as printed. Seconded and approved.

There was no financial report available.

Jill Foster, member of Calvary Baptist Church and chairperson of the Program Committee, presented the program for the Semi-Annual Meeting scheduled for May 2, 1996. The theme for the meeting will be "That All May Hear". The afternoon session will include testimonies from churches which have been reaching out to the lost and unchurched, followed by a doctrinal sermon. The Evangelism Committee will make a progress report on the Bill Glass Crusade, scheduled for this spring. The Stewardship Banquet will follow. The evening session will include a message from Randy Kilby, a faculty member at Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, Hendersonville, North Carolina.

Mike Jones, chairman of the Partnership Committee and a member of Calvary Baptist Church, made the Partnership Committee report. He asked that the Board authorize two men to go to Laredo, Texas to make plans with the associational leaders there for a possible five-year cooperative effort to strengthen the churches in that association. He moved that this authorization be

approved: "1) that the Missions Committee continue dialog with representatives of the Frio River Baptist Association in Laredo, Texas, and with appropriate representatives of the Nuevo Laredo Association in Mexico, to determine the feasibility of establishing a three to five year cooperative mission venture which would utilize resources from those two associations and that of the PBA; 2) that two members of the Missions Committee, Dennis Blackmon and another as yet unnamed committee member, go to Laredo to gather information, to assess the area, and to work with local representatives in developing a joint mission strategy; and 3) that the 1996 PROJECT REQUESTS AND NEEDS LIST which was compiled by Roger English of the Frio River Baptist Association and relates to church needs in the Nuevo Laredo Association, be shared with the churches of the PBA."
He explained that the churches in that association are planning to draw up a "wish list" of some of their needs with the idea that churches in the PBA might help them with their needs. Seconded and carried.

Barry Nealy, associate director of missions for the PBA, gave the report on plans for building a church building for Friendship Baptist Church on land they have purchased on Sharpe Road. He made a plea for volunteers to help in the construction of this building just as they did for the Vietnamese building.

Barry Nealy then presented a list of what the PBA will ask from the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina for the 1997 year in the way of aid to mission projects. The list included chaplains for the county jail, police department and the Sandy Ridge Prison Unit, also our CAM Director: Chaplains-$1,800 (PBA $135,600); CCM Director-$3,500 ($7,000); The list also included the Vietnamese and Hispanic Mission, plus three other proposed mission churches yet to be started. Hispanic Church-$6,000 (PBA $6,600); New Church NE Greensboro-$6,000 (PBA $5,000); Cedilla Satellite Church-$5,000 (PBA $3,000); Adam's Farm New Church-$6,000 (PBA $6,000). He moved that the funding request be approved. Seconded and approved.

A. L. Parker, Pastor Emeritus for Friendly Avenue Baptist Church, gave the report of the Seminary Extension Center . He gave a brief history of previous efforts to begin a Seminary Extension Center and then announced that the Committee would meet again soon to select teachers and try again to start a Center.

Barry Nealy made the report on a request for a study on attendance at the PBA executive board meetings. He pointed out that the attendance had not been as good as it could be and requested authorization for the Strategy Committee to make a study of the attendance and see if they can come up with ways to increase the attendance. He moved that this be done. Seconded and approved.

Otis Davis, pastor of Bessemer Baptist Church, announced that the church had voted to relocate and asked our prayers for them as they try to work out the when and where.

Paul Mason introduced Larry Patterson, the new pastor of Stevens Memorial Baptist Church.

Mike Jones announced that the State Convention will have a new youth evangelism team available for this summer. He urged our churches to use the team.

There being no further business, the meeting was closed with prayer.

There were only 54 persons who signed the attendance sheet, but Audrey Womack counted 64 persons present.

July 11, 1996

The Executive Board of the Piedmont Baptist Association met on Thursday, July 11, 1996, at Colfax Baptist Church.

Deryl Holliday, moderator and pastor of First Baptist Church Summerfield, called the meeting to order. Herb Meadows, associational music director and member of Southside Baptist Church, led in singing a medley of well known hymns without accompaniment. He then blessed us with a solo, "Till We See Christ", with a recorded accompaniment.

Beauford Smith, pastor of the host church, welcomed us and invited us to remain for some refreshments after the meeting. He then read the First Psalm and led in prayer.

The Moderator announced that we would dispense with reading the minutes of the last meeting. There being no objection, he moved on to the next order of business.

Monica Vaughan, associational treasurer and member of Rolling Roads Baptist Church, presented the treasurer's report. She explained disbursements and receipts were not included due to a new process being developed for the financial report. She promised that a full report would be given at the next meeting. She then moved that the report be approved. It was seconded and carried.

Barry Nealy, associate director of missions for PBA, gave the report on the association's crisis ministry. He distributed a list of questions having to do with how our churches minister to those with physical and material needs. He asked each person to answer the questions as best he could and return the questionnaire to him. His purpose was to encourage the churches to utilize and support the association's crisis center instead of attempting to handle all requests themselves.

Brother Nealy then reported on the status of Friendship Baptist Church's building project. He explained why this project had been delayed and announced that framing of the building would begin on Saturday, July 20th. at 8:00 a.m. Volunteers will be needed then and for succeeding Saturdays until the building is completed.

Dennis Blackmon, director of Missiona of PBA, gave a short demonstration of how our new video projector operates by showing a video projected on one of the walls. He then brought a recommendation from the finance committee that this piece of equipment be available to churches for only

$10 a day which is much cheaper than similar equipment can be rented commercially. A motion was made and passed by unanimous vote. He then spoke at length on the theme of the video, "Start Something New". He urged our church leaders to be willing to start new missions, ministries, types of worship services, etc.

A. L. Parker, associational seminary extension director and pastor emeritus of Friendly Avenue Baptist Church, gave the seminary extension report. He announced that after several years the seminary extension program was being revived and that the first course was already scheduled to begin August 27, 1996.

He then introduced Wilson Stewart, pastor of Jessup Grove Baptist Church and teacher for the course. Brother Stewart recalled some of the history of seminary extension work in the Association and announced a five year series of courses leading to a certificate in Christian Ministries. Other courses and degrees are planned for later. This course will cost $35.00 which will include two books. The course is open to anyone and the deadline for registration is August 9th. The classes will be taught each Tuesday from 6:30-8:30 p.m. at Jessup Grove Baptist Church.

Dennis Blackmon spoke about difficulties encountered in getting pastors and other leaders from most of our churches to attend the executive board meetings. He announced that the Association will experiment with having only two executive board meetings a year with the two general meetings in the Spring and Fall taking the place of the other two. He stressed that this was only an experiment and was subject to change if the need arises. The Association voted in the Semi-Annual Meeting to make this change.

He also talked at length about the need for new missions, etc. and about why so few of our pastors attend executive board meetings. Some suggestions were offered by those present.

Mary Odom, association director of internationals and ethnic ministries, and member of Central Baptist Church gave a report on the ministry to internationals and ethnics. She told of a reception for international students before the Fall semester begins and appealed for church members to come to it and meet the new students. She also appealed for more volunteers for Friend Families who would "adopt" an international student.

The closing prayer was led by Wilson Stewart, Deryl Holliday, and Mildred Presson, a member of First Baptist Church Greensboro.

Thirty seven people signed the attendance sheet which included four pastors.

Respectfully submitted,
Austin Lovin, Association Clerk

CONSTITUTION OF PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

ARTICLE 1
NAME AND PURPOSE

Section 1. The name of the Association is PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

Section 2. The purpose of the Association is to proclaim the Gospel of Jesus Christ by developing and promoting programs to assist the effectiveness of the churches in their mission in cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE 11
QUALIFICATION OF MEMBER CHURCHES

Section 1. A church admitted to membership in this Association shall be a Church which shall cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention, be recommended by the Credentials Committee and whose membership shall consist of believers baptized by immersion only.

Section 2. Unless it shall be a member of this Association upon the date of adoption of this Constitution, a Church to be admitted as a member of this Association shall apply for membership by submitting a statement over the signature of its pastor and clerk that the Church intends to cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention and the Association and that its members have been baptized by immersion only. The Credentials Committee shall use as its basic guide in examining the Church the "Baptist Faith and Message" as adopted by the Southern Baptist Convention on May 9, 1963. Upon recommendation by the Credentials Committee of the Association and upon a vote of at least two-thirds of the messengers voting at a meeting of the Association, a church, or mission shall be admitted under the watchcare of the Association. The church or mission may after one year, if recommended by the Credentials Committee, be received into the full fellowship of the Association.

Section 3. Each member church shall retain its autonomy, but if the Credentials Committee of the Association shall determine that a member church has ceased to cooperate with the Southern Baptist Convention, the Baptist State Convention and/or the Association, or has admitted members not baptized by immersion only, upon recommendation of the Credentials Committee at a meeting of the Association and upon a vote of at least two-thirds of the messengers voting at such meeting, a member church may be expelled from membership in the Association. No person serving the Association in any capacity shall be qualified to continue in office if the member church of which

he is a member is expelled.

ARTICLE III
MEETINGS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Section 1. The Association shall meet at least once per year. The annual meeting shall begin on the last Thursday of October, unless the Executive Board of the Association shall decide upon a different date for the meeting and notify each member church at least thirty (30) days in advance of the different date.

Section 2. Special meetings of the Association may be convened by the Moderator if the Executive Board shall give prior approval and written notice shall be given to the member churches at least ten days prior to the special meeting.

Section 3. The representation of the member churches at annual or special meetings of the Association shall be by messengers. Each member church shall be entitled to send to a meeting of the Association as messengers, the pastor, one (1) additional staff member and not less than six (6) of its other members. Each church shall be entitled to one (1) additional member for each 200 members of that church above 300 members. Churches are encouraged to send as many of their Executive Board representatives as possible to serve as messengers.

Section 4. Meetings of the Association and of the Executive Board shall be conducted in accordance with parliamentary rules of order as set forth in the latest edition of Robert's Rules of Order.

ARTICLE IV
OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

Section 1. The officers of the Association are a Moderator, a Vice Moderator, a Clerk, and a Treasurer. The Association may elect an Assistant Clerk, an Assistant Treasurer and a Parliamentarian, if any is deemed necessary.

Section 2. The officers of the Association shall be elected at the annual meeting of the Association and shall assume their duties upon the adjournment of the annual meeting and hold office until they are replaced by the Association. No person may be elected Moderator for more than two successive terms.

Section 3. The duties of the officers shall include but are not limited to the following:

(a) The Moderator shall preside at the annual or special meetings of the Association and at the meetings of the Executive Board.

(b) The Vice Moderator shall preside at the annual or special meetings of the Association and at the meetings of the Executive Board at the request of or in the absence of the Moderator at any such meeting.

(c) The Clerk shall record the proceedings of the Association and the Executive Board at all their meetings and shall deliver all notices required by the Constitution or directed to be given by the presiding officer.

(d) The Treasurer shall receive and disburse the funds of the Association as directed by the Association or the Executive Board and shall keep accounts of his transactions and present an accurate account of same to the annual meeting of the Association and as directed by the Executive Board.

ARTICLE V
THE EXECUTIVE BOARD

Section 1. The Executive Board shall be composed of the officers of the Association, not more than nine (9) members of each church (which shall include the Pastor, one (1) other staff person, the Sunday School Director, the WMU Director, the Brotherhood Director, Chairman of Deacons, and Chairman of Finance Committee, and such other number elected by each member church necessary to bring the total number of members to nine (9), each director or coordinator of each division of the Association and the Director of Missions or any other staff member of the Association as ex-officio member without voting power.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall meet at least four times a year or in special meeting called by the Moderator upon at least seven days prior notice to each of its members.

Section 3. The Executive Board has authority to act for the Association except as limited by this Constitution between each meeting of the Association, whether annual or special, and is responsible for election of the Director of Missions of the Association and administration of the Association's business as governed by the By-Laws of the Association.

ARTICLE VI
LEGAL TITLE TO PROPERTY

Recognizing that the Piedmont Baptist Association is incorporated, and that by law the corporation holds title to its property and further recognizing that by law all corporations are required to have officers designated as President, Vice President, Secretary and Treasurer, the following officers as set forth in Article IV of the Constitution are to serve as officers of the Corporation in the following capacities:

Moderator - President
Vice Moderator - Vice President
Clerk - Secretary
Treasurer - Treasurer

The signatures of the Moderator and Clerk, acting as President and Secretary of the Corporation, shall be required as the means to affect the transfer of property owned by the Corporation. The Association shall authorize any transfer of real property. Should action of trustees be legally required for any reason in the future, the Moderator and Clerk are hereby designated as trustees.

ARTICLE VII
AMENDMENTS

Section 1. This constitution may be amended by at least two-thirds vote of the messengers at any annual meeting of the Association, provided that such proposed amendment shall have been distributed in writing to the churches not less than twenty (20) days before the convening of the annual meeting and the proposed amendment is read to the Executive Board as information in its meeting prior to the annual meeting.

Section 2. This Constitution may be amended by at least two thirds majority of the messengers at a special meeting of the Association, provided that the proposed amendment is moved for passage by the Executive Board and that notice of the proposed amendment including all its provisions has been delivered to each member church not less than twenty (20) days before the special meeting convenes.

BY-LAWS
OF
PIEDMONT BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, INC.

ARTICLE 1
ORGANIZATIONAL STRUCTURE

Section 1. Ultimate authority of the Association shall reside in the Association duly assembled by majority vote of the duly elected messengers at such meeting, provided that a quorum shall be present and voting. A quorum shall be at least one (1) messenger from at least 25% of the then member churches.

Section 2. The Executive Board shall have the authority and responsibility provided for in the Constitution, Article V Section 3. It may establish such committees as may be necessary to accomplish its responsibilities. Each member of any such committee shall be a member in good standing of one of the member churches in the Association. Upon election of Director of Missions for the Association by majority vote, the Executive board shall retain the services of the Director of Missions under a contract which shall include a specific description of the duties, responsibilities and other terms of employment. If there shall be a vacancy in the position of Director of Missions, the Executive Board shall appoint a Search Committee which shall seek, recommend and nominate to the Executive Board a candidate or candidates for Director of Missions from which nomination or nominations the Executive Board shall elect Director of Missions who shall hold office at the pleasure of the Executive Board and in accordance with the contract of employment.

Section 3. The Director of Missions shall be the Chief Executive of the Association and shall report to and be directly responsible to the Executive Board. The Director of Missions shall be responsisble for the proper fuction of all departments and committees of the Association and shall be a member of all such committees, ex-officio. The Director of Missions shall plan and develop the programs and objectives of the departments and divisions of the Association and shall advise, consult with and counsel the committees, departments and divisions to facilitate the attainment of their goals.

Section 4. An Associational council shall be presided over by the Director of Missions and shall be composed of the Directors or Coordinators of each of the four (4) divisions (Administration ,Church Development, Christian Ministries, Denominational and Public Affairs) together with the officers of the Association, Directors of Departments and Ministries. The Council shall be responsible for planning and coordinating the work of the committees, divisions, departments, ministries, and calendaring the events, meetings and other work of the Association to assure the effectiveness of the four divisions.

Section 5. There shall be four (4) divisions of the Association each to be headed by a Director or Coordinator who shall be responsible for guidance of the work of his or her respective division as follows:

I. Division of Administration. It shall be composed of the committees of the Association which have administrative duties, including but not limited to committees for credentials, finance, auditing, constitutional revision, properties, personnel, nominating, on committees, arrangements for meetings, ordinations, resolutions, and program. The work of this division shall be guided and coordinated by the Administrative Assistant. This person may be a paid staff member.

II. Division of Church Development. It shall be composed of departments designed to edify the member churches in membership, education, and proclamation, including but not limited to departments for Sunday School, Church Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Music, Evangelism, Stewardship, Youth, Senior Citizens, Recreation and TACMO. The Director of this division may at the pleasusre of the Executive Board, be retained at salary under contract. Each of the departments shall be headed by a Director and all of the Directors of the departments shall constitute a Council to advise and consult with the Director of the Division.

III. Division of Christian Ministries. It shall be composed of ministries of the Association which are designed to meet human needs in the bounds of our Association. These shall include but not be limited to: Church Extension, Chaplaincy, Literacy, International Students, Vietnamese Mission and Resettlement, the Director of this division may, at the pleasure of the Executive Board, be retained at salary under contract.

IV. Division of Denominational and Public Affairs. It shall be composed of committees related to the institutions and agencies of the North Carolina State Baptist Convention and/or the Southern Baptist Convention including but not limited to Children's Home, Baptist Hosptial, Homes for Aging, Christian Education, Cooperative Program, Christian Literature, Christian Life and Public Affairs, Radio and Television Commission, Baptist World Alliance, Foreign Missions, Home Missions, and State Missions. The Coordinator of this division shall represent the Association in contacts with the official representatives of any and all such agencies.

The Director or Coordinator of each division shall report the work of his or her division to the Executive Board at its regular meeting.

Section 6. The Chairman and each member of each committee of the Association shall be a member in good standing of one of the member churches of the Association. Each member of each committee of the Association shall be elected at the Annual Meeting of the Association and shall begin his or her duties on 1 November thereafter. The members of all committees shall be elected so as to serve terms enabling one member to rotate off the committee and be replaced each year. Replacements of committee members who shall cease to serve during the term shall be made by the Executive Board.

Section 7. The Committee on Committees shall be composed of at least five members appointed by the Moderator and approved by the messengers attending the last session of the Annual Meeting. It shall be responsible for submitting nominations of persons to serve on the administrative committees of the Association set forth in Article II of this Constitution.

ARTICLE II
STANDING COMMITTEES

The Association shall elect, at the Annual Meeting, the Standing Committees set forth in this Article, which shall serve for a term of three years, with the exception of those being nominated to fill an unexpired term.

(a) Finance Committee: It shall be composed of six or more persons, including the Treasurer and Vice-Moderator of the Association, which shall be responsible for the original preparation of the budget, reviewing the financial statements and making a report thereof as required to the officers of the Association or to the Executive Board.

(b) Auditing Committee: It shall be composed of two or more members, and shall be responsible for auditing the financial rrecords and making a report to the Association.

(c) Ordination Committee: It shall be composed of at least six ordained ministers of the member churches of the Association and shall be available to counsel with and assist any of the churches of the Association as to any person seeking ordination.

(d) Credentials Committee: It shall be composed of at least nine (9) members and shall investigate applications for and recommend to the Association action upon affiliation by any church applying within the Asssociation's area. It shall also consider and recommend to the Association action with respect to any withdrawal of affiliation of any member church from the Association. It shall be responsible for investigating and recommending to the Association any question regarding the seating of messengers to any annual or special meeting of the Asssociation.

(e) Constitution Committee: It shall be composed of at least five (5) members and be responsible for considering and recommending action to the Association with respect to any change in the Constitution or By-Laws of the Association.

(f) Personnel Committee: The Personnel Committee shall be composed of the officers of the Association and at least three members recommended by the Committee on Committees. The Committee shall make recommendations of persons who shall be retained by the Association under contract of employment with the exception of the Director of Missions and those who may be retained for a period of less than three months.

(g) Nominating Committee: It shall be composed of at least five (5) members. It shall recommend to the April meeting of the Executive Board all directors of

departments and ministries for election to terms of service beginning at the adjournment of the following October Annual Meeting.

This committee also will nominate to the Annual Meeting names of persons to serve as Moderator, Vice Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer and Historian.

This committee will also recommend to the Executive Board persons to fill unexpired terms of positions listed to be nominated by the Committee.

(h) Program Committee: It shall be composed of at least four (4) members and shall develop and coordinate the program for any meeting of the Association and in cooperation with the Executive Board shall designate the place of meetings of the Association and arrange with the person to present the annual sermon to the Annual Meeting of the Association.

(i) Resolutions Committee: It shall be composed of at least three (3) members and shall develop or review and coordinate presentation of any resolution to be presented to the Association for adoption.

Committees of the Association, whether standing or special, ad hoc committees shall meet as frequently as necessary to effect their duties. The Chairman of each Committee shall cause to be given at least 48 hours prior notice to the committee members of any meeting of the committee.

ARTICLE III
AMENDMENTS

Section 1. These By-Laws may be amended by at least two-thirds vote of the messengers at any annual meeting of the Association, provided that such amendment shall have been distributed in writing to the messengers prior to the vote thereon.

Section 2. These By-Laws may be amended by at least a two-thirds majority of the messengers at a special meeting of the Association provided that the proposed amendment has been distributed in writing to the messengers prior to the vote thereon and provided further that a proposed amendment shall have been delivered to each member church not less than twenty days before the special meeting convenes.

Constitution and By-Laws adopted on May 19, 1980

Article V, Section 1, 3; Article VII Section 1; By-Laws Article 1 Section 2, 3, 4. 5 Amended Sessions, October 23, 1980.

By-Laws Article 1 Section 4, 5, 7; Article II, first Paragraph, (f), (g), Amended Sessions, October 29 and 30, 1987.

Article II Section 2, 3; Article VII Section 1, Amended Sessions, October 27 and 28, 1988.

Article VI; By-Laws Article 1, Section 5, Sub-Section 1, Amended Sessions, November 2, 1989.

Article III Section 3; Article V Section 1; Article V Section 2; Article VI; By-Laws Article II Paragraph (a), Amended Sessions, May 5, 1994.

Category Description	1/1/96- 12/31/96	
INFLOWS		
Bank		1,542.69
Church Receipts:		
Bessemer	1,083.31	
Bethany	1,043.15	
Brandt Oaks	909.07	
Calvary	11,640.62	
Camp Herman	1,428.00	
Central	5,647.79	
Clifton Road	2,649.96	
Colfax	2,610.83	
Cornerstone	8,220.49	
Eller Memorial	11,484.67	
Florida	4,296.12	
Friendly Ave	14,704.16	
Friendship	100.00	
Gate City	6,812.50	
Gethsemane	546.25	
Gibsonville	4,791.37	
Good News	1,200.00	
Greensboro Fl	26,050.00	
Groometown	100.00	
Guilford	11,616.22	
Hillcrest	3,999.63	
Hispanic	772.65	
Hunter Hills	5,250.03	
Immanuel	4,970.10	
Jessup Grove	4,555.65	
Lankford	1,726.66	
Lawndale	34,215.38	
Lindley Park	1,715.00	
Magnolia St.	2,769.11	
New Hope	446.04	
Northeast	2,726.39	
Northside	10,336.03	
Outreach	300.00	
Parkway	10,597.69	
Pinecroft	2,180.10	
Pleasant Garden	18,900.00	
Pleasant Grove	2,547.26	
Rankin	6,495.00	
Reedy Fork	5,494.82	
Rocky Knoll	2,400.00	
Rolling Roads	5,029.11	
Sedgefield	1,279.07	
Sharpe Rd	2,083.30	
Sixteenth St	9,706.61	
South Elm	1,681.13	
Southeast	12,819.92	
Southside	8,287.26	
Stevens	214.53	
Summerfield Fl	15,363.70	
Sumner	7,311.00	
Temple	100.00	
Willomore	8,998.04	
Woodlake	600.00	
TOTAL Church Receipts		312,805.72
Other BSC		4,919.62
Prison&Jail		200.00
Reimbursement		2,989.72
Tax Refund		713.83
FROM PRISON & JAIL		1,633.00
FROM Vietnamese		1,282.00
		326,086.58

Category Description	1/1/96- 12/31/96
OUTFLOWS	
01 Sunday Sch	853.00
03 Baptist Men	135.18
04 WMU	1,100.00
05 Music	30.00
09 Senior Adu.	0.00
10 Family M	46.90
13 Seminary	548.67
15 All Church L	1,060.00
16 Conv Conf	1,186.47
17 Car Dir	2,224.12
18 Car Chap	1,982.36
19 Supplies	3,002.67
20 Postage	4,928.01
21 Telephone	2,574.49
22 Equip Main	6,611.38
23 Utilities	5,043.29
24 Janitorial	2,790.80
25 Build Main	701.76
26 Insurance	3,333.75
27 Prom Pub	403.93
29 Library.	111.81
31 Admin Cont	1,115.62
32 Director	52,641.70
33 Assoc Dir	42,526.67
34 Secretary	18,846.59
35 P T Office W	6,320.56
36 Insurance os	8,800.00
37 Annuity os	11,338.26
38 Social Sec	2,167.98
39 Chap Gull	16,237.26
40 Assoc Chap	20,906.86
41 Chap Prison	33,837.71
42 Chap Police	35,839.15
43 Insurance C	6,161.80
44 Annuity C	10,706.93
45 Workman	1,536.75
46 Christmas G	3,161.14
Bank Chrg	-182.44
Uncategorized Outflows	0.00
TOTAL OUTFLOWS	310,631.13
OVERALL TOTAL	15,455.45

Designated Accounts
As of 12/31/96

Acct	12/31/96 Balance
ASSETS	
Cash and Bank Accounts	
Bibles	90.23
Crisis-Benv.	0.00
Farm Maint.	119.48
Flow Through	3.60
Friendship	10.00
Gym	68.90
Gym Maint.	479.86
Hisp. Refug.	501.00
Homeland Sale	12,287.07
Homeless Hsng.	11,331.42
Insurance Copay	3,603.39
Intern. Student	417.28
Lifeline	327.12
Multi-Housing	4,055.51
New Work	5,702.93
Partnership	3,601.10
Pastors Conf.	6.08
PRISON & JAIL	689.84
Recreation	5,550.00
Reserve	25,000.00
Retirement Hm	1,039.44
Storm Damage	5,000.00
Sunday School	0.00
Video Projector	150.00
Vietnamese	679.33
Youth	506.57
TOTAL Cash and Bank Accounts	81,220.15
TOTAL ASSETS	81,220.15
LIABILITIES	0.00
OVERALL TOTAL	81,220.15

SHUBAL STEARNS MISSIONS BUDGET
1996-97

Church Extension (Vietnamese, Hispanic)		$9,000
Multihousing		8,000
New Church Starts		2,500
Housing for Homeless and Refugees		1,000
Partnership		1,250
Benevolence (Crisis, Hospital Ministries)		1,000
International Students		700
Chaplaincy Support		500
Literacy		500
Special Needs		550
	Total	$25.,000

Proposed Budget 1997

1.Church Development		
	Missions	$10,000.00
1.	Sunday School	2,500.00
2.	Discipleship Training	1,500.00
3.	Baptist Men	1,000.00
4.	WMU	3,000.00
5.	Music	1,000.00
6.	Youth	1,500.00
7.	Evangelism	2,000.00
8.	Stewardship	500.00
9.	Senior Adults	500.00
10.	Family Ministry	1,000.00
11.	Recreation	500,00
12.	Secretaries' Conference	100.00
13.	Seminary Extension	400.00
14.	Pastoral Min.& Pastors' Conf.	1,000.00
15.	All Church Leadership Training	1,500.00
Total Church Development		$28,000.00
2. Support Ministries		
16.	Conv/Conf/Miss	$2,500.00
17.	Car/Director and Assoc. Director	2,700.00
18.	Car/Chaplains	2,000.00
19.	Supplies	3,300.00

20.	Postage	5,500.00
21.	Telephone	2,700.00
22.	Equipment Maintenance	5,500.00
23.	Utilities	6,500.00
24.	Janitorial Service	3,820.00
25.	Building Maintenance	3,000.00
26.	Insurance	4,500.00
27.	Promo/Publicity	500.00
28.	New Equipment	4,500.00
29.	Library Materials	500.00
30.	Annual Meeting	500.00
31.	Admin. Cont. Fund	1,000.00
Total Support Miinistries		$49,020.00
3. Salaries/Benefits		
32.	Director Salary/Housing	$54,900.00
33.	Assoc. Director Salary/Housing	43,687.25
34.	Secretary	19,722.29
35.	Part-time Office Worker	6,000.00
36.	Insurance/Office Staff	8,800.00
37.	Annuity/Office Staff	11,830.95
38.	Social Security	2,500.00
39.	Chaplain/Guilford County Jail	1,800.00
40.	Assoc. Chaplain/Guilford County Jail	23,000.00
41.	Chaplain/Prison	35,560.30
42.	Chaplain/Police Department	37,671.20
43.	Insurance/Chaplains	8,000.00
44.	Annuity/Chaplains	9,803.15
45.	Workmen's Comp.	1,400.00
46.	Christmas Gifts	3,400.00
Total Salaries/Benefits		$268,075.13
4. Miscellaneous/Reserve		$6,056.49
Budget Total		$351,151.62

Anticipated Receipts

Churches	$346,000.00
Sales Tax Refund	151.62
Prison/Jail	1,500.00
Funds Carried Forward	
BSC	2,500.00
Earned Interest	1,000.00
Total	$351,151.62

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Committee on Committees (Moderator Appointed)

Thomas Brown, Chrm.	1997
Gloria Walker	1997
Jack Morris	1998
Mike Jones	1998
Austin Lovin	1999
A. L. Parker	1999

Personnel Committee

Moderator, Chrm.	
Vice Moderator	
Treasurer	
Clerk	
Larry Thompson	1997
Bobby Matthews	1998
Jake Thornhill	1999

Credentials Committee

Lawrence Clapp	1997
William McNeil	1997
Mike Shaw	1997
Ralph Webb	1998
Joe Hill	1998
Shannon Wyrick	1998
Ken Clark	1999
Mark Trull	1999

Ordination Committee

Gerald Primm, Chrm.	1997
Ron Hill	1997
A. L. Parker	1998
Steve Gunter	1998
Terry Larsen	1999
Richard Hipps	1999

Resolution Committee

Jack Morris, Chrm.	1997
Al Shelton	1998
Jim Fleet	1999

Program Committee

Music Director	
Kellie Clark	1997
Norma Brown	1997
Michael Barrett, Chrm.	1998
Elois Brown	1999
Dan Griffin	1999

Audit Committee

Harold Poe	1997
Debbie Nunn	1998
Edna Carter, Chrm.	1999

Strategic Planning Committee

Moderator	
Vice Moderator	
Gail Ledbetter	1997
Pat Cronin	1998
Ed Roberts	1998
Sara Parker	1999

Properties Committee

Larry Stanfill	1997
Winfred Gallimore	1998
John Reagin	1998
Phil Weathersbee	1999
Donnie Hughey	1999

Constitution Committee

Bob Southern	1997
John Small, Chrm.	1998
Jon Estes	1999

Finance Committee

Vice Moderator	
Treasurer, Chrm.	
Stewardship Director	
Pete Boone	1997
Neal Matthews	1998
Jim Watson	1998
Frank Justice	1999
Donald Shelton	1999

Nominating Committee

Lucille Grubbs, Chrm.	1997
Louise Kellam	1997
Norman Livengood	1998
Wilson Stewart	1999
Bill Claffey	1999

Partnership Missions Committee

Mike Jones, Chrm.	1997
Ivadell Moody	1997
Kathleen Chambers	1997
Bill Krieg	1998
Henry Martin	1998
Ralph Metcalf	1998
Roger Howerton	1999
Manuel Cunnup	1999
David Duarte	1999

ASSOCIATIONAL STAFF AND OFFICERS

Director of Missions
Dennis Blackmon, 3708 Hobbs Rd, 27408 288-6268
Associate Director of Missions
Barry Nealy, 5305 Bayberry Lane, 27405 545-1561
Secretary
Jean Warren, 2925 Martha's Place, 27408 288-1981
Church-Community Ministries Director
Audrey Womack, 1823-D Fairfax Rd., 27407 854-4621
Chaplains
City Police-Wofford Boyd,
5602 Courtfield Dr. 27455 373-2234
Prison-David Fleming,
2811 Lamroc Rd., 27407 294-3605
Sheriff's Department-Beauford Smith,
509 Ritters Lake Rd. 274-3155
Associate Chaplain-Reginald Cook,
201 Ray St., 27406 373-3099

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Moderator	Jay Love, Cornerstone, 299-0258
Vice Moderator	Mark Gray, Sharpe Road, 272-2618
Clerk	Austin Lovin, Friendly Avenue, 852-0735
Assistant Clerk	Beauford Smith, Colfax, 274-3155
Treasurer	Monica Vaughan, Rolling Roads, 299-7909
Sunday School Director	Larry Whicker, Pleasant Garden, 674-5382
Pastors	Mark Gray, Sharpe Road, 272-2618
Adults	
Children	Gail Ledbetter, Southeast, 674-9861
Preschool	Kay Underwood, Hunter Hills, 299-9035
Youth	Alex McFarland, Friendly Ave, 292-3567
College and Career	Gene Ledbetter, Southeast, 674-3895
General Officers	Larry Whicker, Pleasant Garden, 674-5382
VBS Director	
Singles	Morris Horner, Lawndale, 288-3824
Discipleship Training Director	Mark Ball, Lawndale, 288-3824
WMU Director	Betty Roberts, Lawndale, 855-8082

Co-WMU Director Debbie Reynolds, Immanuel, 288-7348

Women on Mission Consultants

Shirley Barbee, Southside, 275-6926

Shannon Wyrick, Sixteenth St., 275-7428

Baptist Nursing Fellowship Consultants

Jill Foster, Calvary, 674-0607

Helen Boone, Sixteenth St., 427-5807

Acteens Consultants

Kim McDowell, Pleasant Garden, 495-1853

Ann McIntyre, Parkway, 375-3363

Girls In Action Consultants

Joyce Greene, Summerfield First, 643-6470

Martha Hunter, Northeast, 697-9471

Mission Friends Consultants

Melinda Kington, Pinecroft, 292-8897

Felicity Gordon, Parkway, 282-2364

Language/Ethnic Consultant Mary Odom, Central, 668-2338

Secretary/Treasurer Vernelle Cates, Friendly Avenue, 292-6601

Nominating Committee

Ann McIntyre, Parkway	375-3363
Rita Campbell, Rankin	621-1144
Delores Ingold, Reedy Fork	621-4363

Brotherhood Director Sam Bainbridge, Friendly Avenue, 299-5708

Bill Perdue, RA Director, Lankford Memorial	621-5282
Ron Hill, Friendly Avenue	288-4027
Richard Hipps, Guilford	299-1234
Ed Roberts, Lawndale	855-8082
Greg Pilson, Northside	282-0962
Jack Norris, Jessup Grove	643-6022
Wilson Stewart, Jessup Grove	288-1125
Otis Davis, Bessemer	272-1128
Richard Clayton, Lawndale	288-3095

Music Director Herb Meadows, Calvary, 697-8364

Mike Jones, Calvary	697-9634
Greg Pilson, Northside	282-0962
Melodie Griffin, Hunter Hills	852-2131

Youth Director Johnny Greeson, Willomore, 674-2720

Senior Adult Directors Herb & Marie Meadows, Calvary, 697-8364

Roger Barricks, Summerfield First	643-3889
Sandra Dew, Pleasant Grove	299-7391

	Kelly Smith, Southside	294-4322
Evangelism Director	George Worrell, Lawndale,	288-3824
	Jake Thornhill, Jr., Hunter Hills	299-1332
	Pat Cronin, Friendly Avenue	292-3567
	Don Shelton, Willomore	674-2720
	David Horton, Gate City	292-8672
	Lawrence Clapp, South Elm Street	379-8613
	Mark Gray, Sharpe Road	272-2618
	Mike Barrett, Pleasant Garden	674-5382
Stewardship Director	Wade Wylie, Pleasant Garden,	697-7517
	Wofford Boyd, Brandt Oaks	373-2460
	Jim Fleet, Eller Memorial	272-4418
	T. E. Pardue, Southside	273-1853
	Ernest Jones, Willomore	697-9893
	Ralph Metcalf, Pleasant Grove	299-2622
____________		__________
Christian Life Director	Dee Willis, Lawndale,	288-8377
	Jim Fleet, Eller Memorial	272-4418
	Roy Carter, Camp Herman	3754794
	Beauford Smith, Colfax	274-3155
	Gerald Primm, Eller Memorial	273-7417
	Kimberly Shimmel, Hunter Hills	547-0090
	Lisa Harris, Hunter Hills	668-9259
Recreation Director	Randall Minix, Gate City,	271-2870
	Bobby Barton, Gate City	299-2420
	Jim Bolling, Summerfield First	643-6164
	Donnie Williams, Reedy Fork	621-0251
Family Ministry Director	Ken Clark, Central,	282-0972
Pastoral Ministries Dir.	"Bud" Parrish, Pleasant Garden,	375-4405
Seminary Extension Dir.	A. L. Parker, Friendly Avenue,	274-3033
Church Library/Media Center Director	______________________	
Bold Mission Prayer Coordinator	Lawrence Clapp, South Elm Street,	379-8613
Missions Development Dir.	Barry Nealy, PBA Office,	275-7651
Literacy	Ila Chenoweth, Eller Memorial,	621-3517
Hospital Emergency Housing	Ernest Jones, Willomore,	697-9893
Partnership Missions	Ralph Webb, Southside,	292-2204
Brotherhood	Sam Bainbridge, Friendly Avenue,	299-5708
Mission Action	Shirley Barbee, Southside,	2725-6926

Homeless Housing	Clay Cook, Colfax, 993-5572
Crisis Center	Clay Cook, Colfax, 993-5572
International Students	Mary Odom, Central, 668-2338
Multihousing	Audrey Womack, PBA Office, 275-7651

Nominating Committee
Sara Parker, Chrm.
Herb Meadows   Louise Kellam   Lucille Grubbs
Norman Livengood

PARTNERSHIP MISSION COMMITTEE

Two representatives from this committee, Dennis Blackmon from the PBA office and Mike Jones from Calvary Baptist Church, made a trip to Nuevo Mexico to meet with David Campbell. Plans were discussed about joining in a partnership of evangelism, increasing attendance in existing churches and helping to build churches in new areas. This is still under study, however, plans will start in 1997 if possible to assemble information and make the final decision

We hope the churches in the Association will promote a mission trip next year. We encourage youth groups, choirs, adults and senior groups to be a part of this much needed work.

We want to recognize the partnership work already done by some of our churches:

A group from Guilford Baptist Church led by Rev. Richard Hipps went to Eldorado do Sul, Brazil in March and again in September to build a church and a house for the pastor and fifteen houses for needy families. Also Audrey Womack, PBA Church-Community Ministries Director, went with the group in September.

The pastor of Pleasant Grove Baptist Church, Rev. Ralph Metcalf, who leads a non-profit evangelism trip to Sao Paulo, Brazil each year, went in September. Two visitors from Sao Paulo met with us to share the results of the work going on there during our partnership and of many churches being built in new communities now.

Rankin Baptist Church sent five adults and one child to Youngstown, New York to work in a mission point there. They met in a V.F.W. Hall on Sunday morning for worship. They met at Rev. Denny Webb's home for Sunday and Wednesday evening services and had a Backyard Bible Club during the day.

Rev. Hoa Vo, pastor of the Vietnamese Baptist Church, and his wife Lou made a thirty day evangelism trip to Vietnam. They were also able to visit their families whom they had not seen in twenty-one years.

Lottie Dix, Committee Member

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

The Personnel Committee met during the year to review personnel performance and salaries for 1997. Recommendations were made to the Finance Committee regarding recommended salaries for 1997.

Bobby Matthews, Chairman

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

The Ordination Committee of the Piedmont Baptist Association has been very active during the past year. We met and examined four candidates from the following churches:

Calvary	Dale Elwell, Minister to Students
Pleasant Garden	Dan Bare, Minister of Youth
Sumner	Jeff Webster, Youth Director
Willomore	Johnny Greeson, Minister of Youth and Education

The Ordination Committee found each of these individuals to be God-called, doctrinally sound, and ministerially capable men. It was recommended that each church proceed with ordination.

David Horton, Chairman

PROPERTIES COMMITTEE

The Properties Committee completed several projects this year:

1. Painted interior walls of the gym.
2. Secured and spread mulch in shrubbery area in front of PBA Building.
3. Wrapped pipes and water tank in pump building to prevent freezing.
4. Cleared fallen tree from and repaired utility building adjacent to ballfield which was caused by storm damage. Repairs are complete except for painting of building.
5. Repaired broken water pipes when water froze in house.
6. Removed fallen trees and cleared up all rubbish from damaged areas of picnic shelter and tobacco barn. Work to repair damaged buildings pending.

Maintenance of property and grounds is an ongoing project with removal of debris and mowing of cleared areas; Also keeping roadways cleared throughout the woods and over other areas of the property.

John Mikles, Chairman

TIME FOR AWAKENING
Dennis Blackmon, Director of Missions

In the words of Romans 13:11, "It is Time to Awaken". America is in great peril. Throughout history, since the first family of creation man has gone through cycles. At times society has drawn close to God and then times of spiritual darkness has lulled God's people into sleep. Romans 13:14 refers to making provision for the flesh and its lusts. America today is probably not as bad yet as the darkest days of history. However, the sleep is certainly greater than any in America during the last 150 years.

Five years ago the Piedmont Baptist Association adopted a five year plan that we called ***Missions '96: Awakening Churches...Magnifying Jesus.*** Many have prayed for spiritual awakening here and throughout our land. More recently that desire has begun to be expressed by many throughout the SBC. We are grateful that at least the desire for awakening is beginning to be stimulated. We are thankful to God for the many who have prayed faithfully for awakening. We praise God for those who have sought to lead their churches to exemplify holiness and follow Christ as the only Lord of their lives.

During these years a general spiritual awakening has not yet been sparked in Greensboro and Guilford County. Hopefully we are closer to it than we were. More churches are talking about their prayer ministries than they were. More men are organized to pray for their pastors, other church leaders, and their churches than before. Many churches have studied **Experiencing God** or **Fresh Encounter** or other materials calling for deeper commitment to and dependence upon Christ.

Several churches have experienced prolonged periods of growth. Baptisms are up greatly in these churches. Several of these older established churches are regularly establishing new all time highs in Sunday School attendance as well as baptisms.

Across the PBA there are some positive signs. Attendance is up and giving is up. More money is being given to missions than ever before through the Cooperative Program, all special missions offerings, and to the local associational missions efforts. The PBA has been involved in touching more lives in more different ways than ever before in its history.

For all these things we thank and praise God. We praise Him for working in us all, both to do His will and His good pleasure. Yet in spite of it all we know that we are only seeing mere trickles of life giving water. Why do we not see the rivers of living water (the Holy Spirit) flowing from us? (John 7:37-39)

It is our prayer that the leadership of PBA churches and the leadership in the PBA will become broken before God as we long for a flood tide of Spiritual Awakening. Let us pray for one another as we humble ourselves before God in this year to come. Let us pray especially for our Strategic

Planning Committee as it leads us in seeking to know and to clarify the vision that God has for us. Let us pray that we will become united in seeking first the Kingdom of God and His righteousness.

ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS

Barry Nealy

Our mission ministries continue strong. They recruit new workers well because each ministry does a specific task to meet human needs while sharing the gospel. Leaders focus on their task of meeting needs in Christ's name so there is no bickering, only evaluation and adjustments. I praise the Lord for the cooperation of our churches in these ministries. Clay Cook, Henry & Claudine Martin, and Harriet Kanoy have become enthusiastic missionaries in their own community through Piedmont Baptist Association. The Lord keeps bringing other volunteers to serve. Several offered their time and talent during our annual leadership training event in September. You can do the same or simply get information by calling our office. Joe Lang has become our volunteer recruiter. He is a retired pastor who wants to keep serving the Lord. He is available to speak to groups at your church about needs in associational ministry or administration.

New churches emerge slowly in a community that has many congregations. Support for Friendship's construction this year has been good so far. Church leaders are thankful and continue to work hard to complete the building. Both Bethany Mission and the Vietnamese Mission hope to build in 1997. Bethany wants to erect its first unit on its property on the edge of Randolph County in the Julian community the Hispanic Mission also uses the mobile chapel each Sunday evening for outreach to people in southeast Guilford County. The Vietnamese have far outgrown their building and hope to double its size by adding educational space. Bessemer is beginning a satellite church in the area along Hicone Road in Northeast Greensboro with the intention of relocating within two years. There is a refreshing vision in this church.

Homeless housing and the crisis center have attracted new volunteers this year. Two youth groups from PBA churches have painted, cleaned up and rebuilt the parking area for the apartments which housed seven families in 1996. I am grateful that our Shubal Stearns offering reached a record level this year. Thanks for your encouragement and gifts to Piedmont Baptist Association.

CHURCH COMMUNITY MINISTRY
Audrey Womack, Director

This year our multihousing ministry had a total of 108 Bible Studies, 64 Worship services and approximately 80 volunteers. The communities where activities were held included: Applewood Apartments, Clayton Estates, Coliseum motel, Smith Ranch Motel, Southgate Inn, Hidden Forest Estates, Random Woods Apartments, Village Park, Westview Valley, Lawndale Square and Laments. The churches which participated in these ministries included Lawndale, Calvary, Pleasant Garden, Willomore, Gate City, Hunter Hills, Southside, Guilford, and Parkway.

Ofcourse the greatest news of all is the reported 59 souls led to Christ!

Our goal is for three to five new ministries each year. Please pray that our PBA churches will answer the call to reach their neighbors in multihousing for Christ.

CHAPLAINCY MINISTRY

Greensboro Police Department
Wofford C. Boyd, Chaplain

The ministry to the Greensboro Police Department continues to offer support, counsel, and Christian presence to those who police this city.

As in industry and business, cutbacks are the rule of the day. The city continues to annex, creating greater need and more calls to answer. The Department has not increased in size and there is more and more work to be done by the same number of personnel. This affects every aspect of the individual-career, peace of mind, family and spiritual life, etc. In order to meet the demands of the job, individuals draw from other areas of his or her life and support system. This over taxes those systems and creates imbalance.

Holy Scripture says much about balance as to maintaining a healthy life and personhood. The ministry, among other things, is here to remind and help individuals maintain that balance. We also deal with the aftermath when imbalance takes its toll.

This year has been one of helping members of the Department deal with the change in workload and their concern for feeling they might be losing control. They long for support, structure, and meaningful work experience. Attending that need is the Department's responsibility. It offers excellent opportunity for the Chaplain to help individuals deal with these very basic needs and to share God's concern for them.

Sharing with folks that God is concerned for their professional life and for their spiritual well-being amid it all is significant ministry. That is much of what this ministry accomplishes. Sometimes one finds peace with God. Other times, one finds rest for his soul. "All things to all people." ".....might save some, " "unto one of the least of these." It is fascinating to watch it happen.

Piedmont Association is providing a vibrant ministry. Thank you for allowing me to be your ministry voice to the men and women of the Greensboro Police Department.

Guilford County Sheriff's Department
Beauford R. Smith, Chaplain

The ministry of the Piedmont Baptist Association reaches out to people of all walks of life. One part of the ministry is at the Guilford County Sheriff's Department. This ministry revolves around the Sheriff's Department personnel as well as the inmates.

The Detention Center in Greensboro has been overcrowded all year. The Center's capacity is 288 beds; but on numerous occasions, the count has reached 350. The High Point Detention Center also deals with the same overcrowding. 10,780 people have been booked into the Greensboro jail while 5,666 have been booked into the High Point Jail.

Volunteers continue to play a major role in getting the Good News of Jesus Christ to the inmates. Their faithful dedication to this work has brought many people knowledge of Jesus Christ as Savior and Lord. I am thankful for their hard work. It is a joy to work with them.

The total work of the jail ministry has resulted in over 500 decisions for Christ. We distributed over 800 Bibles and New Testaments. We also distributed 5,584 hygiene items to 1,499 inmates. There were over 100 correspondence studies distributed. Over 1,000 books were distributed for inmate reading. (Matthew 25:34-40)

As department Chaplain, I have the privilege to work with all the department personnel. Many of the officers face danger and frustration as they carry out their duty to protect the citizens of Guilford County. I have been able to share with them encouragement through counsel, prayer, and Bible discussion.

The department newsletter gives me the opportunity to share with the personnel and their families the Good News of Jesus Christ through a monthly devotion.

Last, but not least, I am thankful to the Piedmont Baptist Association church members for their support and prayers. Without their support, we would not be able to do our work at the Sheriff's Department. Please continue to pray for us that we will be faithful in glorifying God through all that we do at the Sheriff's Department.

I have enjoyed working with Chaplains Reginald Cook and George Brice this year. The PBA staff has made our work more effective and it has been my privilege to work with them.

Reginald Cook, Chaplain

"If Anybody Can, God Can"

The Chaplains praise God for another good year. We praise God for life, health and strength to do the work He has called us to do.

The above title says, "If Anybody Can, God Can". That statement is very powerful to me because I believe with all my heart, mind, soul and spirit that God can do anything.

Sometimes your faith in God is all you have to stand on when working as a Chaplain in the jail and prison. The inmates are trying your faith, the officers, even the people who you work with. Genesis 1:1 says, "In the beginning God created the heaven and the earth". My understanding and faith in God says, "If Anybody Can, God Can."

When an individual is hooked on drugs, I will tell him that God can deliver him from any drug. When a person tells me he cannot stop drinking alcohol, I tell him that God can do anything. Yes, I also tell the inmate that God can deliver him from coming back to jail and prison. Maybe I am wrong for telling these people that God can do anything, but that is my belief.

This year has been a good year for the Chaplains. Many individuals have trusted the Lord Jesus Christ and many others have rededicated their lives to Him.

I personally thank God for the Piedmont Baptist Association (all churches), the staff and for the two ex-inmates who have made Outreach Baptist Church better since they have been there.

Sandy Ridge Prison
David Fleming, Chaplain

Let us praise God for His goodness and mercy. He has blessed us this year with souls being saved and lives miraculously changed through our Prison Ministry.

Our churches and volunteers provided 52 worship services, 50 Bible studies, over 100 Gospel sings and various evangelistic services. Our church members assisted with our Yokefellows' talk sessions and provided food for our fellowships.

Some volunteers were not personally involved, but donated books, clothes, food, tracts, cosmetic items, and money for special needs.

One church sponsored a cook-out for the staff in recognition of Staff Appreciation Day. The same church sponsored a cook-out and Gospel sing for the inmates.

We appreciate all of you who help us with Christmas gifts for staff and inmates and assist us with special services during Christmas, New Years, Thanksgiving, July 4th. and Easter.

Eighteen inmates participated in Crop Walk for World Hunger. They raised $250.00 during this project. The inmates took up an offering for the Juvenile Detention Center, purchased gifts and shared testimonies with the youth.

In my personal ministry, I spoke in churches, schools, and civic groups for promotion of Prison Ministry. I counseled staff, inmates and families, attended funerals and visited in the hospitals as needed.

As a result of our personal witness for God, six men received Jesus as Saviour. A correctional officer was called into the ministry and licensed to preach by his church. Also, an inmate was accepted into John Wesley College on study release and has been licensed by his church to preach.

May God bless each of you for your dedication in giving of your time, money, and yourself to the Prison Ministry.

"The Answer to Crime is Christ."

MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT
Barry Nealy, Director

The Missions Development Council of our Association plans and coordinates all the ministries which we do together. It also examines needs for new ministries and develops them. There is a member on the Council to represent each ministry. Our philosophy is that the people who are serving should be the ones who decide how ministries develop. We find it easy to make changes and to add or give up services because the persons working in the ministry understand why changes should be made. They are usually the ones who suggest them. Besides a person from each ministry area, we have a promotion director and a survey director. Rev. Ken Kelley has trained and served as promotion director for several years. We lost him to a church in Alabama this year. Thank you, Ken, for a good job. We pray the Lord will bring us another leader to train people in missions planning.

Our four mission churches are doing well. Bessemer Baptist Church has begun a satellite church in Madison Elementary School near Northeast High School and plans to purchase ten acres of ground soon. The Missions Development Council will assist in every way possible with this effort. Friendship is now erecting its first building. Your church can help with this project. We hope there will be another construction project in 1997 at Bethany in the Julian, NC area. Directors of other ministries give their reports in the following paragraphs.

International Ministry

In addition to the ongoing work with different ethic groups who live and work in our city, the Association continues to sponsor activities directed to Internationals who study in our colleges and universities.

Many planned activities during the year were supported by different churches. Approximately 35 families or single individuals adopted more than 60 Internationals. Seventeen churches were represented by these families or by each of the twelve council members of the International Ministry. At least two "special friends" to students reported a first time commitment from their students to Jesus Christ. Many Bible translations and scripture portions were shared which were purchased from donations from one church to the ministry or by the portion of the Shubal Stearns Offering given to sponsor the varied activities including teaching Conversational English using the book of Mark from the Bible. Three volunteers have taught eight different Internationals Conversational English this year.

Two outstanding events of the year included the Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer in November and the Thanksgiving Banquet. Many from other countries participated in both these events. The well attended

Thanksgiving banquet had 35 countries represented and Native Americans presented the program assisted by special Chinese musicians.

At orientation sessions for students on the college campuses, the opportunities provided by the PBA were presented and workshops were conducted to prepare volunteers from the churches to become involved.

Next year one new council member, Evelyn Hill of Friendly Avenue Baptist Church, will replace Ola Moy who has served faithfully for several years.

More help is always needed and Mary Odom (telephone: 668-2338) will be glad to inform you of the wonderful opportunities to which the key verse for this ministry is found-2 Corinthians 4:1: "It is God Himself, in His mercy who has given us this wonderful work of telling His Good News to others, so we never give up."

Mary Odom, Coordinator
International Council Members

Shirley Barbee, Southside
Felicity Gordon, Parkway
Geneva Metzger, GSO FBC
J. C. Williams, Central
Ladelle Kay, Guilford

Becky Coleman, Immanuel
Sheryl Carns, Gibsonville First
Ola Moy, Friendly Avenue
Shelia Flynn, Lawndale
Larry Jackson, Pleasant Garden

Crisis Center Ministry

The Crisis Center Ministry has been in operation since June 1994. We are thankful to Magnolia Street Baptist Church for use of their facilities for this ministry.

We have experienced much growth since our beginning. We have been able to help many families who would not, otherwise, have any food and clothing. The Center is serving on the average 18 families each month. However, physical food is not our only concern. We want to provide spiritual food as well. We have many opportunities to witness and tell them about Jesus Christ. Due to one of our churches providing the Center with some Bibles, we are able to give each family a Bible. We praise the Lord that we have been given these opportunities to witness to these people.

The only way we can continue to give aid to people in need is with your help. Thanks to our faithful volunteers who are dedicated to the task of assisting at the Center and to the churches who continue to support us with food and gifts.

Please continue to pray for us and that God will send us more volunteers. Pray also that God will continue to use us to help those who are in need.

Clay Cook, Director

Homeless Housing Ministry

The housing of homeless families is still going strong. All of the units at 1813 Walker Avenue are filled at this time. So far, as a family is ready to move out, the Lord sends another to fill the vacancy.

The only way we can succeed in this project is with the help of the entire associational family. We want to take this opportunity to say "thank you" to the many volunteers who have so graciously given of their time and skills to do the repairs and cleaning needed from time to time. We thank you also for your gifts of needed furniture and other items.

The Housing Ministry has taken a change in direction. The units at 1813 Walker Avenue are now being used to house refugee families. Two of the units are used for Vietnamese families and the other two are housing Cuban families who are sponsored by some of our churches. Also, Greensboro Housing Authority is paying rent for the two units housing the families from Vietnam at this time. We hope to get this type of agreement with them for the Cuban families as well.

Please pray that these avenues will come to pass and we will be able to continue to serve these families as they try to make a new start in this land of ours. Also, pray that we will be able to reach them for Christ through the help of our two language missions.

Clay Cook, Director

Overnight Hospital Emergency Housing Ministry

During the past year I received calls from the hospital chaplains and was able to give assistance to some individuals in need.

The assistance program can be a real blessing to those who need to be at the hospital with a family member but are not in a financial situation to do so. I think a ministry like this provides a good and beneficial service to the community. I trust that those in need of assistance will continue to take advantage of the Hospital Emergency housing program

Ernest Jones, Director

EVANGELISM

At our last Semi-Annual Meeting, Piedmont Baptists voted to participate in a City-Wide Bill Glass Crusade, may 25-June 1, 1997. The Greensboro Coliseum has been chosen as the location of the crusade. Special personalities will give their testimonies to attract the lost of our city. The Steering Committee is as follows:

General Chairman, Al Lineberry, Sr.
Bill Glass Evangelistic Assoc. Representative, George Huey
Celebration Director, Bill Sigmon
Executive Secretary, Dr. George Worrell
Secretary, Bob Smith
Treasurer, H. Bert Stokes III
Minister's Division Chairman, Dr. Barry Nealy
    Involvement, Rev. John Kale, Rev. Vince Hairston, Rev. George Brooks
    Prayer, Rev. Jake Thornhill
    Choir, Rev. Dan Alderman
    Youth, Rev. Alex McFarland
    Spiritual Preparation, Rev. Robbie Faircloth
    Operation Andrew, Rev. Larry Patton
Men's Division Chairman, J. P. Mellis
    Finance, Charlie Plummer
    Media, Mary Ellen Shores
    Usher, Ed Malone
    Banquet, Bill Sigmon & Arthur Wallace
    Facilities, Silvester Daughtry & Bradley Faircloth
    Promotion, Terry Sartain
Women's Division Chairman, Dr. Helen Vaughn
    Prayer, Laure Hicks
    Publication, Virginia Hinson
    Hospitality, Amy Chamblee
Special Events and Transportation, Dannie Thacker

About twenty to thirty years ago, God blessed our city with a Bill Glass Crusade. Bill was an all pro football player for the Cleveland Browns. After leaving professional football at the height of his career he devoted his life to preaching the Gospel in area-wide Celebrations and prisons throughout America.

In addition to his evangelistic ministry, Bill is a highly sought after motivational speaker in colleges, universities, military and executive forums. He is also the author of nine books, among them: "Free At Last", Expect To Win", and "Plan To Win". His latest book is entitled, "How To Win When The Roof Caves In", and he is currently completing another work to be published soon.

Bill and his wife, Magis, have three children and seven grandchildren, and reside in the Dallas, Texas Metro area.

Each church will benefit from the crusade as it involves its people. Often the lost people will go to a crusade even when they are reluctant to attend the local church. When church members bring their non-Christian friends to hear the gospel at the coliseum they open the door for the Holy Spirit to draw them to Jesus Christ. The event is scheduled-Now is the time for prayer and participation.

George Worrell, Director

MUSIC

This year was not as eventful as it was planned. We started with a wonderful music appreciation banquet at Florida Street Church on February 29th. It was a wonderful time of fun, fellowship and food.

Our big event of the year, the childrens' music camp, had to be canceled. The dear lady who was working to lead this had a miscarriage just ten days prior to the beginning of our camp. We tried unsuccessfully to get someone else. For our childrens' sake, this must cause us to work harder than ever for next years event. Please help us make the next camp the best ever.

Herb Meadows, Director

SENIOR ADULT MINISTRY

I'm sure all senior adults would agree that annual reports seem to come about every six months. Here it is. Time to reflect a little about the past year.

As usual we still have lots of things to do and not enough time to do them. Many of us have retired from life's vocation but there is no place to retire from serving our Lord. He has blessed the PBA with many wonderful seniors who continue to walk daily with their Lord. When churches look for faithful servants, they know there is help among their senior adults.

Many things are happening among our PBA seniors-a trip to Branson Missouri, our barbecue in October, and a trip is planned to Myrtle Beach for the Christmas shows.

Thanks to all who serve and fellowship together in our PBA.

Yours and His,
Herb and Marie Meadows

SEMINARY EXTENSION

We are happy to announce that Seminary Extension is alive and well. Two classes were planned for this associational year.

The first class was taught by Dr. Mark-Lile King, pastor of Brandt Oaks Baptist Church. There were seven students.

The second class is being taught by Dr. Wilson Stewart, pastor of Jessup Grove Baptist Church, and there are 27 students in this class.

Many thanks to the committee members serving with me. The future is bright.

A. L. Parker, Director

BROTHERHOOD/BAPTIST MEN

More and more of our Baptist Men/Brotherhood units in our churches have discovered that involving men in missions, assuring that the men are "doing" missions is the key to growth and development. The tired, old "meet, eat, burp and go home" meetings are disappearing. When Baptist Men meet, they meet to evaluate their latest mission project and/or plan the next mission project. One church I am aware of has renamed their unit "Men on Mission" to more correctly identify what they are all about.

Piedmont Baptist Association Baptist Men are involved in missions in several different ways, for example:

✓ Two Churches have or are in the process of building a disaster response unit. This is a trailer type unit equipped with chain saws, generator, ropes and other equipment to respond to tornado/hurricane disasters. Men have been trained in "how to respond". Training is provided through the Baptist Men's office in Cary.

✓ One church has provided a "Coffee Break" at an interstate highway rest stop on a holiday weekend. Free coffee, a tract, and a witness is provided.

✓ Men have volunteered to serve on the Baptist Men's feeding units which have most recently been involved in responding to Hurricane Fran victims. Before one can serve on these units, they must be trained specifically for this kind of work.

✓ Men and, in some cases, their wives, volunteer for clean-up and "mud out" work following a hurricane, tornado, or flood. Some have even gone to neighboring states in this mission work.

✓ Local mission projects are being done, such as: weather-proofing a home for a person with very limited income; putting a roof on for an elderly couple who could not afford to have it done; working on the new mission church building; working at the PBA homeless apartment building; and many numerous other projects.

The Baptist Men are not "the men's WMU"! I have found that the WMU teaches missions, prays for missions, gives to missions; and they do the greatest job in the world. Our world-wide mission program would not be the best of any evangelical denomination if it were not for our WMU.

I have found that our men prefer to "get their hands dirty", work up a sweat and see some physical evidence of their labor. They prefer to "get into something", accomplish a task, step back and enjoy that in which they have been involved. Translate this into what Baptist Men in your church are capable of doing. Men with a multitude of skills, knowledge and, I really believe, a built-in desire to "do something". I believe that men really want/desire to DO MISSIONS. A Baptist Men's organization in your church can direct all this talent and skills into doing missions.

It has been a real blessing to be your Brotherhood/Baptist Mens Director for the past few years. I have had the opportunity to meet and work with so many of you, visit and speak at many of our churches, and "doing missions" with many of you. You have been so very supportive. Sam Bainbridge, my friend of many years, is to be your new director. He introduced me to Baptist Men several years ago, for which I shall always be grateful. We've worked together and prayed together. I encourage you to work with him, pray for him and be responsive to his leadership.

Ed Roberts, Director

FAMILY MINISTRY

I appreciate those who met with me on various occasions to explore areas of family Ministry which need to be addressed.

Too often we immediately envision family ministry as concerning the statistical man, wife, and 2.3 children. But this is no longer all that can be addressed under the umbrella of family ministry. As we move toward the dawning of a new millennium, there must be attention paid to singles, single parents, divorcees, young couples, older couples and seniors. This first year has been a learning experience and a time to develop long range plans for several exciting events:

✦ As of now we have Dr. Gary Chapman scheduled to conduct a one night marriage encounter conference on April 22, 1997.

✦ Through the Sunday School Board we are planning a Festival of Marriage to be held at Caraway, date to be determined.

✦ We are presently working on a program for singles, to enable our churches to reach out to singles and incorporate them with the churches' various ministries.

It is my goal to strengthen families, no matter what their make-up may be, and despite a continuous assault from today's society. The family was the first institution God created and it still is the core of what God plans to do in our world.

Ken Clark, Director

STEWARDSHIP

We are grateful to the churches of the Piedmont Baptist Association for their continued financial support of our budget.

As you prepare your budgets for the coming year, please consider raising your support by 1/2% of your undesignated receipts.

This past September 9th., Dr. Jim Sanderson of Resource Services. Inc., led a breakfast session on Stewardship at Immanuel Baptist Church. Pastors and all persons who serve in any financial position were invited. In addition to the instructions by Dr. Sanderson, he provided written information concerning budget enhancement concepts and stewardship illustrations by men such as Dr. Stephen Olford, Charles Swindol, John Wesley and several other sources.

Again it is time to turn in our Shubal Stearns offering. If you haven't, please do so as soon as possible. As you know, this offering supports our local missions and Greensboro/Guilford County is our Jerusalem.

Our council appreciates your continued support. If there is any way we may be of assistance regarding stewardship, please let us know.

Wade H. Wylie, Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Woman's Missionary Union has focused its efforts on educating and stimulating women and girls to become involved in doing missions for over one hundred years. Even though WMU changed its organizational structure this year, its purpose continues to remain the same: *Missions.* The organization, Baptist Women, became known as Women on Mission and the organization, Baptist Young Women, merged into Women on Mission. With the theme, "Risk The Journey", women of all ages have united as never before to reach the world for Christ by praying, giving, and going.

The PBA WMU leadership team attended training during the summer of 1995 at Camp Caraway in Asheboro, N.C. The Team conducted two separate training sessions to educate WMU leaders in our Association. One session was held Monday night, August 28, 1995, at Sixteenth Street Baptist Church and the other at Eller Memorial Baptist Church on a Saturday morning several weeks later.

Women from around the world participated in the Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer held November 6, 1995 at Lindley Park Baptist Church. One hundred thirty-five women were in attendance and brought five hundred containers of talcum powder to contribute to the state WMU's Christmas gift box for women prisoners at Central Prison in Raleigh.

On February 13, 1996, Sue Andrews, missionary to Burkino Faso, spoke at our Focus Week Banquet at Florida Street Baptist Church. Special music was provided by an Acteen duet from Pleasant Garden Baptist Church.

Our annual meeting was held on April 22, 1996 at Pinecroft Baptist Church with Joanne Peale Peek as guest soloist and Patricia Frazier as speaker.

On July 9, 1996 one hundred fifteen women gathered for the Women on Mission Prayer Retreat held at Parkway Baptist Church. Linda Selleck, led us in prayer time, played the harp and informed us about Quaker women of the nineteen century who impacted our world through missions.

Leadership training was held at Friendly Avenue Baptist Church on August 26, 1996 at which time Betty Roberts of Lawndale Baptist Church was elected to the position of associational WMU Director.

I would personally like to thank all of the members of WMU in our Association for the honor and privilege of serving as your Director for the last six years. They have indeed been some of the most rewarding years of my life.

Patricia S. Frazier, Director

RECREATION

Due to limited recreation facilities, our recreation programs have been limited to adult and youth programs generally in cooperation with the PBA gym facility on Sharpe Road and the Gate City Baptist Church recreation field.

The following recreational activities were provided this year:

SOFTBALL

Twenty teams from PBA churches participated in the adult Men's Softball League and twelve teams from PBA churches participated in the Women's Softball League.

Gate City Baptist Church hosted the women's softball tournament on June 21, 1996 to June 29, 1996.

GOLF

On September 21, 1996, the annual PBA Invitational Golf Tournament was held at the Bel-Aire Golf Course. Twenty-four teams from association churches participated in the tournament. Parkway Baptist Church won the first place team championship with Sharpe Road Baptist Church finishing second and Northside Baptist Church, third.

BASKETBALL

During 1995/96, the adult Men's Basketball League was conducted by the PBA at the gym facility on Sharpe Road. Twelve teams from PBA churches participated in the league.

During 1995/96, the Youth Basketball League was conducted on Saturday mornings at the PBA gym on Sharpe Road. Gate City Baptist Church won the league championship with Good News Baptist Church finishing in second place.

Recreation in a Christian environment can often serve as an effective ministry for our association churches. Pray that we will be able to expand our programs in 1996/97.

Randy Minix, Director

PRAYER MINISTRY

Prayer is the vital link between God and His people. It is our source of life, our bloodline. We must never do anything until it has been immersed in a great deal of prayer. Every ministry must be totally committed to God through prayer.

As pastors, we cannot expect our church families to pray, unless we pray. This year, all of the pastors of the Piedmont Baptist Association were assigned Prayer Partners. The Prayer Partners were grouped by twos. The Prayer Partners were asked to pray with each other once a week (they could meet and pray or pray by phone).

In the days forthcoming, we are going to have a Prayer Conference on Monday evening, January 13, 1997 at 7:00 p.m. The conference will be held at South Elm Street Baptist Church. Leading this conference will be the Rev. Norm Sanders. Norm has been with the Billy Graham Evangelistic Association for over twenty-five years. Norm is the Public Relations Director for the Cove in Asheville, N. C. The Cove is located at the Billy Graham Training Center in East Asheville.

Norm has learned a great deal about prayer through his years with Dr. Graham. Norm understands that we are truly in a time of spiritual warfare. He has some deep insights into God's Word as it relates to our prayer lives.

This conference will be for Pastors, Ministerial Staff, Church Leadership, Deacons, Sunday School Leadership, Missions Leaders, and laypersons. Please make your plans to attend this very important time of prayer and renewal.

Many of our churches have committed to participate in the Bill Glass Crusade. There will be an emphasis on prayer for this event. We will be informed about the events surrounding the Crusade through the Steering Committee for the Crusade.

We are going to have an emphasis on prayer for our pastors. Each chairperson of deacons in our PBA churches, will be contacted concerning this special emphasis on prayer for the pastor. An instructional booklet will be sent to these leaders in order to guide you as you pray specifically for your pastor.

Lawrence E. Clapp, Director

Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina

Primed for excitement after three hours waiting under a bright summer sky, hundreds of spectators craned their necks and peered toward downtown Asheville June 26 when Michael Owen jogged into view carrying the Olympic Torch on outstretched arm. Michael, one of 1,422 children Baptist Children's Homes served in 1995-96, lives at Broyhill Home in Clyde, one of 12 facilities BCH operates in North Carolina.

Smiling and waving to the crowds holding aloft tiny flags and cameras, Michael lifted the symbol of international unity and pointed to friends among those who lined the parade route.

The entire Broyhill Home campus showed up, cheering wildly. They ate picnics at the end of Michael's route, and swarmed him when he passed the flame to the next carrier - a bicycle rider.

It could have been a family reunion, or a school scene, or a re-creation for a movie on family support. But Michael, and most of his supporters, are children who have suffered unspeakable abuses at the hands of adults they trusted to care for them.

And the adults who waded into that mob scene of joy at the end of Michael's run are called of God to help young people like Michael and those who surrounded him deal with those issues, and to overcome them.

As a boy, Michael was so ashamed of his clothes he ran home from school, never stopping to make friends. Worse, he endured almost nightly beatings from his father. He was eleven years old before he realized other boys weren't beaten every night. Four years later he found the courage to tell his father he was leaving.

"Go ahead, call someone," he yelled. "Leave."

Michael left. After six months in emergency care at Mills Home in Thomasville, he established a more permanent residence at Broyhill Home. Slowly, quietly his emotions mounted within him until one night he erupted and spilled forth his story, the years of secrets and lies, to his child care worker, Betty Porter. "She stayed up with me and we talked a long time," Michael said. That was his first lesson in trust and unconditional love.

"Broyhill has changed my life so much," Michael said. "For almost a year I didn't trust anybody, but finally I felt a calmness I know was the Lord. Here I found the Lord and now I try to live every day for Him."

Michael's story is repeated hundreds of times each year at Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina. Not all are as dramatic as a boy who grew from a punching bag to a torch bearer.

But at four residential campuses, six emergency care cottages, two homes for behavioral troubled girls, a maternity home, a home for teenage mothers and their babies, therapeutic camping and model day care, more than 1,400 children and their families find help in a troubled time.

During the past year BCH received almost $1.5 million through the Cooperative Program, and $663,000 through the Thanksgiving Offering. Total church gifts of almost $3 million comprised 16.2 percent of BCH operating revenue.

BCH is in the midst of a $10.1 "Light Their Way" Campaign to raise money for operations, capital needs and endowment. At the halfway point in June, More than $5.4 Million had been committed to BCH through the campaign.

Videos of the children's presentation at the 1995 State Baptist Convention are available by calling the communications office at (800) 476-3669. You can also ask for the latest videos to tell you about your ministry to children and families through Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina.

Although Michael carries many found memories of Baptist Children's Homes with him as he heads for college this Fall, his earliest amazements were the secure sleep he got when he laid his head down, and of receiving his first pair of Nikes so he didn't have to be embarrassed by his appearance.

From head to toe BCH cares for children and families. Thank you for helping to Light Their Way.

Michael C. Blackwell, President since 1983

HOME MISSION BOARD, SBC HMB

Christ for Our Nation

The Home Mission Board (HMB) is a missionary-sending agency of the Southern Baptist Convention (SBC). With national offices in the Atlanta, Georgia area, the HMB's purpose is to serve Southern Baptists by assisting churches to proclaim the gospel of Jesus Christ, start and grow New Testament congregations and minister to people in the name of Christ.

As of December 31, 1995, there were 4,857 missions personnel serving in the United states, the Caribbean, Guam, American Samoa, and Canada. The HMB also has endorsed more than 2,400 chaplains who are serving in healthcare agencies, institutions, businesses, the military, and pastoral-care roles. Nearly 2,300 Mission Service Corps volunteers are serving on home mission fields. During the year there were 1,458 church starts, the second highest number in 10 years. Southern Baptist churches baptized 393,811 people in 1995, an increase of nearly 15,000 over 1994.

Approximately half of the HMB's support comes from the annual Annie Armstrong Easter offering for Home Missions. In 1995, gifts to the offering totaled $38,908,339, the largest in HMB history. One hundred percent of the offering goes to support the work of home missionaries in the field. The 1996 Annie Armstrong Easter Offering goal is $42 million. About 35 percent of the HMB's income comes from the denomination's Cooperative Program.

The following is a summary of program/support ministry highlights from 1995:

Chaplaincy Ministries-The 2,412 Southern Baptists now serving as chaplains and pastoral counselors reported more than 27,000 professions of faith. During the year, 179 Southern Baptist ministers were endorsed for the first time by the Chaplains Commission of the SBC.

Church Loans-The Church Loans Division closed 98 church loans totaling $25 million, including $3.4 million of refinancing.

Associational Administrative Service-In more than 1,025 associations, 950 associational missionaries have an extremely significant role in leading churches to strategize and work in partnership to evangelize, minister, and start churches in all places and among all people groups.

Language Missions-Home missionaries in the Language Church Extension Division worked among 106 ethnic groups and 98 American Indian Tribes, using 106 languages and dialects, in addition to sign language.

Volunteers-Volunteers continue to serve in record numbers and represent more than $100 million in value to the HMB. In 1995, more than 70,000 persons served as volunteers. Mission Service Corps missionaries, numbering 2,193, represent a cadre of committed people responding to God's call to be personally involved in home missions. They were responsible for leading more than 5,600 people to Christ.

Prayer and Spiritual Awakening-The Home Missions Intercessory Prayerline received 82,000 calls in 1995. Missionary prayer requests were given in more than 178,000 English and Spanish *PrayerGrams*.

Mass Evangelism-This department assisted in implementing the *Here's Hope, Jesus Cares for You* Harvest Revivals. An estimated 25,000 to 35,000 churches participated in some portion of the *Here's Hope* emphasis.

Alternatives to Abortion Ministries-As a result of ministries in 37 crisis pregnancy centers, 806 persons prayed to receive Christ and 1,823 babies were born.

Meeting the
Challenges of
Health Care

1996

Report to the Association

"Touching Lives With Hope"

HOSPITAL HIGHLIGHTS FOR 1996

Division of Pastoral Care

During this year the 18 to 40 Chaplains present at various times at the Hospital made over 55,000 pastoral contacts. As of July 1, 1996, the counseling centers will be called CareNet, Inc., of The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Inc. Over 26,000 hours of counseling were provided through the eleven centers across the state of North Carolina. Two additional centers will open in the fall of this year.

The Center for Congregational Health has, since inception in 1992, provided ministry at some level to over 225 North Carolina Baptist Churches.

Mission dollars from the Cooperative Program enabled the above ministries to be carried out and to touch thousands of lives.

BAPTIST BENEVOLENT CARE FUND

North Carolina Baptists joined us in a mutual mission through the Mother's Day Offering. We channeled every penny of the MDO, which amounted to $461,647, to help patients who had no health-care insurance and no financial means to pay their hospital bills. We are grateful to everyone who made this ministry possible.

POINTS OF EMPHASIS AND PROGRESS

Financial Stewardship-The Medical Center is constantly seeking ways to lighten the financial burden of those who are ill. Recently the room rates were reduced by $50 per day.

Aegis-This is an alliance of primary-care clinicians who serve patients regardless of their medical plans or HMO/PPO affiliated. "Aegis" means protection or sponsorship: Aegis Family health Centers is a network of primary care physicians affiliated with The Medical Center. It now has 33 providers in 10 practice sites.

Qual Choice of North Carolina-QualChoice is The Medical Center's managed care company. Eighteen months old, it serves approximately 30,500 enrollees, giving quality health-care and patient/physician choice.

Regional Integrated Information Network-RIDS is a regional computer network now in the pilot phases. The network allows providers in the region to exchange patient information electronically, saving time and money. RIDS is a plan which assists communities in our service area to develop a coordinated continuum of care. In this plan, primary care physicians, community hospitals, nursing homes and other patient care providers link their services with those of The Medical Center. The desired outcome is improved patient care and cost-effective services.

The J. Paul Sticht Center on Aging-The Center devotes itself to the special problems of older adults. when the center moves to its new home in 1996, its services will not only provide specialized health care but will also include a day care program for the elderly that will serve as a link between hospital and home, helping to reduce rates of rehospitalization and premature placement in nursing homes.

A CLOSING WORD

Since its founding in 1922, the Hospital has taken pride in our ministry of service. In doing so, we seek to make tomorrow's patient care and tomorrow's workplace constantly better. That has been our mission historically, and it continues to this day. I firmly believe that our best lies yet ahead, and I am committed to that reality.

Respectfully submitted,
Len B. Preslar, Jr. President
The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated

Making Life for Older Adults…

The Best of Times

he continuing goal of Baptist Retirement omes is to provide more and better services or Older Adults. During 1996 several evelopments have moved us toward this goal.

Some new staff members have been added to help provide the kind of total care which residents need and deserve. Tanja Keay has been employed as Vice President of the Health Services Division. Paulette Richmond came as the new manager of the Hamilton Baptist Home. Carla Hyde was named director of the small group program for residents with dementia, a program designed to enhance their quality of life. Patricia Fling is the director of the In Home Care program which began a few months ago. Dr. Earl Watts, an Associate Professor at the Bowman Gray School of Medicine, is serving as the medical director for In Home Care.

Early in the year, renovation of the Hamilton Baptist Home was completed providing a more attractive and comfortable place for residents in that facility. The new Cecil and Gertrue Young Solarium at the Rickman Nursing Center in Asheville will provide space for the small group program for residents with dementia. At Brookridge, renovated space in the Assisted Living section, and named "Stokes Court", will house the new Assisted Independent Living Unit. A new passenger van will facilitate transportation for residents at the Taylor House in Albemarle as they attend church, keep appointments, go shopping, or participate in social/recreational events.

During the year, Baptist Retirement Homes has provided assistance in the planning for Cliffwood, a new continuing care retirement community being built in Fayetteville. Two Fayetteville churches, First Baptist and Snyder Memorial Baptist, have formed a non-profit corporation to lead this project. A 27 acre site has been selected. Plans call for 105 Independent Living units, 20 beds in Assisted Living, and 20 beds in a nursing care unit. All units will be available on a rental basis with no entrance fees.

The James M. Hayes Society has been formed to recognize and thank those persons who remember the Baptist Retirement Homes in their estate planning. Thirty-three charter members constitute this group named in honor of the "Homes" founding superintendent.

Finally, we recognize with deep gratitude those North Carolina Baptists who gave through their churches to support the ministry during the past year. Through the cooperative program, the special February Offering, and other church gifts, the "Homes" received a total of $1,030,052 during the 12 month period ending September 30, 1995.

The trustees and staff are grateful to North Carolina Baptists for helping us to make life for Older Adults…The Best of Times!

William B. Stillerman, President
Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc.

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES
OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

FOR YOUR INFORMATION...

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.
FACT SHEET

WHAT IS BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES?

Founded in 1951, Baptist Retirement Homes of North Carolina, Inc. (BRH) is one of North Carolina's most respected providers of long-term care. With four retirement communities throughout the state, BRH provides all levels of care for Older Adults, including special programs for conditions such as Alzheimer's Disease. BRH also owns and operates a home health program that provides certified nursing and therapy services to homebound individuals. Baptist Retirement Homes is a not-for-profit, church-affiliated organization.

WHERE ARE BRH FACILITIES LOCATED AND WHAT SERVICES DO THEY OFFER?

Brookridge Retirement Community is a 44-acre continuing care retirement community in Winston-Salem, established in 1989. Brookridge offers its 300 residents independent and assisted independent living opportunities, as well as assisted living and nursing services. Accommodations range from garden homes to apartments to assisted living and nursing care in single rooms at the Prince Nursing Center. The Brookridge Transitional Care Unit opened in 1995, offering post-acute medical care on site. Home health care is also available on site through In Home Care, Inc., a Baptist Retirement Homes affiliate. Brookridge is a full-service retirement community, offering meal service, nursing services, recreational activities, housekeeping, religious activities and more. For more information, contact:

Brad McIlwain or Elizabeth Vick • Brookridge Retirement Community
1199 Hayes Forest Drive • Winston-Salem, NC 27106 • 910-759-1044

The Western North Carolina Baptist Home (WNCBH) is located on a 22-acre tract atop Richmond Hill in northwest Asheville. The Home offers residents assisted living and nursing care, as well as assisted independent living. Established in 1979, the Home was recently renovated and expanded to accommodate 150 residents. WNCBH is a full-service retirement facility, offering meal service, nursing services, recreational activities, housekeeping, laundry, religious activities, and more. For more information, contact:

John Dwyer • Western North Carolina Baptist Home
213 Richmond Hill Drive • Asheville, NC 28806 • 704-254-9675

The Hamilton Baptist Home is a 30-bed assisted living facility located on 18 acres in Hamilton, in eastern North Carolina. Recently renovated to enhance the comfort of the residents, the Home has been in operation since 1963. Services include all daily meals, recreational activities, housekeeping, laundry services, medication assistance, religious activities and more. For more information, contact:

Paulette Richmond • Hamilton Baptist Home
301 North Railroad Street • Hamilton, NC 27840 • 919-798-5901

The Taylor House is home to 30 residents in Albemarle, in North Carolina's Piedmont region. Situated in a residential neighborhood, The Taylor House opened in 1954 and was totally renovated in 1994. It offers a full range of assisted living services, including three meals daily, housekeeping, private rooms, laundry service, medication monitoring, recreational and religious activities and more. For more information, contact:

Helen Benoy • The Taylor House
319 Palmer Street • Albemarle, NC 28001 • 704-982-4217

ARE RESIDENTS OF BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES PRIMARILY BAPTISTS?

At the Brookridge Community, 70% of the resident population is Baptist. About 90% of the resident opulation of the Western North Carolina Baptist Home is Baptist. The Taylor House and the Hamilton aptist Home are primarily composed of Baptist residential populations.

WHAT IS THE COST OF SERVICES? ARE FINANCIAL RESOURCES AVAILABLE FOR THOSE WHO CANNOT PAY?

Fees vary according to facilities and the level of care chosen or required by residents. A full schedule of fees or each facility is available upon request. There are no entrance fees associated with any of the health-related acilities owned and operated by Baptist Retirement Homes. The Hamilton Baptist Home and the Taylor ouse are among the few not-for-profit, church-related, long-term care facilities in North Carolina with no inancial requirements for admission. Contributions received from the Baptist State Convention Cooperative rogram and from local Baptist churches across the state are used exclusively to help BRH provide care for hose Older Adults in either assisted living or nursing care who are unable to pay the full cost of their care.

DOES THE BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION OF NORTH CAROLINA SUPPORT BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES?

Baptist Retirement Homes is affiliated with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, but is a eparate and distinct corporate entity. Messengers of the churches that compose the Baptist State Convention elect BRH board members. In 1995, funds received from the Convention Cooperative Program and gifts from ocal Baptist churches totaled approximately $1.1 million. All of those monies are being used to support Older dults living in assisted living or nursing care who lack sufficient resources to pay for the care they receive.

HOW CAN I MAKE A REFERRAL OR RECEIVE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION?

You may make a referral or request information about a particular home by contacting the person listed in he BRH facilities section (above), or by calling Emily Reaves at Baptist Retirement Homes (910-725-0202).

BAPTIST RETIREMENT HOMES
OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.
P.O. Box 11024 • Winston-Salem, NC • 27116-1024 • 910-725-0202

Highlights *from the* FOREIGN MISSION BOARD

FALL 1996

We will lead Southern Baptists to be on mission with God to bring all the peoples of the world to saving faith in Jesus Christ.

As in all past years, our Lord has abundantly blessed the work of the Foreign Mission Board through countless ways. We wish to thank all Southern Baptists for their roles which undergird the FMB. Without the concerted, cooperative effort of all Southern Baptist churches, the work and mission of the FMB would be only a shadow of its present position.

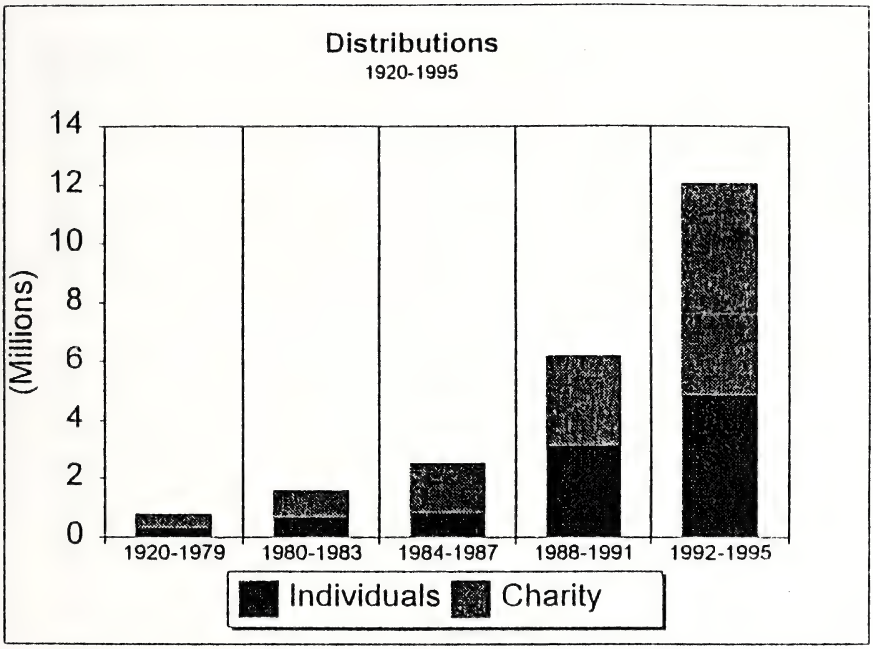
We are distinctly privileged to follow our Lord's command found in the Great Commission. Each year brings us closer to taking the gospel to all nations (best rendered as ethno-linguistic people groups).

The following annual growth levels reflect the combined reports from all foreign mission points as of the start of this year:

- A record number of newly constituted churches: 2,612
- Total number of countries where missionaries reside: 131
- Total number of baptisms overseas: 287,806
- Number of new people groups touched by the gospel: 41
- Baptisms among least-reached peoples: 6,548
- Total number of missionaries: 4,129
- Total number of short-term volunteers: Over 15,000
- Total number of newly appointed missionaries: 544
- Record amount of Lottie Moon Offering: $89.9 million
- Increase in enrollment in discipleship programs: 74%
- Number of new cities opened to the gospel: 528

Southern Baptists support the Foreign Mission Board in multiple ways.
Daily prayer assistance tops the list. Likewise, sacrificial giving through the Cooperative Program and the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering have provided innumerable opportunities to spread the gospel. As missionaries preached, taught, healed and counseled, you were there. The Foreign Mission Board counts it an honor to partner with you to spread the Good News of Jesus Christ to every shore.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.
1995 ANNUAL REPORT



The mission of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation since its inception in 1920 has been to assist the Convention and its institutions and agencies in generating endowment to enhance their permanent financial support. The uniqueness of the ministries and services provided by the institutions and General Board staff merits increased individual collective financial support. The Baptist Foundation is committed to assisting individual church members through creative stewardship methods to provide permanent financial undergirding of these ministries.

As of December 31, 1995, the Foundation held $55,608,452 under management. In 1995, $3,144,471 was distributed to Baptist work and $1,125,383 was distributed to individuals for a total distribution of $4,269,854.

The income distributions for the entire 76 year history of the N. C. Baptist Foundation totals: $9,673,682 income paid to individuals and $13,458,579 to Baptist churches, Institutions and mission causes for a grand historical total of $23,132,261.

W. Jesse Spencer, Chairman of the Board
Edwin S. Coates, Executive Director

CHRISTIAN ACTION LEAGUE OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.
Annual Report 1996

In a recent survey released by the Family Research Council, 66% of those polled said that our country was headed down "the wrong track". When asked whether the nation's wrong direction could be attributed to the lack of jobs and economic health or a decline in moral values and family breakdown, over 60% indicated the latter. We at the Christian Action League agree that our state and nation need a restoration of biblical, moral and family values. In 1996 we were honored to assist communities in their battles for civic and moral righteousness and to promote laws in the General Assembly that have helped to restore family values to the State of North Carolina.

A. Christian Values

The Christian Action League joined with other Christian organizations to promote Christian Heritage Week in North Carolina, March 17-23. We experienced a wonderful week as presentations and commemorations were held in many churches, schools and communities across our state. The week culminated with an awards ceremony and reception for the winners of the state-wide essay contest and their families. The League provided decorations and programs for the event and hosted the reception at the State Archives and History Building in Raleigh.

The League undertook a project in association with the American Rights Coalition to distribute thousands of copies of the Ten Commandments throughout North Carolina. To date, over 5,000 copies of the 11 x 14 prints have been distributed throughout the state to individuals and churches.

B. Lottery

We saw renewed efforts to push a lottery bill through the General Assembly for a state-wide referendum. Representative Fitch introduced two lottery bills: HB 6060 (Rules Committee) and HB 838 (JII Committee). the League actively lobbied against these bills and both bills died in their respective committees. North Carolina continues to be the largest state in the nation and the only state in the Bible belt with no state-sponsored gambling. Please keep us in prayer as the League faces this battle each year.

C. Sex Education

CAL actively lobbied for HB 834, Abstinence Until Marriage, a law that mandated that abstinence until marriage be the focus in sex education in North Carolina schools and was passed in the 1995 session. CAL and other pro-family, Christian organizations have been working with the Dept. of Public Instruction and State Board of Education in 1996 encouraging them to implement the law through abstinence-based curricula. We have also assisted communities in seeing that this law is properly implemented at the local level.

D. Homosexuality

CAL participated in efforts to get SB 1487 (No Same-Sex Marriage) passed during the short session of the General Assembly. The bill passed both houses and became law.

Alerted our members in the Winston-Salem area about the Family March on June 30 and encouraged them to notify their churches to participate. This march was in response to the homosexual community march held in that city. The Family March attendance was estimated at 8,000.

E. **Abortion**

The League actively supported Representative Decker's HB 624, a Woman's Right to Know. This bill would have required the doctor to share vital information with the patient about the risks of abortion and would require a 24-hour waiting period. We were disappointed that the bill did not pass this session; however, we will work for its passage again next session.

F. **Alcohol**

CAL assisted several communities in setting up an organization to combat liquor referendums.

My friends, we are living in times when the Christian community needs to exercise spiritual discernment and stand strong for Biblical principles that further righteousness, strengthen families and bless our state and nation. We are grateful to God for the prayer and financial support that the League receives from the churches of your association that allow us to be on the front lines in this spiritual warfare.

Respectfully Submitted,

Johnny R Henderson, Ex. Dir. Joe S. Lennon , President

HISTORICAL EVENTS

Calvary

Renovations to sanctuary and children's department

Friendly Avenue

Voted to proceed with a 2 1/2 million dollar renovation and expansion program.

Friendship

New building under construction

Gate City

Construction began on a new worship center June, 1996. Rev. Joe Hilliard called as Minister of Music and Outreach.

Gibsonville First

Centennial August 1996

Hunter Hills

Community Outreach Project August, September and October '1996 Discipleship Classes meet each Wednesday 6:30 p.m.

Immanuel

50th Anniversary Homecoming Celebration June 16, 1996. Winfred Gallimore was sponsored to participate in a church building mission trip to Brazil.

Lindley Park

Hired a Children & Youth Director, remodeled church office, started a long-range plan for reconstructing our church.

Pleasant Garden

Began the "Hope Counseling Center", began a Capital Funds Program for expansion of sanctuary, added a Children's Minister to staff, ordained Daniel Bare who is our Youth Minister.

Reedy Fork

Baby Dedication Mother's Day, Joel Gilchrist Minister Ordination

Sumner

Ordained Jeff Webster as full-time Youth Minister

OUR BELOVED DEAD

Bessemer

Jim Apple, Mrs. Eva Bryant, Mrs. Audrey Clark, Emory Coble, Mrs. Ada Compton, Frances Guin, Doris Hutchison, Anna M Jackson, Glenn Jackson, Glenn Kirkman, Hank Modlin, Minnie Ring, Bonnie Robinson, Jean Teague, Ethel Wrenn

Buchanan

John P King, Nora King, Ted Nickles, Robert Stone, Vivian Ward

Calvary

Charles Allen, Mrs. Rose Clontz, Arlie Loy

Camp Herman

Howard May, Mozell Minks,Mary S Ragsdale, Cora Young

Central

Juanita Johnson, Deacon Henry Odom, Brenda Parrish

Clifton Road

William Hilliard, Rev Sherman Young

Eller Memorial

Datha Hobbs, Fannie Jones, Clyde Jordan, Marie Kinney, Lula Maness, Ira McQueen, Kate Ozment, Beatrice Prince, Flake Robbins, Dewey Whitley

Florida Street

Mrs. Lane Barringer, Aline Brewer, Sarah Edwards, Jeanne Ellison, Mae Fiederowicz, Glen Jones, Mary Melton, Evelyn Morgavan, Dallas Parker, Mary Phillips, Bobby Purgason, Boyce Setzer, Eva Setzer, Peggy Storms, Grace Terrell, Eunice Wright

Friendly Avenue

James Ayers, Grace Boone, Nell Bullock, Roger Hammer, Lib Humble, J. W. Lewis, William McIntire, Hattie M Park, Juanita Simpson, Nona Teague, Margaret Thigpen, Nina M Whitt, Rachel Willeford, Lois Williams

Gate City

Marcie Akers, Ada Angel, Mary B Brown, Robert Edwards, Jewel Kennon, William Medders, Morris Rogers

Gibsonville First

Rev. John Hawkins, Darrell S May,

Greensboro First

Lorraine Baucom, Dr. James W Beavers, Charles M Broadway, Carr E Brown, Mary Campbell, James D Cecil, Alene M Cheek, Sara Dionis, Marjorie Durham, Mary Eakes, Robert E Edmonds, Lillie Edwards, Robert F Farley, Grace B Farrior, Green J Finch, Jewel Gawthrop,Minnie Gilreath, Philip M Goodwin, Grace Graham, Montie Griffin, Martha T Harvey, Howard B Hemphill, Lillian Hudson, Kitty Kirkman, Katherine Lewis, Rev. John W Lipscomb, Rachel Lloyd, Sybil McKeel, Estelle Mitchell, Ray T Murphy, Edmund Murray, Lucille Parnell, Tommy C Pearce, Lula Pittman, Paul C Plybon Sr, Ralph J Riley, Arlie O Smith, Ruth Smith, Mabel P Squier, Lona Stanley, Mildred Warwick, Mrs Vida Williams, Louise Wynne

Hillcrest

Demcie Cagle, Alma Foust, Marie Laws

Hunter Hills

Edward L Bailey, Tommy Collins, Sylvia Hair, R. A. Murchison, Jim Murray, Vilma Winfree

Immanuel

Barbara Badgett, Thelma Boggs, Pearl Horne

Jessup Grove

Elizabeth Hailey, Norman Robertson

Lankford Memorial

Louise Clonch, Wilhelmina Ellis, Beverly Moose, Winnie Williamson

Lawndale

Ralph Bowman, Jack Buck, Madelon Davis, Helen Drennon, Rev John Edwards, Hazel Gwyn, Joe Hammer, Darlene Walter

Lindley Park

Nellie Dunbar, Lillie M Hart, Page O Mann, Jack Moore, Jack Pierce

Magnolia Street

William H Collier

Northside

Ms Willie Hall, Beatrice Hill, Arnold Hudgins, Lillian Kirkman

Pleasant Garden

Mrs Ollie Barton, Charles L Crabtree, David Edwards, Dennis Holder, James Hornbuckle, Nellie McCraw, Doris Paschal, Richard Reitzel

Pleasant Grove

F. S. Anderson, James Dalton, Harry Howie III, Opal Persinger, J F Smith

Rankin

Dottie Campbell, Jack Campbell, Deacon Olden Graham, Frank Hoyle, Mary K Lucas, Eva Oldham, Claude Owen, Deacon Raymond Shepherd

Reedy Fork

Mattie Bruce, Etta Gregory, Thomas Hanes, E L Ingold Jr, Joyce Routh, Bennis Watson

Rocky Knoll

Lucille Elliott, Ava Frazier, Acelia Martin

Rolling Roads

Larry Cundiff, Marie Edwards, Floyd E Melton

Sedgefield

John Berger, Linda Bowers, Dallas Hicks, Virginia Jones, Pearl Tuttle

Sixteenth Street

Glen Bozarth, Willie Lee Bozarth, Joyce Caviness, Ruth Gerringer, Charles Leonard, Vera Morris, Annie Pallinder, Mary Parker, William Parker, Nannie Straughan

South Elm Street

Jack Borders, Clara Brown, Margaret Dalton, Patricia G Kimble, Mary Norwood, Dr. James R Thompson

Southside

Ken Campbell, Marion Godfrey, Elsie Spivey, Peggy Zuydwegt

Stevens Memorial

Robert Boone, Myrtle Foster

Summerfield First

Daniel Bridges, Earline Case, Roy L Case, Beulah Gray, Bessie S Henderson, Rachel Lloyd, Omega Long, Jeffrey L Rierson , Helen Roberson, Rev Richard Sparks, Nora Trexler, Ruby S Tuttle, Allene Young

Sumner

Norman Blalock

Willomore

John Dupree, Michael Taylor

Woodlake

Elsie S Chandler

MESSENGERS

Bessemer

Rev. Otis Davis, Mariam Davis, Margaret Hall, Carl H. Kellam, Louise Kellam

Brandt Oaks

Wofford Boyd

Calvary

Rev. Terry Larsen, James Cox, Sylvia Cox, Dale Elwell, Jill Foster, Anne Harrelson, Mike Jones, Donna Larsen, Herb Meadows, Marie Meadows, Marie Pittman

Central

Rev. Ken Clark, Roger Howerton, Mary Odom

Clifton Road

Elizabeth Apple, Wilma Craig, Vela Godwin

Colfax

Rev. Beauford Smith, Clay Cook, Virginia Cook

Cornerstone

Scott Lorenz, Bill Price, Glenn Wise

Eller Memorial

Jim Fleet

Friendship

Rev. William McNeil, Jesse Scott

Florida Street

James W. Allred, Frances Boone, Pete Boone

Friendly Avenue

Frank Justice, Austin Lovin, Mrs. A. L. Parker, A. L. Parker, Jack Morris

Gibsonville First

Sheryl Carns

Greensboro First

Geneva Metzger, Douglas C. Parrish, Charles Qualls, Steve Pressley

Guilford

Rev. Hichard Hipps, W. A. Foust, John L. Mikles, Carroll Spivey, Lewis Well, Betty Webb

Hillcrest

Peggy Bray, Edna Grimes, Eva L. Willard

Hispanic

Rev. David Duarte, Sandra A. Duarte

Hunter Hills

Rev. Jake Thornhill Jr., Glenn Cochran

Immanuel

G. H. Vaughan

Jessup Grove

Rev. Wilson L. Stewart Sr, Earlene Andersen, Harold Andersen, Mrs. Wilson Stewart

Magnolia Street

Rev. Norman Livengood

Lankford Memorial

Rev. Ralph Webb, Earl Epperson, Alma Epperson, George Trogdon

Lawndale

Rev. George E. Worrell, David Lane, Loran Lane, Jackie Ledford, Barry Nealy, Betty Roberts, Ed Roberts, James M. Roberts, Ryland Young

Lindley Park

Helen Rose, Kenneth Rose, Beatrice H. Ray, William D. Ray Jr

Northeast

Larry Hunter, Ethel Primm

Northside

Rev. Thomas Brown, Myrtle Cockman, Bobby Matthews, Irene Melton

Outreach

Rev. Reginald Cook

Parkway

Rev. Jim May, Norma Adams, Manuel Cunnup, Kathleen Walker

Pleasant Garden

Rev. Mike Barrett, Lottie Dix, Joe Dix, Henry Foy, Larry Jackson, Thomas Medlin, Bud Parrish, Wade Wylie, Vernon Williams

Pleasant Grove

Thomas E. Justin

Rankin

Rev. Roy Thornberry, Jessie Miller, Edith Slate, Colin Smith, Josephine Straughan

Rocky Knoll

Rev. Jon L. Estes
Rolling Roads
Ward Burch, Monica Vaughan, David Fleming
Sharpe Road
Rev. Mark Gray, Milton Straughan
Sixteenth Street
Chris Roe, Bob Wyrick, Shannon Wyrick
Southeast
John C. Edwards, Al LaMachio, Dianne Lindeman, Dave Lindeman, Ann Smith, Sanford H. Smith
Southside
Rev. Steven O. Walsh, Shirley Barbee, Garvie Chambers, Kathleen Chambers, Frances Hicks, Homer Hicks, Rodney Mitchell, Virgie Pardue, T. E. Pardue, Ruby Pickler
Stevens Memorial
Rev. Larry K. Patterson, Grace Brooks, Merle Coble, Russell Coble, Bea Sutton, Jean Warren
Summerfield First
Rev. Deryl B. Holliday, Garland Barker, Roger Barricks, Virgil Bridges, Ron Freeman, Odell Scott, Gerald Stump, Dot Walker
Sumner
Rev. Larry Thompson
Visitors
Morris H. Chapman, Bill Claffey, Jeanne Claffey, Joseph D. Lang

EXECUTIVE BOARD REPRESENTATIVES

(Include, if not listed, for each church: Pastor, Sunday School Director, WMU Director, Brotherhood Director, Chairman of Deacons, Chairman of Finance Committee/Treasurer)

Bessemer
Chris Cobb, Otis W. Davis, Carl Kallam, Louise Kellam, Lucy Lineberry, Raymond O'Ferrell, David Ray, Ed Satterfield
Buchanan
Erma Jenkins, Eugene Lawhorne, Ruth Lawhorne, Charles Farthing, Donnie Phillips, Diane West
Calvary
Edna Carter, Mike Jones, Doug Justice, Terry larsen, Pat Rudder
Camp Herman
Harold Brady, Al Hall,
Central
Kenneth D Clark, Roger Howerton, Kay Kiser, Johnny Swicegood, Vernon Williams, Frank Yost, Carl Young

Clifton Road

Lib Apple, Vela Godwin, Adrian Harris, Tootsie Mullinax, Richard Pipes, Ronnie Tyner, Wayne Brown

Colfax

Berlene Brandon, Boyce L Humphrey, Beauford Smith, Jean Taylor

Cornerstone

Jay Love

Eller Memorial

Ed Chenoweth, Jim Fleet, Tim Gardner, J.D. Holder, Terry Renshaw, Marsha Robbins, Don Rumley, Todd Wyrick

Florida Street

H. A. Boone, Ron Vernon, Roger Ward, Eddie Billings, Dean Jackson

Friendly Avenue

Sam Bainbridge, Patrick Cronin, Austin Lovin, Jack Morris, A. L. Parker, Sara Parker, Don Walker, Doris Henderson,

Friendship

William H McNeil, Jesse Scott

Gate City

Arvie Fitts, Joe Hilliard, David B Horton, Iva Roberson, Steve Turner

Gethsemane

Elizabeth Edgington, Ramona Gibson, Wade Gibson, Diane Malloy, Mr/Mrs. Normie Marshall, Mike Martin, Helen Snyder, Cathy Yarbrough

Gibsonville

Claude Cole, Brett Crimmel, Jason Litten, Peggy Litten, Clarence May, James Smyrl, Marty Walden, Betty Welch

Greensboro First

Fred Binder, Cecil Livengood, Ed Vaughan

Guilford

Richard S Hipps, John T Fulcher, Jr., Frank Harmon, Bill Krieg, Betty Webb, Granville Robinson, Joe Richardson, John Mikles, Richard Cates

Hillcrest

Roy Kasey, Joshua Toler, Thelma Toler

Hunter Hills

Jake J Thornhill, Jr., Dan S Griffin

Immanuel

Henry Newton, Wayne Ouzts, Ina Smith, Ruth Primm, Ron Kluttz

Jessup Grove

Wilson Stewart, Mickey Stephens, Hap Holt, Butch Hutson, Peggy Jessup, Eddie Johnson, Marilyn Johnson, Susan Hutson

Lankford Memorial

Ralph Webb, Earl Epperson, Alma Epperson

Lawndale

George Worrell, Ewert Hollins, Mark Ball, Linda Lewis, Keith Smith, Carolyn Allen, Dee Willis, Bob Johnson

Lindley Park

Helen Rose, Ken Rose, Bill Ray, Bea Ray

Magnolia Street

Norman Livengood, Pat Allen, Dolores Blake, Neva Sheets

Northeast

Gerald Primm, Jimmy Russell, Dana Harrison, Martha Hunter

Northside

Thomas Brown, Myrtle Cockman, Brent Coleman, John Gregory, Bobby Matthews, Neal Matthews, Irene Melton, Greg Pilson, Brenda Stout

Parkway

James D May, Dennis Rushing

Pinecroft

Robert M. (Bob) Southern

Pleasant Garden

Michael Barrett, Kim McDowell, Wade Wylie, Jim Lunsford, Larry Still

Pleasant Grove

Mr. and Mrs. Steve Fishel, Ralph Metcalf, Carolyn Metcalf, Jack Canter, Julia Canter, Cecil Pollard, Estelle Pollard, Sandra Coleman, Terry Smith

Rankin

Judy R Strader, Beverly Smith, Drew Eiker, Freda Watson, Roy V Thornberry

Reedy Fork

Stephen D Gunter, Bill Young, H. C. Joines, W. C. Allen, Jr., Peggy Clark, Tony Williams, Fred Bishop, Joey Williams

Rocky Knoll

Butch Culbreth, Frankie Culbreth

Rolling Roads

J. Ward Burch, Monica Vaughan, Barbara Moffitt, Dawn Wyrick, Craig Davis, Keith Tate, Hubert Robertson, Peggy Robertson

Sedgefield

Ron Smith, Paul Tuttle, Ann Hicks, Leon Boyles, Fran Moseley

Sharpe Road

Mark Gray, Milton Straughn, Cletus Yow, Jr.

Sixteenth Street

Carol Lee, Charles Lee, Jim Phillips, IVera Phillips,

South Elm Street

Lawrence E. Clapp, Wilma Monroe, Bobbie McKeithan

Southside

Steve Walsh, Rodney Mitchell, Sterling Nicholson, Betty Martin, June Pardue, Arthur White, Elsie Hampton, Garvie Chambers

Stevens Memorial

Larry Patterson, Merle Coble, Russell Coble, Bea Sutton, Ralph Jarrett, Paul Mason, Bill Hefner, Betty Talbert, Thelma Wilson

Summerfield First

Deryl Holliday, Ron Freeman, Warren Gay, Garland Barker, Tommy Lawrence, Zac Walker, Lonnie Marsh, Roger Barricks

Sumner

Larry D Thompson, Neal Luck

Willomore

Phil Armfield, Johnny Greeson

Woodlake

Marcus T Sizemore, Kenny Steed, Douglas Thomas, Thomas L Vogler, Sr.

MINISTERS AVAILABLE FOR SUPPLY

Dennis Blackmon	
3708 Hobbs Rd., 27410	288-6268
J. Bolejack	
5507 Greenridge Dr., McLeansville, NC 27301	697-0104
Wofford Boyd	
5602 Courtfield Dr., 27455	373-2234
William Claffey	
2404 Four Seasons Blvd., 27407	855-9045
Reginald Cook	
201 Ray St., 27406	275-2015
Manuel Cunnup	
2508 Shady Lawn Dr., 27408	288-6148
Victor Dowd	
700 S. Holden Rd., 27407	854-1330
T. W. Estes	
4827 Tower Rd., 27410	294-1284
James Fleet	
425 E. Hendrix St., 27405	272-3340
David Fleming	
P. O. Box 16698, 27416	294-3605
Ronald Hill	
2 Bent Oak Crt., 27455	288-4027
Richard Kidd	
1101 N. Elm St., #504, 27401	275-6374
Randall Lolley	
3200 W. Market St., 274021	852-8580
Austin Lovin	
4901 Pennoak Rd., 27407	852-0735
Lonnie Marsh	605-0821
6605 Poplar Grove Trail, 27410	574-8120 Beeper 159
Barry Nealy	
5305 Bayberry Ln., 27405	545-1562
Leroy Parker	
1710 W. Market St., 27403	274-3033
Dewey Price	
8040 National Service Rd., Colfax, NC 27235	605-9920
Gerald Primm	
1307 Summit Ave., 27405	273-7417
S. C. Ray	
2609 Springwood Dr., 27403	299-7167
Roy Thornberry	
6332 Cape Wedgewood Circle, Browns Summit, 27214	621-2294
Ralph Webb	
3710 Lynhaven Dr., 27406	292-2204
Vernon Williams	
1701 Sparrow Rd., Pleasant Garden, 27313	674-5259
Bennie Wright	
3243 Jidemi Rd., 27406	674-0978

Historical Table

YEAR	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER	CHURCHES	BAPTISMS	MEMBERS	TOTAL EXPENSES
1894	Greensboro	Dr. C. A. Rominger	W. L. Kivett	M. A. Adams	5		5 62	
1895	Liberty	T. L. Chislom	W. L. Kivett	L. Johnson	12	12	1,112	4,695.50
1896	Moore's Chapel	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	14	66	1,194	5,128.94
1897	Summerfield	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. A. Munday	16	73	1,540	7,198.27
1898	Mount Zion	R. W. Brooks	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	17	67	1,557	6,883.23
1899	Ramseur	R. W. Brooks	F. P. Tucker	John E. Whiste	19	54	1,075	7,435.43
1900	Cherry Street	R. W. Brooks	R. W. Brooks	Thomas Carrick	16	48	1,538	7,970.35
1901	Reidsville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	L. Johnson	19	157	1,657	8,282.73
1902	Salem Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. C. Newton	19	135	1,774	9,950.97
1903	Gibsonville	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. L. Greaves	20	185	1,868	12,834.77
1904	Calvary	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. W. Battle	22	112	1,832	12,807.43
1905	Randleman	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	22	114	2,096	17,674.91
1906	High Point First	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	W. R. Bradshaw	23	201	2,333	29,366.31
1907	Asheboro Street	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	26	372	2,798	39,993.70
1908	Ramseur	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	C. E. Maddrey	28	311	3,086	26,347.57
1909	Greensboro	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	Wm. Hedley	30	292	3,429	49,847.28
1910	Mount Zion	F. H. Jones	W. H. Eller	R. G. Hendrick	31	336	3,731	28,531.01

1911	Asheboro	W. F. Staley	W. H. Eller	W. F. Staley	29	182	3,736	15,887.56
1912	Green Street	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	J. C.Turner	30	174	3,647	29,697.36
1913	Liberty	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	R P. Walker	31	409	3,971	37,700.97
1914	Asheboro Street	F. P. Hobgood, Jr.	W. H. Eller	A. W. Claxon	31	413	4.202	42,428.44
1915	Reidsville	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. M. Hilliard	32	313	4,491	42,577.68
1916	Forest Avenue	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	36	369	4,854	48,418.92
1917	Green Street	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. R. White	39	374	4,760	44,609.05
1918	Moore's Chapel	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	J. W. Rose	39	339	5,140	72,538.46
1919	White Oak	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	W. H. Wilson	39	339	5,359	76,638.85
1920	Calvary	J. M. Hilliard	W. H. Eller	E. N. Johnson	39	543	5,967	117,682.35
1921	Summerfield	Clarence A. Smith	W. H. Eller	B. K. Mason	39	480	6,454	135.561.79
1922	Glenola	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	Jas. A. Clark	39	679	7,226	149,955.24
1923	Magnolia Street	Clarence A. Smith	J. E. Lanier	E. E. White	38	365	7,374	140,553.25
1924	West End	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miler	W. E. Goode	40	672	7,489	184.658.19
1925	Fairview	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	A. T. Howell	41	610	8,956	211,792.21
1926	Ramseur	Clarence A. Smith	H. O. Miller	Lloyd T. Wilson	42	620	9,974	243.500.68
1927	Trinity	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	H. T. Stevern	40	656	10,223	211,846.40
1928	Bessemer	Clarence A. Smith	S. T. Hensley	R P. Ellington	41	631	10.866	202.002.30
1929	Liberty	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	C. F. Rogers	44	573	11,496	218,987.61
1930	Asheboro	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Geo. T. Tunstall	44	676	12,012	198.077.29
1931	Florida Street	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	44	827	12.789	178,501.19
1932	Reidsville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	778	13.485	159.000.60
1933	White Oak	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	T. L. Sasser	48	1.561	15,199	186,041.40
1934	Franklinville	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	Wilson Woodcock	53	757	15.365	172.839.18
1935	Southside Hi. Pt.	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. S. Hopkins	41	623	12.687	164.135.92

1936	Calvary	Clarence A. Smith	O. E. Lee	J. Ben Eller	42	563	13,958	166,052.96
1937	Eller Memorial	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	C. N. Royal	41	657	14,086	195,540.50
1938	Hilliard Mem.	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. B. Conrad	42	714	14,793	200,246.20
1939	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	J. C. Turner	46	975	15,479	213,024.34
1940	Florida Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	Charles E. Parker	51	804	16,206	236,425.45
1941	Green Street	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. Lincoln Fulk	53	724	16,929	284,008.43
1942	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	O. E. Lee	A. A. Walker	55	794	16,922	324,184.15
1943	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	L. B. Jackson	55	722	17,268	396,139.14
1944	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	L. Grady Burgiss	Geo. H. Wallace	56	640	17,958	446,131.10
1945	Greensboro First	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	John McGinnis	56	921	18,988	544,603.36
1946	Green Street							
	North Main St.							
	Hilliard Mem.	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	W. W. Hutchins	60	944	19,148	617,206.90
1947	Mount Zion	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. Von King	61	1,258	21,284	731,731.57
1948	Reidsville	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	R. C. Shearin	64	1,129	21,700	719,712.09
1949	Asheboro Street							
	Reedy Fork	Grover H. Jones	Ray W. Harrington	Geo. E. Richman	71	1,637	23,403	960,185.10
1950	High Point First							
	Allen Jay	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	W. E. Coates	71	1,194	24,293	1,167,751.56
1951	Florida Street							
	Lexington Ave.	Grover H. Jones	T. L. Sasser	Donald G. Myers	72	1,618	26,188	1,451,481.87

1952	Baptist Temple							
	English Street	A. L. Parker	T. L. Sasser	Claud B. Bowen	77	1,797	27,571	1,490,343.00
1953	Green Street							
	College Park	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Troy G. Robbins	76	1,468	28,075	1,720,907.00
1954	Magnolia Street							
	N. Main Street	A. L. Parker	Hoyle T. Allred	Woodrow Robbins	76	1,878	29,889	1,732,170
1955	High Point First							
	Rankin	A. L. Parker	Ernest G. Holt	S. L. Riddle	77	1,456	30,162	2,059,368
1956	Sixteenth Street							
	Southside, Hi. Pt.	George Richman	Ernest G. Holt	Neil J. Armstrong	76	1,471	30,983	2,066,145
1957	Allen Jay							
	Bessemer	George Richman	William D. Fox	J. W. Hines	75	1,348	32,035	2,184,804
				M. W. Shaw				
1958	Immanuel							
	Reavis Mem.	Troy G. Robbins	William D. Fox	Bill Bennett	78			
				W. Frank Marks	2WC	1,574	32,797	2,665,971
1959	Florida Street							
	Parkway	Troy G. Robbins	William D. Fox	T. L. Sasser	54			
				H. D. Jack Roe	1WC	1,058	22,397	1,633,684
1960	Eller Memorial							
	Reedy Fork	Albert Lineberry	Ernest G. Holt	Clarence R. Nida	54			
				Edwin Smithwick	1WC	883	22,951	1,494,925

1961	Guilford							
	Summerfield	Albert Lineberry	Ernest G. Holt	George Hyler				
				Paul Early	54	910	22.891	1.640.226
1962	Sixteenth Street	D. O. Tic e	Ernest G. Holt	William Wilson	54	944	23.973	1.798.255
	Hillcrest			Ernest G. Holt				
1963	Asheboro Street	William G. Wilson	W. S. Caudle	Perry Huffstetler	53	864	24.299	2.152.646
	Pleasant Garden			Wilson Stewart				
1964	Friendly Road	William G. Wilson	W. S. Caudle	K. Donald Berg	54	970	25,266	2,339,202
	Parkway			James Thompson				
1965	Lawndale	Jack B. Wilder	W. S. Caudle	J. B. Clifton	57	1,092	25,932	2,683,264
	College Park			Gene A. Phillips				
1966	Florida Street	Jack B. Wilder	W. S. Caudle	A. L. Parker	58	1,074	26.244	2,135,630
			S. R. Young					
1967	Gibsonville	Paul D. Early	W. S. Caudle	Gerald C. Primm	59	995	26,544	2,447,171
	Bessemer							
1968	Summerfield	Paul D. Early	W. S. Caudle	Jack Wilder	58	979	27,466	2,657,587
	Buchanan							
1969	Rocky Knoll	J. B. Clifton	W. S. Caudle	Vernon Williams	58	822	26,854	2,970,840
	Southside							
1970	Friendly Ave.	Gerald Primm	W. S. Caudle	Victor Dowd	58	949	27,027	2,907,304
	Northside							
1971	Greensboro First	Richard E. Smith	W. S. Caudle	James Thompson	54	883	26,824	3,333,156
	Rolling Roads							

1972	Pleasant Garden	Richard E. Smith	W. S. Caudle	W. S. Caudle	55	1,015	27,182	3,061,653
	Briggs Memorial							
1973	Calvary	Sam Wilson	W. S. Caudle	Dewey Price, Jr.	55	813	27,064	3,882,868
	Lankford Mem.							
1974	Reedy Fork	Sam Wilson	W. S. Caudle	Gene Russell	55	788	25,075	4,101,468
	Lake Brandt							
1975	Sixteenth Street	Vernon Williams	Barbara Moody	Marion Bullock	55	723	26,399	4,868,571.35
	Northeast				2 WC			
1976	Lindley Park	Vernon Williams	Barbara Moody	Curtis Harrington	56	538	24,721	4,080,240
1977	Lawndale	Charles Howell	Ruby Bridges	Alton McEachern	45	523	26,444	4,906,788
	Summerfield First							
1978	Rankin	Bobby Matthews	Ruby Bridges	Thomas C. Williams	47	510	26,979	5,251,159
	Eller Memorial							
1979	Sharpe Road	Ray Benfield	Frances Boone	H. D. Jack Roe	47	603	27,259	6,012,528
	Greensboro First							
1980	Florida Street	Bobby Matthews	Loretta Calhoun	Ralph Knight	48	710	27,735	7,586,027
	Camp Herman							
1981	Southeast Chapel	Bobby Matthews	Loretta Calhoun	Wayne Trexler	48	691	28,591	6,505,833
	Buchanan							
1982	Hillcrest	Julius Lambeth		T. W. Estes	49	704	28,754	7,130,710
	Parkway							
1983	Rocky Knoll	Julius Lambeth	Larry Austin	Robert Phelps	50	734	29,311	6,388,477
	Northside							
1984	Guilford	Sanford Smith	Larry Austin	Ralph Webb	49	749	28,974	7,443,199
	Calvary							
1985	Southside	Sanford Smith	Larry Austin	Don Moody	50	1049	29,364	7,739.173
	Friendly Avenue							
	South Elm Street							

1986	Parkway	William Claffey	Larry Austin	William Claffey	49	567	24.729	9.358.010
	Greensboro First							
	College Park							
1987	Hunter Hills	William Claffey		Sanford Smith	49	458	29,775	9,132.362
	Lawndale							
1988	Southside	Jimmy Workman	Betty Ashburn	Lawrence Clapp	50	593	29,178	11,168,726
	Eller Memorial			Manuel Cunnup				
1989	Sharpe Road	Jimmy Workman	Alita Blackmon	Michael Barrett	50	496	29,487	11,743,798
1990	Friendly Avenue			Richard Elmore				
	Immanuel	Lawrence Clapp	Alita Blackmon	Michael Moore	50	574	28,962	12,251,721
1991	Greensboro First			Otis Davis				
	Lankford Mem.	Tom Foster	Austin Lovin	J. S. Parrish	52	731	30,155	12,915,537
1992	Southside			Jack Morris				
	Pleasant Garden	Victor Dowd	Austin Lovin	Phillip Noble	52	587	30,472	10,700,536
1993	Southeast			Henry Newton				
	Rankin	Sara Parker	Austin Lovin	Donald Shelton	53	609	29,971	10,094,733
1994	Sixteenth Street			Eugene Lawhorne				
	Greensboro First	Michael Barrett	Austin Lovin	Bill Bennett	52	580	29,799	2,021,171
				Jack Wilder				
1995	Calvary	Deryl Holliday	Austin Lovin	Thomas Brown	52	742	30,211	11,892581
	Cornerstone			Richard Poindexter				
1996	Florida Street	Deryl Holliday	Austin Lovin	Steve Walsh	52	657	30,253	12,187,449
	Summerfield First			Terry Larsen				

PIEDMONT BAPT ASSN

BESSEMER BAPTIST CHURCH
REV. OTIS W DAVIS 910/ 292-0299
210 AMBERWOOD
JAMESTOWN, NC 27282

BETHANY BAPTIST
REV. FRED W HARDIN JR. 910/ 674-5543
5711 DAVIS MILL RD.
GREENSBORO NC 27406

BRANDT OAKS
REV. MARK E LILE-KING 910/ 282-2683
4600 LAKE BRANDT RD.
GREENSBORO NC 27455

BUCHANAN
REV. EUGENE LAWHORNE 910/ 375-6865
301 BUCHANAN CHURCH RD.
GREENSBORO NC 27405

CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH
REV. TERRY LARSEN 910/ 697-9634
930 KNOX RD.
MCLEANSVILLE, NC 27301

CAMP HERMAN
REV. ROY L CARTER 910/ 685-0904
6806 TAYLOR WOODS LANE
PLEASANT GARDEN NC 27313

CENTRAL BAPTIST CHURCH
REV. VERNON WILLIAMS 910/ 674-5259
1710 SPARROW DR.
PLEASANT GARDEN, NC 27313

COLFAX BAPTIST CHURCH
REV. BEAUFORD SMITH 910/ 274-3155
509 RITTERS RD.
GREENSBORO, NC 27406

ELLER MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH
REV. BUD PARRISH 910/ 375-4405
1797 MORGAN SMITH RD.
GREENSBORO, NC 27405

FLORIDA STREET BAPTIST CHURCH
REV. RONALD A VERNON 910/ 852-8382
1823 BULL RUN COURT
GREENSBORO NC 27407

GREENSBORO FIRST
DR. RANDALL LOLLEY 910/ 852-8580
3200 W. MARKET ST.
GREENSBORO NC 274027402

FRIENDLY AVENUE
REV. PATRICK CRONIN 910/ 643-0773
6006 BECKINGHAM WAY
OAK RIDGE NC 27310

FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH
REV. WILLIAM H MCNEIL 910/ 852-0375
3202 DELMONTE DR.
GREENSBORO, NC 27406

GATE CITY BAPTIST CHURCH
REV. DAVID B HORTON 910/ 292-8672
1101 NEW HAMPSHIRE DR.
JAMESTOWN, NC 27282

GETHSEMANE BAPTIST CHURCH
REV. WADE GIBSON 910/ 282-4095
2600 OVERBROOK DR.
GREENSBORO, NC 27408

GIBSONVILLE FIRST BAPTIST CHUR
REV. JAMES SMYRL 910/ 449-0217
600 SPRINGWOOD AVE.
GIBSONVILLE, NC 27249

GUILFORD BAPTIST CHURCH
DR. RICHARD S HIPPS 910/ 665-0384
6304 SPYGLASS CT
GREENSBORO NC 27410

HILLCREST BAPTIST CHURCH
REV. WILLIAM E CLAFFEY 910/ 855-9045
2404 FOUR SEASONS BLVD.
GREENSBORO NC 27407

HUNTER HILLS BAPTIST CHURCH
REV. JAKE THORNHILL, JR. 910/ 299-1332
1403 GROVELAND TR.
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

IGLESIA BAUTISTA HISPANA
REV DAVID DUARTE 910/ 294-8294
346 BURLINGATE DR
GREENSBORO NC 27407

IMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH
DR. HENRY H NEWTON 910/ 299-0228
4 HIGHGATE CT.
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

JESSUP GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
DR. WILSON L STEWART 910/ 288-1125
3513 BROOKFIELD DR.
GREENSBORO, NC 27408

LANKFORD MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHU
REV. RALPH WEBB 910/ 292-2204
3710 LYNHAVEN DR.
GREENSBORO, NC 27406

LAWNDALE BAPTIST CHURCH
DR. GEORGE E WORRELL 910/ 282-7628
3918 BRASS CANNON COURT
GREENSBORO NC 27410

LINDLEY PARK BAPTIST CHURCH
DR. GERALD HEWITT 910/ 784-7022
3819 PARKWOOD DR.
GREENSBORO, NC 27403

MAGNOLIA STREET BAPTIST CHURC
DR. NORMAN L LIVENGOOD,SR. 910/ 275-1349
1203 MAGNOLIA ST.
GREENSBORO, NC 27401

NEW HOPE
REV. PHILIP MOSLEY 910/ 375-5282
1379 LEE'S CHAPEL RD.
GREENSBORO NC 27455

NORTHEAST BAPTIST CHURCH
REV. GERALD PRIMM (I) 910/ 273-7417
1307 SUMMIT AVE.
GREENSBORO, NC 27405

NORTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH
REV. THOMAS G BROWN 910/ 288-8742
2903 LAWNDALE DRIVE
GREENSBORO NC 27408

OUTREACH
REV. JOSEPH DUKE 910/ 275-2274
1902 WHITE ST.
GREENSBORO NC 27405

PARKWAY BAPTIST CHURCH
DR JAMES D MAY 910/ 288-2710
1411 BENJAMIN PARKWAY
GREENSBORO NC 27408

PINECROFT BAPTIST CHURCH
REV. R. (BOB) M SOUTHERN 910/ 288-4219
1814 DUBLIN DR.
GREENSBORO, NC 27408

PLEASANT GARDEN BAPTIST CHURC
REV. MICHAEL J BARRETT 910/ 674-5390
2203 WILSON MILLS COURT
PLEASANT GARDEN NC 27313

PLEASANT GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
REV. RALPH METCALF 910/ 861-6586
702 BROOKWOOD CIR.
ARCHDALE, NC 27263

REEDY FORK BAPTIST CHURCH
DR. STEPHEN D GUNTER 910/ 621-9428
4710 YANCEYVILLE RD.
BROWNS SUMMIT, NC 27214

ROCKY KNOLL BAPTIST CHURCH
REV. JON ESTES 910/ 676-1750
2009 LEDFORD RD.
GREENSBORO, NC 27406

ROLLING ROADS BAPTIST CHURCH
REV. J. W BURCH 910/ 854-2693
2704 ARGONNE BLVD.
GREENSBORO,\NC NC 27407

SEDGEFIELD BAPTIST CHURCH
REV. RON B SMITH, JR. 910/ 856-9261
3121 SOUTHHAMPTON DR.
JAMESTOWN, NC 27282

SHARPE ROAD
REV. MARK GRAY 910/ 674-0727
5210 LIBERTY RD.
GREENSBORO NC 27406

SIXTEENTH STREET BAPTIST CHURC
REV. MARK A HOWELL 910/ 282-3717
1921 NEW GARDEN RD., APT. 104R
GREENSBORO NC 27410

SOUTH ELM STREET BAPTIST CHUR
DR. LAWRENCE E CLAPP 910/ 674-7783
1194 LEGACY FARE DR.
PLEASANT GARDEN, NC 27313

SOUTHEAST BAPTIST CHURCH
REV. CHARLES J TOMLIN 910/ 724-7035
511 IRVING ST.
WINSTON SALEM NC 27103

SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH
REV STEVEN O WALSH 910/ 299-7126
4601 REHOBETH CHURCH ROAD
GREENSBORO NC 27406

STEVENS MEMORIAL
REV. LARRY K PATTERSON 910/ 288-7951
P. O. BOX 13025
GREENSBORO NC 27415

SUMMERFIELD FIRST
DR DERYL B HOLLIDAY 910/ 643-6383
P. O. BOX 400
SUMMERFIELD NC 273587358

SUMNER BA TIST CHURCH
REV. LARRY D THOMPSON 910/ 292-5151
4603 OLD RANDLEMAN RD.
GREENSBORO, NC 27406

WILLOMORE BAPTIST CHURCH
REV DONALD SHELTON 910/ 674-2720
4720 RANDLEMAN RD.
GREENSBORO, NC 27406

Pastor

WOODLAKE BAPTIST CHURCH	
REV. THOMAS L VOGLER SR.	910/ 674-1865
407 E. SHERATON PK. RD.	
PLEASANT GARDEN NC 27313	

Mission Pastor

PIEDMONT BAPT ASSN

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH	
REV. MARK LILE-KING	910/ 282-2683
4600 LAKE BRANDT RD.	
GREENSBORO NC 27455	
FRIENDLY AVENUE	
REV. MAGED BASILY	910/ 668-3241
8012 TAM O SHANTER DR.	
GREENSBORO NC 27409	
PLEASANT GARDEN BAPTIST CHURC	
REV. FRED HARDIN, JR.	910/ 674-5543
5711 DAVIS MILL ROAD	
GREENSBORO NC 27406	
SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH	
REV HOA D VO	910/ 632-8786
319 NORTH ELAM AVENUE	
GREENSBORO NC 27403	
SUMNER BAPTIST CHURCH	
Rev. David Duarte	910/ 294-8294
2800 Vanstory St.	
Greensboro, NC 27407	

PIEDMONT BAPT ASSN

CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH

REV. MIKE JONES 910/ 697-9634
930 KNOX RD.
MCLEANSVILLE, NC 27301

CENTRAL BAPTIST CHURCH

REV. KENNETH D CLARK 910/ 282-0972
2602 OVERBROOK DR.
GREENSBORO, NC 27408

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

DR. STEVE PRESSLEY 910/ 855-6739
4508 TOWER RD.
GREENSBORO NC 27410

GIBSONVILLE FIRST BAPTIST CHUR

MR. BRETT CRIMMEL 910/ 449-2914
715 BURLINGTON AVE.
GIBSONVILLE, NC 27249

IMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH

REV. G. H VAUGHAN 804/ 791-2300
248 BRIGHTWELL CT.
DANVILLE, VA 24540

REEDY FORK BAPTIST CHURCH

REV. W. R YOUNG, JR. 910/ 565-4865
7811 FRENCH DR.
BROWNS SUMMIT, NC 27214

WOODLAKE BAPTIST CHURCH

REV MARCUS T SIZEMORE 910/ 674-8181
405 E. SHERATON PK. RD.
PLEASANT GARDEN NC 27313

REV DOUGLAS THOMAS 910/ 685-9775
5980 SURRIE TRAILS
PLEASANT GARDEN NC 27313

ORDAINED MINISTERS BELONGING TO CHURCHES

Bessemer

Rev. Victor Dowd, 700 South Holden Rd., 27407

Calvary

Rev. Jay Bolejack, 5507 Greenridge Dr., McLeansville, 27301
Rev. Julius Bradshaw, 4808 Rail Fence Rd., Belews Creek, 27009

Camp Herman

Rev. R. Cole Lee, 5814 Summit Ave., Brown Summit, 27214

Central

Rev. Howard Kirkman, 8001 Pate Dr., Oak Ridge, 27310
Rev. Lowell M. Schuman, 8024 US Highway 158, Stokesdale, 27357

Colfax

Rev. Clay Cook, 711 Lakedale Rd., Colfax, 27235

Cornerstone

Rev. Jay W. Love, 708 Montrose Dr., 27410

Eller Memorial

Rev. Gerald Primm, 1307 Summit Ave., 27405
Rev. Jim Fleet, 425 E. Hendrix St., 27405

Friendly Avenue

Dr. A. L. Parker, 1710 W. Market St., 27403
Dr. Ronald Hill, 2 Bent Oak Crt., 27455
Rev. Austin Lovin, 4901 Pennoak Rd., 27407

Gate City

Rev. Robert A. Cline, 1511 Larson St., 27407
Rev. Mike Shaw, 3609 Shagbark Dr., 27406
Rev. Mike Rutherford, 4400 Dublin Castle Crt., 27407

Greensboro First

Rev. Marvin Bass, 4122 Stirrup Dr., 27407
Rev. Dwight Fickling, 405 Westover Terr., 27403
Rev. Kenneth Helms, 3205 Cottage Place, 27455
Rev. Richard C. Lewis, 4911 Forest oaks Dr., 27406
Rev. Geneva Metzger, 2604 Overbrook Dr., 27408
Rev. John W. Lipscomb, 700 S. Hólden Rd.-Rm. B114, 27407
Dr. S. C. Ray, 6100 W. Friendly Apt. 4211, 27410
Dr. Ray Benfield, 2716 Cardiff Crt., Winston Salem, 27103
Rev. C. Porterfield, 702 Sussex Crt., 27410
Rev. Joseph Ratliff, 1601 Swannanoa Dr., 27410
Rev. H. D. Roe, 1206 Cleburne St., 27408
Rev. William Almond, 4901 Lawndale Dr. Apt. 909, 27405
Rev. John Jones, 4335-H Hewitt St., 27403

Rev. Steve Sparks, 3001 Mornstar Pl., 27406

Guilford

Rev. Carroll Spivey, 4307 River Rock Pt., Jamestown 27282
Rev. Dewey Price, 8040 National Service Rd., Colfax 27235
Rev. Oscar Hartis, 1300 Granada Lane, 27407
Rev. T. W. Estes, 4827C Tower Rd., 27410
Rev. Mike Montonara, 112E Brittish Lake Dr., 27410

Hillcrest

Rev. Kevin Jasper, 215 Collingwood Dr., Burlington 27215

Hunter Hills

Rev. Daniel Lowe, 112 Dolly Madison Rd., 27410
Dr. Glenn Cochran, 4507 Beckford Dr., 27407

Immanuel

Rev. Troy Robbins, 4 Ruth's Lane Apt. A

Lankford Memorial

Rev. Earl Epperson, 2713 Richard St., 27405

Lawndale

Dr. Dennis Blackmon, 3708 Hobbs Rd., 27410
Rev. Richard Kidd, 1101 N. Elm St. Unit 504, 27401
Dr. Barry Nealy, 5305 Bayberry Lane, 27455
Rev. Fred Rogers, 22 Heathrow Crt., 27410

Northeast

Rev. Douglas Maness, 4522 Burlington Rd., 27405

Parkway

Rev. Manuel Cunnup, 2508 Shady Lawn Dr., 27408
Rev. Oscar Hartis, RR4 Box 148P, Rockingham, 28379

Pleasant Garden

Rev. J. S. Parrish, 1797 Morgan Smith Dr., 27405
Dr. Vernon Williams, 1701 Sparrow Rd., Pleasant Garden, NC 27313

Rankin

Rev. Roy V. Thornberry, 6332 Cape Wedgewood Circle, Brown Summit 27214

Rolling Roads

Rev. David Fleming, P. O. Box 16698, 27416

Sixteenth Street

Rev. John Byrd, 2906 Loretta Lane, 27405

South Elm Street

Rev. Kent Pugh, 1620 Way St., 27405

Stevens Memorial

Rev. Bennie Wright, 3243 Jidemi Rd., 27406

Summerfield First

Rev. Odell Scott, 5800 Lake Brandt Rd., 27455
Rev. Roger Barricks, 6904 Maynard Rd., Summerfield, 27358

Sumner

Rev. Charlie Landreth, 6614 Coltrane Mill Rd., 27406
Jeff Webster, 5811 Harvest Springs Dr., 27406

Willomore

Rev. Clyde Church, 5031 Millpoint Rd., 27406
Rev. Hardin Coon, 801 Terrell St., 27406
Rev. Johnny Greeson, 2644 Mt. Hope Church Rd., Whitsett, 27377

Woodlake

Rev. Marcus T. Sizemore, 405 E. Sheraton Park Rd., Pleasant Garden, 27313
Rev. Douglas Thomas, 5980 Surrie Trails, Pleasant Garden, NC 27313

Minister of Education

PIEDMONT BAPT ASSN

CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH
REV. MIKE JONES 910/ 697-9634
930 KNOX RD.
MCLEANSVILLE, NC 27301

FLORIDA STREET BAPTIST CHURCH
REV. ROGER E WARD 910/ 674-0852
6209 OAK BUR COURT
PLEASANT GARDEN NC 27313

FRIENDLY AVENUE
REV. JACK MORRIS 910/ 299-6889
3301-C DARDEN RD.
GREENSBORO NC 27407

GATE CITY BAPTIST CHURCH
MR. STEVE TURNER 910/ 854-5077
1118 GUILFORD COLLEGE RD.
GREENSBORO, NC 27282

GREENSBORO FIRST
REV. CHARLES QUALLS 910/ 297-1813
5404 EMERALD SPRINGS CRT.
GREENSBORO NC 274077407

HUNTER HILLS BAPTIST CHURCH
DR. RANDALL VANOVER 910/ 299-1332
4509 MILLIS RD.
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

IMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH
REV. G. H VAUGHAN 804/ 791-2300
248 BRIGHTWELL CT.
DANVILLE, VA 24540

LAWNDALE BAPTIST CHURCH
REV MARK A BALL 910/ 292-8142
3505 LANDGON DR
GREENSBORO NC 27408

PARKWAY BAPTIST CHURCH
REV ERNIE LILLY 910/ 288-8041
1803 DOWNING ST
GREENSBORO NC 27410

PLEASANT GARDEN BAPTIST CHURC
REV. LARRY W WHICKER 910/ 674-2091
P. O. BOX 695
PLEASANT GARDEN NC 27313

REEDY FORK BAPTIST CHURCH
REV. W. R YOUNG, JR. 910/ 565-4865
7811 FRENCH DR.
BROWNS SUMMIT, NC 27214

Minister of Education

SIXTEENTH STREET BAPTIST CHURC
REV. MARK STORZ 910/ 370-0288
2302 YORKSHIRE ROAD
GREENSBORO NC 27406

SOUTH ELM STREET BAPTIST CHUR
REV. DAVID CLEMENS 910/ 292-2719
4800 CAROLWOOD DR.
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH
REV RODNEY MITCHELL 910/ 685-0843
6174 SUSSEX TRAIL
PLEASANT GARDEN NC 27313

SUMMERFIELD FIRST
REV RONALD W FREEMAN 910/ 643-6383
P. O. BOX 400
SUMMERFIELD NC 273587358

WILLOMORE BAPTIST CHURCH
REV. JOHNNY GREESON 910/ 697-0291
2644 MT. HOPE CHURCH RD.
WHITSETT, NC 27377

WOODLAKE BAPTIST CHURCH
REV MARCUS T SIZEMORE 910/ 674-8181
405 E. SHERATON PK. RD.
PLEASANT GARDEN NC 27313

Minister of Youth

PIEDMONT BAPT ASSN

BESSEMER BAPTIST CHURCH
MR. DAVID RAY 910/ 697-8583
2116 DANBROOK RD.
MCLEANSVILLE, NC 27301

CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH
MR. DALE ELWELL 910/ 697-9634
930 KNOX RD.
MCLEANSVILLE, NC 27301

CAMP HERMAN
MISS JENNIFER LEONARD 910/ 621-4202
5810 SUMMIT AVE.
BROWN SUMMIT NC 27214

CORNERSTONE SOUTHERN BAPTIST
MR. TIM L SESSOMS 910/ 299-4460
3008 BARDWELL RD.
GREENSBORO NC 27410

ELLER MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH
MR. TODD WYRICK 910/ 375-3085
3210 F YANCEYVILLE ST.
GREENSBORO, NC 27405

Minister of Youth

FRIENDLY AVENUE
REV. ALEX MCFARLAND 910/ 274-0091
3918 RIVERDALE RD.
GREENSBORO NC 27406

GATE CITY BAPTIST CHURCH
MR. STEVE TURNER 910/ 854-5077
1118 GUILFORD COLLEGE RD.
GREENSBORO, NC 27282

GREENSBORO FIRST
REV. BEN VOGLER 910/ 852-2362
4897 CHIMNEY SPRINGS RD.
GREENSBORO NC 274077407

GUILFORD BAPTIST CHURCH
MR TERRY PHILLIPS 910/ 668-9565
3514 RIVER SPRINGS CT
GREENSBORO NC 27410

HUNTER HILLS BAPTIST CHURCH
REV. BARRY DARNELL 910/ 299-1332
1815 EMBARK DR.
KERNERSVILLE, NC 27284

IMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH
REV. G. H VAUGHAN 804/ 791-2300
248 BRIGHTWELL CT.
DANVILLE, VA 24540

JESSUP GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS. JEAN WEATHERMAN 910/ 282-1462
4333 FOUR FARMS RDS.
GREENSBORO, NC 27410

LAWNDALE BAPTIST CHURCH
REV JIMMY W RENSLOW 910/ 656-3134
3931 NC HWY 150 E
GREENSBORO NC 27214

LINDLEY PARK BAPTIST CHURCH
MS. DAWN MISSROON 910/ 665-0795
4906 GOLDEN ACRES
GREENSBORO, NC 27409

MAGNOLIA STREET BAPTIST CHURC
MS. JANET EVANS 910/ 275-1349
1203 MAGNOLIA ST.
GREENSBORO, NC 27401

NORTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH
MR JOHN GREGORY 910/ 288-3642
2307 FORTUNE LANE
GREENSBORO NC 27408

PARKWAY BAPTIST CHURCH
REV ERNIE LILLY 910/ 288-8041
1803 DOWNING ST
GREENSBORO NC 27410

Minister of Youth

PINECROFT BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS. ROSEMARY KELLAM 910/ 697-2454
1903 CARDINAL CREST RD.
GREENSBORO, NC 27406

PLEASANT GARDEN BAPTIST CHURC
REV. DANIEL B BARE 910/ 674-5416
5913 CHESHIRE DRIVE
PLEASANT GARDEN NC 27313

RANKIN BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS. MARY L JOHNSON 910/ 375-3560
4207 NORTHSIDE DRIVE
GREENSBORO NC 27405

ROCKY KNOLL BAPTIST CHURCH
MR. MARK TALBERT, SR. 910/ 664-0306
4806 MOUNTLINE RD.
GREENSBORO, NC 27409

SHARPE ROAD
MR. CHRIS ANDRAZA 910/ 664-0098
5856 OLD OAKRIDGE RD.-APT. 105
GREENSBORO NC 27410

SIXTEENTH STREET BAPTIST CHURC
REV. MARK STORZ 910/ 370-0288
2302 YORKSHIRE ROAD
GREENSBORO NC 27406

SOUTH ELM STREET BAPTIST CHUR
MR. MICKEY ATKINSON 910/ 852-5015
4028 BLUEBONNET DR.
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH
REV RODNEY MITCHELL 910/ 685-0843
6174 SUSSEX TRAIL
PLEASANT GARDEN NC 27313

SUMMERFIELD FIRST
REV ROBERT A PASCHAL 910/ 643-6383
P. O. BOX 400
SUMMERFIELD NC 273587358

SUMNER BA TIST CHURCH
REV. JEFF WEBSTER 910/ 674-2593
5811 HARVEST SPRINGS DR.
GREENSBORO, NC 27406

WILLOMORE BAPTIST CHURCH
REV. JOHNNY GREESON 910/ 697-0291
2644 MT. HOPE CHURCH RD.
WHITSETT, NC 27377

WOODLAKE BAPTIST CHURCH
MR GARY REED 910/ 676-9605
1481 BURNETTS CHAPEL RD.
GREENSBORO NC 27407

Minister of Recreation

PIEDMONT BAPT ASSN

CAMP HERMAN
MR. RUSTY LEE 910/ 545-1428
#4 CANNONBALL CRT.
GREENSBORO NC 27455

GATE CITY BAPTIST CHURCH
MS. DIANE RUSSELL 910/ 855-0547
2637 HILLWAY DR.
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

LAWNDALE BAPTIST CHURCH
REV MORRIS HORNER 910/ 852-1146
5629-H HORNADAY RD
GREENSBORO NC 27409

LINDLEY PARK BAPTIST CHURCH
MS. DIANA BERRY 910/ 852-5440
5417 TOWER RD.
GREENSBORO, NC 27410

MAGNOLIA STREET BAPTIST CHURC
MS. JANET EVANS 910/ 275-1349
1203 MAGNOLIA ST.
GREENSBORO, NC 27401

NORTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS. LISA I CLAPP 910/ 697-2364
266 CLAPP FARMS ROAD
GREENSBORO NC 27405

REEDY FORK BAPTIST CHURCH
MR. JOEY WILLIAMS 910/ 272-2168
1510 FAIRVIEW ST.
GREENSBORO, NC 27405

ROCKY KNOLL BAPTIST CHURCH
MR. STEVE JONES 910/ 299-6979
3604 FLETCHER DR.
GREENSBORO, NC 27406

SHARPE ROAD
MR. CLETUS YOW,III 910/ 697-9505
2822 WRIGHT-YOW LANE
GREENSBORO NC 27406

SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH
MR BARRY MORGAN 910/ 292-3644
5301 ELMCREST DRIVE
GREENSBORO NC 27406

WOODLAKE BAPTIST CHURCH
MR GARY REED 910/ 676-9605
1481 BURNETTS CHAPEL RD.
GREENSBORO NC 27407

PIEDMONT BAPT ASSN

BESSEMER BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS. JUDY MCLAUGHLIN
4616 LAKE BRANDT RD.
GREENSBORO, NC 27455

BRANDT OAKS
MRS. CINDY BECK 910/ 665-9345
4804 HICKORY WOODS DR.
GREENSBORO NC 27410

CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH
REV. MIKE JONES 910/ 697-9634
930 KNOX RD.
MCLEANSVILLE, NC 27301

CAMP HERMAN
MRS. RUTH FRYE 910/ 621-0230
5621 SUMMIT AVE.
BROWN SUMMIT NC 27214

CENTRAL BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS. VICKIE JONES 910/ 643-5185
6632 LAKE BRANDT RD.
SUMMERFIELD, NC 27358

COLFAX BAPTIST CHURCH
MR. BOYCE L HUMPHREY 910/ 993-4733
804 HASTINGS HILL RD.
KERNERSVILLE, NC 27284

CORNERSTONE SOUTHERN BAPTIST
MR. SUMNER S SPRADLING 910/ 272-2874
1202 HICKORY TRACE DR.
GREENSBORO NC 27407

ELLER MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH
MS. MARSHA ROBBINS 910/ 856-1117
5512 CORNERSTAFF DR.
GREENSBORO, NC 27405

FLORIDA STREET BAPTIST CHURCH
REV. ROGER E WARD 910/ 674-0852
6209 OAK BUR COURT
PLEASANT GARDEN NC 27313

FRIENDLY AVENUE
REV. FRANK H JUSTICE 910/ 668-7040
4513 SOUTHPORT RD.
GREENSBORO NC 27410

GREENSBORO FIRST
MRS JOYE BRANNON 910/ 292-2825
5 BROWNSTONE LN.
GREENSBORO NC 274107410

Minister of Music

GATE CITY BAPTIST CHURCH
REV. JOE HILLIARD 910/ 632-1623
6000 DEVONCOURT PL.
JAMESTOWN, NC 27282

GIBSONVILLE FIRST BAPTIST CHUR
MRS. MARTY WALDEN 910/ 282-9867
1408 QUAIL DR.
GREENSBORO, NC 27408

GUILFORD BAPTIST CHURCH
MR JOHN T FULCHER, JR. 910/ 852-4658
5743G BRAMBLEGATE RD
GREENSBORO NC 27409

HILLCREST BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS BONNIE MURPHY 910/ 545-9222
5106 NORTH CHURCH STREET
GREENSBORO NC 27455

HUNTER HILLS BAPTIST CHURCH
REV. DANIEL S GRIFFIN 910/ 299-1332
3316 MORNING DEW RD.
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

IGLESIA BAUTISTA HISPANA
MRS SANDRA A DUARTE 910/ 294-8294
346 BURLINGATE DR
GREENSBORO NC 27407

IMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH
MR. GREG EATH 910/ 421-3647
415 BRINTLE RD.
REIDSVILLE, NC 27320

JESSUP GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
MR. HAP HOLT 910/ 545-2922
3534C LAWNDALE DR.
GREENSBORO, NC 27408

LANKFORD MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHU
MRS. WANDA BULLARD 910/ 621-1685
5702 SUMMIT AVE.
BROWNS SUMMIT, NC 27214

LAWNDALE BAPTIST CHURCH
REV RICHARD M BOLING 910/ 454-3249
202 CEDARWOOD DR
JAMESTOWN NC 27282

LINDLEY PARK BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS. BEVERLY CHANDLER 910/ 292-5761
4010 WALKER AVE.
GREENSBORO, NC 27403

MAGNOLIA STREET BAPTIST CHURC
MRS. FAYE P HALVORSEN 910/ 275-1349
1203 MAGNOLIA ST.
GREENSBORO, NC 27401

Minister of Music

NEW HOPE
PAT SIMS 910/ 282-0743
5404 MCNAIRY RD.
GREENSBORO NC 27455

NORTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH
MR. GREG PILSON 910/ 282-0962
3602 NORMANDY ROAD
GREENSBORO NC 27408

PARKWAY BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS MYRA THRASHER 910/ 294-1881
2312 REVOLAN DR
GREENSBORO NC 27407

PINECROFT BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS. NANCY FORBES 910/ 299-9304
3107 CENTER ST.
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

PLEASANT GARDEN BAPTIST CHURC
REV. PAUL E MARTH 910/ 288-8484
6004 DEER PARK CIRCLE
GREENSBORO NC 27455

PLEASANT GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
MR. STEVE FISHEL 910/ 632-1267
3203-E DARDEN RD.
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

RANKIN BAPTIST CHURCH
MR. RYLAND K YOUNG 910/ 299-9990
4205 SULLIVAN'S LAKE DRIVE
GREENSBORO NC 27410

REEDY FORK BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS. FAY MOORE 910/ 621-1087
1108 LARKHILL CT.
BROWNS SUMMIT, NC 27214

ROCKY KNOLL BAPTIST CHURCH
MR. JIMMY JONES 910/ 299-6979
3604 FLETCHER DR
GREENSBORO, NC 27406

ROLLING ROADS BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS. MONICA VAUGHAN 910/ 299-7909
2632 WALKER AVE.
GREENSBORO, NC 27403

SEDGEFIELD BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS. FRAN MOSELEY 910/ 668-7996
6210 BROOK SHADOW LN.
GREENSBORO, NC 27410

Minister of Music

SHARPE ROAD
MRS. BONNIE REYNOLDS 910/ 698-0068
1904 ALAMANCE CHURCH RD.
GREENSBORO NC 27406

SIXTEENTH STREET BAPTIST CHURC
REV DAN ALDERMAN 910/ 621-9659
1509 RANKIN ROAD
GREENSBORO NC 27405

SOUTH ELM STREET BAPTIST CHUR
REV. DAVID CLEMENS 910/ 292-2719
4800 CAROLWOOD DR.
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH
INT VON HOHN 910/ 299-4010
1200 HOHNWAY LANE
GREENSBORO NC 27406

STEVENS MEMORIAL
MR. BILL HEFNER 910/ 621-1365
205 WILLOW LAKE RD.
GREENSBORO NC 27405

SUMMERFIELD FIRST
REV RONALD W FREEMAN 910/ 643-6383
P. O. BOX 400
SUMMERFIELD NC 273587358

SUMNER BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS. ALLIE THOMPSON 910/ 292-5151
4603 OLD RANDLEMAN RD.
GREENSBORO, NC 27406

WILLOMORE BAPTIST CHURCH
MR. RANDY AUSTIN 910/ 685-0122
6428 LIBERTY RD.
JULIAN, NC 27283

WOODLAKE BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS JO R VOGLER 910/ 674-1865
407 E. SHERATON PK. RD.
PLEASANT GARDEN NC 27313

PIEDMONT BAPT ASSN

BESSEMER BAPTIST CHURCH

MS. STELLA MERCER 910/ 272-1128
2812 E. BESSEMER AVE.
GREENSBORO, NC 27405

BRANDT OAKS

LEE A BOLES 910/ 282-2683
4600 LAKE BRANDT LRD.
GREENSBORO NC 27455

CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH

MRS. JUDY FOUST 910/ 697-9634
930 KNOX RD.
MCLEANSVILLE, NC 27301

CENTRAL BAPTIST CHURCH

MRS. JO A WILLIARD 910/ 643-3874
1839 OAK RIDGE RD.
OAK RIDGE, NC 27310

CLIFTON ROAD BAPTIST CHURCH

MRS. FRAN BROWN 910/ 299-2333
5803 SCOTLAND RD.
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

COLFAX BAPTIST CHURCH

MRS. RUTH DOWDY 910/ 292-4338
278 MARSHALL SMITH RD.
COLFAX, NC 27235

CORNERSTONE SOUTHERN BAPTIST

MRS. JOANN W HAMPTON 910/ 665-1944
5736 INMAN ROAD
GREENSBORO NC 27410

MRS. LEA B JOYCE 910/ 665-1944
5736 INMAN ROAD
GREENSBORO NC 27410

ELLER MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

MS. MARTHA LAND 910/ 375-4022
4216 NORTHSIDE DR.
GREENSBORO, NC 27405

FLORIDA STREET BAPTIST CHURCH

MRS. JOHNSIE P LISENBY 910/ 643-1190
6100 PERCHERON TRAIL
SUMMERFIELD NC 27358

GREENSBORO FIRST

MRS. JANEY MOORE 910/ 274-3286
P. O. BOX 5443
GREENSBORO NC 274357435

Secretary

FRIENDLY AVENUE

JANE BYRD — 910/ 292-3567
4800 W. FRIENDLY AVE.
GREENSBORO NC 27410

BARBARA MILLIGAN — 910/ 286-0332
122-G BRITISH LAKE DR.
GREENSBORO NC 27410

GATE CITY BAPTIST CHURCH

MRS. JENNIFER DOWLER — 910/ 282-4887
1905 GRACEWOOD DR.
GREENSBORO, NC 27408

MS. HELEN GALL — 910/ 292-2057
106 AVONWOOD DR.
JAMESTOWN, NC 27282

GETHSEMANE BAPTIST CHURCH

MS. DIANE MALLOY — 910/ 643-3238
7118 SPENCER DIXON RD.
GREENSBORO, NC 27455

GIBSONVILLE FIRST BAPTIST CHUR

MRS. CHERIE TROUP
500 APPLE ST.
GIBSONVILLE, NC 27249

GUILFORD BAPTIST CHURCH

MS LADELLE R KAY — 910/ 218-8935
P.O.BOX 19821
GREENSBORO NC 27419

HILLCREST BAPTIST CHURCH

MRS JANICE COLE — 910/ 288-5807
4216 BELL ORCHARD ROAD
GREENSBORO NC 27405

HUNTER HILLS BAPTIST CHURCH

MRS. TRUDY LEONARD — 910/ 299-1332
4318 HALIFAX RD.
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

MRS. GLORIA C RAY — 910/ 299-1332
1806 MERRITT DR.
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

IGLESIA BAUTISTA HISPANA

MRS MARIA V GONZALEZ — 910/ 854-3774
115-K VILLAGE LA
GREENSBORO NC 27409

IMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH

MS. NANCY J REED — 910/ 299-7048
2405 BRIDGETTE CT.
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

JESSUP GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

MRS. MICKEY STEPHENS 910/ 643-6647
4724 CRESTFIELD RD.
SUMMERFIELD NC 27358

LAWNDALE BAPTIST CHURCH

MRS GLORIA WALKER 910/ 288-3824
3505 LAWNDALE DR
GREENSBORO NC 27408

MRS TERESA M WHITEHEAD 910/ 288-3824
3505 LAWNDALE DR
GREENSBORO NC 27408

LINDLEY PARK BAPTIST CHURCH

MS. SALLY RUSSOLI 910/ 292-5761
4010 WALKER AVE.
GREENSBORO, NC 27403

MAGNOLIA STREET BAPTIST CHURC

MRS. LINDA P JOHNSON 910/ 275-1349
1203 MAGNOLIA ST.
GREENSBORO, NC 27401

NORTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH

MRS NANCY KISER 910/ 621-2957
5217 SKYLARK DRIVE
GREENSBORO NC 27405

PARKWAY BAPTIST CHURCH

MRS RUTH CUNNUP 910/ 288-6148
2508 SHADY LAWN DR
GREENSBORO NC 27408

MS HAZEL MARTIN 910/ 275-7845
1300 FAIRVIEW ST
GREENSBORO NC 27405

PINECROFT BAPTIST CHURCH

MRS. VICKY DUNCAN 910/ 294-6367
2321 MICHELLE LN.
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

PLEASANT GARDEN BAPTIST CHURC

MRS. CHARLOTTE DRYMAN 910/ 674-0701
4800 WHITBY PLACE
GREENSBORO NC 27406

MRS. PEGGY HANKINS 910/ 674-6289
4509 DONCASTER DRIVE
GREENSBORO NC 27406

MRS. JUDY LYON 910/ 674-6281
914 COCOA DRIVE
GREENSBORO NC 27406

MRS. ELSIE A PREVETTE 910/ 674-6697
6816 CHARNEL LANE
CLIMAX NC 27233

PLEASANT GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
MS. MILDRED COCKERHAM 910/ 674-5455
6546 COLTRANE MILL RD.
GREENSBORO, NC 27406

RANKIN BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS. NATALIE M BARBER 910/ 621-2622
4100 N. O.HENRY BLVD. LOT 168
GREENSBORO NC 27405

REEDY FORK BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS. BARTRA G INGOLD 910/ 621-0456
4800 YANCEYVILLE RD.
BROWNS SUMMIT, NC 27214

ROCKY KNOLL BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS. MARGARET MORGAN 910/ 275-2658
614 CREEK RIDGE RD.
GREENSBORO, NC 27406

ROLLING ROADS BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS. SARAH BOZEMAN 910/ 292-0824
2000 LIONNE DR.
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

SEDGEFIELD BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS. FRANCES BRYANT 910/ 294-1864
3301 HONEYCUTT CT.
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

SHARPE ROAD
MRS. LISA CAPPS 910/ 674-7267
5104 FIELD HORNEY RD.
GREENSBORO NC 27406

MRS. ROSE GREESON 910/ 697-8665
3108 RUSTIC HOUSE LANE
GREENSBORO NC 27406

SIXTEENTH STREET BAPTIST CHURC
MRS. MILLIE C PASCHAL 910/ 621-2989
3808 MARTIN AVENUE
GREENSBORO NC 27405

SOUTH ELM STREET BAPTIST CHUR
MS. MARIE BROWN 910/ 273-5343
3610 S ELM-EUGENE ST.
GREENSBORO, NC 27406

SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS MICHELLE G WATERS 910/ 472-7872
103 SUMMERS COURT
THOMASVILLE NC 27360

STEVENS MEMORIAL
MRS. MERLE COBLE 910/ 375-4902
3104 N. CHURCH ST.
GREENSBORO NC 27405

SUMMERFIELD FIRST
MRS DEBBIE D SUMNER 910/ 643-6383
P. O. BOX 400
SUMMERFIELD NC 273587358

SUMNER BAPTIST CHURCH
MS. TAMMY ELDERS 910/ 621-2072
6021 APPLE-WYRICK RD.
GIBSONVILLE, NC 27249

WILLOMORE BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS. DONNA SHELTON 910/ 674-5670
4720 RANDLEMAN RD.
GREENSBORO, NC 27406

WOODLAKE BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS ANGIE SZYCHOWICZ 910/ 674-1527
5433 CASCADE RD.
GREENSBORO NC 27406

PIEDMONT BAPT ASSN

BESSEMER BAPTIST CHURCH
MS. LUCY LINEBERRY 910/ 273-8128
3802 CAMERON AVE.
GREENSBORO, NC 27405

BETHANY BAPTIST
MR WALLACE COMPTON 910/ 697-0492
4403 RIPLEY RD
GREENSBORO NC 27406

BRANDT OAKS
MRS. HEATHER COBB 910/ 282-2374
4504 EDDINGTON DR.
GREENSBORO NC 274107

BUCHANAN
DONNIE PHILLIPS 910/ 621-4485
4616 BURLINGTON RD.
GREENSBORO NC 27405

CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS. PAT RUDDER 910/ 697-0288
6105 OAK WIND DR.
GIBSONVILLE, NC 27249

CAMP HERMAN
MR. AL HALL 910/ 375-5153
3915 MARTIN AVE.
GREENSBORO NC 27405

CENTRAL BAPTIST CHURCH
MR. FRANK YOST 910/ 643-4583
6301 LISA DR.
OAK RIDGE, NC 27310

CLIFTON ROAD BAPTIST CHURCH
MR. WAYNE BROWN 910/ 292-8858
5803 SCOTLAND RD.
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

COLFAX BAPTIST CHURCH
MS. JEAN TAYLOR 910/ 996-3410
906 N MAIN ST.
KERNERSVILLE, NC 27284

CORNERSTONE SOUTHERN BAPTIST
MR. GERALD MASON 910/ 668-9389
3601 RUGOSA DR.
GREENSBORO NC 27410

ELLER MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH
MR. DON RUMLEY 910/ 275-3810
2503 GLENHAVEN DR.
GREENSBORO, NC 27406

FRIENDLY AVENUE

DR. DORIS HENDERSON 910/ 282-4215
5108 HEDRICK DR.
GREENSBORO NC 27410

FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH

MRS. CAROLYN MARK 910/ 274-4732
2401 NEW ORLEANS ST.
GREENSBORO, NC 27406

GATE CITY BAPTIST CHURCH

MR. MIKE SHAW 910/ 852-6034
3609 SHAGBARK DR.
GREENSBORO, NC 27406

GETHSEMANE BAPTIST CHURCH

MRS. CATHY YARBROUGH 910/ 643-5858
619 CICERO RD.
GREENSBORO, NC 27455

GIBSONVILLE FIRST BAPTIST CHUR

MR. JASON LITTEN 910/ 449-5876
3045 BURKE CLUBHOUSE RD.
GIBSONVILLE, NC 27249

GREENSBORO FIRST

MR. SCOTT CULCLOSURE 910/ 282-4204
3704 PINETOP RD.
GREENSBORO NC 274107410

GUILFORD BAPTIST CHURCH

MR FRANK HARMON 910/ 854-9851
9 BEECHCROFT CT
GREENSBORO NC 27409

HILLCREST BAPTIST CHURCH

MR ROY KASEY 910/ 288-2741
4008 SCOTTSDALE ROAD
GREENSBORO NC 27405

IGLESIA BAUTISTA HISPANA

DR DENNIS L BLACKMON 910/ 288-6268
3708 HOBBS RD
GREENSBORO NC 27410

IMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH

MR. WAYNE OUZTS 910/ 123-0119
3704 WOODBURN DR.
GREENSBORO, NC 27406

JESSUP GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

MR. BUTCH HUTSON 910/ 668-3692
4806 EAGLE ROCK RD.
GREENSBORO, NC 27410

Sunday School Director

LAWNDALE BAPTIST CHURCH
REV MARK A BALL 910/ 288-3824
3505 LAWNDALE DR
GREENSBORO NC 27408

LINDLEY PARK BAPTIST CHURCH
MR. HAROLD PARKER, JR. 910/ 454-1099
105 HIDDEN RIDGE DR.
JAMESTOWN, NC 27282

NEW HOPE
RAYMOND GARNER 910/ 643-7161
129 BURTON FARM RD.
GREENSBORO NC 27455

NORTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH
MR RANDY GREGORY 910/ 621-1158
4803 YANCEYVILLE ROAD
BROWNS SUMMIT NC 27214

MR BOBBY MATTHEWS 910/ 852-2351
911 CHATFIELD DRIVE
GREENSBORO NC 27410

PARKWAY BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS KATHY HUNT 910/ 288-8154
2611 STRATFORD DR
GREENSBORO NC 27408

PINECROFT BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS. VICKY DUNCAN 910/ 294-6367
2321 MICHELLE LN.
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

PLEASANT GARDEN BAPTIST CHURC
REV. LARRY W WHICKER 910/ 674-2091
P. O. BOX 695
PLEASANT GARDEN NC 27313

PLEASANT GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
MR. JAMES BARBER 910/ 299-0460
4008 ADAMSON DR.
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

RANKIN BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS. JUDY R STRADER 910/ 656-7388
6926 MCLEANSVILLE RD.
MCLEANSVILLE NC 27301

REEDY FORK BAPTIST CHURCH
MR. W. C ALLEN, JR. 910/ 855-5051
4610 YANCEYVILLE RD.
BROWNS SUMMIT, NC 27214

ROCKY KNOLL BAPTIST CHURCH
MR. MIKE CHANDLER 910/ 294-6437
5 CABOT COURT
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

Sunday School Director

ROLLING ROADS BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS. BARBARA MOFFITT 910/ 674-9347
1562 WHITT HUNT RD LOT 7
PLEASANT GARDEN, NC 27313

SEDGEFIELD BAPTIST CHURCH
MR. PAUL TUTTLE 910/ 855-0418
201 HASSELLWOOD DR.
JAMESTOWN, NC 27282

SHARPE ROAD
MR. DAVID WAY 910/ 370-1760
2515 LGLEN BURNIE DR.
GREENSBORO NC 27406

SIXTEENTH STREET BAPTIST CHURC
MR BOBBY STRAUGHN 910/ 375-5980
4004 PINENEEDLE DRIVE
GREENSBORO NC 27405

SOUTH ELM STREET BAPTIST CHUR
MR. RONALD PIERCE 910/ 282-3820
3822 P COTSWOLD TER.
GREENSBORO, NC 27410

SOUTHEAST BAPTIST CHURCH
AL LAMACHIO 910/ 674-0615
4917 EDINBOROUGH RD.
GREENSBORO NC 27406

SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH
MR STERLING NICHOLSON 910/ 454-3636
103 SAGEWOOD ROAD
JAMESTOWN NC 27282

STEVENS MEMORIAL
MR. PAUL MASON 910/ 621-6727
2010 TWAIN RD.
GREENSBORO NC 27405

SUMNER BAPTIST CHURCH
MR. BILLY ELDERS 910/ 621-2072
6021 APPLE-WYRICK RD.
GIBSONVILLE, NC 27249

SUMMERFIELD FIRST
MR WARREN GAY 910/ 643-6383
7944 HWY. 160
STOKESDALE NC 273577357

WILLOMORE BAPTIST CHURCH
MR. DALE ROBBINS 910/ 674-8591
758 WILLIAMS CT.
PLEASANT GARDEN, NC 27313

WOODLAKE BAPTIST CHURCH
MR THOMAS L VOGLER JR. 910/ 621-7350
5511 BIRCH RIDGE RD.
GREENSBORO NC 27405

Minister of Children

PIEDMONT BAPT ASSN

BRANDT OAKS
MRS. SHARON MCBRIDE 910/ 643-5144
800 BLUEFIELD RD.
GREENSBORO NC 27455

CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH
MR. DALE ELWELL 910/ 697-9634
930 KNOX RD.
MCLEANSVILLE, NC 27301

FRIENDLY AVENUE
REV. WAYNE REICH 910/ 294-2595
812 JEFFERSON RD.
GREENSBORO NC 27410

GATE CITY BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS. DEBBIE WRIGHT 910/ 851-1115
5522 CORNERSTONE DR.
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

GREENSBORO FIRST
MRS. SANDRA CANIPE 910/ 273-6491
1814 WALKER AVE.
GREENSBORO NC 274107410

LAWNDALE BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS MARVILYN A KENNEDY 910/ 545-5510
4417 BRANDT RIDGE DR
GREENSBORO NC 27410

LINDLEY PARK BAPTIST CHURCH
MS. DAWN MISSROON 910/ 665-0795
4906 GOLDEN ACRES
GREENSBORO, NC 27409

NORTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS LISA I CLAPP 910/ 697-2364
266 CLAPP FARM'S ROAD
GREENSBORO NC 27405

PLEASANT GARDEN BAPTIST CHURC
MR. ROBERT J DOSS 910/ 273-2756
1815 DELMAR DRIVE
GREENSBORO NC 27406

SHARPE ROAD
MRS. SHERYL BOGUE 910/ 449-3633
7129 SHOE RD.
BURLINGTON NC 27215

SUMMERFIELD FIRST
REV LONNIE MARSH 910/ 643-6383
P. O. BOX 400
SUMMERFIELD NC 273587358

WOODLAKE BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS TERESA L VOGLER 910/ 621-7350
5511 BIRCH RIDGE RD.
GREENSBORO NC 27405

Minister of Preschool

PIEDMONT BAPT ASSN

CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH

MR. DALE ELWELL 910/ 697-9634
930 KNOX RD.
MCLEANSVILLE, NC 27301

GREENSBORO FIRST

MRS. SANDRA CANIPE 910/ 273-6491
1814 WALKER AVE.
GREENSBORO NC 27410

GATE CITY BAPTIST CHURCH

MS. KATHY FITTS 910/ 299-0599
3919 KIPLING DR.
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

LAWNDALE BAPTIST CHURCH

MRS MARVILYN A KENNEDY 910/ 545-5510
4417 BRANDT RIDGE RD
GREENSBORO NC 27410

LINDLEY PARK BAPTIST CHURCH

MRS. JUNE RASH 910/ 668-0587
4307 MENFRO PL.
GREENSBORO, NC 27409

PLEASANT GARDEN BAPTIST CHURC

MR. ROBERT J DOSS 910/ 273-2756
1815 DELMAR DRIVE
GREENSBORO NC 27406

SHARPE ROAD

M/M BENNIE JESSUP 910/ 697-1348
3206 CREST DR.
GREENSBORO NC 27406

WOODLAKE BAPTIST CHURCH

MRS STEPHANIE D STEED 910/ 676-0936
P.O. BOX 353
PLEASANT GARDEN NC 27313

Discipleship Training Director

PIEDMONT BAPT ASSN

CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH
MR. DOUG JUSTICE 910/ 697-9566
4804 ROYALSHIRE DR.
GREENSBORO, NC 27406

CENTRAL BAPTIST CHURCH
MR. JEFF MYERS 910/ 643-4874
8019 LINVILLE RD.
OAK RIDGE, NC 27310

CLIFTON ROAD BAPTIST CHURCH
MR. PATRICK BATTAILLE 910/ 292-0390
2003 ONTARIO ST.
GREENSBORO, NC 27403

HILLCREST BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS EDNA GRIMES 910/ 288-4434
3807 SHERIDAN ROAD
GREENSBORO NC 27455

IMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH
MS. JULIA HAMILTON 910/ 272-0097
1704 GROVET ST.
GREENSBORO, NC 27403

LAWNDALE BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS MARY HYATT 910/ 288-3824
3505 LAWNDALE DR
GREENSBORO NC 27408

MAGNOLIA STREET BAPTIST CHURC
DR. NORMAN L LIVENGOOD,SR. 910/ 275-1349
1203 MAGNOLIA ST.
GREENSBORO, NC 27401

PARKWAY BAPTIST CHURCH
REV ERNIE LILLY 910/ 288-8041
1803 DOWNING ST
GREENSBORO NC 27410

PLEASANT GARDEN BAPTIST CHURC
REV. LARRY W WHICKER 910/ 674-2091
P. O. BOX 695
PLEASANT GARDEN NC 27313

REEDY FORK BAPTIST CHURCH
MR. JOEY WILLIAMS 910/ 272-2168
1510 FAIRVIEW ST.
GREENSBORO, NC 27405

Discipleship Training Director

ROLLING ROADS BAPTIST CHURCH	
MR. CRAIG DAVIS 2113 CHELTENHAM BLVD. GREENSBORO, NC 27407	910/ 854-1036
SHARPE ROAD	
MRS. SHERRY MANESS 3700 E. LEE ST. GREENSBORO NC 27406	
SUMNER BAOTIST CHURCH	
MRS. ALLIE THOMPSON 4603 OLD RANDLEMAN RD. GREENSBORO, NC 27406	910/ 292-5151
SUMMERFIELD FIRST	
MR WAYNE BROWN 5371 NORTHWEST SCHOOL RD. GREENSBORO NC 274097409	910/ 643-6383

PIEDMONT BAPT ASSN

CENTRAL BAPTIST CHURCH

MR. CARL YOUNG 910/ 643-4698
3124 OAK RIDGE RD.
SUMMERFIELD, NC 27358

CLIFTON ROAD BAPTIST CHURCH

MR. RONNIE TYNER 910/ 889-3328
4119 BALLARD POND DR.
HIGH POINT, NC 27265

COLFAX BAPTIST CHURCH

MR. BOYCE L HUMPHREY
804 HASTINGS HILL RD.
KERNERSVILLE, NC 27284

GREENSBORO FIRST

MR. CLIFF LOWERY 910/ 288-9709
1703 WIMBERLY CRT.
GREENSBORO NC 27410

FRIENDLY AVENUE

SAM BAINBRIDGE 910/ 299-5708
309 PENDLETON DR.
GREENSBORO NC 27409

GATE CITY BAPTIST CHURCH

MR. ED THOMAS 910/ 855-9094
2406 RIVERBEND RD.
GREENSBORO, NC 27409

GIBSONVILLE FIRST BAPTIST CHUR

MR. CLAUDE COLE 910/ 449-7433
1623 NC 61 SOUTH
WHITSETT, NC 27377

GUILFORD BAPTIST CHURCH

MR BILL KRIEG 910/ 288-5254
2607 DAVID CALDWELL DR
GREENSBORO NC 27408

HILLCREST BAPTIST CHURCH

MR BILLY BROWN 910/ 621-0081
2903 ORANGE STREET
GREENSBORO NC 27405

IMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH

MR. RON. KLUTTZ 910/ 852-9163
1102 PITT PL.
GREENSBORO, NC 27408

JESSUP GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

MR. EDDIE JOHNSON 910/ 643-9233
7704 THOMAS RD.
STOKESDALE, NC 27357

Brotherhood Director

LANKFORD MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHU
MR. RON FIELDS 910/ 375-0840
4502 SADDLEBRANCH DR.
GIBSONVILLE, NC 27249

LAWNDALE BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS MARVILYN KENNEDY 910/ 288-3824
3505 LAWNDALE DR
GREENSBORO NC 27408

NORTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH
MR GREG PILSON 910/ 282-0962
3604 NORMANDY ROAD
GREENSBORO NC 27408

PARKWAY BAPTIST CHURCH
MR FRANK LITTLE 910/ 665-0514
3325 QUAKER RUN DR
GREENSBORO NC 27410

PLEASANT GARDEN BAPTIST CHURC
MR. WILLIAM BATSON 910/ 674-5310
645 HODGIN VALLEY ROAD
PLEASANT GARDEN NC 27313

REEDY FORK BAPTIST CHURCH
MR. TONY WILLIAMS 910/ 621-6661
5830 APPLE WYRICK RD.
GIBSONVILLE, NC 27249

ROCKY KNOLL BAPTIST CHURCH
MR. HAROLD ELMORE 910/ 275-4465
3218 WOODLEA DR.
GREENSBORO, NC 27406

ROLLING ROADS BAPTIST CHURCH
MR. CRAIG DAVIS 910/ 854-1036
2113 CHELTENHAM BLVD.
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

SHARPE ROAD
MR. ALTON HALL 910/ 697-1514
2401 SHARPE RD.
GREENSBORO NC 27406

SIXTEENTH STREET BAPTIST CHURC
MR BOBBY STRAUGHN 910/ 375-5980
4004 PINENEEDLE DRIVE
GREENSBORO NC 27405

SOUTH ELM STREET BAPTIST CHUR
MR. WAYNE JONES 910/ 294-8267
5300 AUDREY RD.
GREENSBORO, NC 27406

Brotherhood Director

SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH
MR TUTTLE"JUNE" PARDUE 910/ 273-1853
3305 STONEHAVEN DRIVE
GREENSBORO NC 27406

STEVENS MEMORIAL
MR. RALPH JARRETT 910/ 288-0295
122 PINEBURR RD.
GREENSBORO NC 27408

SUMMERFIELD FIRST
MR GARLAND BARKER 910/ 643-3794
4905 TAMARON DR.
GREENSBORO NC 274107410

WILLOMORE BAPTIST CHURCH
MR. RANDY AUSTIN 910/ 685-0122
6428 LIBERTY RD.
JULIAN, NC 27283

WOODLAKE BAPTIST CHURCH
MR GARY REED 910/ 676-9605
1481 BURNETTS CHAPEL RD.
GREENSBORO NC 27407

PIEDMONT BAPT ASSN

BETHANY BAPTIST
MRS LOTTIE DIX 910/ 674-2504
4505 BROMLEY RD
GREENSBORO NC 27406

CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS. EDNA CARTER 910/ 697-0431
5206 HOOPER RD.
MCLEANSVILLE, NC 27301

CAMP HERMAN
MRS. FRANKIE LEONARD 910/ 621-4202
5810 SUMMIT AVE.
BROWN SUMMIT NC 27214

CENTRAL BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS. KAY KISER 910/ 643-5592
8418 HAW RIVER RD.
KERNERSVILLE, NC 27284

COLFAX BAPTIST CHURCH
MS. BERLENE BRANDON 910/ 996-3410
906 N MAIN ST.
KERNERSVILLE, NC 27284

CORNERSTONE SOUTHERN BAPTIST
MRS. PAM MCMANUS 910/ 665-9718
6911 OAKBEND TRAIL
GREENSBORO NC 27410

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS. JANELLE SNIDER 910/ 299-1650
217 MISTLETOE DR.
GREENSBORO NC 27403

FRIENDLY AVENUE
MRS HAZEL NORTHINGTON 910/ 292-2008
1009 ONSLOW DR.
GREENSBORO NC 27408

FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS. BARBARA MCNEIL 910/ 852-0375
3202 DELMONTE DR.
GREENSBORO, NC 27406

GATE CITY BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS. JAN DALTON 910/ 883-4306
1505 DELK DR.
HIGH POINT, NC 27265

GETHSEMANE BAPTIST CHURCH
MS. DIANE MALLOY 910/ 643-3238
7118 SPENCER DIXON RD.
GREENSBORO, NC 27455

WMU Director

GIBSONVILLE FIRST BAPTIST CHUR
MRS. BETTY WELCH 910/ 449-4428
1301 E. JOYNER ST.
GIBSONVILLE, NC 27249

GUILFORD BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS BETTY WEBB 910/ 294-2649
2510 WOODLYN WAY
GREENSBORO NC 27407

HILLCREST BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS SUE BROWN 910/ 621-0081
2903 ORANGE STREET
GREENSBORO NC 27405

IMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS. INA SMITH 910/ 292-1960
2208 EMERYWOOD RD.
GREENSBORO, NC 27403

JESSUP GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS. PEGGY JESSUP 910/ 668-2804
6002 FIREWOOD TR.
GREENSBORO, NC 274107

LAWNDALE BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS CAROLYN ALLEN 910/ 288-3824
3505 LAWNDALE DR
GREENSBORO NC 27408

LINDLEY PARK BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS. HELEN ROSE 910/ 299-4046
2121 SPRUCEWOOD DR.
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

MAGNOLIA STREET BAPTIST CHURC
MS. NEVA SHEETS 910/ 275-1349
1203 MAGNOLIA ST.
GREENSBORO, NC 27401

NORTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS PATTIE MILLER 910/ 275-2057
2115 MAPLE STREET
GREENSBORO NC 27406

MS BRENDA STOUT 910/ 274-9730
2306-H GOLDEN GATE DRIVE
GREENSBORO NC 27405

PARKWAY BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS GLADYS VINCENT 910/ 292-7024
3911 DOGWOOD DR
GREENSBORO NC 27410

PINECROFT BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS. VIRGINIA COCKRELL 910/ 379-9341
4110 LA GRANGE DR.
GREENSBORO, NC 27406

PLEASANT GARDEN BAPTIST CHURC
MRS. KIM S MCDOWELL 910/ 495-1853
5448 NIGHTWOOD DRIVE
RANDLEMAN NC 27317

PLEASANT GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
MS. LUCY BOWMAN 910/ 294-2564
724 CREEKRIDGE RD. LOT 53
GREENSBORO, NC 27406

RANKIN BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS. BEVERLY SMITH 910/ 342-3619
140 MALLARD LANE
REIDSVILLE NC 27320

REEDY FORK BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS. PEGGY CLARK 910/ 621-0875
4908 YANCEYVILLE RD.
BROWNS SUMMIT, NC 27214

ROCKY KNOLL BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS. REGINA ALLEN 910/ 674-7337
611 BURNING BUSH DR.
PLEASANT GARDEN, NC 27213

ROLLING ROADS BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS. DAWN WYRICK 910/ 292-4819
1816 STARLIGHT DR.
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

SEDGEFIELD BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS. ANN HICKS 910/ 855-0752
2819 FAIRFAX RD.
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

SHARPE ROAD
MRS. MELISSA HOLDER 910/ 292-4994
4216-B EDITH LANE
GREENSBORO NC 27409

SIXTEENTH STREET BAPTIST CHURC
MS KAREN DYER 910/ 674-3770
5004 DEERBROOK DR.
PLEASANT GARDEN NC 27313

SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS BETTY M MARTIN 910/ 292-1210
2420 WEST FLORIDA STREET
GREENSBORO NC 27403

STEVENS MEMORIAL
MRS. MERLE COBLE 910/ 375-4902
3104 N. CHURCH ST.
GREENSBORO NC 27405

WOODLAKE BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS SCOTTIE STUTTS 910/ 674-9483
300 SPUT RD
GREENSBORO NC 27406

Chairman of Deacons

PIEDMONT BAPT ASSN

BESSEMER BAPTIST CHURCH
MR. ED SATTERFIELD 910/ 288-8036
2404 KERY DR.
GREENSBORO, NC 27408

BRANDT OAKS
MR. JAY COBB 910/ 282-2374
4505 EDDINGTON DR.
GREENSBORO NC 27410

BUCHANAN
CHARLES FARTHING 910/ 274-5082
3911 AFTON RD.
GREENSBORO NC 27405

CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH
MR. DOUG JUSTICE 910/ 697-9566
4804 ROYALSHIRE DR.
GREENSBORO, NC 27406

CAMP HERMAN
MR. RICHARD NUNN 910/ 674-1025
7064 KELLY COLTRANE RD.
RANDLEMAN NC 27313

CLIFTON ROAD BAPTIST CHURCH
MR. RICHARD PIPES 910/ 292-7205
1428 LARSON ST.
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

COLFAX BAPTIST CHURCH
REV. CLAY COOK 910/ 993-5572
711 AKEDALE RD.
COLFAX, NC 27235

CORNERSTONE SOUTHERN BAPTIST
MR. GLENN WISE 910/ 643-1419
8301 BRITTAIN'S FIELD RD.
OAK RIDGE NC 27310

ELLER MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH
MR. TERRY RENSHAW 910/ 454-2746
2124 RIVERMEADE DR.
HIGH POINT, NC 27260

GREENSBORO FIRST
MRS. LARRY PUTNAM 910/ 855-0118
6204 BUCKHORN RD.
GREENSBORO NC 274107410

FLORIDA STREET BAPTIST CHURCH
MR. EDDIE BILLINGS 910/ 373-0185
1209 MARION STREET
GREENSBORO NC 27403

Chairman of Deacons

FRIENDLY AVENUE
MR. DON WALKER 910/ 288-4177
3009 TALIAFERRO RD.
GREENSBORO NC 27408

FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH
MR. JESSE SCOTT 910/ 621-0126
5 JANS CT.
GREENSBORO, NC 27405

GETHSEMANE BAPTIST CHURCH
MR. WESLEY DUPREE 910/ 643-3136
634 DUPREE RD.
GREENSBORO, NC 27455

GIBSONVILLE FIRST BAPTIST CHUR
MR. CLARENCE MAY 910/ 449-4910
5804 NC 61 N
GIBSONVILLE, NC 27249

GUILFORD BAPTIST CHURCH
MR JERRY SHELTON 910/ 299-9662
501 SHELBY DRIVE
GREENSBORO NC 27409

HUNTER HILLS BAPTIST CHURCH
MR. JIMMY FOX 910/ 299-1332
3 W. BURKWOOD CT.
JAMESTOWN, NC 27282

IMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH
MR. GARLAND GOODE 910/ 292-3936
38087 FRAZIETR RD.
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

JESSUP GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
MR. HAP HOLT 910/ 545-2922
3534C LAWNDALE DR.
GREENSBORO, NC 27408

LANKFORD MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHU
MR. STEVE PARKER 910/ 621-6733
4203 FIRESIDE DR.
GREENSBORO, NC 27405

LAWNDALE BAPTIST CHURCH
MR DEE WILLIS 910/ 288-3824
3505 LAWNDALE DR
GREENSBORO NC 27408

LINDLEY PARK BAPTIST CHURCH
MR. KEN ROSE, SR. 910/ 299-4046
2121 SPRUCEWOOD DR.
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

NORTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH
MR. BRENT COLEMAN 910/ 375-5257
1041 HILLCROFT ROAD
BROWNS SUMMIT NC 27214

Chairman of Deacons

PARKWAY BAPTIST CHURCH
MR DENNIS RUSHING 910/ 282-4662
1602 HERALDRY LANE
GREENSBORO NC 27455

PLEASANT GARDEN BAPTIST CHURC
MR RICHARD WHITTEMORE 910/ 674-2220
6407 MONNETT ROAD
CLIMAX NC 27233

PLEASANT GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
MR. CECIL POLLARD 910/ 299-3173
1910 STANLEY RD.
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

RANKIN BAPTIST CHURCH
MR. DREW EIKER 910/ 621-6634
6511 MCLEANSVILLE RD.
MCLEANSVILLE NC 27301

REEDY FORK BAPTIST CHURCH
MR. JOEY WILLIAMS 910/ 272-2168
1510 FAIRVIEW ST.
GREENSBORO, NC 27405

SEDGEFIELD BAPTIST CHURCH
MR. LEON BOYLES 910/ 454-2474
4731 HARVEY RD.
JAMESTOWN, NC 27282

SHARPE ROAD
MR. DUANE CAPPS 910/ 674-7267
5104 FIELD HORNEY RD.
GREENSBORO NC 27406

SIXTEENTH STREET BAPTIST CHURC
MR GERALD RUMMAGE 910/ 375-5446
1533 ROCK SPRING STREET
GREENSBORO NC 27405

SOUTH ELM STREET BAPTIST CHUR
MR. GEORGE DOOLEY 910/ 674-2581
1701 WHITELY PL.
GREENSBORO, NC 27406

SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH
MR ARTHUR WHITE 910/ 292-3182
4109 SUMMERGLEN DRIVE
GREENSBORO NC 27406

STEVENS MEMORIAL
MR. BILL HEFNER 910/ 621-1365
205 WILLOW LAKE RD.
GREENSBORO NC 27405

SUMMERFIELD FIRST
MR TOMMY LAWRENCE 910/ 643-5896
3800 WATERTON DR.
SUMMERFIELD NC 273587358

WOODLAKE BAPTIST CHURCH	
MR KENNY STEED	910/ 676-0936
P.O. BOX 353	
PLEASANT GARDEN NC 27313	
WILLOMORE BAPTIST CHURCH	
MR. EDDIE LEGGETT	910/ 674-6401
3610 BERNIE RD.	
CLIMAC, NC 27333	

PIEDMONT BAPT ASSN

BESSEMER BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS. MARIE LATTA 910/ 273-1117
3010 E. BESSEMER AVE.
GREENSBORO, NC 27405

CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS. JOAN JUSTICE 910/ 674-9566
4804 ROYALSHIRE DR.
GREENSBORO, NC 27406

CAMP HERMAN
MISS JENNIFER LEONARD 910/ 621-4202
5810 SUMMIT AVE.
BROWN SUMMIT NC 27214

CORNERSTONE SOUTHERN BAPTIST
MRS. PATRICIA PIKE 910/ 668-7833
4215 SHOAL CREEK DR.
GREENSBORO NC 27410

GREENSBORO FIRST
MRS CHERYL PRINCE 910/ 218-7022
4600 TOWER RD.
GREENSBORO NC 274107410

SUMMERFIELD FIRST
MISS GLADYS SCARLETTE 910/ 643-4182
7685 DEBOE RD.
SUMMERFIELD NC 273587358

FLORIDA STREET BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS. ELIZABETH COX 190/ 299-6195
4106 SUMMERGLEN DRIVE
GREENSBORO NC 27406

FRIENDLY AVENUE
JEAN WHITE 910/ 852-9751
4703 CAROLWOOD DR.
LGREENSBORO NC 27407

GUILFORD BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS. SHERRI BARNHARDT 910/ 292-6371
5 SPANISH OAKS CT
GREENSBORO NC 27409

HILLCREST BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS JANICE COLE 910/ 288-5807
4216 BELL ORCHARD ROAD
GREENSBORO NC 27405

HUNTER HILLS BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS. KAY UNDERWOOD 910/ 299-1332
1913 ALDERWOOD DR.
GREENSBORO, NC 27409

IMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH
MS. ALLISON RICKARD 910/ 299-4306
4898 CHIMNEY SPRINGS DR.

LAWNDALE BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS SHELBA FORREST 910/ 288-3824
3505 LAWNDALE DR
GREENSBORO NC 27408

LINDLEY PARK BAPTIST CHURCH
MS. BARBARA VERNON-GRAY 910/ 294-1125
4300 PRINCETON AVE.
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

PARKWAY BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS TONYA LITTLE 910/ 665-0514
3325 QUAKER RUN DR
GREENSBORO NC 27410

PLEASANT GARDEN BAPTIST CHURC
MRS CAROL WILLIAMS 910/ 685-0374
3209 BENNY-LINEBERRY RD.
CLIMAX NC 27233

PLEASANT GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
MS. FAYE PATILLE 910/ 299-4861
2805 PINELAKE DR.
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

RANKIN BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS. DEBBIE PINKLETON 910/ 621-4712
4407 SOUTHERN WEBBING MILL RD.
GREENSBORO NC 27405

ROCKY KNOLL BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS. LINDA JONES 910/ 299-6979
3604 FLETCHER DR.
GREENSBORO, NC 27406

SHARPE ROAD
MRS. ELEANOR WYRICK 910/ 697-0669
303 MYRNA RD.
MCLEANSVILLE NC 27301

SIXTEENTH STREET BAPTIST CHURC
MRS SELMA RUMMAGE 910/ 375-5446
1533 ROCK SPRING STREET
GREENSBORO NC 27405

SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS BETTY WALKER 910/ 299-6643
2208 MAYBANK DRIVE
GREENSBORO NC 27403

SUMNER BAPTIST CHURCH
MS. LYNN DODSON 910/ 674-9475
1243 BURNETT'S CHAPEL RD.
GREENSBORO, NC 27406

WOODLAKE BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS MARGARET SMITH 910/ 297-4997
724 CREEKRIDGE RD. LOT 58
GREENSBORO NC 27406

PIEDMONT BAPT ASSN

BESSEMER BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS. PAM JONES 910/ 851-7548
3 TWIN BROOKS CT.
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

BETHANY BAPTIST
MRS ROSALEE ROGERS 910/ 674-5213
568NC 62E
PLEASANT GARDEN NC 27313

BUCHANAN
DIANE WEST
308 S. ELAM AVE.
GREENSBORO NC 27403

CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH
MR. JIMMY MYERS 910/ 375-3339
314 MURRAYLAND DR.
GREENSBORO, NC 27405

CAMP HERMAN
MRS. BECKY JONES 910/ 621-0693
5425 MILFORD RD.
GREENSBORO NC 27405

CENTRAL BAPTIST CHURCH
MR. ROGER HOWERTON 910/ 643-4755
2106 OAK RIDGE RD.
OAK RIDGE, NC 27310

CLIFTON ROAD BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS. FRAN BROWN 910/ 299-2333
5803 SCOTLAND RD.
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

COLFAX BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS. RUTH DOWDY 910/ 292-4338
278 MARSHALL SMITH RD.
COLFAX, NC 27235

CORNERSTONE SOUTHERN BAPTIST
MR. MILTON HOWELL 910/ 841-5367
2000-E STONEYCREEK DR.
HIGH POINT NC 27265

ELLER MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH
MR. JIMMY KINCAID 910/ 621-4933
3520 CHERRY LANE
GREENSBORO, NC 27405

GREENSBORO FIRST
MR. JOHN MARTIN 910/ 273-2871
614 ROCKFORD RD.
GREENSBORO NC 274087408

SUMMERFIELD FIRST
MS THERESSA CARPENTER 910/ 643-3142
6412 LAKE BRANDT RD.
SUMMERFIELD NC 273587358

FRIENDLY AVENUE
MR. PETER M HUTTS 910/ 288-7198
1721 AFTONSHIRE DR.
GREENSBORO NC 27410

FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH
MR. JESSE SCOTT 910/ 621-0126
5 JANS CT.
GREENSBORO, NC 27405

GATE CITY BAPTIST CHURCH
MR. RANDALL S MINIX 910/ 643-8379
5502 WHITE BLOSSOM DR.
GREENSBORO, NC 27410

GETHSEMANE BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS. HELEN SNYDER 910/ 643-6726
5919 N CHURCH ST.
GREENSBORO, NC 27455

GIBSONVILLE FIRST BAPTIST CHUR
MRS. PEGGY LITTEN 910/ 449-7312
723 PIEDMONT AVE.
GIBSONVILLE, NC 27249

GUILFORD BAPTIST CHURCH
MR LARRY HALL 910/ 852-4726
6202 WESTWIND DR
GREENSBORO NC 27410

HILLCREST BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS PATTY TOLER 910/ 992-0782
7152 BLACKMOOR ROAD
KERNERSVILLE NC 27284

IGLESIA BAUTISTA HISPANA
MR JOSE J RODRIGUEZ 910/ 854-3895
214-A MONTROSE DR
GREENSBORO NC 27407

IMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH
MR. GARY STEVENSON 901/ 292-1471
1801 BAILIFF ST.
GREENSBORO, NC 27403

JESSUP GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS. MICKEY STEPHENS 910/ 643-6647
4724 CRESTFIELD RD.
SUMMERFIELD, NC 27358

LAWNDALE BAPTIST CHURCH
MR JOE JENKINS 910/ 288-3824
3505 LAWNDALE DR
GREENSBORO NC 27408

LINDLEY PARK BAPTIST CHURCH
MR. HARRY KIMBALL 910/ 292-4267
505 COACH HILL DR.
GREENSBORO, NC 27410

Church Treasurer

MAGNOLIA STREET BAPTIST CHURC
MRS. DOLORES BLAKE 910/ 275-1349
1203 MAGNOLIA ST.
GREENSBORO, NC 27401

NORTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS PAT OATES 910/ 621-4097
1405 WOODGREEN DRIVE
GREENSBORO NC 27405

PARKWAY BAPTIST CHURCH
MR CAMERON HUNT 910/ 288-8154
2611 STRATFORD DR
GREENSBORO NC 27408

PINECROFT BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS. DEBBIE MAFFEO 910/ 299-3133
2311 PINECROFT RD.
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

PLEASANT GARDEN BAPTIST CHURC
MR. LARRY STILL 910/ 674-0412
5357 N. C. 22
PLEASANT GARDEN NC 27313

PLEASANT GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
MR. HERMAN RIDING 910/ 294-3830
4204 FARLIN AVE.
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

RANKIN BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS. JOSEPHINE STRAUGHAN 910/ 621-3282
3504 YANCEYVILLE ST.
GREENSBORO NC 27405

REEDY FORK BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS. BARTRA G INGOLD 910/ 621-0456
4800 YANCEYVILLE RD.
BROWNS SUMMIT, NC 27214

ROCKY KNOLL BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS. LINDA JONES 910/ 299-6979
3604 FLETCHER DR.
GREENSBORO, NC 27406

ROLLING ROADS BAPTIST CHURCH
MR. KEITH TATE 910/ 299-1160
2414 DEVEROW PL.
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

SEDGEFIELD BAPTIST CHURCH
MR. PAT BURNS 910/ 292-1593
4807 IREDELL RD.
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

SHARPE ROAD
MRS. DENISE ALLEY 910/ 622-3497
5641 LAKE JUNO RD.
LIBERTY NC 27298

SIXTEENTH STREET BAPTIST CHURC	
MR ANSEL THOMPSON	910/ 621-6296
3244 YANCEYVILLE STREET	
GREENSBORO NC 27405	
SOUTH ELM STREET BAPTIST CHUR	
MR. CHARLES IVEY	910/ 299-8258
1501 GUILFORD COLLEGE RD.	
JAMESTOWN, NC 27282	
SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH	
MR STERLING NICHOLSON	910/ 454-3636
103 SAGEWOOD ROAD	
JAMESTOWN NC 27282	
STEVENS MEMORIAL	
MRS. JUNE LEE WILSON	910/ 621-3710
2304 WILCOX DR.	
GREENSBORO NC 27405	
SUMNER BA TIST CHURCH	
MS. TAMMY ELDERS	910/ 621-2072
6021 APPLE-WYRICK RD.	
GIBSONVILLE, NC 27249	
WILLOMORE BAPTIST CHURCH	
MRS. WANDA HOWELL	910/ 674-6505
1116 KENTMORE DR.	
GREENSBORO, NC 27406	
WOODLAKE BAPTIST CHURCH	
MRS PEGGY SIZEMORE	910/ 454-6068
4906 YARMOUTH DR.	
GREENSBORO NC 27406	

Stewardship Chairman

PIEDMONT BAPT ASSN

BESSEMER BAPTIST CHURCH
MR. CHRIS COBB 910/ 621-5520
2512 HUFFINE MILL RD.
MCLEANSVILLE, NC 27301

CAMP HERMAN
MR. RALPH BALL 910/ 375-3985
5203 OLD MINE RD.
BROWN SUMMIT NC 27214

CENTRAL BAPTIST CHURCH
MR. ROGER HOWERTON 910/ 643-4755
2106 OAK RIDGE RD.
OAK RIDGE, NC 27310

CLIFTON ROAD BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS. TOOTSIE MULLINAX 910/ 299-1692
3705 BREVARD ST.
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

CORNERSTONE SOUTHERN BAPTIST
MR. JAMES HANDLEY 910/ 668-9080
4303 QUAIL CANYON COURT
GREENSBORO NC 27410

ELLER MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH
MR. J. D HOLDER 910/ 292-8983
5603 ROBIN RIDGE RD.
GREENSBORO, NC 27410

GREENSBORO FIRST
MR. AL LINEBERRY 910/ 288-2424
26 STURBRIDGE LANE
GREENSBORO NC 274087408

FLORIDA STREET BAPTIST CHURCH
MR. DEAN JACKSON 910/ 674-5719
7404 RADER COURT
CLIMAX NC 27233

FRIENDLY AVENUE
MR. TOM MALONE 910/ 664-0003
6001 BECKINGHAM WAY
OAK RIDGE NC 27310

GUILFORD BAPTIST CHURCH
MR TOM UNDERWOOD 910/ 632-1690
5824 STONEY GLEN LOOP
GREENSBORO NC 27409

IMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH
MR. BILL WOODARD 910/ 292-5181
1310 F ADAMS FARM PARKWAY
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

JESSUP GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
MR. BUTCH HUTSON 910/ 668-3692
4806 EAGLE ROCK RD.
GREENSBORO, NC 27410

Stewardship Chairman

LANKFORD MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHU
MR. RON FIELDS 910/ 375-0840
4502 SADDLEBRANCH DR.
GIBSONVILLE, NC 27249

LAWNDALE BAPTIST CHURCH
MR BOB JOHNSON 910/ 288-3824
3505 LAWNDALE DR
GREENSBORO NC 27408

LINDLEY PARK BAPTIST CHURCH
MS. MARY COSTNER 910/ 292-3710
213 ANDREA DR.
JAMESTOWN, NC 27282

NORTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH
MR. NEAL MATTHEWS 910/ 288-3571
1812 BROOKCLIFF DRIVE
GREENSBORO NC 27408

PLEASANT GARDEN BAPTIST CHURC
MR WADE WYLIE 910/ 697-7517
4108 OLD JULIAN ROAD
JULIAN NC 272837283

RANKIN BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS. FREDA WATSON 910/ 621-4976
1422 ROCK SPRING ST.
GREENSBORO NC 27405

REEDY FORK BAPTIST CHURCH
MR. FRED BISHOP 910/ 643-3640
6068 SUMMIT AVE.
BROWNS SUMMIT, NC 27214

SEDGEFIELD BAPTIST CHURCH
MR. JIM MOSELEY 910/ 668-7996
6210 BROOK SHADOW LN.
GREENSBORO, NC 27410

SHARPE ROAD
MR. CLETUS YOW, JR. 910/ 697-9505
2822 WRIGHT-YOW LANE
GREENSBORO NC 27406

SIXTEENTH STREET BAPTIST CHURC
MR DON SMITH 910/ 621-4128
3227 HINES CHAPEL ROAD
GREENSBORO NC 27405

SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH
MR ARTHUR WHITE 910/ 292-3182
4109 SUMMERGLEN DRIVE
GREENSBORO NC 27406

Stewardship Chairman

WILLOMORE BAPTIST CHURCH

MRS. PATSY SKEEN	910/ 294-5220

5332 AUDREY RD.
GREENSBORO, NC 27406

WOODLAKE BAPTIST CHURCH

MR KENNY STEED	910/ 676-0936

P.O. BOX 353
PLEASANT GARDEN NC 27313

PIEDMONT BAPT ASSN

BESSEMER BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS. LOUISE KELLAM 910/ 292-1128
3804 CAMERON AVE.
GREENSBORO, NC 27405

BETHANY BAPTIST
MRS. SARA M HARDIN 910/ 674-5543
5711 DAVIS MILL RD.
GREENSBORO NC 27406

BRANDT OAKS
MRS. KATHERINE NEWBERRY 910/ 288-1700
5501 RUTLEDGE DR.
GREENSBORO NC 27455

BUCHANAN
TERRI FOWLER 910/ 643-1934
296 HAYNES RD.
SUMMERFIELD NC 27358

CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS. JOAN JUSTICE 910/ 674-9566
4804 ROYALSHIRE DR.
GREENSBORO, NC 27406

CAMP HERMAN
MRS. BETTY H LEE 910/ 621-1526
5715 SUMMIT AVE.
BROWN SUMMIT NC 27214

CENTRAL BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS. RUBY STOLTZ 910/ 643-3681
1911 OAK RIDGE RD.
OAK RIDGE, NC 27310

CLIFTON ROAD BAPTIST CHURCH
MR. ANTHONY LEVINER 910/ 297-0972
614 ASHLAND DR.
GREENSBORO, NC 27403

COLFAX BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS. HONEY HUMPHREY 910/ 993-4733
804 HASTINGS HILL RD.
KERNERSVILLE, NC 27284

CORNERSTONE SOUTHERN BAPTIST
MRS. BRENDA BODFORD 910/ 665-1053
3806 O'BRIANT PLACE
GREENSBORO NC 27410

ELLER MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH
MR. DANNIE PIERCE 910/ 621-2372
1510 COUNTRY SIDE DR.
GREENSBORO, NC 27405

GREENSBORO FIRST
MRS. DOROTHY LOMAX
5317 W. FRIENDLY AVE.
GREENSBORO NC 274107410

SUMMERFIELD FIRST
MRS REBECCA GATEWOOD 910/ 643-4945
P.O. BOX 93
SUMMERFIELD NC 273587358

FLORIDA STREET BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS. JEANE PURGASON 910/ 674-9762
5704 DALLY ROAD
PLEASANT GARDEN NC 27313

FRIENDLY AVENUE
DR. DORIS HENDERSON 910/ 282-4215
5108 HEDRICK DR.
GREENSBORO NC 27410

FRIENDSHIP BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS. CAROLYN MARK 910/ 274-4732
2401 NEW ORLEANS ST.
GREENSBORO, NC 27406

GATE CITY BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS. LOIS BOLAND 910/ 854-8054
3123 IRON GATE TR.
JAMESTOWN, NC 27282

GETHSEMANE BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS. ELIZABETH EDGINGTON 910/ 545-0207
2408 0 LAKE BRANDT APTS
GREENSBORO, NC 27455

GIBSONVILLE FIRST BAPTIST CHUR
MRS. MARTHA MAY 910/ 449-4910
5804 NC 61 N
GIBSONVILLE, NC 27249

GUILFORD BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS ROSEMARY STEED 910/ 299-6983
5606 BUDDINGWOOD DR
GREENSBORO NC 27409

HILLCREST BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS BONNIE MURPHY 910/ 545-9222
5106 NORTH CHURCH STREET
GREENSBORO NC 27455

IGLESIA BAUTISTA HISPANA
MRS MARIA V GONZALEZ 910/ 854-3774
115-K VILLAGE LA
GREENSBORO NC 27409

IMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH
MS. LISA JOHNSON 910/ 299-5647
3608 GENTRY ST.
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

JESSUP GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS. BARBARA WALKER 910/ 282-7350
1223 WESTRIDGE RD.
GREENSBORO, NC 27410

LANKFORD MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHU
MS. PAT MCADOO 910/ 621-0881
1500 LEES CHAPEL RD.
GREENSBORO, NC 27405

LAWNDALE BAPTIST CHURCH
MR JOSEPH JENKINS 910/ 288-3824
3505 LAWNDALE DR
GREENSBORO NC 27408

LINDLEY PARK BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS. JUNE RASH 910/ 668-0587
4307 MENFRO PL.
GREENSBORO, NC 27409

MAGNOLIA STREET BAPTIST CHURC
MS. PAT ALLEN 910/ 275-1349
1203 MAGNOLIA ST.
GREENSBORO, NC 27401

NEW HOPE
DEBBIE SULLIVAN 910/ 643-7161
7720 STONEWOOD DR.
GREENSBORO NC 27455

NORTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS BETTY PARROTT 910/ 288-9451
3520 DRAWBRIDGE PARKWAY 108 H
GREENSBORO NC 27410

PARKWAY BAPTIST CHURCH
MR JAMES E HOWELL 910/ 288-7134
4202 PHEASANT RUN
GREENSBORO NC 27455

PINECROFT BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS. MARY SOUTHERN 910/ 288-4219
1814 DUBLIN DR.
GREENSBORO, NC 27408

PLEASANT GARDEN BAPTIST CHURC
MRS. BEATRICE M MANESS 910/ 674-5667
6402 MANORHAVEN PLACE
PLEASANT GARDEN NC 27313

PLEASANT GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS. JULIA CANTER 910/ 299-2205
2130 BISHOP RD.
GREENSBORO, NC 27406

RANKIN BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS. JULIE M SHELTON 910/ 621-5325
1514 COUNTRY SIDE DR.
GREENSBORO NC 27405

REEDY FORK BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS. BARTRA G INGOLD 910/ 621-0456
4600 YANCEYVILLE RD.
BROWNS SUMMIT, NC 27214

ROCKY KNOLL BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS. LOUISE WAGONER 910/ 275-6006
341 W. VANDALIA RD.
GREENSBORO, NC 27406

ROLLING ROADS BAPTIST CHURCH
MR. RAYMOND D WYRICK 910/ 292-4819
1816 STARLIGHT DR.
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

SEDGEFIELD BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS. SHIRLEY ALLEY 910/ 674-2349
4333 KIMMERIDGE DR.
GREENSBORO, NC 27407

SHARPE ROAD
MRS. HELEN COMPTON 910/ 697-0492
4403 RIPLEY RD.
GREENSBORO NC 27406

SIXTEENTH STREET BAPTIST CHURC
MRS LAGRAY MARKS 910/ 621-3534
4305 SUNNYSIDE DRIVE
GREENSBORO NC 27405

SOUTH ELM STREET BAPTIST CHUR
MRS. ROSALIE CRAINE 910/ 674-3891
1049 FRONTIER LN.
GREENSBORO, NC 27406

SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS BETTY WHITE 910/ 292-3182
4109 SUMMERGLEN DRIVE
GREENSBORO NC 27406

STEVENS MEMORIAL
MRS. BETTY TALBERT 910/ 621-6112
3907 PINE NEEDLE DR.
GREENSBORO NC 27405

SUMNER BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS. ETHEL ALLEN 910/ 852-9360
4441 OLD RANDLEMAN RD.
GREENSBORO, NC 27406

WILLOMORE BAPTIST CHURCH
MS. CHRISTI TILLEY 910/ 697-5670
5700 HUEY LN.
JULIAN, NC 27283

WOODLAKE BAPTIST CHURCH
MRS TAMMY L KEY 910/ 674-7613
4607 LARKLAND RD
CLIMAX NC 27233

CONGREGATION AND MEMBER INFORMATION

Items Reported:

1 - Year Organized **3 - Location (1-0)** **7 - Other Addition**
2 - Year Pastor Cam **4 - Racial Ethnic Group (1-28)** **8 - Members Lost**

CONGREGATION	C/M	COUNTY	1	2	3
BESSEMER BAPT CH, GR	C	GUILFORD	1922	1995	9
BETHANY BAPT, JULIAN	M	RANDOLPH	1994	1994	1
BRANDT OAKS, GREENSB	M	GUILFORD	1986	1994	9
BUCHANAN, GREENSBORO	C	GUILFORD	1936	1978	0
CALVARY BAPT CH, MCL	C	GUILFORD	1951	1993	1
CAMP HERMAN, BROWN S	C	GUILFORD	1951	1996	1
CENTRAL BAPT CH, OAK	C	GUILFORD	1964	1995	3
CLIFTON ROAD BAPT CH	C	GUILFORD	1906		9
COLFAX BAPT CH, COLF	C	GUILFORD	1954	1991	1
COLLEGE PARK BAPT	C	GUILFORD			
CORNERSTONE SOUTHERN	C	GUILFORD	1986		0
ELLER MEMORIAL BAPT	C	GUILFORD	1897		9
FBC, GREENSBORO	C	GUILFORD	1859	1990	8
FBC, SUMMERFIELD	C	GUILFORD	1860	1991	3
FLORIDA ST BAPT CH	C	GUILFORD	1912	1993	9
FRIENDLY AVE, GREENS	C	GUILFORD	1899	1995	0
FRIENDSHIP BAPT CH	C	GUILFORD	1988	1989	0
GATE CITY BAPT CH	C	GUILFORD	1975	1993	0
GETHSEMANE BAPT CH	C	GUILFORD	1949	1993	1
GIBSONVILLE FIRST BA	C	GUILFORD	1918	1996	4
GOOD NEWS, GREENSBOR	C				
GROOMETOWN ROAD, GRE	C	GUILFORD			
GUILFORD BAPT CH, GR	C	GUILFORD	1914	1993	0
HILLCREST BAPT CH	C	GUILFORD	1951	1990	9
HUNTER HILLS BAPT CH	C	GUILFORD	1956	1994	9
IGL BAUT HISPANA, GR	M		1994	1994	0
IMMANUEL BAPT CH, GR	C	GUILFORD	1945	1989	9
JESSUP GROVE BAPT CH	C	GUILFORD	1933	1989	0
LANKFORD MEMORIAL BA	C	GUILFORD	1950	1996	9
LAWNDALE BAPT CH, GR	C	GUILFORD	1956	1991	0
LINDLEY PARK BAPT CH	C	GUILFORD	1948		9
MAGNOLIA ST BAPT CH	C	GUILFORD	1909	1995	9

9 - Total Membershi
9b - Nonresident Members
9a - Resident Member
10 - New Member Training

4	7	8	9	9a	9b	10
01	8	24	602	498	104	0
01	3	0	25	25	0	0
01	27	0	113	113	0	0
01	0	5	188	44	144	0
01	19	11	733	710	23	22
01	12	14	229	178	51	0
01	4	9	293	247	46	3
01	4	11	438	213	225	0
01	8	0	220	220	0	0
01	57	59	538	486	52	0
01	11	16	310	299	11	0
01	65	90	3,197	2,056	1,141	16
01	47	35	907	864	43	40
01	4	60	1,131	703	428	0
01	72	42	1,946	1,564	382	0
02	2	0	76	50	26	0
01	36	68	611	492	119	10
01	0	0	82	64	18	0
01	0	5	570	468	102	0
01	36	33	1,151	876	275	31
01	5	3	341	318	23	0
01	151	70	2,347	2,027	320	30
03	7	1	32	32	0	9
05	6	14	628	491	137	0
01	8	8	260	240	20	0
01	13	15	596	588	8	0
01	68	64	1,664	1,465	199	53
01	9	19	380	249	131	9
01	4	8	167	159	8	0

CONGREGATION AND MEMBER INFORMATION

Items Reported:

1 - Year Organized
2 - Year Pastor Cam
3 - Location (1-0)
4 - Racial Ethnic Group (1-28)
7 - Other Addition
8 - Members Lost

CONGREGATION	C/M	COUNTY	1	2	3
NEW HOPE, GREENSBORO	C	GUILFORD	1971	1994	1
NORTHEAST BAPT CH	C	GUILFORD	1965		0
NORTHSIDE BAPT CH	C	GUILFORD	1907	1988	9
OUTREACH, GREENSBORO	C	GUILFORD	1981	1981	9
PARKWAY BAPT CH, GRE	C	GUILFORD	1959	1992	9
PINECRT BAPT CH, GRE	C	GUILFORD	1951	1989	8
PLEASANT GARDEN BAPT	C	GUILFORD	1933	1988	0
PLEASANT GROVE BAPT	C	GUILFORD	1930	1995	6
RANKIN BAPT CH, GREE	C	GUILFORD	1935		9
REEDY FORK BAPT CH	C	GUILFORD	1940	1994	1
ROCKY KNOLL BAPT CH	C	GUILFORD	1934	1994	0
ROLLING ROADS BAPT C	C	GUILFORD	1965	1984	9
SEDGEFIELD BAPT CH	C	GUILFORD	1975	1995	6
SHARPE ROAD, GREENSB	C	GUILFORD	1965	1991	1
SIXTEENTH ST BAPT CH	C	GUILFORD	1907	1984	9
SOUTH ELM ST BAPT CH	C	GUILFORD	1945	1985	0
SOUTHEAST BAPT CH	C	GUILFORD	1981		7
SOUTHSIDE BAPT CH	C	GUILFORD	1947	1991	0
STEVENS MEMORIAL, GR	C	GUILFORD	1922	1996	9
SUMNER BAPTIST CH	C	GUILFORD	1956	1992	1
TEMPLE, GREENSBORO	C	GUILFORD			
VIETNAMESE BAPT CH	M	GUILFORD	1986	1986	0
WILLOMORE BAPT CH	C	GUILFORD	1959	1982	1
WOODLAKE BAPT CH, GR	C	GUILFORD	1981	1981	0

9 - Total Membershi
9b - Nonresident Members
9a - Resident Member
10 - New Member Training

4	7	8	9	9a	9b	10
01	0	0	57	57	0	0
01	3	21	319	229	90	0
01	24	8	419	348	71	12
02	0	0	65	65	0	0
01	19	21	498	439	59	0
01	4	2	150	150	0	6
01	80	81	1,582	1,371	211	33
01	18	13	376	368	8	0
01	11	20	538	390	148	8
01	24	15	900	740	160	29
01	5	33	583	395	188	0
01	0	0	323	231	92	0
01	30	11	300	241	59	34
01	14	15	405	335	70	12
01	9	36	591	556	35	0
01	12	31	878	745	133	6
	10	10	601	493	108	0
01	48	27	621	590	31	0
01	11	20	331	301	30	0
01	13	11	407	302	105	0
14	0	0	0	0	0	0
01	10	14	494	489	5	23
01	5	12	97	97	0	0
Total:	**1,036**	**1,085**	**30,310**	**24,671**	**5,639**	**386**

BAPTISM INFORMATION

Items Reported

5 - Total Baptism	5b - Baptisms Age 6-	5d - Baptisms Age 12-1
5a - Baptisms Under	5c - Baptisms Age 9-1	5e - Baptisms Age 18-2

CONGREGATION	C/M	5
BESSEMER BAPT CH, GR	C	2
BETHANY BAPT, JULIAN	M	3
BRANDT OAKS, GREENSB	M	5
BUCHANAN, GREENSBORO	C	0
CALVARY BAPT CH, MCL	C	10
CAMP HERMAN, BROWN S	C	3
CENTRAL BAPT CH, OAK	C	5
CLIFTON ROAD BAPT CH	C	1
COLFAX BAPT CH, COLF	C	7
COLLEGE PARK BAPT	C	
CORNERSTONE SOUTHERN	C	16
ELLER MEMORIAL BAPT	C	4
FBC, GREENSBORO	C	36
FBC, SUMMERFIELD	C	24
FLORIDA ST BAPT CH	C	2
FRIENDLY AVE, GREENS	C	17
FRIENDSHIP BAPT CH	C	2
GATE CITY BAPT CH	C	12
GETHSEMANE BAPT CH	C	0
GIBSONVILLE FIRST BA	C	16
GOOD NEWS, GREENSBOR	C	
GROOMETOWN ROAD, GRE	C	
GUILFORD BAPT CH, GR	C	20
HILLCREST BAPT CH	C	5
HUNTER HILLS BAPT CH	C	133
IGL BAUT HISPANA, GR	M	15
IMMANUEL BAPT CH, GR	C	8
JESSUP GROVE BAPT CH	C	4
LANKFORD MEMORIAL BA	C	5
LAWNDALE BAPT CH, GR	C	37
LINDLEY PARK BAPT CH	C	9
MAGNOLIA ST BAPT CH	C	2

5f - Baptisms Age 30-5 **6 - College Student Baptisms**
5g - Baptisms 60-U

5a	5b	5c	5d	5e	5f	5g	6
0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	4	2	0	0	4	0	0
0	0	0	1	1	1	0	1
0	1	1	1	0	2	0	0
0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0
0	1	2	4	0	9	0	0
0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0
0	1	17	7	4	6	1	1
0	3	4	3	4	10	0	0
0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
0	6	4	1	3	3	0	0
1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	5	1	0	4	1	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	3	2	8	2	0	0
1	3	1	2	8	4	1	0
0	2	0	3	0	0	0	0
2	16	10	16	50	38	1	31
0	1	1	2	3	7	1	0
0	3	2	1	1	1	0	0
0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0
0	1	1	0	2	1	0	0
0	9	4	7	11	6	0	0
0	5	2	2	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1

BAPTISM INFORMATION

Items Reported

5 - Total Baptism
5a - Baptisms Under
5b - Baptisms Age 6-
5c - Baptisms Age 9-1
5d - Baptisms Age 12-1
5e - Baptisms Age 18-2

CONGREGATION	C/M	5
NEW HOPE, GREENSBORO	C	0
NORTHEAST BAPT CH	C	4
NORTHSIDE BAPT CH	C	4
OUTREACH, GREENSBORO	C	8
PARKWAY BAPT CH, GRE	C	6
PINECRT BAPT CH, GRE	C	5
PLEASANT GARDEN BAPT	C	51
PLEASANT GROVE BAPT	C	7
RANKIN BAPT CH, GREE	C	11
REEDY FORK BAPT CH	C	37
ROCKY KNOLL BAPT CH	C	0
ROLLING ROADS BAPT C	C	0
SEDGEFIELD BAPT CH	C	6
SHARPE ROAD, GREENSB	C	11
SIXTEENTH ST BAPT CH	C	2
SOUTH ELM ST BAPT CH	C	11
SOUTHEAST BAPT CH	C	3
SOUTHSIDE BAPT CH	C	19
STEVENS MEMORIAL, GR	C	0
SUMNER BAPTIST CH	C	17
TEMPLE, GREENSBORO	C	
VIETNAMESE BAPT CH	M	10
WILLOMORE BAPT CH	C	18
WOODLAKE BAPT CH, GR	C	24
	Association Total:	**657**

5f - Baptisms Age 30-5 **6 - College Student Baptisms**

5g - Baptisms 60-U

5a	5b	5c	5d	5e	5f	5g	6
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0
0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
0	1	4	1	0	0	0	0
0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0
2	16	13	6	7	7	0	0
0	0	1	2	0	3	1	0
0	1	3	4	0	3	0	0
0	6	8	6	11	6	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	3	0	1	2	0	0
3	2	1	0	1	3	1	0
0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
0	3	1	4	3	0	0	0
0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1
0	7	5	2	1	4	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	4	7	2	3	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1	5	0	5	2	4	1	0
0	1	6	2	7	7	1	0
10	110	115	100	140	162	10	36

SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT INFORMATION

Items Reported

11 - Total SS Enrollment **11b - Children 6-1** **11d - Adults 18-2** **11f - Adults 35-5**
11a - Preschool Birth- **11c - Youth 12-1** **11e - Adults 25-3** **11g - Adults 55-U**

CONGREGATION	C/M	11	11a	11b	11c
BESSEMER BAPT CH, GR	C	221	4	23	23
BETHANY BAPT, JULIAN	M	53	8	16	3
BRANDT OAKS, GREENSB	M	105	5	5	5
BUCHANAN, GREENSBORO	C	53	3	4	1
CALVARY BAPT CH, MCL	C	356	26	26	30
CAMP HERMAN, BROWN S	C	102	10	8	14
CENTRAL BAPT CH, OAK	C	162	7	11	40
CLIFTON ROAD BAPT CH	C	124	15	15	7
COLFAX BAPT CH, COLF	C	68	3	12	10
COLLEGE PARK BAPT	C				
CORNERSTONE SOUTHERN	C	475	77	39	52
ELLER MEMORIAL BAPT	C	253	22	33	23
FBC, GREENSBORO	C	1,888	182	140	149
FBC, SUMMERFIELD	C	565	59	62	64
FLORIDA ST BAPT CH	C	486	38	35	33
FRIENDLY AVE, GREENS	C	976	84	77	71
FRIENDSHIP BAPT CH	C	37	0	9	9
GATE CITY BAPT CH	C	440	61	62	45
GETHSEMANE BAPT CH	C	43	2	5	6
GIBSONVILLE FIRST BA	C	188	19	17	33
GOOD NEWS, GREENSBOR	C				
GROOMETOWN ROAD, GRE	C				
GUILFORD BAPT CH, GR	C	622	78	65	51
HILLCREST BAPT CH	C	146	14	19	20
HUNTER HILLS BAPT CH	C	1,698	214	201	203
IGL BAUT HISPANA, GR	M	60	6	12	6
IMMANUEL BAPT CH, GR	C	355	35	38	42
JESSUP GROVE BAPT CH	C	152	13	28	27
LANKFORD MEMORIAL BA	C	157	25	20	17
LAWNDALE BAPT CH, GR	C	1,529	122	129	107
LINDLEY PARK BAPT CH	C	138	9	15	10
MAGNOLIA ST BAPT CH	C	86	6	6	13

11h - Special Education **11j - General Officers**
11i - Homeboun **11k - Other Bible Study**

11d	11e	11f	11g	11h	11i	11j	11k
5	27	29	99	0	6	5	0
1	3	5	15	0	0	2	0
20	20	25	25	0	0	0	0
0	4	15	22	0	0	4	0
35	24	41	168	0	2	4	0
8	5	24	28	0	0	5	0
10	20	11	55	0	4	4	0
4	0	25	55	0	0	3	0
6	6	1	21	0	1	8	0
33	50	186	32	0	0	6	0
25	27	51	47	20	15	5	0
86	37	338	715	35	115	16	75
27	111	120	101	0	16	5	0
22	72	34	207	0	40	5	0
121	32	224	293	0	2	12	60
0	1	8	0	0	0	3	7
34	27	119	69	0	14	9	0
0	0	14	14	0	0	2	0
16	15	45	38	0	0	5	0
26	85	109	191	0	0	17	0
0	13	46	31	0	0	3	0
248	378	134	211	58	0	16	35
4	15	15	2	0	0	0	0
18	25	94	97	0	0	6	0
15	13	10	41	0	0	5	0
3	15	30	45	0	0	2	0
0	297	391	373	0	17	14	79
0	5	26	52	8	9	4	0
0	0	12	46	0	0	3	0

SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT INFORMATION

PIEDMONT BAPT ASSN

Items Reported

11 - Total SS Enrollment	11b - Children 6-1	11d - Adults 18-2	11f - Adults 35-5
11a - Preschool Birth-	11c - Youth 12-1	11e - Adults 25-3	11g - Adults 55-U

CONGREGATION	C/M	11	11a	11b	11c
NEW HOPE, GREENSBORO	C	34	3	3	3
NORTHEAST BAPT CH	C	187	19	26	27
NORTHSIDE BAPT CH	C	208	28	21	20
OUTREACH, GREENSBORO	C	15	0	0	0
PARKWAY BAPT CH, GRE	C	442	25	43	32
PINECRT BAPT CH, GRE	C	90	12	17	6
PLEASANT GARDEN BAPT	C	1,409	119	193	183
PLEASANT GROVE BAPT	C	145	7	9	4
RANKIN BAPT CH, GREE	C	334	29	31	37
REEDY FORK BAPT CH	C	323	32	35	47
ROCKY KNOLL BAPT CH	C	204	20	27	20
ROLLING ROADS BAPT C	C	124	2	1	6
SEDGEFIELD BAPT CH	C	158	8	23	16
SHARPE ROAD, GREENSB	C	308	37	51	23
SIXTEENTH ST BAPT CH	C	389	32	43	26
SOUTH ELM ST BAPT CH	C	382	64	41	18
SOUTHEAST BAPT CH	C	591	48	94	59
SOUTHSIDE BAPT CH	C	635	57	70	74
STEVENS MEMORIAL, GR	C	93	4	5	3
SUMNER BAPTIST CH	C	189	3	50	25
TEMPLE, GREENSBORO	C				
VIETNAMESE BAPT CH	M	80	0	0	0
WILLOMORE BAPT CH	C	241	28	32	48
WOODLAKE BAPT CH, GR	C	149	11	31	18
	Association Total:	18,268	1,735	1,978	1,809

11h - Special Education **11j - General Officers**

11i - Homeboun **11k - Other Bible Study**

11d	11e	11f	11g	11h	11i	11j	11k
3	4	8	8	0	0	2	0
26	19	44	23	0	0	3	0
10	24	49	49	0	0	7	0
0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
18	102	48	160	5	4	5	0
5	12	25	12	0	1	0	0
150	187	262	228	0	33	3	51
0	20	39	55	0	6	5	0
32	47	39	97	0	13	6	3
51	58	62	32	0	0	6	0
9	9	43	73	0	0	3	0
4	16	16	49	0	7	3	20
11	17	38	42	0	0	3	0
21	38	77	40	0	17	4	0
18	7	157	87	0	0	8	16
38	62	71	61	0	0	9	18
86	76	104	113	0	0	11	0
44	92	119	179	0	0	4	0
1	3	9	42	0	22	4	0
8	38	35	23	0	0	7	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	32	67	20	0	0	3	0
12	20	27	27	0	0	3	0
1,325	2,225	3,521	4,513	126	344	272	364

OTHER SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION

Items Reported

12 - SS Avg. Weekly Attend
13 - New SS Member
14 - SS College Student
15 - SS Single Adult
16 - SS Not Ch. Member
17 - Vacation Bible Schoo

CONGREGATION	C/M	12	13
BESSEMER BAPT CH, GR	C	96	11
BETHANY BAPT, JULIAN	M	36	18
BRANDT OAKS, GREENSB	M	62	0
BUCHANAN, GREENSBORO	C	35	1
CALVARY BAPT CH, MCL	C	164	39
CAMP HERMAN, BROWN S	C	53	12
CENTRAL BAPT CH, OAK	C	95	12
CLIFTON ROAD BAPT CH	C	62	8
COLFAX BAPT CH, COLF	C	58	6
COLLEGE PARK BAPT	C		
CORNERSTONE SOUTHERN	C	223	66
ELLER MEMORIAL BAPT	C	112	30
FBC, GREENSBORO	C	709	69
FBC, SUMMERFIELD	C	289	49
FLORIDA ST BAPT CH	C	199	59
FRIENDLY AVE, GREENS	C	448	127
FRIENDSHIP BAPT CH	C	12	2
GATE CITY BAPT CH	C	230	70
GETHSEMANE BAPT CH	C	43	2
GIBSONVILLE FIRST BA	C	107	23
GOOD NEWS, GREENSBOR	C		
GROOMETOWN ROAD, GRE	C		
GUILFORD BAPT CH, GR	C	326	57
HILLCREST BAPT CH	C	81	9
HUNTER HILLS BAPT CH	C	742	325
IGL BAUT HISPANA, GR	M	40	10
IMMANUEL BAPT CH, GR	C	140	10
JESSUP GROVE BAPT CH	C	94	18
LANKFORD MEMORIAL BA	C	127	7
LAWNDALE BAPT CH, GR	C	641	143
LINDLEY PARK BAPT CH	C	78	15

18 - Backyard Bible Club

14	15	16	17	18
0	0	0	0	0
0	3	24	96	0
0	0	0	0	0
0	4	0	35	0
17	18	5	135	0
5	3	0	38	0
7	5	18	0	0
1	0	10	41	0
0	0	0	37	0
28	40	18	0	0
4	25	40	140	0
86	82	359	263	30
27	13	27	94	60
22	28	95	164	0
88	79	95	294	242
0	0	0	0	0
35	48	10	254	0
0	0	0	54	0
16	30	0	0	0
21	5	86	212	96
0	0	6	43	0
218	75	400	250	65
0	8	6	8	0
10	51	0	68	0
6	6	11	75	0
2	7	50	0	0
90	246	150	361	0
0	5	7	65	0

OTHER SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION

Items Reported

12 - SS Avg. Weekly Attend
13 - New SS Member
14 - SS College Student
15 - SS Single Adult
16 - SS Not Ch. Member
17 - Vacation Bible Schoo

CONGREGATION	C/M	12	13
MAGNOLIA ST BAPT CH	C	42	8
NEW HOPE, GREENSBORO	C	26	2
NORTHEAST BAPT CH	C	95	9
NORTHSIDE BAPT CH	C	136	21
OUTREACH, GREENSBORO	C	11	0
PARKWAY BAPT CH, GRE	C	158	25
PINECRT BAPT CH, GRE	C	58	6
PLEASANT GARDEN BAPT	C	686	188
PLEASANT GROVE BAPT	C	84	16
RANKIN BAPT CH, GREE	C	114	19
REEDY FORK BAPT CH	C	255	38
ROCKY KNOLL BAPT CH	C	132	22
ROLLING ROADS BAPT C	C	35	1
SEDGEFIELD BAPT CH	C	110	42
SHARPE ROAD, GREENSB	C	145	37
SIXTEENTH ST BAPT CH	C	170	17
SOUTH ELM ST BAPT CH	C	225	50
SOUTHEAST BAPT CH	C	211	0
SOUTHSIDE BAPT CH	C	245	100
STEVENS MEMORIAL, GR	C	48	10
SUMNER BAPTIST CH	C	130	30
TEMPLE, GREENSBORO	C		
VIETNAMESE BAPT CH	M	0	0
WILLOMORE BAPT CH	C	130	29
WOODLAKE BAPT CH, GR	C	60	13
	Association Total:	8,608	1,881

18 - Backyard Bible Club

14	15	16	17	18
1	0	0	0	0
1	0	1	53	0
4	0	20	69	0
1	0	4	127	0
0	0	0	0	0
8	56	25	90	0
1	0	0	50	0
109	217	183	488	30
0	0	0	54	0
7	25	0	57	0
5	12	15	145	0
4	9	0	80	0
4	0	10	30	0
0	10	0	46	0
10	19	100	197	0
33	11	19	51	0
38	17	30	260	0
0	0	0	100	0
12	35	15	150	14
1	0	6	51	0
4	4	8	113	0
0	0	0	0	0
3	18	3	165	18
0	12	52	97	0
929	1,226	1,908	5,200	555

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

Items Reported

19 - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training
19a - Ongoing Presch. B-
19b - Ongoing Child. 6-1
19c - Ongoing Youth 12-1
19d - Ongoing Adult 18-U
19e - DT Gen. Officer
20 - Total Short-Term D
20a - Short-Term Presch
20b - Short-Term Childre

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c
BESSEMER BAPT CH, GR	C	0	0	0	0
BETHANY BAPT, JULIAN	M	0	0	0	0
BRANDT OAKS, GREENSB	M				
BUCHANAN, GREENSBORO	C	0	0	0	0
CALVARY BAPT CH, MCL	C	101	0	7	12
CAMP HERMAN, BROWN S	C				
CENTRAL BAPT CH, OAK	C	40	2	10	6
CLIFTON ROAD BAPT CH	C	1	0	0	0
COLFAX BAPT CH, COLF	C	0	0	0	0
COLLEGE PARK BAPT	C				
CORNERSTONE SOUTHERN	C	0	0	0	0
ELLER MEMORIAL BAPT	C				
FBC, GREENSBORO	C	0	0	0	0
FBC, SUMMERFIELD	C	61	0	0	60
FLORIDA ST BAPT CH	C	37	0	0	0
FRIENDLY AVE, GREENS	C	145	0	30	45
FRIENDSHIP BAPT CH	C	9	0	0	0
GATE CITY BAPT CH	C	0	0	0	0
GETHSEMANE BAPT CH	C	0	0	0	0
GIBSONVILLE FIRST BA	C	19	0	0	15
GOOD NEWS, GREENSBOR	C				
GROOMETOWN ROAD, GRE	C				
GUILFORD BAPT CH, GR	C	275	15	25	35
HILLCREST BAPT CH	C	16	0	0	0
HUNTER HILLS BAPT CH	C	650	40	120	125
IGL BAUT HISPANA, GR	M	0	0	0	0
IMMANUEL BAPT CH, GR	C	2	0	0	0
JESSUP GROVE BAPT CH	C				
LANKFORD MEMORIAL BA	C	0	0	0	0
LAWNDALE BAPT CH, GR	C	264	10	15	20
LINDLEY PARK BAPT CH	C	0	0	0	0

20c - Short-Term Yout **21 - TeamKid Clubs**
20d - Short-Term Adult
DTEN(19+20) - Total DT Enrollment/Participatio

19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN	21
0	0	35	0	0	0	35	35	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
							0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
78	4	50	0	19	19	12	151	19
							0	
18	4	0	0	0	0	0	40	0
0	1	25	0	0	0	25	26	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
							0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
							0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	215	0	25	40	150	276	0
36	1	54	0	46	8	0	91	46
60	10	67	12	33	22	0	212	45
6	3	0	0	0	0	0	9	0
0	0	254	0	138	5	111	254	87
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	4	50	0	0	16	50	69	0
							0	
							0	
200	0	0	0	0	0	0	275	0
15	1	0	0	0	0	0	16	0
343	22	585	30	110	95	350	1,235	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	2	32	0	0	0	32	34	0
							0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
209	10	307	62	100	100	45	571	132
0	0	52	0	7	4	41	52	0

DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

Items Reported

19 - Total Ongoing Discipleship Training	19c - Ongoing Youth 12-1	20 - Total Short-Term D
19a - Ongoing Presch. B-	19d - Ongoing Adult 18-U	20a - Short-Term Presc
19b - Ongoing Child. 6-1	19e - DT Gen. Officer	20b - Short-Term Childr

CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c
MAGNOLIA ST BAPT CH	C	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE, GREENSBORO	C	0	0	0	0
NORTHEAST BAPT CH	C				
NORTHSIDE BAPT CH	C	0	0	0	0
OUTREACH, GREENSBORO	C				
PARKWAY BAPT CH, GRE	C	22	10	0	10
PINECRT BAPT CH, GRE	C				
PLEASANT GARDEN BAPT	C	0	0	0	0
PLEASANT GROVE BAPT	C				
RANKIN BAPT CH, GREE	C	0	0	0	0
REEDY FORK BAPT CH	C	115	6	14	26
ROCKY KNOLL BAPT CH	C	0	0	0	0
ROLLING ROADS BAPT C	C	1	0	0	0
SEDGEFIELD BAPT CH	C	15	0	15	0
SHARPE ROAD, GREENSB	C	26	0	0	0
SIXTEENTH ST BAPT CH	C	0	0	0	0
SOUTH ELM ST BAPT CH	C	51	0	0	22
SOUTHEAST BAPT CH	C	0	0	0	0
SOUTHSIDE BAPT CH	C	0	0	0	0
STEVENS MEMORIAL, GR	C	0	0	0	0
SUMNER BAPTIST CH	C	56	8	8	18
TEMPLE, GREENSBORO	C				
VIETNAMESE BAPT CH	M	0	0	0	0
WILLOMORE BAPT CH	C	31	0	20	5
WOODLAKE BAPT CH, GR	C	0	0	0	0
	Association Total:	1,937	91	264	399

20c - Short-Term Yout **21 - TeamKid Clubs**

20d - Short-Term Adult

DTEN(19+20) - Total DT Enrollment/Participatio

19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN	21
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
							0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
							0	
0	2	32	0	0	0	32	54	0
							0	
0	0	652	78	143	193	238	652	64
							0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
66	3	29	0	2	5	22	144	0
0	0	71	0	6	24	41	71	0
0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
0	0	32	0	0	0	32	47	0
25	1	54	0	0	15	39	80	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24	5	296	0	0	68	228	347	0
0	0	44	5	0	14	25	44	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	2	0	0	0	0	0	56	0
							0	
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	1	0	0	0	0	0	31	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1,105	78	2,936	187	629	628	1,508	4,873	393

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

Items Reported

22 - Total Music Ministry Enrollmen
22a - Preschool 3 yrs
22b - Preschool 4-5 yrs
22c - Children 6-8 yrs
22d - Children 9-11 yrs
22e - Youth 12-17 yrs

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b
BESSEMER BAPT CH, GR	C	15	0	0
BETHANY BAPT, JULIAN	M	8	0	0
BRANDT OAKS, GREENSB	M			
BUCHANAN, GREENSBORO	C	16	0	2
CALVARY BAPT CH, MCL	C	81	0	11
CAMP HERMAN, BROWN S	C	36	0	0
CENTRAL BAPT CH, OAK	C	25	0	0
CLIFTON ROAD BAPT CH	C	47	0	11
COLFAX BAPT CH, COLF	C	20	0	0
COLLEGE PARK BAPT	C			
CORNERSTONE SOUTHERN	C	99	5	3
ELLER MEMORIAL BAPT	C	41	0	0
FBC, GREENSBORO	C	333	20	53
FBC, SUMMERFIELD	C	225	0	32
FLORIDA ST BAPT CH	C	127	5	12
FRIENDLY AVE, GREENS	C	273	15	13
FRIENDSHIP BAPT CH	C	30	0	0
GATE CITY BAPT CH	C	170	0	14
GETHSEMANE BAPT CH	C	17	0	0
GIBSONVILLE FIRST BA	C	56	4	6
GOOD NEWS, GREENSBOR	C			
GROOMETOWN ROAD, GRE	C			
GUILFORD BAPT CH, GR	C	145	3	7
HILLCREST BAPT CH	C	37	0	0
HUNTER HILLS BAPT CH	C	260	0	0
IGL BAUT HISPANA, GR	M	16	0	0
IMMANUEL BAPT CH, GR	C	85	8	6
JESSUP GROVE BAPT CH	C	67	0	6
LANKFORD MEMORIAL BA	C	62	0	10
LAWNDALE BAPT CH, GR	C	310	23	36
LINDLEY PARK BAPT CH	C	50	0	3
MAGNOLIA ST BAPT CH	C	15	0	0

22f - Adult Choir 18-U **22h - Handbell** **22j - Instrumental Ensemble**

22g - Separate Senior Adult Choi **22i - Vocal Ensemble**

22c	22d	22e	22f	22g	22h	22i	22j
0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0
3	0	0	11	0	0	0	0
5	8	12	45	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	21	0	0	12	3
0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0
8	7	0	21	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0
11	6	17	34	0	10	9	4
0	0	0	41	0	0	0	0
63	65	27	0	0	35	42	28
20	25	35	50	25	0	20	18
6	11	7	40	22	24	0	0
45	18	35	70	27	22	20	8
3	3	10	14	0	0	0	0
17	19	30	48	22	0	20	0
0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0
7	7	0	28	0	0	4	0
10	22	20	45	0	13	12	13
4	8	0	17	0	0	8	0
40	50	30	110	0	0	18	12
8	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
6	7	0	30	0	10	15	3
10	0	6	30	0	0	15	0
4	4	8	22	0	0	10	4
69	24	30	59	38	13	18	0
6	3	3	16	0	10	6	3
0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0

MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

Items Reported

22 - Total Music Ministry Enrollmen	22b - Preschool 4-5 yrs	22d - Children 9-11 yrs
22a - Preschool 3 yrs	22c - Children 6-8 yrs	22e - Youth 12-17 yrs

CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b
NEW HOPE, GREENSBORO	C	20	0	0
NORTHEAST BAPT CH	C	16	0	0
NORTHSIDE BAPT CH	C	57	0	0
OUTREACH, GREENSBORO	C			
PARKWAY BAPT CH, GRE	C	131	0	8
PINECRT BAPT CH, GRE	C	20	0	0
PLEASANT GARDEN BAPT	C	255	10	15
PLEASANT GROVE BAPT	C	31	0	0
RANKIN BAPT CH, GREE	C	46	0	5
REEDY FORK BAPT CH	C	121	0	15
ROCKY KNOLL BAPT CH	C	59	0	10
ROLLING ROADS BAPT C	C	17	0	0
SEDGEFIELD BAPT CH	C	26	0	0
SHARPE ROAD, GREENSB	C	96	0	0
SIXTEENTH ST BAPT CH	C	112	0	8
SOUTH ELM ST BAPT CH	C	95	4	10
SOUTHEAST BAPT CH	C	88	0	5
SOUTHSIDE BAPT CH	C	81	5	5
STEVENS MEMORIAL, GR	C	25	0	0
SUMNER BAPTIST CH	C	44	2	6
TEMPLE, GREENSBORO	C			
VIETNAMESE BAPT CH	M	0	0	0
WILLOMORE BAPT CH	C	42	0	0
WOODLAKE BAPT CH, GR	C	28	0	0
	Association Total:	4,076	104	312

22f - Adult Choir 18-U **22h - Handbell** **22j - Instrumental Ensemble**

22g - Separate Senior Adult Choi **22i - Vocal Ensemble**

22c	22d	22e	22f	22g	22h	22i	22j
0	0	0	18	0	0	2	0
0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	35	0	0	20	2
12	11	12	32	10	42	0	4
0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0
20	21	36	52	35	13	49	4
0	0	2	23	0	0	4	2
6	4	0	27	0	0	4	0
12	0	17	43	0	0	27	7
10	16	23	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	17	0	0	7	2
0	0	0	21	0	0	5	0
7	12	0	27	20	15	15	0
6	9	10	58	0	12	9	0
8	8	16	33	0	0	12	4
9	14	23	30	0	0	7	0
5	6	11	42	0	0	7	0
0	3	3	16	0	0	3	0
6	2	2	26	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	26	0	0	4	8
0	0	3	22	0	0	3	0
446	393	432	1,436	199	219	411	133

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Items Reported

23 - Total WMU Enrollmen	**23b - Girls in Action 6-1**	**23d - Women on Missio**
23a - Mission Friends B-	**23c - Acteens 12-1**	**23e - WMU Ldrship Tea**

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a
BESSEMER BAPT CH, GR	C	81	2
BETHANY BAPT, JULIAN	M	0	0
BRANDT OAKS, GREENSB	M		
BUCHANAN, GREENSBORO	C	14	2
CALVARY BAPT CH, MCL	C	37	6
CAMP HERMAN, BROWN S	C		
CENTRAL BAPT CH, OAK	C	66	4
CLIFTON ROAD BAPT CH	C	33	10
COLFAX BAPT CH, COLF	C	12	0
COLLEGE PARK BAPT	C		
CORNERSTONE SOUTHERN	C	87	30
ELLER MEMORIAL BAPT	C	36	5
FBC, GREENSBORO	C	489	30
FBC, SUMMERFIELD	C	182	34
FLORIDA ST BAPT CH	C	30	0
FRIENDLY AVE, GREENS	C	210	35
FRIENDSHIP BAPT CH	C	13	0
GATE CITY BAPT CH	C	31	10
GETHSEMANE BAPT CH	C	23	0
GIBSONVILLE FIRST BA	C	37	10
GOOD NEWS, GREENSBOR	C		
GROOMETOWN ROAD, GRE	C		
GUILFORD BAPT CH, GR	C	92	11
HILLCREST BAPT CH	C	34	11
HUNTER HILLS BAPT CH	C	65	0
IGL BAUT HISPANA, GR	M	0	0
IMMANUEL BAPT CH, GR	C	54	11
JESSUP GROVE BAPT CH	C	37	5
LANKFORD MEMORIAL BA	C	14	10
LAWNDALE BAPT CH, GR	C	183	50
LINDLEY PARK BAPT CH	C	35	0
MAGNOLIA ST BAPT CH	C	11	0

23f - Children in Actio **23h - Adults on Missio**

23g - Youth on Missio

23b	23c	23d	23e	23f	23g	23h
8	7	60	4	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	8	0	4	0	0
6	5	15	5	0	0	0
17	5	31	9	0	0	0
4	3	15	1	0	0	0
0	0	12	0	0	0	0
15	0	30	12	0	0	0
0	3	25	3	0	0	0
0	0	298	31	57	0	73
33	19	85	11	0	0	0
0	0	12	4	0	0	14
36	0	128	11	0	0	0
0	0	9	4	0	0	0
10	0	6	5	0	0	0
0	0	23	0	0	0	0
7	6	6	8	0	0	0
24	0	36	5	0	6	10
10	2	10	1	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	30	6	0	0	7
8	10	12	2	0	0	0
4	0	0	0	0	0	0
40	0	86	7	0	0	0
0	0	15	4	11	5	0
0	0	11	0	0	0	0

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Items Reported

23 - Total WMU Enrollmen	23b - Girls in Action 6-1	23d - Women on Missio
23a - Mission Friends B-	23c - Acteens 12-1	23e - WMU Ldrship Tea

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a
NEW HOPE, GREENSBORO	C	0	0
NORTHEAST BAPT CH	C	23	3
NORTHSIDE BAPT CH	C	39	12
OUTREACH, GREENSBORO	C		
PARKWAY BAPT CH, GRE	C	57	12
PINECRT BAPT CH, GRE	C	31	0
PLEASANT GARDEN BAPT	C	146	30
PLEASANT GROVE BAPT	C	19	0
RANKIN BAPT CH, GREE	C	69	4
REEDY FORK BAPT CH	C	76	8
ROCKY KNOLL BAPT CH	C	27	3
ROLLING ROADS BAPT C	C	10	0
SEDGEFIELD BAPT CH	C	17	0
SHARPE ROAD, GREENSB	C	50	15
SIXTEENTH ST BAPT CH	C	25	2
SOUTH ELM ST BAPT CH	C	26	7
SOUTHEAST BAPT CH	C	105	10
SOUTHSIDE BAPT CH	C	53	4
STEVENS MEMORIAL, GR	C	20	0
SUMNER BA TIST CH	C	31	5
TEMPLE, GREENSBORO	C		
VIETNAMESE BAPT CH	M	18	0
WILLOMORE BAPT CH	C	10	0
WOODLAKE BAPT CH, GR	C	26	2
	Association Total:	**2,784**	**393**

23f - Children in Actio **23h - Adults on Missio**
23g - Youth on Missio

23b	23c	23d	23e	23f	23g	23h
0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	1	14	0	0
12	0	9	6	0	0	0
12	0	25	8	0	0	0
0	0	22	3	6	0	0
45	21	43	7	0	0	0
0	0	0	1	0	0	18
13	0	49	3	0	0	0
12	15	31	10	0	0	0
3	0	18	3	0	0	0
0	0	8	2	0	0	10
0	0	15	2	0	0	0
16	0	16	3	0	0	0
0	0	25	9	4	12	0
10	0	0	9	0	0	0
8	2	15	7	0	13	50
4	0	43	2	0	0	0
0	0	20	0	0	0	0
12	0	8	6	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	18
10	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	4	16	1	0	0	0
382	102	1,331	216	96	36	200

BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION

Items Reported

24 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment	**24b - Ages 9-1**	**24d - Ages 18-U**
24a - Ages 6-8	**24c - Ages 12-1**	**25 - EZRA Enrollmen**

CONGREGATION	C/M	24	24a
BESSEMER BAPT CH, GR	C		
BETHANY BAPT, JULIAN	M	0	0
BRANDT OAKS, GREENSB	M		
BUCHANAN, GREENSBORO	C	0	0
CALVARY BAPT CH, MCL	C	18	3
CAMP HERMAN, BROWN S	C		
CENTRAL BAPT CH, OAK	C	37	2
CLIFTON ROAD BAPT CH	C	20	0
COLFAX BAPT CH, COLF	C	8	0
COLLEGE PARK BAPT	C		
CORNERSTONE SOUTHERN	C	38	7
ELLER MEMORIAL BAPT	C		
FBC, GREENSBORO	C	134	0
FBC, SUMMERFIELD	C	56	10
FLORIDA ST BAPT CH	C	0	0
FRIENDLY AVE, GREENS	C	52	10
FRIENDSHIP BAPT CH	C		
GATE CITY BAPT CH	C	55	8
GETHSEMANE BAPT CH	C	0	0
GIBSONVILLE FIRST BA	C	42	4
GOOD NEWS, GREENSBOR	C		
GROOMETOWN ROAD, GRE	C		
GUILFORD BAPT CH, GR	C	32	4
HILLCREST BAPT CH	C	11	4
HUNTER HILLS BAPT CH	C	80	0
IGL BAUT HISPANA, GR	M	0	0
IMMANUEL BAPT CH, GR	C	10	2
JESSUP GROVE BAPT CH	C	17	2
LANKFORD MEMORIAL BA	C	14	11
LAWNDALE BAPT CH, GR	C	30	17
LINDLEY PARK BAPT CH	C	0	0

26 - World Changer
27 - Mission Project
28 - Mission Action Group
BHEN(24+26+27+28) - Total Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation

24b	24c	24d	25	26	27	28	BHEN
							0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
							0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	12	0	0	0	14	0	32
							0
4	6	25	0	0	5	5	47
4	4	12	0	0	0	0	20
0	1	7	0	0	1	0	9
							0
1	0	30	0	10	0	0	48
							0
0	0	134	0	0	185	0	319
6	15	25	0	0	10	10	76
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	0	25	0	0	0	0	52
							0
7	0	40	0	24	0	0	79
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	15	20	0	0	0	0	42
							0
							0
3	0	25	0	0	32	0	64
4	0	3	0	0	0	0	11
150	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	0	4	0	0	7	10	27
5	6	4	0	0	2	0	19
3	0	0	14	0	0	0	14
13	0	0	0	0	4	0	34
0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3

BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION

Items Reported

24 - Total Brotherhood Enrollment
24a - Ages 6-8
24b - Ages 9-1
24c - Ages 12-1
24d - Ages 18-U
25 - EZRA Enrollmen

CONGREGATION	C/M	24	24a
MAGNOLIA ST BAPT CH	C	9	0
NEW HOPE, GREENSBORO	C	0	0
NORTHEAST BAPT CH	C	10	0
NORTHSIDE BAPT CH	C	28	2
OUTREACH, GREENSBORO	C		
PARKWAY BAPT CH, GRE	C	11	5
PINECRT BAPT CH, GRE	C		
PLEASANT GARDEN BAPT	C	88	0
PLEASANT GROVE BAPT	C		
RANKIN BAPT CH, GREE	C	7	5
REEDY FORK BAPT CH	C	25	5
ROCKY KNOLL BAPT CH	C	14	3
ROLLING ROADS BAPT C	C		
SEDGEFIELD BAPT CH	C		
SHARPE ROAD, GREENSB	C	21	4
SIXTEENTH ST BAPT CH	C	30	0
SOUTH ELM ST BAPT CH	C	41	8
SOUTHEAST BAPT CH	C	0	0
SOUTHSIDE BAPT CH	C	30	0
STEVENS MEMORIAL, GR	C	0	0
SUMNER BAPTIST CH	C	22	3
TEMPLE, GREENSBORO	C		
VIETNAMESE BAPT CH	M	12	0
WILLOMORE BAPT CH	C	11	6
WOODLAKE BAPT CH, GR	C	20	3
	Association Total:	1,033	128

26 - World Changer

27 - Mission Project

28 - Mission Action Group

BHEN(24+26+27+28) - Total Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation

24b	24c	24d	25	26	27	28	BHEN
0	0	9	0	0	9	0	18
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	10	0	0	15	6	31
6	0	20	0	0	2	0	30
							0
4	0	2	9	0	0	6	17
							0
18	20	50	0	0	0	60	148
							0
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
5	5	10	0	0	10	15	50
1	0	10	0	0	16	0	30
							0
							0
7	0	10	0	0	0	0	21
0	0	0	0	0	25	30	85
8	0	25	0	0	0	0	41
0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7
0	0	30	0	0	0	0	30
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	4	11	0	0	0	0	22
							0
0	0	12	0	0	0	0	12
5	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
2	2	13	0	0	0	0	20
289	90	566	23	41	340	142	1,556

GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

Items Reported

31 - Total Receipt	33 - Designated Gift	35 - New Constructio	44 - Value Church
32 - Undesignated Gift	34 - Total Local Exp	36 - Church Literatur	45 - Money Borrow

CONGREGATION	C/M	31	32	33
BESSEMER BAPT CH, GR	C	$171,635	$155,233	$16,401
BETHANY BAPT, JULIAN	M	$39,349	$21,941	$13,209
BRANDT OAKS, GREENSB	M			
BUCHANAN, GREENSBORO	C	$44,139	$41,765	$2,374
CALVARY BAPT CH, MCL	C	$314,698	$231,042	$3,656
CAMP HERMAN, BROWN S	C	$75,190	$74,658	$532
CENTRAL BAPT CH, OAK	C	$167,700	$112,530	$55,170
CLIFTON ROAD BAPT CH	C	$85,129	$69,632	$4,956
COLFAX BAPT CH, COLF	C	$62,384	$53,190	$9,194
COLLEGE PARK BAPT	C			
CORNERSTONE SOUTHERN	C	$479,675	$427,766	$51,909
ELLER MEMORIAL BAPT	C	$224,246	$200,316	$23,930
FBC, GREENSBORO	C	$1,867,292	$1,510,117	$343,932
FBC, SUMMERFIELD	C	$841,017	$404,332	$251,827
FLORIDA ST BAPT CH	C	$332,301	$299,703	$32,598
FRIENDLY AVE, GREENS	C	$1,022,804	$739,993	$82,282
FRIENDSHIP BAPT CH	C	$28,107	$24,607	$3,500
GATE CITY BAPT CH	C	$580,104	$366,407	$197,837
GETHSEMANE BAPT CH	C	$37,655	$26,513	$3,418
GIBSONVILLE FIRST BA	C	$179,713	$150,449	$29,223
GOOD NEWS, GREENSBOR	C			
GROOMETOWN ROAD, GRE	C			
GUILFORD BAPT CH, GR	C	$788,186	$442,504	$341,766
HILLCREST BAPT CH	C	$122,319	$105,288	$3,156
HUNTER HILLS BAPT CH	C	$1,324,637	$1,015,024	$309,612
IGL BAUT HISPANA, GR	M	$37,425	$23,950	$1,050
IMMANUEL BAPT CH, GR	C	$267,303	$200,324	$66,979
JESSUP GROVE BAPT CH	C	$87,862	$81,001	$6,861
LANKFORD MEMORIAL BA	C	$218,490	$0	$32,754
LAWNDALE BAPT CH, GR	C	$1,372,283	$997,861	$361,876
LINDLEY PARK BAPT CH	C	$136,348	$116,961	$11,877

46 - Church Deb

34	35	36	44	45	46
$125,330	$0	$5,672	$1,661,550	$0	$0
$44,209	$0	$1,005	$0	$0	$0
$39,074	$0	$908	$400,000	$0	$0
$142,099	$10,000	$9,734	$830,000	$0	$0
$66,830	$0	$635	$524,800	$0	$0
$84,906	$0	$3,875	$425,100	$0	$0
$58,617	$0	$1,224	$325,000	$0	$0
$58,824	$0	$2,455	$500,000	$0	$0
$375,469	$0	$5,268	$2,000,000	$0	$450,000
$140,274	$0	$6,963	$1,500,000	$0	$0
$1,484,134	$0	$31,897	$11,003,134	$0	$0
$484,534	$0	$29,412	$1,943,972	$0	$664,665
$290,888	$0	$6,963	$3,891,255	$0	$42,507
$599,372	$0	$15,000	$4,500,000	$0	$0
$33,642	$26,642	$288	$150,000	$75,000	$75,000
$529,284	$208,902	$7,951	$1,399,906	$0	$0
$20,157	$0	$1,393	$200,000	$0	$0
$140,846	$0	$8,376	$0	$0	$6,923
$608,238	$233,096	$12,022	$1,800,000	$0	$0
$110,494	$0	$3,800	$600,500	$0	$0
$1,119,166	$0	$18,823	$3,000,000	$0	$310,128
$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
$211,926	$0	$9,514	$2,000,000	$0	$0
$69,347	$0	$2,139	$480,000	$0	$21,000
$214,409	$0	$3,815	$805,000	$0	$251,377
$991,415	$181,573	$35,412	$3,802,000	$0	$23,797
$129,844	$0	$3,414	$1,246,300	$0	$13,236

GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION

Items Reported

31 - Total Receipt
32 - Undesignated Gift
33 - Designated Gift
34 - Total Local Exp
35 - New Constructio
36 - Church Literatur
44 - Value Churc
45 - Money Borrow

CONGREGATION	C/M	31	32	33
MAGNOLIA ST BAPT CH	C	$110,196	$102,326	$7,869
NEW HOPE, GREENSBORO	C	$32,299	$30,857	$1,243
NORTHEAST BAPT CH	C	$140,384	$133,918	$5,951
NORTHSIDE BAPT CH	C	$469,111	$51,000	$418,111
OUTREACH, GREENSBORO	C			
PARKWAY BAPT CH, GRE	C	$378,443	$8,657	$33,924
PINECRT BAPT CH, GRE	C			
PLEASANT GARDEN BAPT	C	$1,150,765	$747,682	$403,083
PLEASANT GROVE BAPT	C	$121,186	$0	$9,614
RANKIN BAPT CH, GREE	C	$213,913	$161,881	$52,032
REEDY FORK BAPT CH	C	$312,589	$304,804	$20,692
ROCKY KNOLL BAPT CH	C	$227,033	$1,332	$1,400
ROLLING ROADS BAPT C	C	$117,999	$104,945	$13,054
SEDGEFIELD BAPT CH	C	$163,585	$122,647	$40,938
SHARPE ROAD, GREENSB	C	$204,174	$184,622	$19,525
SIXTEENTH ST BAPT CH	C	$270,647	$247,717	$22,930
SOUTH ELM ST BAPT CH	C	$380,922	$234,493	$129,576
SOUTHEAST BAPT CH	C	$380,406	$316,974	$62,684
SOUTHSIDE BAPT CH	C	$440,624	$383,012	$68,612
STEVENS MEMORIAL, GR	C	$90,700	$78,471	$3,993
SUMNER BAPTIST CH	C	$163,502	$0	$4,500
TEMPLE, GREENSBORO	C			
VIETNAMESE BAPT CH	M			
WILLOMORE BAPT CH	C	$203,578	$164,737	$38,842
WOODLAKE BAPT CH, GR	C	$80,209	$60,837	$19,372
	Association Total:	$16,560,256	$11,334,019	$3,639,824

46 - Church Deb

34	35	36	44	45	46
$106,568	$0	$1,367	$2,000,000	$0	$0
$28,392	$0	$607	$211,000	$0	$2,706
$115,212	$0	$3,431	$775,000	$0	$201,500
$453,150	$251,679	$5,614	$1,500,000	$337,911	$206,297
$347,869	$0	$6,952	$3,015,547	$0	$0
$409,607	$103,500	$29,932	$3,500,000	$0	$1,027,958
$98,266	$0	$2,267	$600,000	$0	$0
$204,987	$0	$3,758	$1,200,000	$0	$0
$166,870	$88,000	$133,376	$254,783	$0	$0
$197,486	$0	$7,587	$0	$0	$0
$105,163	$0	$1,726	$0	$0	$0
$139,098	$0	$4,896	$875,000	$2,000	$131,511
$118,737	$0	$9,543	$1,912,272	$0	$14,980
$218,710	$0	$6,464	$3,750,000	$0	$63,485
$275,503	$0	$18,055	$2,000,000	$0	$0
$253,326	$0	$9,999	$1,021,593	$0	$376,816
$357,763	$0	$10,182	$3,500,000	$0	$742,769
$49,838	$0	$2,296	$980,000	$0	$0
$154,832	$0	$4,050	$750,000	$0	$220,936
$141,676	$0	$6,040	$550,000	$0	$0
$71,068	$0	$2,100	$350,000	$0	$30,000
$12,187,449	**$1,103,392**	**$498,200**	**$73,733,712**	**$414,911**	**$4,877,591**

MISSION FINANCIAL INFORMATION

Items Reported

37 - Total SBC Mission Expenditure
39 - Assoc. Mission
38 - Cooperative Progra
40 - State Mission

CONGREGATION	C/M	37
BESSEMER BAPT CH, GR	C	$14,981
BETHANY BAPT, JULIAN	M	$3,512
BRANDT OAKS, GREENSB	M	
BUCHANAN, GREENSBORO	C	$1,939
CALVARY BAPT CH, MCL	C	$48,426
CAMP HERMAN, BROWN S	C	$4,433
CENTRAL BAPT CH, OAK	C	$24,230
CLIFTON ROAD BAPT CH	C	$11,608
COLFAX BAPT CH, COLF	C	$8,021
COLLEGE PARK BAPT	C	
CORNERSTONE SOUTHERN	C	$57,165
ELLER MEMORIAL BAPT	C	$45,130
FBC, GREENSBORO	C	$142,808
FBC, SUMMERFIELD	C	$93,648
FLORIDA ST BAPT CH	C	$30,942
FRIENDLY AVE, GREENS	C	$142,565
FRIENDSHIP BAPT CH	C	$50
GATE CITY BAPT CH	C	$28,354
GETHSEMANE BAPT CH	C	$1,778
GIBSONVILLE FIRST BA	C	$19,800
GOOD NEWS, GREENSBOR	C	
GROOMETOWN ROAD, GRE	C	
GUILFORD BAPT CH, GR	C	$68,499
HILLCREST BAPT CH	C	$16,709
HUNTER HILLS BAPT CH	C	$52,184
IGL BAUT HISPANA, GR	M	$0
IMMANUEL BAPT CH, GR	C	$34,153
JESSUP GROVE BAPT CH	C	$13,610
LANKFORD MEMORIAL BA	C	$11,244
LAWNDALE BAPT CH, GR	C	$184,250
LINDLEY PARK BAPT CH	C	$11,364
MAGNOLIA ST BAPT CH	C	$12,560

41 - Annie Armstron **43 - Other Mission Exp**

42 - Lottie Moo

38	39	40	41	42	43
$6,200	$1,105	$2,065	$1,679	$2,024	$12,513
$1,087	$1,379	$303	$291	$452	$65
$0	$0	$160	$517	$647	$358
$26,872	$12,852	$2,437	$2,087	$4,178	$1,303
$810	$1,224	$0	$1,058	$1,341	$0
$10,837	$5,675	$706	$1,795	$3,004	$2,214
$6,500	$3,892	$0	$241	$792	$0
$4,334	$2,709	$150	$411	$416	$1,455
$35,025	$8,756	$0	$0	$10,250	$0
$15,564	$11,610	$1,709	$945	$5,759	$9,543
$74,301	$26,580	$4,694	$1,344	$5,746	$181,783
$33,345	$16,667	$2,205	$3,696	$7,191	$3,000
$16,777	$4,272	$289	$971	$8,428	$150
$85,066	$12,146	$7,098	$7,483	$21,883	$8,889
$0	$50	$0	$0	$0	$0
$13,419	$6,750	$0	$2,000	$6,185	$16,081
$0	$1,062	$0	$530	$750	$377
$9,032	$4,516	$916	$1,292	$3,207	$4
$44,262	$13,279	$1,592	$1,696	$7,670	$161,189
$8,500	$4,167	$600	$768	$2,554	$2,017
$33,000	$5,000	$0	$0	$14,184	$11,416
$0	$0	$0	$0	$0	$0
$15,996	$5,998	$1,168	$2,917	$7,331	$2,900
$9,312	$5,121	$790	$840	$547	$609
$4,886	$2,656	$0	$313	$3,389	$793
$105,973	$31,699	$5,029	$14,632	$26,917	$17,808
$6,500	$1,917	$276	$1,118	$1,151	$1,785
$7,561	$2,355	$110	$1,181	$1,352	$652

MISSION FINANCIAL INFORMATION

Items Reported

37 - Total SBC Mission Expenditure
39 - Assoc. Mission
38 - Cooperative Progra
40 - State Mission

CONGREGATION	C/M	37
NEW HOPE, GREENSBORO	C	$2,676
NORTHEAST BAPT CH	C	$13,195
NORTHSIDE BAPT CH	C	$48,175
OUTREACH, GREENSBORO	C	
PARKWAY BAPT CH, GRE	C	$53,295
PINECRT BAPT CH, GRE	C	
PLEASANT GARDEN BAPT	C	$104,742
PLEASANT GROVE BAPT	C	$8,869
RANKIN BAPT CH, GREE	C	$30,122
REEDY FORK BAPT CH	C	$37,953
ROCKY KNOLL BAPT CH	C	$33,886
ROLLING ROADS BAPT C	C	$24,739
SEDGEFIELD BAPT CH	C	$7,287
SHARPE ROAD, GREENSB	C	$16,134
SIXTEENTH ST BAPT CH	C	$47,135
SOUTH ELM ST BAPT CH	C	$19,027
SOUTHEAST BAPT CH	C	$55,333
SOUTHSIDE BAPT CH	C	$52,735
STEVENS MEMORIAL, GR	C	$3,389
SUMNER BAPTIST CH	C	$15,784
TEMPLE, GREENSBORO	C	
VIETNAMESE BAPT CH	M	
WILLOMORE BAPT CH	C	$20,820
WOODLAKE BAPT CH, GR	C	$1,280
	Association Total:	**$1,680,539**

41 - Annie Armstron **43 - Other Mission Exp**

42 - Lottie Moo

38	39	40	41	42	43
$0	$643	$446	$0	$446	$1,162
$5,285	$2,686	$886	$851	$2,768	$649
$31,489	$9,445	$20	$2,364	$4,857	$3,850
$22,193	$10,491	$2,613	$2,671	$8,203	$7,124
$63,475	$18,550	$1,745	$5,235	$15,737	$8,051
$3,775	$2,701	$465	$763	$1,165	$1,852
$13,705	$6,495	$1,400	$2,436	$4,615	$3,632
$16,408	$5,468	$3,038	$3,963	$6,563	$6,360
$18,636	$2,400	$2,756	$4,584	$5,510	$3,152
$9,416	$5,461	$620	$1,987	$7,084	$0
$2,240	$1,113	$0	$0	$1,711	$307
$6,500	$2,042	$465	$1,419	$4,358	$1,350
$17,315	$9,895	$1,464	$3,825	$10,586	$4,050
$5,358	$1,987	$1,445	$1,445	$5,113	$41,814
$29,838	$12,819	$1,639	$1,995	$4,084	$2,511
$22,238	$7,442	$1,025	$4,486	$11,223	$7,121
$800	$769	$600	$637	$1,228	$0
$4,874	$7,311	$0	$1,585	$2,014	$1,200
$5,734	$9,360	$5,026	$300	$400	$10,607
$400	$550	$0	$330	$0	$5,439
$854,838	**$311,065**	**$57,950**	**$90,681**	**$245,013**	**$547,135**

MISSION INFORMATION

Items Reported

29 - Church-Type Missions Starte
30 - Church-Type Missions Operatin
30a - Mission Member
30b - Baptisms at Mission

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	30a	30b
BESSEMER BAPT CH, GR	C				
BETHANY BAPT, JULIAN	M	0	0	0	0
BRANDT OAKS, GREENSB	M				
BUCHANAN, GREENSBORO	C	0	0	0	0
CALVARY BAPT CH, MCL	C	0	0	0	0
CAMP HERMAN, BROWN S	C				
CENTRAL BAPT CH, OAK	C	0	0	0	0
CLIFTON ROAD BAPT CH	C	0	0	0	0
COLFAX BAPT CH, COLF	C	0	0	0	0
COLLEGE PARK BAPT	C				
CORNERSTONE SOUTHERN	C	0	0	0	0
ELLER MEMORIAL BAPT	C				
FBC, GREENSBORO	C	16	1	114	5
FBC, SUMMERFIELD	C				
FLORIDA ST BAPT CH	C	0	0	0	0
FRIENDLY AVE, GREENS	C	0	1	25	2
FRIENDSHIP BAPT CH	C				
GATE CITY BAPT CH	C	0	0	0	0
GETHSEMANE BAPT CH	C	0	0	0	0
GIBSONVILLE FIRST BA	C				
GOOD NEWS, GREENSBOR	C				
GROOMETOWN ROAD, GRE	C				
GUILFORD BAPT CH, GR	C	0	0	0	0
HILLCREST BAPT CH	C	0	0	0	0
HUNTER HILLS BAPT CH	C				
IGL BAUT HISPANA, GR	M	0	0	0	0
IMMANUEL BAPT CH, GR	C	0	0	0	0
JESSUP GROVE BAPT CH	C				
LANKFORD MEMORIAL BA	C	0	0	0	0
LAWNDALE BAPT CH, GR	C	0	0	0	0
LINDLEY PARK BAPT CH	C				
MAGNOLIA ST BAPT CH	C	0	0	0	0
NEW HOPE, GREENSBORO	C	0	0	0	0
NORTHEAST BAPT CH	C				
NORTHSIDE BAPT CH	C	0	0	0	0
OUTREACH, GREENSBORO	C				
PARKWAY BAPT CH, GRE	C	0	0	0	0
PINECRT BAPT CH, GRE	C				
PLEASANT GARDEN BAPT	C	0	1	24	3
PLEASANT GROVE BAPT	C				

MISSION INFORMATION

Items Reported

29 - Church-Type Missions Starte	**30a - Mission Member**
30 - Church-Type Missions Operatin	**30b - Baptisms at Mission**

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	30a	30b
RANKIN BAPT CH, GREE	C	0	0	0	0
REEDY FORK BAPT CH	C	0	0	0	0
ROCKY KNOLL BAPT CH	C	0	0	0	0
ROLLING ROADS BAPT C	C				
SEDGEFIELD BAPT CH	C				
SHARPE ROAD, GREENSB	C				
SIXTEENTH ST BAPT CH	C	0	0	0	0
SOUTH ELM ST BAPT CH	C	0	0	0	0
SOUTHEAST BAPT CH	C	0	0	0	0
SOUTHSIDE BAPT CH	C	0	1	80	10
STEVENS MEMORIAL, GR	C	0	0	0	0
SUMNER BAPTIST CH	C	0	0	0	0
TEMPLE, GREENSBORO	C				
VIETNAMESE BAPT CH	M	0	0	0	0
WILLOMORE BAPT CH	C	0	1	15	0
WOODLAKE BAPT CH, GR	C	0	0	0	0
Association Total:		16	5	258	20

SPECIAL ITEMS

Items Reported

47 - AM Worship Att
49 - Church-Related Voc
51 - Mission Project Vol
48 - PM Worship Att
50 -Senior Adult Ministr
52 -Support Group

CONGREGATION	C/M	47	48
BESSEMER BAPT CH, GR	C	130	50
BETHANY BAPT, JULIAN	M	33	15
BRANDT OAKS, GREENSB	M		
BUCHANAN, GREENSBORO	C	35	20
CALVARY BAPT CH, MCL	C	211	145
CAMP HERMAN, BROWN S	C	67	67
CENTRAL BAPT CH, OAK	C	115	50
CLIFTON ROAD BAPT CH	C	85	45
COLFAX BAPT CH, COLF	C	70	0
COLLEGE PARK BAPT	C		
CORNERSTONE SOUTHERN	C	281	121
ELLER MEMORIAL BAPT	C	185	95
FBC, GREENSBORO	C	1,056	755
FBC, SUMMERFIELD	C	398	88
FLORIDA ST BAPT CH	C	163	58
FRIENDLY AVE, GREENS	C	425	125
FRIENDSHIP BAPT CH	C	41	0
GATE CITY BAPT CH	C	282	169
GETHSEMANE BAPT CH	C	35	20
GIBSONVILLE FIRST BA	C	175	50
GOOD NEWS, GREENSBOR	C		
GROOMETOWN ROAD, GRE	C		
GUILFORD BAPT CH, GR	C	400	200
HILLCREST BAPT CH	C	120	40
HUNTER HILLS BAPT CH	C	950	424
IGL BAUT HISPANA, GR	M	45	25
IMMANUEL BAPT CH, GR	C	216	57
JESSUP GROVE BAPT CH	C	101	65
LANKFORD MEMORIAL BA	C	150	47
LAWNDALE BAPT CH, GR	C	547	400
LINDLEY PARK BAPT CH	C	99	35
MAGNOLIA ST BAPT CH	C	74	45
NEW HOPE, GREENSBORO	C	0	0
NORTHEAST BAPT CH	C	65	35

53 - Evangelistic Visi

54 -Bible Study Other Time

55 - SS Workers' Meetin **57 - Intercessory Praye**

56 - Assoc Miss on % Basi **58 - Community Ministrie**

49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58
0	20	0	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
0	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
4	48	12	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	10	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
3	150	185	9	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
1	0	60	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N
0	50	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
5	30	5	3	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N
2	23	24	3	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y
0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
3	8	3	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
0	80	42	17	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
1	35	30	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	0	5	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	0	1	0	Y	N	N		N	Y
5	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	25	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N
3	200	33	2	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
2	20	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N

SPECIAL ITEMS

Items Reported

47 - AM Worship Att 49 - Church-Related Voc 51 - Mission Project Vol
48 - PM Worship Att 50 -Senior Adult Ministr 52 -Support Group

CONGREGATION	C/M	47	48
NORTHSIDE BAPT CH	C	190	100
OUTREACH, GREENSBORO	C		
PARKWAY BAPT CH, GRE	C	191	98
PINECRT BAPT CH, GRE	C	60	20
PLEASANT GARDEN BAPT	C	646	300
PLEASANT GROVE BAPT	C	135	65
RANKIN BAPT CH, GREE	C	142	174
REEDY FORK BAPT CH	C	407	253
ROCKY KNOLL BAPT CH	C	150	75
ROLLING ROADS BAPT C	C	41	21
SEDGEFIELD BAPT CH	C	140	30
SHARPE ROAD, GREENSB	C	166	65
SIXTEENTH ST BAPT CH	C	216	1,126
SOUTH ELM ST BAPT CH	C	260	135
SOUTHEAST BAPT CH	C	200	50
SOUTHSIDE BAPT CH	C	290	150
STEVENS MEMORIAL, GR	C	59	59
SUMNER BAPTIST CH	C	145	65
TEMPLE, GREENSBORO	C		
VIETNAMESE BAPT CH	M	0	0
WILLOMORE BAPT CH	C	295	125
WOODLAKE BAPT CH, GR	C	63	45
	Association Total:	**10,350**	**6,202**

53 - Evangelistic Visi

54 -Bible Study Other Time

55 - SS Workers' Meetin

56 - Assoc Miss on % Basi

57 - Intercessory Praye

58 - Community Ministrie

49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58
0	5	4	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
2	23	0	1	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	15	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
3	35	40	3	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N
2	95	6	0	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
2	3	3	1	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
2	35	15	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	0	0	0	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	0	1	Y	N	N	N	N	Y
4	50	9	1	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
3	0	5	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	40	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N
0	30	6	1	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	0	0	0						
2	25	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
52	**1,055**	**488**	**42**						